


THE WEAVER GENEALOGY

★
No 4334.299



KNAPP FUND



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Boston Public Library



WEAVER

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY
OF A BRANCH
OF THE
WEAVER FAMILY



By
LUCIUS E. WEAVER



ROCHESTER, NEW YORK

1928



THOSE ONLY DESERVE TO BE
REMEMBERED BY POSTERITY
WHO TREASURE UP THE HIS-
TORY OF THEIR ANCESTORS.

—Edmund Burke

Knapp
Oct. 23, 1929
G

THE DU BOIS PRESS
ROCHESTER, N. Y.

THE DU BOIS PRESS
ROCHESTER, N. Y.

THE DU BOIS PRESS
ROCHESTER, N. Y.

THE DU BOIS PRESS
ROCHESTER, N. Y.



CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
Coat-of-Arms	Frontispiece
Preface	7
CHAPTER I.	
The English Weavers	9
The Origin of the Weaver Name	9
The Coat of Arms	11
Early Church Relations	12
The Papal Bulls	12
CHAPTER II.	
The Weavers of Cheshire	14
Weaverham	14
Middlewich - Weaver	17
CHAPTER III.	
The Weavers of Herefordshire	23
CHAPTER IV.	
The Weavers of Somersetshire	27
Glastonbury	27
The Weavers of Glastonbury and Walton	29
A Brief Account of the Holbrooks	31
Registered Wills at Wells	34
Registers of St. John's, Glastonbury	34
Transcripts at Wells of St. Benedicts, Glastonbury	35
CHAPTER V.	
The Ancestors of the Weavers of Wales	36
The Weaver Welsh Pedigree	40
Shropshire	51
Radnorshire	52
Presteign	52

CONTENTS

CHAPTER VI.	<i>Page</i>
The Weaver Family in New England.....	54
The Compact.....	57
CHAPTER VII.	
Clement Weaver and Some of His Descendants.....	60
Index of Weaver - Weever - Wever Names.....	613
Index of Other Names.....	653

PREFACE

The inspiration for this volume has been a desire to know more about our ancestors and to put the information obtained into permanent form for the benefit of future generations.

The service has been cheerfully rendered, though it has involved the expenditure of much time, effort and money, for which the only return that can be expected may be the benediction of an appreciative reader.

In seeking for a basis on which to begin the work it was learned that, from 1882 until 1900, No. 455 Oren Wiley Weaver had devoted much time to the collection of data for a genealogy of the Weaver family. He died in 1900, leaving the work unfinished. His records were secured and placed in the hands of Miss Ella F. Elliot, a genealogist of Somerville, Mass., who has spent much time in studying and arranging them and in further research which has enabled her to make important additions to the original records.

Many have been found who, evidently, are descendants of Clement Weaver, but their records do not extend back far enough to make connection and their lines have been omitted with regret.

An effort has been made to secure historical items so that future generations might know something of the lives of their ancestors. The effort would have been more successful if the present generation had been more responsive.

There is a deplorable lack of the family spirit in the average American family, and there is quite too much of the spirit of the man who prayed "Lord bless me and my wife, my son John and his wife, us four and no more."

It is hoped that this Volume will awaken more of the family spirit in all branches of the Weaver family and that it will increase our interest in each other whether nearly or remotely related.

We are deeply indebted to Prof. Leland E. Weaver, of Cornell University, who generously volunteered to proof-read and index the entire work.

The closing sentence of the second supplement to Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island* is especially appropriate in this connection. "Finis can never be written in genealogical research, and as the number of gleaners increases and better methods prevail, much will be harvested in the future that has long been desired by investigators."

CHAPTER I.

THE ENGLISH WEAVERS

The Weaver name first appears in history in the *Domesday Book*, 1086 A.D., in which the Weaver manor in Cheshire, England, is recorded.

The descendants in England state that a Norman gentleman, Baron de Wavre or de Wevre, came to England before the Conquest, as a result of the protection and favor shown to Normans by King Edward the Confessor, who reigned 1042-1066, and that he acquired a manor by grace of the King. Instead of taking his name from the name of the manor, as was the custom, he gave his name to it, thus emphasizing his connection with the original Norman family which is said to have originated in Wavres, Flanders, and descendants of which are believed to exist in Normandy today as the Barons de Vavre.

In Ormerod's *History of Cheshire* it is stated that the Weaver family took its name from the manor, but it does not give the origin of the name of the manor nor the origin of the name of the Weaver river on which the manor is situated. If the origin of the name of the Weaver river could be determined it might shed some light on the subject.

Whether the Norman baron gave his name to the manor or took his name from the manor may be uncertain, but we know that the Weaver manor was in existence at the time of the Conquest, which followed the reign of Edward the Confessor, and it continued through several centuries.

THE ORIGIN OF THE WEAVER NAME

This subject has received little attention. Those who bear the Weaver name seem to have taken it for granted that, far back in the Dark Ages, when their ancestor was "evoluted" from a barbarian into an ancient Briton or Welshman one of his descendants learned the art of weaving, and when it became customary for Welsh artisans to assume family names or sur-names, he took or was given the name of his occupation — Weaver — which has been handed down through the generations, even unto this day.

Before accepting this theory let us try to ascertain the facts in the case.

Sur-names or family names were unknown in England and Wales before the eleventh century. After the Conquest some of

the Norman families used hereditary names, but the mass of the population had no sur-names until about the middle of the fourteenth century. As population and intelligence increased family names came into use as a means of identification, but the process was slow.

H. Baille Weaver, who is the best authority on the subject, states that practically all of the families bearing the Weaver name are descendants of the Weavers of Cheshire or the Weavers of Herefordshire.

The form of the name of the Weavers of Cheshire has some bearing on the origin of the name and also on the question of our ancestry. Their name was originally de Wavre or de Wevre. Later the "de" was dropped and it was written Wevre. It next became Wever and was thus spelled for centuries, except by those who had drifted away from the ancestral home and who soon began to write their name Weever.

About the fifteenth century the name was often spelled Weever and when the family fell into the yeoman class through inter-marriage it was uniformly spelled Weaver.

Some of the descendants of our immigrant ancestor, Clement Weaver, still write their name Wever, while others write it Weever and they insist that theirs is the original and correct form. One who lived more than a century ago and who used the commonly accepted form — Weaver — left a record stating that the name was originally Wever.

In the New England Historical and Genealogical Register of January, 1893, Vol. 47, page 48, there is the following item which seems to settle, quite conclusively, the question of the origin of the Weaver name: "The Weaver Family were, for a long succession of years, to be found principally in the three counties bordering on Wales, viz., Cheshire, Shropshire and Herefordshire. Their name was taken from the Manor of Weever near Middlewick, Cheshire."

Furthermore, by referring to No. 31 on the pedigree in Chapter V, it will be seen that our first ancestor in direct line who had a sur-name was Humphrey Wever who was born about 1300 A.D., which was long before the Welsh people had sur-names. His father was Ieuan, who was a Welshman, as also were his ancestors for countless generations. Some branches of his descendants continued to write their name Wever through at least four centuries.

The Welsh word for one who works at the loom is *Gweuydd*. The Welsh language has no such word as Weaver or Wever. Hence Ieuan obtained the sur-name Wever for his son Humphrey from some other source and there is no other possible source than the Wevers of Shropshire, who were descendants of Lord de Wewre of Cheshire.

THE COAT OF ARMS

The fact that the Weaver family has had a Coat of Arms six hundred and fifty years, and probably longer, is additional evidence that the family name was not taken from the occupation of an ancestor.

The author of this volume knows nothing about heraldry. The Coat of Arms which is used as a frontispiece was prepared by a professional heraldist who studied the subject in England and who claims that it is the correct Coat of Arms for our family. It was submitted to an authority in London, Eng., who stated that it is the Coat of Arms of the Weavers of Herefordshire and hence the one which we should use.

It is thus described:

Arms = Sa. two bars arg.: in chief three garbs or.

Crest = A ram's head erased arg.

Motto = Esto Fidelis (Be Faithful).

Sa. = Black.

or. = Gold.

arg. = Silver or white.

Garbs = Sheaves of wheat.

Erased = Torn off.

Armed = Horns another color.

In chief = The upper part of shield.

The ornamental parts which do not affect its integrity are:

Helmet.

Mantling = The flourishing ornament attached to the
Helmet.

Scroll for motto.

According to Dwnn's *Visitation of Wales* the Coat of Arms which should be used by the Weavers of Herefordshire and hence, also by Clement Weaver and by us his descendants, is the "Arms of Cadwgan of Nannau." It is a plain black shield surrounded by an ornamental scroll. No motto is mentioned.

The Weavers of Herefordshire seem to have ignored their Welsh ancestors.

EARLY CHURCH RELATIONS

In "Weever's Funeral Monuments" published in London in 1630, there may be found the following Papal Bulls which show that the Weaver family was well established, loyal to, and in favor with the Roman Catholic Church five hundred years ago.

THE PAPAL BULLS

"Martin the Fifth, Bishop of Rome, 1417 to 1431, granted by this Bull to these staple merchants in this Weever's Maiorality at their earnest request an itinerari or portable aulter which they were to take with them to what place soever they travelled to make any time abroad and with all gave them licence to elect a priest to say Mass, to admister the Sacraments, to hear their confessions, to enioyne them penance and give them absolution as the cause should require. The form of which I hold it not much amiss to jet downe as I found it in an old manuscript without name or date in the Earle of Exceters Libraries."

"Another Bull dated the same year under his Apostolicall authoritie he gives them the election of their confessor the priest. The words are in English. The original were in Latin."

"We favourably yield to your devout and pious supplication and we give you leave to choose a sufficient and discreete priest for your confessor who so often as to you it shall be thought convenient your confessions being attentively heard may give to each of you due absolution for your delinquencies committed and appoint you saving and comfortable penance unless the offences be of that nature for which the Apostollicall Chaire is to be sought for remission; therefore let it not be lawfull for any man or any wife to infringe or a kind of foolhardiness to contradict this carluary of our confession."

"Which indeed is any one presume to attempt let him for certain that he shall incurr the indignation of Almighty God and of his blessed Aposlats Peter and Paul. Then follows the absolution made in the Apostolicall Consistory with Plenary Indulgence to be pronounced by the priest to any one of the Merchants whensoever they shall be dangerously sick in these words."

"I by the authority of Almighty God and of His blessed Apostles Peter and Paul and of our Lord and Master. Martin the Fifth Pope to me especially committed in this behalfe according and in so much as the powers to me given will extend itselfe and how much of duty I owe and how much I may or can: I absolve thee from all the pains of Purgatory, which thou hast committed against God and restore thee to that innocence in which thou livest the same day when thou hast newly received Baptisme."

"In the name of the Father and the Sonne and the Holy Ghost. Amen."

"Martin Fifth Pope by that name born 1365. Elected Pope 1417 Nov. 11 and died 1431 Feb. 20."

"A Staple Merchant was one that traded with a foreign country for cash or exchange goods and this Weever and his wife Joane were the ones that applied for the privilege of Special Altar, etc."

CHAPTER II.

THE WEAVERS OF CHESHIRE

The first record of this family is found in the *Domesday Book*, A.D., 1086, in which the manors of Weaverham and Wevere in Cheshire are twice mentioned.

These manors were situated on the banks of the Weaver river, the principal stream of the county, which flows through it in a northeasterly direction and empties into the estuary of the Mersey at Runcon, and on them are the hamlet of Weaverham and Weaver's Mount.

No record of the Wever Manor has been found between the date of the *Domesday Book* and A.D., 1271, but it was still in existence on the latter date and continued in the possession of the Weever family until the fifteenth century when it passed into the hands of the Stanley family through the marriage of Elizabeth, daughter and sole heir of Sir Thomas de Weever, to Sir John Stanley. The property is now held by the Wilbrahams of Delamere.

Only a part of the manor house is now standing as it was partly destroyed by subsidence in the Seventeenth Century.

The coat-of-arms of this family is one of the oldest in existence and, originally, it was extremely simple and plain. It is thus described: "Sable, two bars argent on a canton of the first, a garb of the second," which is, being interpreted, a black shield with two silver bars and a sheaf of wheat in gold at the left end of the upper black bar. The motto is "Esto Fidelis."

The law of primogeniture left no opportunity for the younger sons at home and the descendants soon scattered through Salop or Shropshire, Herefordshire, Wales and adjoining counties.

WEAVERHAM AND WEVERE

There are copious references to the Manors of Weaverham and Wevere in Ormerod's *History of the County Palatine and City of Chester*. The following descriptions of these Manors together with the notes, and also the copy of the steel engraving of Weever Hall, the seat of Wevere of Wevere, are taken from that work. It also contains pedigrees of these families beginning with Lord Henry de Wevere, A.D., 1271, and extending through many generations.

WEAVERHAM

The scenery of this district varies considerably from that of the adjoining parishes, and consists principally of fine meadow ground sloping to the banks of the Weever, not destitute of pleasing undu-

lations of surface, or of fine timber, which here receiving protection from the sea breezes, begins to attain its wonted luxuriancy. The Weaver is in many points a highly interesting object, but its beauty hardly compensates sufficiently for the bad effects, which its uses as a navigable river produce on the lower orders, to suffer it to be dwelt upon among the advantages of the parish, independent of its convenience for the disposal of produce.

Weaverham comprehends six entire townships, Weaverham, Acton, Crowton, Cuddington, Onston, and Wallerscote, also parts of Norley and Hartford.

The manor of Weaverham was the property of earl Edwin, before the Conquest, and was retained by Hugh Lupus at the Domesday survey, in which it is thus described:

"Hugo comes tenet in dominio Wivreham, comes Eduinus tenuit. Ibi XIII. hidae geldabiles. Terra est XVIII. carucarum. In dominio sunt II. & II. bovarii, & II. servi, & X. villani, & unus bordarius, & I. radman cum I. villano. Inter omnes habent III. carucas. Ibi ecclesia & presbyter & Molina serviens Aulae. & una acra prati. Silva II. levis longitudine & una leuva latitudine. & ibi II. haiae capreolorum. Huic Manerio pertinent X. burgenses in civitate. Ex his [VI.] reddunt X. solidos & VIII. denarios & IIII. nil reddunt. Francigena tenet de comite.

"In Wiche fuerunt VII. salinae, huic Manerio pertinentes. Vna exhis modo reddit salem Aulae, aliae sunt Wastae.

"De alio hundredo I. virgata terrae Entrebus dicta, huic Manerio pertinet [& Wasta est]. De hac terra hujus Manerii tenet Gozelinus IIII. hidas de comite & ibi habet I. carucam & III. servos & V. villanos & I. radman cum II. carucis & dimidium piscariae. De hac terrâ III. hidas misit comes in forestâ.

"Totum Manerium Tempore R. Edwardi erat ad firmam pro X. libris. Comes Wastum invenit. Modo dominium ejus L. solidos. Gozelini X. solidis."

Edward the First, when earl of Chester, gave this [the paramount] manor to Roger Clifford, who, on his return from the Holy-land, 1 Edw. I. contracted marriage at St. George, near Beaufort, in France, with the countess Lauretania,^a whom he enfeoffed, before marriage, with his manor of Weverham. On his death, 14 Edw. I. all his goods and chattels were seized for debts due to the king, with the exception of his wife's jewels. Weverham had been previously restored by a voluntary surrender, most probably before 4 Edw. I.^b in which year it was disafforested by charter, antecedent to its union with the other possessions of the new monastery of Vale Royal.

27 Edw. I. By the charter of Vale Royal abbey, it was bestowed on that house by its royal founder, with its church, mills, homages, and services, as more fully mentioned in the charter, under the head of Vale Royal. It was then valued^c at 25l. 3s. 10d. per annum, exclusive of the church, and continued to be possessed by the abbey to the dissolution.

The abbots of Vale Royal had here a prison and court, which claimed an exclusive criminal jurisdiction, in capital and other causes, over all persons offending within their limits, and over all their natives, wheresoever the offence might be committed. Justice was administered by the abbot's bailiff, who was usually selected

from the younger branches of the considerable families of the county. Adam,^a son of Adam the bailiff, occurs in the Leger Book as holding this office in 1303; William del' Mere,^b vicar of Weverham, 1351; Adam de Wallerscote,^c 1354; and John de Vernoun,^d 1356. Certain lands were attached to the office, the duties of which, independent of enforcing the legal jurisdiction of the court,^e consisted of summoning the tenants of the fee of Weverham in war time, and leading them to the bridge of Chester, and there making report of defaulters.

In the Leger Book will be found notices of homage done to the abbot as lord of this manor, by the proprietors of the mediate manors of Swettenham, Nether Peover, Woodford, Lostock, Acton, Mulneton, and Stokehall, and lands in Stanthurle and Dutton. The homage was received in state by the abbot, who, on these occasions, had his little court about him, consisting of his seneschall and under-seneschall, the prior, the bailiff, the forester of Delamere, and generally some of the Oldetons, Roters, and Grosvenors of Budworth, or others of the neighbouring gentry. Before these the lord of the dependant manor repeated his oath of fidelity, and recited the circumstances and obligations of his tenure.

The town of Weverham contains nothing worthy of notice except its church. It is situated on the road leading by Acton bridge from Tarporley to Warrington, at the distance of eight miles from the former of those towns. The streets are narrow, and composed principally of old timber buildings, separated from each other by small courts and gardens. In the main street are two may-poles, which are [1816] decorated on the proper day with all due attention to the antient solemnity: the sides hung with garlands, and the top terminated by a birch or other tall slender tree with its leaves on, the bark being peeled, and the stem spliced to the pole, so as to give the appearance of one tree from the summit.^k Between the church and the Weever are some inequalities of surface, which are supposed to have been caused by antient salt-works. Salt was made in this township in the seventeenth century, as appears by some leases extant in the Harl. MSS. Nos. 2090 and 2091.

[The above account relates to the chief manor; for it is very probable, as in so many similar cases, that long before the grant to Roger de Clifford, the Palatine earl had granted out a manor, most likely co-extensive with the township, to a family found seated here, perhaps as early as the middle of the twelfth century.]

The barons of Halton had lands in Weverham in the time of king John, when Roger de Lacy, constable of Chester, granted all his lands here to Geoffry "prepositus de Weverham," on the condition of the said Geoffry and his heirs providing, for Roger and his heirs,^l fitting hospitality, fire and water, for ever in the same.

[The Vale Royal Leger Book also mentions several of the local name holding lands in the parish in the days of Edward the First

and Second. Robert de Weverham occurs as father of Hugh, a chaplain. Walter de Weverham was Prior of Norton in 1355; and others also occur, no doubt collaterals, whose names are jotted down in the annexed pedigree, to which may be added "Thom fir Zedriche de Wev'ham." These are given place less in the hope of their identity being ultimately fixed, than as showing, from the number of persons of the name then in existence, the probability of this family having been long established.^m

1309, James de Weverham with Alan de Acton, and others, had a lease from the king, of the town of Northwich; and in the same year was also with William de Venables, and others, lessee, or farmer, under the crown, of the town of Middlewich.

1308, Hugh de Weverham, son and probably heir of James, held lands in Northwich according to a charter penes the Duke of Westminster.

10 Edw. III. Hugh de Weverham, whose parentage is left uncertain, but who was most probably son of the former Hugh, appears to have held a 6th part of the manor of Great Warford, 10 Edward III. By Emma his wife, daughter and coheir of Sir Piers de Thornton, knight;^a he had issue—

Mathew de Weverham, son and heir of Hugh, who succeeded to very considerable estates as heir to both his parents, situate in Weaverham, Kingsley, Newton, Norley, Onston, Cuddington, Crowton, Stoke, Picton, Arrow, Stanthurl, Olton, Tattenhall, Chorlton, Middlewich, Northwich, Haselwall, Poulton-Lancelyn, and Chester; and no doubt his mother's share of the several manors descended to her from Sir Piers her father.

MIDDLEWICH

WEAVER

Between the parish of Over and the river Weever, a single township of Middlewich parish, Weever, extends into this hundred. It is twice noticed in Domesday, first, in Mildestvic hundred, in these terms: ["Ipse comes tenet * * * Wevre de I. Virgata terrae geldabili." Also—] "In Wevre dimidia acra prati & IIII. pars silvae quae habet I. leuam longitudine, & tantundem latitudine." Afterwards, in the same hundred, it occurs more at length among the possessions of Bigot: Isdem Bigot tenet Wevre. Stenulf tenuit & liber fuit. Ibi I. virgata terrae geldabilis. Terra est dimidia carucata. Ibi est cum I. radman, & uno villano, & II. bordariis. Silva longa I. quarentenâ & tantundem lata & ibi Haia. Valuit II. solidos. Modo III. solidos."

Like the other possessions of Bigot, this township became a component part of the fee of Aldford, and was held under the Ardernes, as lords of Aldford, by a family to which it gave name; of whom the first that occurs, is,

Henry de Wever, a forester of Mondrem, who was fined five pounds by Reginald de Grey,^a justiciary of Chester, 55 Hen. III. "pro mala custodiâ ballivae suae, et destructione nemoris."

Richard de Wever, son or grandson of the preceding, claimed and was allowed a moiety of the forestership of Mondrem, 31 Edw. I. at the pleas of the forests of Mara and Mondrem, before sir Richard Willoughby and sir Richard Stafford, kts.^b

[According to the pedigrees Richard had a son and heir, Henry de Wevere, and no other issue is given. The Villare Cest. gives the date of Henry's Inq. as 5 Edw. II. In the same year Rose, who was the wife of Thomas de Wevere, sued William de Venables of Bradewall, guardian of the land and heir of Henry de Wevere, for dower of seven messuages & a mill, and of the manor of Wevere, with appurtenances in Medwic', Cleve, and Wevere. Shortly afterwards Mabill, who was the wife of Henry de Wevere, also sued William de Venables, as guardian of Thomas, son and heir of Henry de Wevere, for dower of two parts of the manor of Wevere, of 2s. rent in Curteishulme; of two parts of one water-mill in Clyve; of one messuage, and one bovate of land, in Riston; of one salt pit, and two parts of one salt pit, & 3s. 1d. rent, in Middlewich; and of one messuage, 23 acres of land, one acre of meadow, and one acre of wood, in Bretherhulm. Rose, the widow of the first named Thomas de Wevere, appears to have had dower assigned her accordingly; for, in 5 & 6 Edw. II., she was sued by Mabell de Wevere, the widow of Henry, for dower of a third of the manor of Wevere, and of one messuage, 19d. rent, one salt-pit, and one water-mill in Clyve and Middlewich.—Plea Rolls.

From these actions it would appear that Thomas de Wevere had seizin at one time of this manor, to which dower attached in favour of his wife Rose; and most probably he died so seized. The only inference that can be drawn from these pleadings is that he succeeded, as eldest son and heir of Richard, and eldest brother of Henry de Wevere, and died issueless. He appears to be identical with Thomas de Wevere, who, 24 Edw. I., summoned Joan de Crue and her sister Avice to vouch to him and Rose, his wife, lands in Aston juxta Worleston and other places. Henry de Wevere was probably direct heir of this Thomas, and seems to have died Lord of Wever, as by the following Inquisition.]

^a*Inq. p. m.* 5 Edw. II. Henry de Wever held Wever from the lord of Aldford, by finding two men to guard his castle in time of war for forty days, according to the custom of the country. Thomas de Wever son and heir, aged 12 years.

^b16 Edw. III. Thomas, son of Henry de Wever, obtained from David de Calveleghe and Mabilla his wife, the third part of two salt-works, two parts of the manor of Wever, and 6l. rent, cum pert. in Middlewich, Curtishulme, and Clive. This Thomas married Alicia, daughter of Michael de Munsull, and also Mabell, who

survived him, and had issue Richard de Wever, son and heir, and Henry, as stated in the pedigree.^c After his death, . . . Edw. III. Peter Arderne, of Alderley, purchased the marriage of Richard, son and heir of Thomas de Wever, from John Arderne of Aldford, for 40 marks, payable at Aldford. The copy of this deed is dated 8 Edw. III. but there must be an error in this date if the preceding one is rightly given by Williamson. The seals affixed are that of John Arderne of Aldford, a chief and three cross crosslets fitchées, and that of Peter Arderne, the same, with a bend fusillè over all, circumscribed "Sigillum Petri de Arderne."^a Sir John Arderne, by another deed without date, grants to this Peter two parts of the manor of Wever, until Richard, son and heir of Thomas de Wever, shall come of age, paying to him *lxl. viis. vd.* and four pounds yearly for dower to Mabella, widow of Thomas de Wever. Witnesses, Jordan de Macclesfield, John de Fitton, and others.^b

[*Inq.* 31 Edw. III. Thomas (qy. son of Henry de) Wevere. Finding that in the time of Edw. I. Reginald de Grey gave a bovat of land in Russhton to Thomas (qy. son of Henry) de Wevere, and his heirs; that the said bovat did not belong to the Bailiwick of the Forest of Mondrem, which Richard de Wevere (as son and heir of?) Thomas, son of Henry then claimed; that the said bovat was seized into the earl's hands on the supposition that the same was part of the said Bailiwick; and that the aforesaid Richard was 30 years of age.—Plea Rolls. See Rushton juxta Tarporley.]

Richard de Wever, son of Thomas, after the death of his brother-in-law Peter de Arderne, and his sister-in-law Christiana, wife of John Fitton of Bollin, who died without issue, succeeded to the estates of Peter de Arderne in right of Margaret his wife, in conjunction with whom, 41 Edw. III. he gave to Robert de Fulleshurst, the marriage of his son and heir Thomas de Wever,^c who married him to his daughter Isabella.

[That the above date is erroneous may be inferred from the fact that Thomas de Wever, the son and heir of Richard, was only born 44 Edw. III.; but there may possibly have been an elder son Thomas, to whom Isabella de Fulleshurst was first contracted.

Inq. p. m. S.D. Riçus de Wev'e held on the day of his death, a moiety of the Bailiffship of the Forest of Mondrem, & 2s. rent in Russhton, of the earl, in chief, by grand Serjeanty.^d Val. p. a. 20s. Thom̄s fit p'dic' Riçi est hēs ejus & etat' 3 annor' & p'dcus Ric' obijt ad f̄m om̄j S̄cor ult'. Palatine Inqs. Office of the National Records.

This Richard was certainly living 41 & 42 Edw. III., the date of a warrant of Edward, Prince of Wales, for a license to him, on a Fine of £100, to inclose and cultivate his wood of Wever, which was within the metes of the Forest of Mondrem. *Recog. Rolls.* His name does not again occur between that date and 1378, in which

latter year, Aug. 29, Sir William de Carynton (for £50), had a grant of the Wardship of Thomas, son and heir of Richard de Wevere, together with the custody of his inheritance. *Recog. Rolls*. The grantor is not mentioned, but presumably, he was the king, perhaps on a forfeiture for want of license for the former (?) grant of wardship. The date of Richard's decease is thus pretty accurately fixed, and the subjoined proof of age,^c 15 Ric. II., finds that his son and heir Thomas, was born at Wever 44 Edw. III. In 1391, July 20, the King's writ was issued to the Escheator to extend the inheritance of this Thomas, descending to him of his mother. *Recog. Rolls*.

Inq. p. m. 23 Ric. II. Thomas de Wevere held in demesne as of fee, the manor of Weever from the king, as earl of Chester, in capite, by Grand Serjeanty, val. xvii. xs.; also lands in Rushton, Over Alderlegh, Nether Alderlegh, Middlewich, Clyve, and [Wodlegh in] Bredbury, the last in joint feoffment with Isabella his [late] wife, [of the grant of Hugh de Wevere in tail.] Edward de Weever son and heir.

[Edward de Wever's eldest son and heir and heir apparent in 1417, was Richard de Wever, who in that year was contracted to Elizabeth, daughter of John de Whitmore, but he appears to have died issueless in his father's lifetime, 1422, April 2, Sir Edward de Wever being about to go to France in the retinue of Katharine, Queen of England, Sir Thomas le Grosvenor, knt., Randle Maynwaring, Robert and Thomas del Mere, and John del Dedwode, were licensed to act as his attornies.—*Recog. Rolls*.

1 Hen. VI. Sir Edward de Wever, knt., granted to Thomas del Bothe and Isabel his wife, for the life of the said Isabel, the manor of Wodeley (in Bredbury), and all the lands which were of Thomas de Wever, father of the said Edward, in Bredebury, and Romeley, also all the lands held in dower by the said Isabel.—*Plea Rolls*.]

Inq. p. m. 13 Hen. VI. Edward de Wevere, chvr. held the manor of Wevere as aforesaid, val. xlii. per annum; also lands in Rush-ton, Clyve, Newton, Middlewich, and . . . (defaced). [Ob. on the Sunday next after the Feast of St. Michael the Archangel, last past.] Thomas de Weever, eldest son and heir [aged 24 years and upwards.] This Edward was also father of Margaret, wife of John Vernon of Haslington, who received 40l. for her marriage portion from Thomas Wever her brother. Marriage contract dated 4 Jan. 22 Hen. VI. *Harl. MSS.* 2077. p. 87.

[13 Hen. VI. Elizabeth, who was the wife of Edward de Wevere, knt. sued Thomas de Wevere, Richard Pygot, and John Duncalf, vicar of the church of Prestbury, for dower of the manor of Nether Alderley, one mill, 30 messuages, 400 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow, 300 acres of pasture, 100 acres of wood, and 200 acres of turbary, in Wevere, Risshton, Neuton juxta Middlewich, Clyff, Middlewich, Manley, Barretespoole, Nether Alderlegh, Over Alderlegh, Bredbury, Upton, and Romeley.]



WEEVER HALL

Thomas de Weever married Elizabeth, daughter of By her he had issue Elizabeth, daughter and heiress, wife of sir John Stanley, a younger son of Thomas, the first lord Stanley,^a to whom king Henry VI. a° 24, gave the disposal of her in marriage as his ward; she remarried sir John Done of Utkinton.

Elizabeth, widow of this Thomas de Weever, and also of her second husband Hugh [Eulowe, *not*] Emlowe, died seized of a third part of the manor of Weever, in dower, and of Woodlegh in Bredbury. Val. tot. vil. xiiis. iiid. Elizabeth, wife of John Done, daughter and heiress. *Inq. p. m.* 1 Hen. VII.

Elizabeth Weever had survived both her husbands, 13 Hen. VII. as appears by a deed of that date, Harl. MSS. 2077. 43. b, whereby it is covenanted "between dame Elizabeth Done, late wife of sir John Done, kt. and John Hawerden of Grayes Inne, that Jane, daughter of the said Elizabeth, and of John Stanley, her late husband, brother to the earl of Darbie, should marrie the said John Hawarden."

Inq. p. m. 4 Hen. VIII. The lady Elizabeth, late wife of sir John Done, knt. held the manor of Weever from the king as earl of Chester in capite by Grand Serjeancy, val. [£11, *not*] xiiil.; also lands in Rushton, Newton, [jux. Medio Wico,] Clyve [jux. Wev',] Middlewich, Manley, Barretspoole, [the manor of Over,] Alderley, [and lands in Nether-, *not*] Over-, Alderley, Bredbury, and Upton [jux. Macclesfld; also Wodeley juxta Stokport, Romeley, Occleston, Stanthorn, Wav'ton, and Wymbaldesley.] Obiit die Jovis, in prima Sep^a quadragesima a° p'd'o: quis filius et haeres juratores ignorant.

^cThe Stanleys continued to be lords of Weever in 1710: shortly after that period the manor passed by sale to the Wilbrahams of Townsend, in whose representative, [George Fortescue Wilbraham, esq. of Delamere House, as son and heir of] George Wilbraham, esq. of Townsend and Delamere Lodge, it is now vested.

Among the papers^d of the Wilbraham family, obligingly communicated by E. B. Wilbraham, esq. is the following memorandum: "On Sunday the 3d of August, 1713, about 8 o'clock in the morning, in the gate place leading to the barnes belonging to Weever Hall, the ground suddenly fell in to the breadth of two yards diameter, with a rumbling noise, and continued until Tuesday. The hole could not be fathomed by a pole of twelve feet, but the earth tumbling in from the sides, the chasm became nine yards in diameter, yet not so many feet deep, and full of salt water."^a

Of Weever Hall only one wing is standing. It was the residence of the Weevers and of several generations of their representatives the Stanleys, down to the time of their elevation to a baronetcy in 1660. From the style of its architecture it is most probably of the time of James I. and is composed of brick, and partly of timber and plaister, with large bay windows, gables, battlements,

and tall chimneys. Its proportions are much loftier than those of Cheshire halls in general, and derive an additional appearance of height from the elevation on which it stands; some indications of the earthworks of the former hall are visible in the ground adjoining.

The township is pleasantly situated on the bank of the Weever, to which the ground slopes in rapid and verdant declivities. The vicinity of the stream occasions likewise a variety in the timber, which relieves the eye after the unbroken monotony of the stunted oak in the neighbouring hedge-rows.

It remains to give the descent of Weever, founded on the evidences before recited, to which, in the present instance, it will not be safe to add anything from the Cheshire pedigrees. This family has been singularly unfortunate in the treatment it has experienced from the compilers of these genealogies, a single page in Booth presenting five distinct pedigrees of it, all of which are contradictory to each other, and irreconcilable with deeds and inquisitions, [which are certainly sufficiently scanty].

These families — Wevreham and Wevere — had practically the same coat-of-arms; they were situated near to each other on the Weever river, which afterwards was called the Weaver river, and the names of both families were later written Weaver; all of which indicates that they were branches of the same parent stem.

It will be noted that there were at least eight generations of which we have no records, living between the date of the Domesday Book, A.D. 1086, and the beginning of the pedigree, A.D. 1271, and in these pedigrees many families give only the line of the eldest son. The descendants of these unrecorded generations scattered through England, Scotland and Wales and doubtless were the progenitors of many of the Weavers of the present day who have no family record and are not aware that they have a pedigree.

As is shown in Chapter V. it is highly probable that our ancestor, Ieuan, married a daughter of one of the Wevers of Shropshire who belonged to the Cheshire line. They named their son Humphrey Wever. He was our first Welsh ancestor to bear the Weaver name and also the first who had a sur-name.

This chapter has been written in the hope that some younger, better equipped and more ambitious member of the family will take up the task and trace back through some of these Shropshire and Cheshire branches to the Wever family whose daughter married Ieuan who is No. 30 in the Welsh pedigree in Chapter V.

The Parish Registers of Shropshire have been examined, but they do not begin early enough to be of any assistance.

CHAPTER III.

THE WEAVERS OF HEREFORDSHIRE

The Herefordshire line is of the greatest interest to our branch of the family because we are descended from their ancestor, "Walter Weaver of Co. Hereford Esq." who is the first named on the accompanying pedigree.

The Weavers of Herefordshire have been supposed to be of much later origin than the Weavers of Cheshire. They have claimed descent from Hugo *le weaver ou le textor* who was High Bailiff of Norwich in the thirteenth century. They offer no evidence in support of the claim. It may have been prompted by a desire to establish a Norman ancestry and, none being available, they seem to have proceeded to manufacture one.

The records show that they had no such origin,—that their family is of much earlier origin than the Weavers of Cheshire and that they are of thoroughbred Welsh ancestry, with the usual occasional infusion of Norman and Anglo-Saxon blood.

From Robinson's *Mansions of Herefordshire and their Memories* we learn that "The Weaver family appears to have come from the borders of Radnorshire, Wales, and, from their marriage into several important families, they gained a good position in Herefordshire."

"Yatton in Aymestrey was the property of the Weaver family for several generations and it is now the only house that can be called a mansion in the entire parish."

They have written their name Weaver from the beginning of their record which extends back about six hundred years. They have a pedigree which begins with "Walter Weaver of Co. Hereford, Esq." who flourished in the fourteenth century. It is not known why they began their pedigree at this point with only a bare name and all details omitted. Having become a prominent English family they may have wished to ignore and forget their Welsh ancestry.

Hugh Weaver, son of Jenkin Weaver, in the pedigree which follows, had a son Edmund who lived in Aymestrey parish, Herefordshire. This Edmund Weaver had a son Robert; also a son Richard, who was a member of parliament from 1620 to 1640. This is one of the main branches of the Weavers of Herefordshire who claim to be an entirely separate stock, in no way connected with the Weavers of Cheshire. It will be difficult to reconcile this

claim with the fact that the Weavers of Herefordshire took the coat-of-arms of the Weavers of Cheshire, to which they made some slight additions to relieve its severity and to make it more symmetrical. They also took its motto, "Esto Fidelis." They would not have done so unless the two branches had been united at some point and it is quite evident that the grafting took place at No. 30 on the pedigree in Chapter V. This No. 30 was the grandfather of "Walter Weaver of Co. Hereford, Esq."

Their Welsh pedigree reaches back to the beginnings of Welsh history and it is a pedigree of which they have no reason to be ashamed. It is true, however, that prominent English families of Welsh descent are not often inclined to parade their Welsh ancestry in public. Norman or Anglo-Saxon ancestry commands a premium with them while Welsh ancestry is at a discount. Nevertheless the student of history knows that Welsh ancestry is among the most ancient and honorable and, indeed, it outranks them all.

There is no evidence that "Walter Weaver of Co. Hereford, Esq." ever lived within the present bounds of Herefordshire, though many of his descendants lived there; and it is probable that he, and several generations of his ancestors and descendants, lived on the manor in Shropshire which his ancestor, Cadwgan, (No. 23 on pedigree in Chapter V.) received more than two hundred years earlier from his father-in-law, Robert of Sai. It is possible, however, that, in the division of the territory of Powys, some of the land in Radnorshire, Wales, adjacent to Herefordshire, may have been apportioned to this branch of the descendants of Cadwgan. It is also possible that some of these lands were located within the limits of Herefordshire. Both Herefordshire and Shropshire were originally in that division of Wales called Powys.

When this work was begun nothing was known regarding the ancestry of our immigrant ancestor, Clement Weaver, further than that he was a Welshman.

Mr. J. Gardner Bartlett of Boston, who is a specialist in English research, was then commissioned to go overseas and glean such facts as could be found concerning our ancestor who came to America about 1632. He found that Clement was a son of Thomas Weaver who lived in Glastonbury, Eng., as early as 1590 and as late as 1632.

The details of his exhaustive research are recorded in Chapter IV. He made no attempt to trace the family further back than Glastonbury.

When the early home of our immigrant ancestor was found to be in Glastonbury, Eng., the discovery was reported to H. Baillie Weaver, a retired barrister of London, Eng. He is very familiar with the Weaver pedigree and has gone into it more deeply than any other person. His reply is as follows:

Widdington,
Newport, Essex,
September 14, 1914.

Lucius E. Weaver, Esq.,
165 Alexander St.,
Rochester, New York.

Dear Sir:

Many thanks for your letter of the 4th inst. I am glad you have at last located Clement Weaver and I am obliged to you for the details you send me.

The fact that the branch of the Weavers in question belongs to the substantial yeoman class in no way diminishes the probability, nay the certainty, that if inquiries are pursued further you will find that such branch links itself on to one or other of the two Weaver stems — Cheshire or Herefordshire.

As far as I know all English Weavers descend from one or other of those stems.

Yours very faithfully,

H. BAILLE WEAVER.

In another letter he stated that many families of the early generations of the Weavers of Cheshire settled in Shropshire, Herefordshire and Wales.

A few years ago, William John Weaver, who is No. 487 in Chapter VII., became interested in his ancestry and spent some time in English research with excellent results. He found that our immigrant ancestor, Clement Weaver, was a son of John or Thomas, who were sons of No. 9 in the following pedigree, but he was unable to determine which was the father of Clement.

He knew nothing about the work of J. Gardner Bartlett, and he did not know that the pedigree which follows had a Welsh ancestry.

He compiled a brief genealogy containing the results of his research and his own immediate line. He was about to publish it when he learned that this work was in progress and he turned over his copy to the author of this volume. One of the pages of his manuscript reads as follows:

“Visitation of London. Taken from Robert Cooke, Clarencet King of Arms in the year 1568. Published in London, 1869, by the Harleian Society.”

1. “**WALTER WEAVER** of Co. Hereford, Esq.”

2. “**WALTER WEAVER**, sone and heyer, married *Joane Bohun*, daughter and heyer of Gilbert Bohun and Marguerite (Wastney) Bohun of Sallup (Shropshire).

“Walter, 1st son; Thomas, 2nd son.”

3. “**THOMAS WEAVER** married *Marguerite Wysham*, daughter of Sir William Wysham.”

4. “**WALTER WEAVER** married *Maud*, daughter of John Burghill, Esq.”

5. “**THOMAS WEAVER** married *Anne*, daughter of ——— Delabere.”

6. "**JOHN WEAVER** married *Jane*, daughter of James Apleby. Jenkin, 1st sonne; Griff, 2nd sonne; Walter, 3rd sonne; Henry, 4th sonne."

7. "**JENKIN WEAVER** married *Marguerite*, daughter of Robert Nanton. John, 1st sonne; Griffith, 2nd sonne; Hugh, 3rd sonne; Ellen, daughter."

8. "**GRIFFITH WEAVER** married *Ellen*, daughter of John Sadler of Prestend in County Hereford (Prebendus in Co. Hd. de Prestine. Harl. 1442)."

9. "**JOHN WEAVER**, Gentleman, married *Alice*, daughter of Thomas Anton, Clark of the Courts of Wards and Liveries. John, 1st sonne and hiere; Thomas, 2nd sonne; George, 3rd sonne; James, 4th sonne; Jane, Anne, Catherine."

"Clement Weaver, who emigrated to America 1630-1632, was one of the younger sons of John or Thomas, who were sons of No. 9 on the above pedigree, but so far the writer has been unable to learn definitely which, as the records are not complete."

William John Weaver was a careful and conscientious investigator and we might accept his report without question, but there is evidence to support it.

The report of Mr. Bartlett (see Chapter IV.) proves that the father of Clement was Thomas Weaver, which confirms the finding of William John Weaver to that extent.

There is a tradition in all branches of the Weaver family that we are of Welsh descent. The report of William John Weaver definitely connects us with the Herefordshire line. The first ancestor named in their pedigree, "Walter Weaver of Co. Hereford, Esq.," was the grandson of a Welshman named *Ieuan*, who was a direct descendant of the Welsh kings and princes. Thus the report is further supported by our family tradition.

H. Baillie Weaver expressed "the certainty" that we belong to the Cheshire or the Herefordshire line. William John Weaver found us in the Herefordshire line.

The Herefordshire Weavers are the only branch that spelled their name W-e-a-v-e-r until about A.D. 1600. The Somersetshire Weavers also spelled it W-e-a-v-e-r. This is almost positive proof that the Somersetshire Weavers belonged to the Herefordshire line. The other Welsh lines spelled the name W-e-v-e-r, and the Cheshire lines spelled it W-e-v-e-r or W-e-e-v-e-r.

Thus we have cumulative evidence from independent sources which "links on" our immigrant ancestor, Clement Weaver, to the Herefordshire line. Neither of the investigators knew of the work or even of the existence of the other, which adds much to the value and trustworthiness of the results of their research.

CHAPTER IV.

THE WEAVERS OF SOMERSETSHIRE

This chapter is the report of J. Gardner Bartlett (mentioned in Chapter Three) in part, as edited by Ella F. Elliot. It is included in this volume because of its value and in the hope that it may be useful to other gleaners in the genealogical field.

The Weaver families of this county in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth centuries, had two principal home centers, the first of which in point of priority, as well as numerically, was Curry Mallett, with its environs; the second, and far more important to this work, was Glastonbury, the English home of Clement Weaver, the founder of our family in New England, and of his father, Thomas Weaver.

Families bearing the name appeared in various other localities in the county, notably in Bedminster which is a suburb of Bristol, separated from it by the river Avon. Whether all of these families sprang from a common ancestor or there were several distinct families cannot be asserted at the present stage of the research. It is not here attempted, therefore, to construct a genealogy of the Somerset Weavers, but rather to bequeath that task, together with the records already discovered, to some future historian of the family who may quite possibly find that the suggestive arrangement here adopted requires many emendations.

The fact that all of these Somersetshire families spelled their name Weaver indicates connection with the Herefordshire line. In all other lines there are many Wevers and Weevers.

GLASTONBURY

The town of Glastonbury, the home of Clement Weaver before he crossed the seas to settle in the American wilderness, is a borough town of Somersetshire which is a south-western county of England. In early times Somerset was the debatable ground between the Welsh and the Saxons, and on the maps of those times Somerset, Devon and Cornwall appear as West Wales. Glastonbury lies on the river Brue, some five and one-half miles south-west from Wells and about eighteen miles north-east from Taunton.

Its principal industries are the manufacture of gloves, bricks and pottery. It is a very old and interesting town. A Celtic settlement was there two or three centuries B.C. British earth-works and Roman roads prove later occupation. According to the legends

which grew up under the care of the monks the first church of Glastonbury was a little wattled building erected by Joseph of Arimethea, as the leader of the twelve apostles sent over to Britain from Gaul by St. Philip, and was the burial place of King Arthur. Some historians claim that the Abbey, of which only a few of the ruins remain, was the oldest in England as well as the richest.

In 605, it was instituted into a regular society by Augustine of Canterbury. The monastery was rebuilt in 708 by King Ina, in honor of Christ and His disciples, Peter and Paul. This King also granted an extent of territory, called the jurisdiction of Glastonbury.

St. Dunstan, born in Glastonbury 925, was appointed Abbott by King Edmund, with permission to draw freely upon the regal treasury to rebuild it. Hurlewin, the thirty-sixth abbott, who died 1120, tore down the old church and rebuilt it. The belfry, chapter house, cloister, lavatory, refectory, etc., were built by Henry de Blois, Bishop of Winchester, who died in 1171. On the feast of St. Barnabas in 1186, the new church of St. Mary, built by Robert, the 39th abbott, was dedicated by Reginald, Bishop of Bath.

An astronomical clock, now preserved at Wells, was erected by Peter Lightfoot, a monk, under Abbott Sodbury, who died 1335. Abbott Beer built the King's Lodgings, Edgar's Chapel, and the Manor-house of Sharpham Park. Richard Whiting, formerly the Chamberlain, was the last of the abbotts of Glastonbury at a time when the treasures of ages, which the church had obtained from the bounty of kings and nobles, were appropriated to secular interests. Being unwilling to surrender his abbey to the king, he was seized at Sharpham Nov. 14, 1539, and was executed for treason.

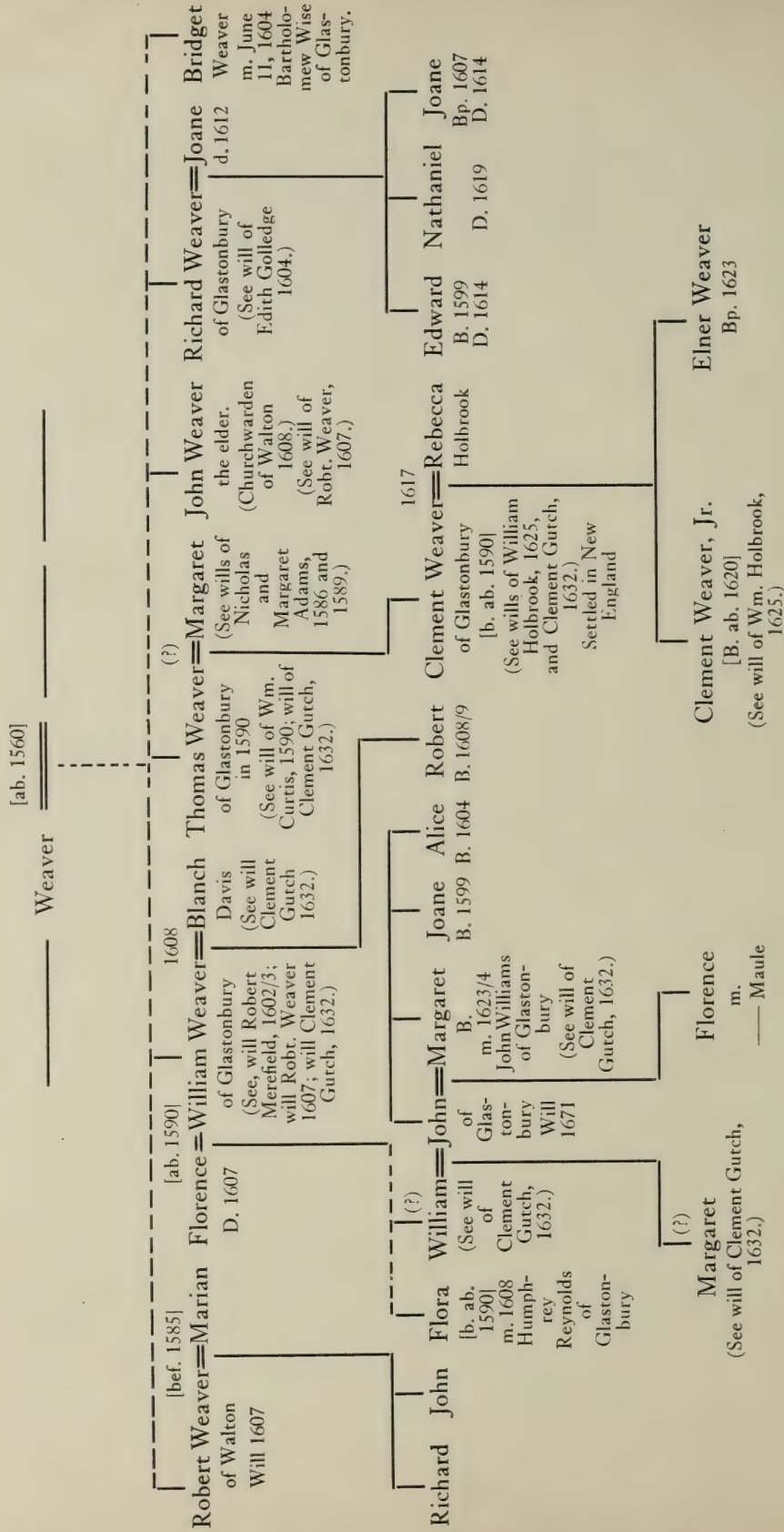
After the dissolution, the site of the monastery was granted by Edward VI to Edward, Duke of Somerset.

The Abbey was on the south side of the High Street leading from Wells to Bridgewater, and was surrounded by high walls, comprising no less than sixty acres in extent. The church, including the chapel of St. Joseph, contiguous to the west front, was 530 feet in length and contained five chapels. The buildings of the convent were the abbott's lodgings, including the King's lodgings, the prior's lodgings, armourer's office, almoner's house, friar's chambers, sexton's office, armoury and the great hall one hundred and eleven by fifty-one feet. The broad court belonging to the Abbey was 490 feet long and 220 feet in breadth.

Of this immense range of building scarcely a vestige is now to be seen; all that remains of this once magnificent pile being some portions of the church, St. Joseph's chapel and the abbott's kitchen. In 1838 the south walls of the choir were standing, as

Weaver of Glastonbury and Walton

(The dotted lines on this chart denote uncertainty. The solid lines denote proved facts.)



were also parts of three of the chapels, two pillars of the tower and an arch leading into St. Joseph's chapel.

In the church were monuments of kings, bishops, abbotts, nobles and priests. The monastery of Glastonbury had its own arms, a cross of silver on a field of green bearing on it a likeness of the Virgin and Child.

The abbotts of Glastonbury had precedence of all the abbotts in England until 1154, when Pope Adrian IV. granted it to the abbotts of St. Albans; and the abbott was always a member of the upper house and a parliamentary baron. Not only the town but the environs of Glastonbury abound with religious relics, the most conspicuous of which is the Tor, or Tower of St. Michael on a high hill north-east of the town. Weriel, or Weary-all Hill, south-east of the town, was so named from a tradition that St. Joseph and his companions sat down all weary with the journey to rest there, on their way with the Holy Grail. Tradition asserts, also, that the Saint stuck his stick into the earth, and though but a dry hawthorne staff, it took root, grew and always budded on Christmas day. During the reign of Charles I, this holy tree was cut down, but offshoots from its branches are still growing in many Glastonbury gardens.

There was, also, in the churchyard a miraculous walnut tree that never budded before the feast of St. Barnabas June 11th. This tree is gone, but in its place stands a fine walnut tree of the common sort.

Amid these surroundings, our immigrant ancestor, Clement Weaver, was reared.

The town now consists chiefly of two principal streets, High St. and West St., and has two churches, St. John's and St. Benedict's, the former of which is on High St., and has a fine, lofty tower.

Glastonbury and Curry Mallett are but about twelve miles distant from each other and there may very well have been some connection between the Weavers of the two places,

THE WEAVERS OF GLASTONBURY AND WALTON

About the year 1590 there were no less than five of the name Weaver, belonging, apparently, to the same generation, living in Glastonbury and the adjoining parish of Walton, as shown on the accompanying chart of J. Gardner Bartlett; they were John, Richard, Robert, William and Thomas, the father of Clement Weaver of Newport, R. I.

I. JOHN WEAVER was one of the witnesses to the will of Robert Weaver of Walton, which was proved Aug. 12, 1607. He was church warden of Walton in 1608. Nothing further is known regarding him.

II. ROBERT WEAVER of Walton, probably married by or before 1585 *Marian*, whose sur-name is not learned. He died, previous to Aug. 12, 1607, leaving a will dated July 7, —, the year being torn off. Besides pittance to the Cathedral of Wells and the church of Walton, as well as to his god-son, Thomas Stower, and John Easton, whose relationship is not stated, he gave £5 each to his sons.

CHILDREN:

1. Richard. He may be the one mentioned by Edith Golledge.
2. John. Nothing has been learned concerning him. He made his wife residuary legatee and executrix. The witnesses to his will were William Weaver, John Weaver, the elder, and Hugh Phillips, Clarke. (Original Wills, General Court, Wells, 1607, No. 121.)

III. RICHARD WEAVER of Glastonbury and "every one of" his children came in for legacies under the will of Edith Golledge of St. John's parish, Glastonbury, dated April 8, 1604. (Registered Wills at Wells, 35-10.) Her relationship to them is not stated. There were many other beneficiaries. April 28, 1612, Joane, the wife of Richard Weaver, was buried (St. John's Parish Register).

CHILDREN (There were probably others):

1. Edward, baptized at St. John's, Glastonbury, Aug. 22, 1599; buried there Sept. 27, 1614.
2. Nathaniel, the date of whose birth is wanting, was buried Aug. 1, 1619, at St. John's.
3. Joane, baptized at St. John's, June 11, 1607; buried there Oct. 8, 1614.

IV. WILLIAM WEAVER of Glastonbury probably married *Florence* — by or before 1590. The Registers of St. Benedict's show that she was buried Oct. 10, 1607, and that he married May 30, 1608, Blanch Davis.

Feb. 23, 1602-3, William Weaver was named, together with William King, in the will of Robert Merefeild of St. John's, Glastonbury, to distribute twenty shillings among the poor of the parish. He was also a witness to this will. (Wells Registered Wills, 32:9.) He was a witness to the will of Robert Weaver, 1607.

He may be the William — or it may be he was the father of that one — whose daughter Margaret was a legatee of Clement Gutch Sr., of St. John's, Glastonbury, Oct. 21, 1632 (*Ibid.* 47:169). Another of Gutch's devisees was Blanch Weaver, who may have been William's second wife. His will has not been found nor the date of his death. From the Registers of St. John's are taken the baptisms of his children, Joane, Alice and Robert. There are some reasons for thinking the others given below to be his children.

CHILDREN (presumed by wife, Florence):

1. (?) Flora, b. about 1590, who married Oct. 11, 1608, at St. John's, *Humphrey Reynolds*.

2. (?) William. It is thought that the beneficiary of this name, mentioned in the will of Clement Gutch, together with Margaret, daughter of said William, was either the husband or the step-son of Blanch Weaver, who also had a legacy from Gutch in 1632.
3. John, of St. Benedict's parish, Glastonbury. His nuncupative will made on or about Nov. 13, 1671, gave all his estate to his daughter, Florence Maule. (Consistory of Bath and Wells original will 1671, No. 59.) He was buried Nov. 19, 1671.
4. Margaret, who married Feb. 5, 1623-4 at St. John's, *John Williams*, was probably another child of this William; very likely, too, she was the recipient of a bequest from Clement Gutch.
5. Joane, bapt. Dec. 27, 1597, at St. John's; called child of William.
6. Alice, bapt. Aug. 29, 1604, at St. John's; child of William, (by wife Blanch).
7. Robert, bapt. at St. Benedict's, Jan. 5, 1608-9.

V. THOMAS WEAVER, whose son Clement settled in America, was a resident of Glastonbury as early as 1590. On Sept. 11 of that year he was set down in the will of William Curtize of St. John's for a bushel of wheat. (Registered Wills at Wells, 22:22).

There was a Margaret Weaver mentioned among the legatees of Nicholas Adams of St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, butcher, Sept. 4, 1586, who, it is thought, may have been the wife of Thomas Weaver.

Margaret Weaver was residuary legatee and sole executrix of Margaret Adams, the widow of Nicholas Adams, also of St. Benedict's, March 3, 1588-9. (*Ibid.* 28:58:225.)

Clement Gutch, Sen. of St. John's, Glastonbury, in making his will Oct. 21, 1632, besides his children and their families and his brothers, gave legacies to Clement, son of Thomas Weaver, to Blanch Weaver, to Margaret, daughter of William Weaver et al. (*Ibid.* 47:169.) What relationship existed between the Gutches and the Weavers has not developed.

Nothing is known of any of the children of Thomas Weaver, except his son Clement, but it is evident that there were others as the Herefordshire pedigree gives Clement as one of the younger sons of Thomas.

CHILD:

1. Clement, ancestor of the family in New England, was born about 1590; married at St. John's, Glastonbury, May 19, 1617, *Rebecca Holbrook*, daughter of William Holbrook, as appears in the latter's will Dec. 11, 1625, extracts from which are given below, showing that Clement Weaver, Jr., was born by that time.

A BRIEF ACCOUNT OF THE HOLBROOKS

WILLIAM¹ HOLBROOK, born about 1560, died in Glastonbury, Somersetshire, England, shortly before Feb. 1, 1626, when his will bearing date Dec. 11, 1625, was probated. He commended his soul to Almighty God and divided his earthly possessions amongst his children — sons Thomas, John, if living, William the younger, daughter Basell Holbrook, and his three grandchil-

dren, Thomas Holbrook, Jr., Edmund Tyly, and Clement Weaver, Jr. His son William was executor and residuary legatee and Clement Weaver, Sr., and Thomas Tylye were overseers. (Registered Wills at Wells, General Court, 45:36.)

CHILDREN:

- I. Joane² b. about 1587. m. at St. John's, Glastonbury, June 3, 1605, *Nicholas Bennett*, who died shortly previous to March 22, 1606, being called "Bennett als. Illarie" in the burial record. His widow m. (2) *Randall Gylles* at St. John's, January 14, 1609-10.

CHILDREN:

1. Nicholas³ Bennett, bapt. the day his father was buried.
 2. Alice³ Gylles, bapt. June 23, 1611.
- II. Elizabeth² b. about 1590; m. Sept. 12, 1611, *Thomas Tylye*, at St. John's.

CHILDREN (Tylye):

1. William,³ bapt. Dec. 7, 1614.
 3. Edmund,³ bapt. July 8, 1617.
 3. Mary,³ bapt. April 23, 1620.
- III. Thomas,² b. about 1594; m. Sept. 12, 1616, *Jane Powyes*.
- IV. John,² b. about 1595. He seems to have left home before his father made his will and to be out of touch with his family.
- V. Rebecca,² b. about 1597; m. *Clement Weaver* and came to New England.

CHILDREN (Weaver):

1. Clement,³ b. before 1625.
 2. Elner,³ bapt. Sept. 10, 1623, at St. Benedict's, Glastonbury.
 3. Elizabeth,³ who m. *Thomas Dungan*.
- VI. William,² b. about 1600. He had a daughter Mary, bapt. January 28, 1629-30.
- VII. Basell,² m. January 27, 1625-6, *Phillip Wrinkmore*.

CHILDREN:

1. Rebecca,³ bapt. Oct. 17, 1626.
2. Anne,³ bapt. ——— 11, 1640.

(Probably others between these two.)

THOMAS² HOLBROOK born about 1594. His age is erroneously stated in the original MSS. of the sailing list of Hull's company, now in the Public Record Office in London, as 34 at the time he took passage, March 20, 1634-5, for America. Depositions made by him at three different times all agree in fixing 1594 as the year of his birth, whereby it is clear he was about 40 when he came with his family and settled in Weymouth, Mass. This also accords better with the record of his marriage Sept. 12, 1616, at St. John's, Glastonbury, to Jane Powyes. In the sailing list her age is given as 34, so that, if correct, she was married at sixteen. His residence was given in 1634 as Broadway, Somersetshire. There is a hamlet of that name not far from Glastonbury and also two other places of the same name in the county.

He died in Weymouth, Mass., in 1675, leaving a will which he executed in 1668.

CHILDREN:

1. Capt. John,³ bapt. at St. John's, Glastonbury, 6 April, 1618, came to New England with his parents in the spring of 1635, then erroneously stated to be 11 years old when really almost 17; was admitted freeman 13 May, 1640, and became a prominent man in Weymouth, where he died 23 Nov. 1699, aged about 82 years according to his gravestone; four depositions made by him also agree in fixing his birth about 1618. He m. (1) about 1641, *Sarah* ———, who d. 14 January, 1643-4, probably without issue. He m. (2) about 1645 *Elizabeth Stream*, who d. 25 June, 1688, aged 64. He m. (3) *Mary* ———.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

1. Sarah,⁴ b. about 1646; m. in 1668 *Simon Whitmarsh*.
2. Hannah,⁴ b. about 1648; m. in 1670 *Ephraim Pierce*.
3. John,⁴ b. in 1650; settled in Scituate where he d. 3 May, 1731, aged 81 according to his gravestone. He m. in 1671, *Abigail Pierce* and had issue.
4. Abiezer,⁴ b. about 1652; d. in 1672 unmarried.
5. Elizabeth,⁴ b. about 1654; m. in 1673 *Joseph Nash*.
6. Samuel,⁴ b. about 1656; d. in 1695. He m. in 1683 *Lydia* ——— and had issue.
7. Lois,⁴ b. 12 May, 1658.
8. Eunice,⁴ b. 12 May, 1658.
9. Experience,⁴ b. 23 May, 1660.
10. Ichabod,⁴ b. 20 May, 1662.
2. Capt. William,³ bapt. at St. John's, Glastonbury, 12 June, 1620. His name does not appear on the shipping list with the rest of the family, but he is named as second son in his father's will. He was admitted freeman 26 May, 1647, lived in Weymouth and later in Scituate, Mass., where he d. 3 July, 1699. He married about 1643, *Elizabeth* ———.

CHILDREN:

1. Samuel,⁴ b. about 1644; d. at Scituate 29 Oct., 1712, aged 69, according to his gravestone. He m. at Medfield, 23 June, 1675, *Mary Pierce*, and had issue.
2. Millicent,⁴
3. Elizabeth,⁴
4. Jane,⁴ b. about 1650; m. at Medfield 18 Oct., 1671, *John Abbie*.
5. Persis,⁴
6. John,⁴
7. William,⁴ b. 23 June, 1657.
8. Experience,⁴
9. Cornelius,⁴ b. 19 Nov., 1662.
3. Thomas,³ was doubtless born at Glastonbury in 1624, for which year the baptisms are missing both in registers and transcripts, as they exist for 1621, 1622, 1623 and 1625 and do not record his baptism; yet he is mentioned in the will of his grandfather, William Holbrook, dated 11 Dec., 1625. He came to New England with his parents in the spring of 1635, then correctly stated to be 10 years old, and settled in Braintree, Mass., where he d. 22 July, 1697. He m. in 1650 *Joane Kingman*.

CHILDREN (born in Braintree, Mass.):

1. Thomas,⁴ b. in 1651.
2. John,⁴ b. 15 Oct., 1653.
3. Peter,⁴ b. 7 Aug., 1655.
4. Joanna,⁴ b. 30 Oct., 1656.
5. Joseph,⁴ b. 10 April, 1660.
6. Mary,⁴
7. Susanna,⁴
4. Anne, b. in Somersetshire, England, about 1629; at age of 5 was brought to N. E. in 1635 by her parents; m. *John Reynolds* of Weymouth, Mass.
5. Elizabeth,³ b. in Somersetshire, England, about 1633; at age of one year came to N. E. in 1635 with her parents; m. at Scituate 6 May, 1650 *Walter Hatch*.
6. Jane,³ b. in Weymouth, Mass., about 1637; m. there about 1658 *Thomas Drake*.

Much confusion has arisen regarding the early Holbrooks in this country and many erroneous statements are to be seen regarding them in various standard reference works; the first John Holbrook, mentioned by Savage, for instance, is a myth, no such person existing, but part of the account belonging in reality to Capt. John the son of Thomas.

There were other early Holbrooks in New England who were not descended from or connected with Thomas of Weymouth as has been erroneously supposed.

REGISTERED WILLS AT WELLS

The will of William Curtize of St. John's, Glastonbury, dated 11 Sept., 1590, gave to Thomas Weaver a bushel of wheat. (Vol. 22, fol. 22.)

The will of Nicholas Adames of St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, butcher, dated 4 Sept., 1586, gives to John Tilledge, John Braunte, Margaret Weaver, Agnes Day and wife Margaret. (Vol. 28, fol. 58.)

The will of Margaret Adams of St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, dated 3 March, 1588-9, makes Margaret Weaver residuary legatee and executrix. (Vol. 28, fol. 225.)

The will of Edith Golledge of St. John's, Glastonbury, dated 8 April, 1604, gives to children of brother, Edward Golledge, to William Pester, William Trickey, Edward Hill, John Rawlins, Julyan Gutch, "to every one of Richard Weaver's children," et al. (Vol. 35, fol. 10.)

The will of Robert Merefield of St. John's, Glastonbury, dated 23 Feb., 1602-3, gives twenty shillings to the poor, to be distributed by William Weaver and William King. (Vol. 32, fol. 9.)

The will of Thomas Coles of Glastonbury dated 7 March, 45 Elizabeth (1602-3), appointed William Holbrook overseer. (Vol. 32, fol. 16.)

The will of Clement Gutch, Sen. of St. John's, Glastonbury, dated 21 Oct., 1632, gives to numerous children and grandchildren named Gutch, to Clement, son of Thomas Weaver, to Blanch Weaver, to god-son, Felix Keene, to Margaret, daughter of William Weaver, to William Wood, the residue to son, John Gutch, executor. (Vol. 47, fol. 169.)

REGISTERS OF ST. JOHN'S, GLASTONBURY

Registers of this parish are defective, and exist before 1700 only for the following years:

Baptisms, 1603-1622, 1625, 1626, 1630, 1653-1700.

Marriages, 1603-1630, 1653-1700.

Burials, 1603-1622, 1653-1700.

- 1612 Edith Holbrook, buried 11 June.
1614 Edward, son of Richard Weaver, buried 27 Sept.
1614 Joane, daughter of Richard Weaver, buried 8 Oct.
1614 William, son of Thomas Tylie, bapt. 7 Dec.
1616 Thomas Holbrook, married *Jane Powyes*, 12 Sept.
1617 "Menso May Clementus Weaver duxit in uxorem *Rebecca Holbrook* 19 Maij p'dict."
1617 Edmund, son of Thomas Tylie, bapt. 8 July.
1618 John, son of Thomas Holbrook, bapt. 6 April.
1619 Nathaniel, son of Richard Weaver, buried 1 Aug.
1620 Mary, daughter of Thomas Tylie, bapt. 23 April.
1620 William, son of Thomas Holbrook, bapt. 12 June.

TRANSCRIPTS AT WELLS OF ST. BENEDICT'S,
GLASTONBURY

(Transcripts exist before 1700 only for 1599 (defective), 1603, 1605-1608, 1610 (defective), 1616 (defective), 1621, 1623, 1629, 1639, 1663.)

- 1607 Florence, wife of William Weaver, buried 10 Oct.
1608 William Wever married *Blanch Davis* 30 May.
1608 Robert, son of William Wever, bapt. 5 January (1608-9).
1610 Sara Wever buried — Aug.
"1623 Sept. 10 Elner ye daughter of Clement Weaver baptized."

CHAPTER V.

THE ANCESTORS OF THE WEAVERS OF WALES

In the preparation of this chapter, *The Welsh People* by John Rhys and David Brynmor-Jones, *A History of Wales* by John E. Lloyd and *Wales* by Gilbert Stone have been used.

When it was found that we belong to the Herefordshire line and that the first name on their pedigree, "Walter Weaver of Co. Hereford, Esq." was our ancestor, an effort was made to find his ancestry. The pedigree furnished no clue further than the marriage of his son in Salop (Shropshire) and the residence of some of his descendants in Presteign, Wales.

Their claim of descent from Hugo *le weaver ou le textor* was taken up, but not a scrap of evidence could be found to support it.

Fortunately, Lewys Dwnn's *Visitation of Wales* solved the problem. He was the Herald appointed by Clarendieux and Norroy, two kings at Arms, to collect and register the pedigrees of the armorial families of Wales. The work was begun in 1568 and finished in 1613. In Vol. I: p. 258 of his published report may be found our ancestry, extending back to Cynfyn, and his wife, Angharad, who is No. 21 on the accompanying pedigree.

There is a tradition in all branches of the descendants of our immigrant ancestor, Clement Weaver, that he was of Welsh descent, and the last above sentence fully confirms it.

When this point was reached the material for further research was found to be so abundant that the impulse to continue the study became irresistible.

The histories mentioned in the head-note to this chapter contain so much that is of the greatest interest to the Weaver family that it has been difficult to decide what to include and what to omit. Indeed, a history of the Welsh people might be written which would be largely a history of the Weaver family.

An effort has been made to include enough to give our early ancestry a proper setting and the reader is referred to the histories mentioned, for the life and times of our ancestors in those far-off ages.

Scientists tell us that the Glacial period is believed to have destroyed all forms of life in the British Isles. If they could tell us the exact time when the Glacial period ended and the Pleistocene period began and when it ended and the Neolithic period began it might be possible to approximate the date of the origin of the Welsh people.

"With the opening of the Neolithic or New Stone Age begins, so far as is now known, the continuous history of man in Wales." (*Lloyd*)

There is evidence that the original Welsh people were a mixture of the Semitic race of Babylonia and the Hamitic race of Egypt. Until driven out by the spread of the Christian religion, the Druids were the religious leaders of the Welsh nation and, through their peculiar rites and ceremonies, they exercised a controlling influence over the people.

"The direct ancestors of the Welsh were offering sacrifices to their Gods in Britain thousands of years before the Christian era. The earlier members of this group would seem to have been short men whose average height was not more than five feet four inches. The women's average height was four feet, ten inches. Their heads were long and narrow and the cast of face mild. Even before bronze was introduced — that is to say before 2000 B.C. — they were conquered by a broad-headed race who were thick-set but short in stature. These in turn were conquered by a round-headed people of robust build, tall and savage-looking." (*Stone*)

The next invaders of the British Isles were the Goidels, a celtic tribe from western Europe, who crossed the channel about 1200 B.C. Their presence in Wales was not felt until about 1000 B.C. They were tall, robust and had light hair and complexion. Their superior weapons enabled them to conquer the aborigines with comparative ease, and they became a sort of military aristocracy. The aborigines were their serfs and drudges. In the course of time their blood was mingled with that of the natives, but they formed only a small part of the population and hence made little impression on the manners, customs and traits of character of the Aborigines.

The next invasion took place in the third or fourth century, B.C., when the Brythons, a Belgic-Celtic race, who, like the Goidels, were tall, strong and fair, entered the British Isles and proceeded to the conquest of the Goidels and the Aborigines. Some authorities think that they continued to come until about 200 B.C. They drove the natives westward where, probably, they intermingled with the Silures who then occupied south-eastern Wales.

At the time of the Roman occupation, 49 A.D., all parties made common cause against the Romans and hence did little fighting among themselves. The Brythons again undertook the conquest of the Goidels and the Aborigines about the time of the departure of the Romans. The fortunes of war were against them and in their distress they appealed to their Brythonic kinsman, Cunedda, who had been a Roman officer on the north wall. He came with eleven of his twelve sons and his forces,—conquered the Goidels and the

Aborigines and united the Welsh into a separate kingdom of which he became the ruler. In Nennius' *Historia Britonum* it is stated that he "expelled the Scots with great slaughter from those countries and they never again returned." (*Rhys*)

"The Scots" were the Goidels. They do not appear in Welsh history thereafter, except when the raids of the Picts and Scots on the Welsh coast are mentioned. The Goidels were the ancestors of the Irish and Scotch people; and of the inhabitants of the Isle of Man.

About a half-century after the departure of the Romans Britain was invaded in force by the barbarian hordes of Northern Europe—the Anglo-Saxons. The Brythons were then in control and were the ruling class. The barbarians forced them back on the Aborigines in whom there was then a prominent Goidelic strain, and after a time they were all forced still further westward and northward, where the three strains—Aboriginal, Goidelic and Brythonic—intermingled, became strongly Brythonic, found a permanent abiding place and formed the Welsh nation. During the intervening centuries, there has been a slight infusion of Scandinavian, Norman and Anglo-Saxon blood, but not in sufficient quantity to appreciably affect the race.

"The Welsh of today are directly descended from the Brythons and more remotely from the Aborigines and Goidels" (*Stone*). Their ancestors were the Ancient Britons and they are in fact the true Britons.

Rhys has it thus: "The Welsh people of the present day is made up of all three elements: the Aboriginal, the Goidelic and the Brythonic" and in his judgment the Aboriginal predominates.

The dialect of the Brythons became the language of the Welsh people and it is the Welsh language of today.

The Anglo-Saxons gave them the name Welsh, meaning enemy or stranger. They resented this and adopted Cymru (compatriots) for their national name, while the people were called Cymry.

The nation became divided into three smaller kingdoms; the northern called Gwynedd, the central, Powys and the southern, Dinefawr. Each had its king, but the king of Gwynedd seems to have been the Wledig or Great King to whom the others were supposed to owe allegiance. These three kingdoms were each divided into several smaller divisions or tribes each having a tribal ruler. This Cymru Kingdom endured a few centuries with varying fortunes, being in almost constant conflict either with the Picts and Scots, the Jutes or the Anglo-Saxons who harassed them on every side. There were many clans, petty kingdoms and lordships, often at war with each other, and hence ill-prepared to resist foreign invaders. It is difficult to understand how the Cymru Kingdom could survive as long as it did under such conditions.

Perhaps there was a divine purpose in preserving the nation which the Welsh people believe that their history has fully justified.

The term barbarian would not fairly describe them at the time of the Roman occupation nor somewhat later, though their mode of life was extremely primitive. They lived in rudely constructed huts; their occupation was chiefly grazing and agriculture of a very primitive type, and their diversions were war, horsemanship and hunting. Indeed it might be more accurate to classify war as their chief occupation.

Between the time of the Anglo-Saxon invasion 449 A.D. and 600 A.D., "The Welsh people cast off all traces of heathenism and of political subjection, and in common with the more civilized Britons of the east, became well-organized Christian communities, ruled by powerful monarchs, ministered to by a learned clergy, led to battle by champions whose renown has not yet faded." (Lloyd)

"The Welsh people themselves are generally conscious of their independent nationality" (Stone). While they are a principality of the British Empire, they still have memories and ideals of their own, and this national sentiment is continually becoming stronger among the common people.

Let this bare outline of the origin of the Welsh nation suffice for present purposes. Most interesting details are contained in the histories mentioned, and they bring the record down to modern times.

The Welsh people have remarkable genealogies extending back to the beginning of the Christian era. It is known that they carefully preserved their pedigrees in early times and the best authorities regard them as substantially accurate for many generations.

From the *History and Antiquities of the County of Cardigan* we learn as follows: "The Welshman's Pedigree was his title-deed, by which he claimed his birth-right in the country. Every one was obliged to shew his descent through nine generations in order to be acknowledged a free native, and by which right he claimed his portion of land in the community."

"The origin of this system is buried in the depths of antiquity. Among a people where sur-names were not in use, and where the right to property depended on descent an attention to pedigree was indispensable, and as the prevention of forgery became consequently of the utmost importance, it was requisite that the investigation of genealogy and its preservation should be vested in an especial body of persons in whom confidence could be placed. They were called 'The Order of the Arwyddveirdd' or Herald-Bards whose duty it was to register Pedigrees." (Meyrick)

In these days the average person knows little about his ancestry further back than his grandfather, and in too many cases he cares

still less. The Welsh people were compelled to preserve their pedigrees by that most impelling of all human motives—self interest, and hence we have these wonderful Welsh genealogies which are not equalled in any other nation, with the possible exception of China.

A facetious individual, when shown these remarkable Welsh pedigrees, remarked: "After the Glacial period was ended, the first form of life that appeared in the British Isles must have been a Welshman."

To publish the following pedigree would seem to only invite ridicule, and, under ordinary circumstances, the author would consider it the height of presumption, but the evidence presented seems to justify it in every particular.

The authorities for numbers 1 to 24 inclusive are the three histories already mentioned, supported by the *Annales Cambriae*, the *Brut y Tywysogion*, Dwnn's *Visitation of Wales*, Eyton's *Antiquities of Shropshire*, the *y Cymmrodor*, the *Harleian MS. No. 3859*, the publications of the *Great Britain Historical MSS. Commission*, etc.

The authority for numbers 25 to 32 inclusive is Dwnn's *Visitation of Wales*.

The further authority for No. 32 and the authority for numbers 33 to 40 inclusive is the pedigree of the Weavers of Herefordshire as published by the Harleian Society; also the *History of Radnorshire*.

The authority for numbers 41 and 42 and their connection with No. 40 is the finding of William John Weaver (see Chapter III.) who did not know that No. 32, "Walter Weaver of Co. Hereford, Esq." was of Welsh ancestry.

The Welsh word *ap* is son of and *verch* is daughter of.

THE WEAVER WELSH PEDIGREE

1. **CUNEDDA** was the first ruler of the Welsh people of whom there is any authentic record. As already stated he had been a Roman officer on the north wall and came from the north to assist his Brythonic brethren and became their king. This was about A.D. 400. His success in conquering the enemies of the Brythons gave him the title *Wledig* or Great King. He founded a dynasty which, through his descendants, ruled the Welsh people during several centuries. He seems to have been a Christian and probably he was partly of Roman ancestry.

Lloyd states that "Cunedda came from the land of Manaw Gododin near the Firth of Forth. His home was on the northern border of the Votadini, where Slamannan in Stirlingshire still keeps the name alive."

In *Annales Cambriae* MS. pedigree No. 1 Cunedda is the nineteenth generation from Beli Mawr who was the son of Anna. Rhys quotes from Jesus College MS. 20, as follows: "This Anna was daughter to the Emperor of Rome. That Anna used to be said by the men of Egypt to be cousin to the Virgin Mary."

If we may follow Nennius' *Historia Britorum*, Beli Mawr, (Bellinus) son of Mynogan, to whom all of the genealogies trace, was the leader of the Brythons against Julius Caesar at the time of the Roman invasion, 55 B.C.

Cunedda married a daughter of Coel Hen. This Coel Hen was the 15th generation from the beginning of pedigree No. 10 in the *Annales Cambriae* which extends back to the same Beli Mawr and Anna through another son.

Regarding these ancient pedigrees Rhys writes as follows: "It fortunately happens that there are several pedigrees appended to the earliest manuscripts of the *Annales Cambriae* and as they are undoubtedly old and came into being at a time when every one's genealogy was most religiously preserved and remembered as a kind of title-deed to his status in the then existing legal and social system, we may with a high degree of confidence look upon them as in substance accurate."

2. EINION YRTH (son of No. 1). The appellation "Yrth" is believed to indicate that he was of a hasty and impetuous temperament. In the division of the kingdom the portion of Einion was in Gwynedd. No record of his deeds or misdeeds has been preserved.

3. CADWALLON LAWHIR (son of No. 2). "Lawhir" means longhanded.

The Goidels were still in power in the north, but he succeeded in subduing them and they and the aborigines became henceforth a subject race of their Brythonic conquerors.

4. MAELGWN HIR (Maelgwn the Tall, son of No. 3). He ruled in Gwynedd with an iron hand. The story of his crimes and deeds of violence is a long and sad one. Yet he was called a Christian.

"Heavy as is the catalogue of misdeeds laid to his charge, he is not without a certain tincture of nobleness. He is a liberal giver and no common tyrant would, in the heyday of his greatness, have laid aside his royal dignity and have withdrawn, as Maelgwn did, to the austere seclusion of a monastic cell. All Christians must, it is true, deplore his sad relapse into a life no less worldly and sin-ridden than before, but the very making of the experiment proves him a prince of no ordinary mould." (*Lloyd*)

He died of the yellow plague in 547. (*Stone*)

Lloyd makes Maelgwn Gwynedd and Maelgwn Hir identical, while Stone makes Maelgwn Hir the son of Maelgwn Gwynedd.

If Stone were followed it would make one more generation between Cunedda and Rhun.

5. **RHUN** (son of No. 4). He succeeded his father as King of Gwynedd about A.D. 550. He is described as "a great, tall man with red-brown curly hair." (*Lloyd*)

In retaliation for an attack from his northern Brythonic brethren he made war against them and made the territory as far north as the Firth of Forth subject to Gwynedd.

6. **BELI** (son of No. 5). His father and his son were Kings of Gwynedd and it may be assumed that he also occupied the throne, but the histories give no account of his reign which may have been uneventful. The Harleian MS. 3859 furnishes the only record we have of him.

7. **IAGO** (son of No. 6). Early in his reign he abdicated in favor of his son Cadfan and became a monk. He seems to have chosen the quiet life of the monastery rather than the cares and responsibilities of the kingdom. He is supposed to have died about A.D. 616.

8. **CADFAN** (son of No. 7). The year when he became king is not known. As King of Gwynedd he seems to have claimed the over-lordship of the other Welsh kings. It is probable that comparatively peaceful times continued during his reign. There is no record of wars except his unfortunate conflicts with the Northumbrians. A tombstone in the church of Llangadwaladr in Anglesey two miles from Aberffraw is said to mark his grave. He died about A.D. 617.

9. **CADWALLON** (son of No. 8). He succeeded to the throne of Gwynedd and his career was a stormy one. His first encounter with the English forces was disastrous and he fled to Ireland. He returned to Wales, formed an alliance with a Mercian king and, in A.D. 633, conquered and killed the English king. In the summer of 634 he again defeated the English, but before the end of that year the English defeated and killed him. The Welsh people hail him as one of their greatest defenders against the encroachments of the English.

10. **CADWALADR** (son of No. 9). He became King of Gwynedd after the death of his father. "None of his deeds have been recorded, yet he must have been a figure of some distinction. He died in the great plague of 664, and it is likely, notwithstanding his martial reputation, that he spent the close of his life as a monk, for the church of Llangadwaladr in Anglesey claims him as its patron saint and founder and churches were dedicated to him in other parts of Wales." (*Lloyd*.) It will be noted that Prof. Lloyd has the date of his death 664. In *The Annales Cambriae* it is 682.

11. **IDWAL** (son of No. 10). He succeeded his father. Prof. Lloyd thinks he was not a ruler of much ability and that his territory did not extend beyond Anglesey.

12. **RHODRI MOLWYNOG** (son of No. 11). He succeeded his father and Prof. Lloyd thinks that he also was of little account and that he ruled only over Anglesey. He died in 754. His son Hywel seems to have ruled over Anglesey and another son, Cynan, held Tindaethwy.

13. **CYNAN** (son of No. 12). As far as is known his rule did not extend beyond the commote of Tindaethwy. Soon after A.D. 800 he attacked his brother Hywel to gain possession of Anglesey, but was defeated. He died in 816.

14. **ETHYLLT** (daughter and heiress of No. 13). She married *Gwriad* whose ancestry is shown under the name of her son, Merfyn Frych (Merfyn the Freckled), who is No. 15. There is no evidence that either she or her husband attempted to rule.

15. **MERFYN FRYCH** (son of No. 14). Some authorities make Merfyn Frych the husband of No. 14, Ethelytt, instead of her son, but he appears as the son of Gwriad and No. 14, Ethelyth, in the earliest records. He married *Nest*, sister and heiress of Congen ap Cadell, King of Powys. Through his mother he became King of Gwynedd on the death of her uncle, Hywel in 825. Merfyn Frych was a descendant of "Llywarch Hen (Llywarch the Aged), poet and warrior, who is said to have lived in the sixth century and to have held his court on the mound, near Llanfor church, which bears his name." (*Lloyd*). He is said to have come from the land of Manaw. The evidence indicates that he came from the Isle of Man and not from Manaw in Scotland. He was a man of unusual force and energy. "For nineteen years he maintained his power against all rivals and against the Danish irruptions, and on his death in 844 he was able to hand it on to his son Rhodri." (*Lloyd*).

He was at war with the Saxons in 823 and in 830 and probably at other times. Burchard, King of Mercia, made war against Gwynedd and its king, Merfyn Frych, was slain in battle in 844.

In Jesus College MS. 20 (*Y Cymmrodor VIII. 87*) his pedigree on his father's side is traced back to Coel Hen, the father-in-law of No. 1 Cunedda, and through his father's grandmother, Celenion, it is traced to Maxen Wledic (Prince Maximus), who was a Roman official of Spanish birth in Britain, and who took advantage of the popular discontent with the reign of the Roman Emperor Gratian, caused himself to be proclaimed Emperor, raised an army, crossed over to the continent and, in A.D. 383, fought with the army of Gratian who was killed in the battle. Maximus then became Emperor of Western Europe, including Britain, France, Spain, Holland, Switzerland and a part of Germany, "and for several years

he ruled them not unjustly." (*Lloyd*). He was defeated and overthrown in 388 in an ambitious effort to conquer Italy. He was a Christian and "took pains to put himself forward as a special champion of orthodoxy." (*Lloyd*). Thus we have one more ancestor of distinction.

16. RHODRI MAWR (son of No. 15). He succeeded his father as King of Gwynedd. He was called Rhodri Mawr (Rhodri the Great) on account of his skill in extending the boundaries of his kingdom and in uniting the Welsh people under one government. He became ruler of all Wales except a small part in the extreme south. He married *Angharad*, daughter of Meurig ap Dyfnwallon. His mother's brother, Cyngen, King of Powys, died in 855. He immediately took possession of Powys and no one seems to have disputed his right to rule. He acquired Seisyllwg on the death of its King Gwgon, brother of Rhodri's wife, who died in 872. He was somewhat successful in resisting the invasions of the Saxons and the Danes, but in 876 he sustained a crushing defeat and fled to Ireland. He returned in 877 and attempted to regain the kingdom, but he was killed by the Saxons in 878. After his death the kingdom does not seem to have been held by the Saxons as it was divided between three of Rhodri's sons, Anawrad, Cadell and Merfyn.

17. CADELL (son of No. 16). In the division of the dominion of his father he was given Deheubarth and a large part of South Wales. His brother Merfyn received Powys. He and his brothers made so much trouble for the neighboring kingdoms that they were compelled to seek help from Alfred the Great. In 893 he was attacked by his brother Anarawd, King of Gwynedd, who invaded and plundered Seisyllwg. After the death of his brother Merfyn, Cadell drove out his nephews and appropriated Powys to himself. He died about 909 and his kingdom was divided between his sons, Hywel and Clydog.

In the *Mostyn Manuscript* No. 117 the pedigree of his distinguished descendant, Llewelyn ap Gruffyd, is traced back through Cadell to "Adam, Son of God." If the compiler did not draw on his imagination for parts of this pedigree he must have had access to records not now in existence.

18. HYWEL DHA (son of No. 17). He and his brother Clydog became rulers of Ceredigion and Ystrad Turgi which were united to form Seisyllwg. Clydog died in 920 and Hywel became sole ruler. He was called Hywel Dha (Howell the Good) on account of the mild and beneficent character of his reign. He married *Elen*, daughter of Llywarch ap Hyfaidd, King of Dyfed, and he took possession of Dyfed after the death of her father. He annexed Kydweli and Gwyr without the use of force. He expelled Iago and Ieuf from Gwynedd and seized the kingdom.

He acquired Powys later, which made him king of all Wales. During his entire reign of forty years or more he lived at peace with the Anglo-Saxons and he had very little trouble with the neighboring petty kingdoms. His success in uniting the Welsh people under one government would entitle him to distinction, but his fame rests largely on the fact that he was the first great law-giver of the Welsh people. He called a few of the wise and learned men as counsellors and a code of just laws was formed which became the law of the land and the basis of all later Welsh jurisprudence. He made a pilgrimage to Rome, accompanied by a number of Welsh princes and church dignitaries. It is said that he went to Rome to submit his laws to the Pope for his approval. He died in 950 loved and revered by his subjects.

19. OWAIN (son of No. 18). On the death of his father Gwynedd and Powys rebelled and were lost to the house of Hywel Dha in the battle of Nant Carno. His brothers having died Owain was now sole ruler of Deheubarth. As a military leader he does not appear to have made a brilliant record. The Danes made him much trouble. In 959 he demolished two colleges because they received Saxon students. He was proud of his ancestry and he compiled a record on his father's side extending back to Cunedda and on his mother's side to Vorteporix, King of Dyfed, who flourished between A.D. 500 and 600. These pedigrees may be found in *Harleian MS.* 3859. In the *Annales Cambriae* his pedigree is the first one given and it extends back to the beginning of the Christian era. The early generations may be legendary, but a very conservative authority, Sir John Rhys, writes of it as follows: "It is a genuinely old compilation, and however much we may doubt or rather be in a state of indifference as to the more remote stages, yet if we bear in mind the legal structure and general complexion of the community in which it was produced it would be an excessive display of the skeptical spirit to deny its accuracy for many generations." In 986, being old and feeble, he abdicated in favor of his son Maredudd. He died in 987 or 988.

20. MAREDUDD (son of No. 19). He became King of Deheubarth in 986 and directly proceeded to conquer Gwynedd. In 990 he raided and plundered Maes Hyfaidd (Radnorshire) which was then in the possession of the Mercians. In the same year the Saxons devastated his territory and in 993 it was wasted by the plague. Both the Danes and the Saxons caused him much trouble during his entire reign. His nephews also tried to regain Gwynedd, but he was successful over all his enemies. It is said that he obtained Powys through his mother which made him King of all Wales. In the *Bruts* he is acclaimed as the "most famous King of the Britons." (*Lloyd*). He died in 998 or 999 leaving an only daughter and sole heiress, Angharad. She married Llewelyn ap Seisyll, who assumed the reins of government. They had one son, Gruffydd.

Llewelyn died in 1023 and the kingdom was held by others until 1039 when the son, Gruffydd, succeeded to the throne. Angharad took unto herself a second husband, Cynfyn, and their record is given in No. 21.

21. CYNFYN and ANGHARAD (daughter of No. 20). Little is known of Cynfyn. His fame, like that of many of us his descendants, was only the reflection of the fame of his distinguished wife. There is no evidence that he ever attempted to rule in the right of his wife as did her first husband. The sons of Cynfyn and Angharad were Bleddyn and Rhiwallon. The pedigree of Cynfyn which appears in Vol. 1, p. 63 of the *Historical Manuscripts Commission*, London, 1898, extends back through twenty-two generations to Beli Mawr and Anna (see No. 1 Cunedda) through their son Llud. Prof. Lloyd thinks that it is mythical. It is certainly incomplete. It would require many more than twenty-two generations to cover the period of more than one thousand years. In the *History of Radnorshire* it is stated that Cynfyn was the son of Gwerstan and the grandson of Gwaethfoed Fawr.

22. BLEDDYN (son of No. 21). During the later years of the reign of his half-brother, Gruffyd, the English had brought Wales into at least nominal subjection. Gruffyd was killed by the English August 5, 1063. Bleddyn and his brother Rhiwallon, having submitted to King Edward, were made rulers of Gwynedd and Powys. The Normans who came with William the Conqueror soon encroached upon the Welsh who resisted them and Rhiwallon was slain in battle in 1070. Bleddyn was then the sole ruler.

Angharad's first husband having died in 1023, let us assume that she married Cynfyn in 1025 and that Bleddyn was born in 1027. These dates may not be correct, but they are not far astray. He made many beneficial changes in the laws of his kingdom. Prof. Lloyd, quoting from the *Chronicles of the Princes*, says of Bleddyn, "He was the mildest and most clement of kings and did injury to none, save when insulted, nor loved to avenge the insult when it came. To his kinsmen he was gentle; widows and orphans and the weak he defended; he was the support of the wise, the glory and corner-stone of the church, the delight of all lands, open-handed to all, terrible in war, but in peace beloved." The sons of his half-brother tried to regain the kingdom and he had many conflicts with the Mercians, but he lost no territory. He died in 1075 and "left five sons, Madog and Phiryd who were slain in 1088, Cadwgan and Iowerth who both survived until 1111 and Maredudd, who died in 1132 and transmitted the rights of his family to many future generations." (*Stone*)

23. CADWGAN (son of No. 22). He married a daughter of Robert of Sai, a Norman Baron (Lord of Clun) and his wife, Adeloia. Robert was variously called Robert de Sai, which was

his correct name, Ficot de Saium and Picot de Say. His estate was situated in the valley of the Clun river in south-western Shropshire and it was very extensive, including nearly all of Rinlau Hundred and a large part of Rinteurde Hundred. Cadwgan had seven sons, but only the fifth, Henry, and the sixth, Gruffyd, were by his wife, the daughter of Lord Robert de Sai. Each of the others was by a different mother and probably illegitimate according to modern standards. After the death of Bleddyn his sons, Madog, Cadwgan and Rhiryd ruled over Powys. In 1098 they attacked Rhys ap Tewdwr, ruler of Deheubarth, and drove him into exile. He collected a fleet, returned and gave battle to them in which Madog and Rhiryd were slain. Cadwgan then became sole ruler of Powys. In 1094 he rallied the Welsh chieftains and attempted to throw off the Norman yoke. The *Brut Tywysogion* states that they "placed their hope in God, the creator of all things, by fasting and praying and giving alms and undergoing severe bodily penances." He was very successful and by 1098 had recovered nearly all the territory that had belonged to the Cymri before the Conquest. In that year the tide turned. Cadwgan and his allies were defeated and he fled to Ireland. He returned in 1099, made peace with the Normans and received Ceredigion and a part of Powys. He is said to have been amiable, but he lacked the stronger elements of character which the situation required. On account of the misdeeds of his eldest son Owain he was called before King Henry, dispossessed of his lands and placed on a daily pension of twenty-four pence on condition that he should not set foot on his native soil. He soon came to terms with the king "and was allowed to settle in the border vill which he had received as the dowry of his Norman wife." (*Lloyd.*) This was doubtless in the valley of the Clun in Shropshire where the lands of Lord Robert de Sai were located and near the Welsh border. King Henry restored to him the Kingdom of Powys in 1111, but his reign was brief, for in that year he was slain at Welshpool by his nephew, Madog ap Rhizyd. The "border vill" or village, mentioned above, where Cadwgan settled, must have been located quite near if not entirely within the English limits of Offa's Dike. This would be a very uncomfortable location for a Welsh family at that time. Perhaps his Norman wife saved the family from trouble.

He is called "Cadwgan of Nannau" in Dwnn's *Visitation of Wales*. That place has not been located, but, probably it was the "border vill" or village in Shropshire which he received as dowry from his father-in-law, Lord Robert de Sai.

24. GRUFFYDD (son of No. 23). Henry and Gruffydd were half Norman and half Welsh and it is probable that their parents named Henry for the Norman King Henry and Gruffydd for Gruffydd ap Cynan who was one of the allies of Cadwgan in his wars with

the invaders. If such was the case, and it seems probable, they were born between the years 1100 and 1109; Henry perhaps 1102 and Gruffydd about 1104-6. With the death of Cadwgan (1111) "the kingdom or principality of Powys was practically at an end and the surviving members of the Welsh princely families of that reign had become vassals of the English king. The land was divided between Norman and Welsh lords who came to be called Lords Marchers." (*Rhys*). There is no record of the deeds of Gruffydd. He may have received lands in the division of Powys or he may have remained on the family estate in Shropshire.

25. MREDYDD GOCH (son of No. 24). The English equivalent of Goch is Red. "The ruin of the house of Bleddyn so far as any claim to sovereignty was now complete." (*Rhys*.) This refers to the period about 1130. The Kingdom of Powys was in the possession of the Lords Marchers. The descendants of the Welsh chieftains held comparatively small estates. The following extract from *The Welsh People* furnishes the only glimpse we have of the life of Mredydd Goch and his descendants for many generations. "Though reduced in power, they kept up, according to their means, the household state found in Howel's laws, haughtily cherished the memories of a departed greatness, and alternately, sullenly acquiesced in the new state of things and eagerly seized an opportunity for revenge against Norman, Saxon and Cymric neighbor alike." Let us hope that our ancestor Mredydd Goch took a more cheerful view of the situation.

26. MREDYDD VYCHAN or Mredydd the Little (son of No. 25). Nothing is known of him and his descendants for several generations further than the pedigrees which were religiously kept by the Welsh people. Probably they lived comparatively quiet and uneventful lives, with much less of tragedy in them than had filled the lives of their ancestors for many generations. They continued to give Welsh names to their children, which suggests that, though partly Norman, they were still Welsh in spirit.

27. LLEWELYN (son of No. 26). He lived during the troublous times of Llewelyn the Great, and probably he was active on the side of the Welsh. Neither his name nor the names of his descendants appear in the histories which mention the names of only those Welsh chieftains who claimed the right to rule and who tried to enforce that right. There is no record that Llewelyn or his descendants made such claim though they were direct descendants of Cadwgan.

28. HYWEL VYCHAN (son of No. 27). The reign of Llewelyn the Great continued until 1240 which gave Hywel Vychan ample opportunity for the display of his fighting ability. It is probable that he espoused the cause of the Welsh.

29. MADOC (son of No. 28). Llewelyn, grandson of Llewelyn the Great became the acknowledged leader of the Welsh, and Madoc was, doubtless, engaged in the wars of his times. Being a direct descendant of the Welsh princes, it is probable that he held a position of authority and responsibility in the Welsh army.

30. IEUAN (son of No. 29). In 1277, when he was about twenty-five, the Welsh were at war with the English and it was not until 1283 that Wales was finally subdued. It is probable that Ieuan took an active part in these wars. For thirty generations his ancestors had only a single Welsh name. The Welsh people had no surnames until much later; and yet he named his son Humphrey Wever. There is no such word or name as Wever in the Welsh language, and in English it is used only as the family name of the Wevers of Cheshire, many of whom settled in Shropshire where Ieuan lived. Humphrey's son Walter, and perhaps Humphrey himself, used the coat-of-arms and also the motto of the Wevers of Cheshire, as stated in Chapter Three. These considerations make it quite certain that Ieuan married a daughter of one of the Cheshire Wevers who lived in Shropshire and that their son was named for her family.

31. HUMPHREY NEVER (son of No. 30). He was the first in our line to have a surname and to bear the Wever name. He married *Joyce* verch Jenkin ap Llewelyn ap Einion. His first name may have come from the Bohuns, a celebrated family of Norman lords, who flourished at that time and who had at least five generations in succession named Humphrey.

32. WALTER WEAVER (son of No. 31). The pedigree of the branch of the Herefordshire Weavers from which we are descended begins with his name without any particulars. The reason for the omission of other items is discussed in Chapter Three. His descendants changed the name to Weaver, thus emphasizing their separation from the main Welsh line which continued to use the original form—Wever. Some have thought that he married a Welsh woman and his descendants did not care to advertise the fact.

33. WALTER WEAVER (son of No. 32). He married *Joane Bohun*, daughter and heyer of Gilbert Bohun and Marguerite (Wastneys) Bohun of Sallup (Shropshire). Walter, 1st son; Thomas, 2nd son.

34. THOMAS WEAVER (son of No. 33). He married *Margaret*, daughter of Sir William Wysham, Knt.

35. WALTER WEAVER (son of No. 34). He married *Maud*, daughter of John Burghill.

36. THOMAS WEAVER (son of No. 35). He married *Anne*, daughter of ——— Delabere.

37. **JOHN WEAVER** (son of No. 36). He married *Jane*, daughter of James Apleby. Jenkin, 1st sonne; Griff, 2nd sonne; Walter, 3rd sonne; Henry, 4th sonne.

38. **JENKIN WEAVER** (son of No. 37). He married *Marguerite*, daughter of Robert Nanton. John, 1st sonne; Griffith, 2nd sonne; Hugh, 3rd sonne; Ellen, daughter.

His first son, John, had a grandson, John Wever, who was High Sheriff of Radnorshire in 1588. The third son, Hugh, had a grandson, Robert Weaver, who was a Member of Parliament 1620 to 1640. The *History of Radnorshire* states that they were "kinsmen" which is true, as they were second cousins. Dwnn's *Visitation of Wales* makes John, the grandfather of the Sheriff, the son of No. 33 and also sheriff in 1588. This would be impossible. The compiler has carelessly omitted five generations — 34, 35, 36, 37 and 38. If these were inserted, the record in the *Visitation of Wales* would be correct and the dates would harmonize. The Sheriff and the Member of Parliament would not be termed "kinsmen" in the *History of Radnorshire* if they were separated by five generations and about one hundred and fifty years.

39. **GRIFFITH WEAVER** (son of No. 38). He married *Ellen*, daughter of John Sadler, who was of an ancient Shropshire family and who then lived in Presteign.

40. **JOHN WEAVER** (son of No. 39). He married *Alice*, daughter of Thomas Anton of Presteign and London, who was "Clark of the Courts of Wards and Liveries." John and Alice had seven children, viz.: John, Thomas, George, James, Jane, Anne and Catherine. Like his father-in-law, John had at least a temporary residence in London where, perhaps, he held a position under his father-in-law. His family may have remained in Presteign. His son George was the only one of the family who had his pedigree recorded in the Heralds Visitations. The other brothers, John, Thomas and James do not appear to have been interested in their pedigree and there is no further record of them in the Parish Registers of Presteign or London.

41. **THOMAS WEAVER** (son of No. 40) was born about 1560-65. He is supposed to have married Margaret Adam's (see Chart in Chapter Four). Being the second son, he would have no interest in his father's estate and hence it was natural that he should seek his fortune elsewhere. It is probable that he went from Presteign or London to Glastonbury where there were several other Weaver families as shown on the chart in Chapter Four. Their relationship to him, if any existed, has not been determined, but it is probable that they were all more or less remotely related. There are no Weaver records in Glastonbury earlier than the time when Thomas lived there, which indicates that his ancestors lived elsewhere. He is supposed to have had other children besides Clement, but their names are not known and he did not take the trouble to record them in the Parish Register.

42. CLEMENT WEAVER (son of No. 41). He is No. 1 in the record in Chapter Seven. He was born about 1590-1592. Some authorities think he was born in London, but his name is not in the Parish Registers. His father lived in Glastonbury as early as 1590 and hence it is probable that he was born there.

The following accounts of Shropshire where our ancestors lived before removing to Presteign, and of Radnorshire and Presteign where the later generations lived before they settled in Glastonbury, are taken from the *Encyclopaedia Britannica*.

SHROPSHIRE

The district which is now Shropshire was originally a part of the Welsh Kingdom of Powys and it was the scene of almost constant border conflicts between the Welsh and their adversaries for nearly a thousand years. It was annexed to the Kingdom of Mercia by Offa, who in 765 constructed Watt's Dike to defend his territory against the Welsh, and in 779, having pushed across the Severn, drove the King of Powys from Shrewsbury, then known as Pengwerne, and secured his conquests by a second defensive earthwork known as Offa's Dike, which, entering Shropshire at Knighton, traverses moor and mountain by Llanymynech and Oswestry, in many places forming the boundary line of the county, and finally leaves it at Bron y Garth and enters Denbighshire. The first mention of the county in the *Saxon Chronicle* occurs in 1006 when the King wintered there. After the Conquest the principal estates in Shropshire were all bestowed on Norman proprietors. At this period a very large portion of Shropshire was covered by vast forests. The constant necessity of defending their territories against the Welsh prompted the Norman lords of Shropshire to such activity in castle-building that out of 186 castles in England no less than 32 are in this county. Clun castle is one of them. The remains of castles are generally slight. The powerful fortress of Clun and the castle at Holdgate are Norman. The ecclesiastical ruins and buildings of Shropshire are numerous and beautiful.

The *Saxon Chronicle* relates that in 1053 the Welshmen slew a great many of the English wardens at Westbury and in that year King Harold ordered that any Welshman found beyond Offa's Dike within the English pale should have his right hand cut off. Various statutory measures to keep the Welsh in check were enforced in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. Shropshire was formerly called Salop, which was an ancient name of its principal town, Shrewsbury. It is bounded north by Cheshire and south-west by Radnorshire. The county for the most part is pleasantly undulating and well cultivated. Towards the west Shropshire partakes of the hilly scenery of Wales and in the south-west there is a broad range of rough rounded hills known as Clun forest extending from Radnorshire.

RADNORSHIRE

The wild district of Maesyfed, corresponding substantially with the modern Radnorshire, Wales, originally formed part of the territory of the Silures who were vanquished by the Romans. Christianity seems to have been introduced into this barren region during the fifth and sixth centuries by itinerant Celtic missionaries; notably by St. David, St. Padarn and St. Cynllo. Towards the close of the ninth century Maesyfed was absorbed into the middle kingdom of Powys, and in the tenth century it was included in the realm of Elystan Glodrudd, prince of Fferlys or Fferyllwg, who ruled over all the land between the Wye and the Severn. In the reign of William the Conqueror the Normans began to penetrate into Maesyfed and later forced their way up the Wye valley. After the annexation of Wales by Edward I. the district of Maesyfed remained under the jurisdiction of the Welsh. By the Act of Union (1536) Maesyfed was erected out of the suppressed lordships into the county of Radnorshire and courts were ordered to be held in alternate years at Presteign and New Radnor. There were at this time about one hundred and forty of these Marcher lordships, sixteen of which were taken to form Radnorshire. At the time of the Domesday Survey (1080-1086) the divisions of the county were very unsettled. The eastern border remained debatable ground until 1535 when, by the incorporation of the Welsh Marches, the territory which now forms the western part of Hereford was definitely taken from Wales and included within the bounds of Hereford. The Welsh population was still predominant in Hereford and preferred Welsh government. The Council of Wales encouraged the agitation hoping to regain the territory, so that in 1606 it became necessary to again pass an act declaring Hereford free from the jurisdiction of the Council of Wales, but the county was not finally relieved from Welsh interference until the time of William and Mary (1689-1701).

PRESTEIGN

Presteign lies on the extreme eastern border of Wales. It is a market town, urban district and the county seat of Radnorshire. It is situated on the river Lugg amid beautiful scenery. The old-fashioned town contains the fine parish church of St. Andrew. Although the Welsh name Llandras is said to denote a foundation by St. Andras ap Rhun ap Brychan in the fifth century, the place seems to have been an obscure hamlet in the lordship of Moelynard until the fourteenth century when Bishop David Martin of St. Davids (1290-1328) conferred valuable market privileges on this his native place.

Among the ancient customs was the Welsh service of the *Pylgain*, or Crowning of the Cock, a simple Christmas ceremony which

until the middle of the nineteenth century was commonly observed in Wales and still has a few local survivals in out-of-the-way districts. About three o'clock on Christmas morning the people would assemble in church, and, after prayers and a sermon, continue there, singing psalms and hymns with great devotion, until daylight. If through age or infirmity any were disabled from attending, they did not fail to say prayers and sing carols at home. There was another ceremony, evidently of great antiquity, whereat after a funeral each attendant mourner was wont to throw a stone upon a certain spot near the church with the words "Carn ar dy ben" (a stone on thy head). The laying of malicious spirits by means of lighted tapers was practiced in the churches, and a curious service commemorative of the dead and known as "the months end" was observed a month after the funeral had taken place.

CHAPTER VI.

THE WEAVER FAMILY IN NEW ENGLAND

The causes which led to the colonization of New England are too well known to require more than a brief summary.

The seeds of the Protestant Reformation found a congenial soil in England, especially in the middle classes.

The advance in civilization, the increase of learning and the translation of the Bible into the vernacular developed much dissatisfaction with the rule of Rome over the minds and consciences of the people.

This sentiment steadily increased in spite of the vigorous opposition of the church and took form in a widespread revolt from Rome. Persecution followed and when the Catholics were in power they forced their religion on the people and those who resisted paid the penalty of non-conformity with their lives. When the Protestants came into power they too insisted on conformity to their mode of worship and non-conformists suffered the same penalties as under the Catholic rule.

The break of Henry VIII. with the Roman Catholic Church was less creditable to the King than to the Pope, but it became a potent factor in the establishment of the Protestant church in England.

The epithet Puritan was first applied to non-conformists in 1564 as a term of reproach but in less than a century the Puritan party ruled England. They expressed loyalty to the King and the Pope but refused to use the prescribed form of worship, claiming that it was contrary to the word of God and conformity would be a violation of conscience.

Under Elizabeth freedom of conscience was allowed, but not freedom of worship.

Under her successors, James I. and Charles I., the persecution of the Puritans was extremely bitter. The government was profligate and extravagant, the expenses of the constant wars were enormous, taxation became almost confiscatory, industries were paralyzed and the mass of the people were reduced to abject poverty.

Under these civil and religious conditions it is not surprising that, between A.D. 1620 and 1643, more than twenty thousand Puritans and others sought relief in the wilds of New England to which the Mayflower blazed the way. The Puritan party came

into power in England in 1643 and emigration practically ceased until after the Revolutionary War.

It is said that the spirit of adventure and a desire to improve their material condition attracted many of these immigrants, but the conditions they left behind could not have been worse than they endured here for many years and it would seem that nothing less than freedom from persecution could have induced any of them to remain in New England.

The causes which led our ancestor, Clement Weaver, to leave his native land and seek a home in bleak and barren New England are not clearly defined. His brother-in-law, Thomas Holbrook, came to New England in 1635 and settled in Weymouth, Mass., but Clement Weaver appears to have come earlier.

Whatever may have been his motive, we find our ancestor in Boston in 1640,—a householder in Weymouth, Mass., in 1643, next door to his brother-in-law, Thomas Holbrook,—and settled in Rhode Island about 1650.

The Pilgrims are supposed to have left England to escape intolerance, but unfortunately they brought the spirit of intolerance with them. If any held religious views which did not measure up (or down) to their standards they were promptly expelled from the colony. This meant a return to England or banishment to the wilderness and the tender mercies of the Indians.

This intolerant spirit led to the settlement of Rhode Island, the following account of which is taken from John Cassan Wait's book entitled *Family Records of the Descendants of Thomas Wait of Portsmouth, R. I.*, a branch of which is allied with a branch of the Weaver family.

"When Roger Williams landed in Boston he found the territory in the possession of two distinct colonies,—the colony of Plymouth founded in 1620 by the followers of John Robinson of Leyden, and known as the colony of Separatists, men who had separated from the Church of England, but were willing to grant to others the same freedom of opinion which they claimed for themselves; and the colony of Massachusetts Bay, founded ten years later by a band of intelligent Puritans, many of them men of position and fortune, who, alarmed by the variety of new opinions and doctrines which seemed to menace a total subversion of what they regarded a religion, had resolved to establish a new dwelling place in a new world, with the Old and New Testaments for statute books and constitution."

"It was to this iron-bound colony that Roger Williams brought his restless, vigorous and fearless spirit."

"In 1635 Roger Williams was sentenced to banishment, but, through the efforts of his friends, the sentence was not carried out. In the following winter Williams fled into exile and was warmly

received by Massasoit and Canonicus, chiefs of Indian tribes, the former of whom gave him a tract of land on the Seekouk river. The Governor of Plymouth, having claimed jurisdiction over that part of the Seekouk, Williams and five friends, in the summer of 1636, went down the river and up the Providence river and began a settlement which they named Providence."

"The freedom of conscience enjoyed at Providence drew many people thither from Boston and other towns in Massachusetts. Williams reserved no political power to himself, but seemed to be actuated solely by the desire to make happy all those around him. He was strenuous in asserting his own views, but he and his associates resolutely refrained from interfering with the rights of others."

"Ann Hutchinson was another strong character that had come to New England. She was of a high and subtile spirit and taught that salvation was the fruit of grace, not of works. It is easy to conceive how such a doctrine might be perverted by logical interpretation, and religious standing made independent of moral character. She was a woman deeply imbued with the controversial temper of her age."

"In the autumn of 1637, under the leadership of William Coddington a party left Boston with the intention of settling on Delaware Bay. They called on Roger Williams during the journey and were treated with such winning hospitality that they accepted his invitation to settle in the land of the Narragansetts, from whose chief Miantonomah, they purchased the island of Aquidneck (Peaceable Island) now Rhode Island, and in March, 1638, they laid the foundation of a new town, Pocasset, the Indian name for that locality, near the north end of the Island; the name Portsmouth was given to the settlement January 5 or 15, 1639."

The deed from the Indians reads as follows: "Received by me Mian Tunoma of William Coddington and his friends united: twenty and three coats and thirteen hoes to be distributed to the Indians that do inhabit the Island of Aquidneck in full of all promises, debts and demands for the said Island, as also two torkepes."

In conveyance
on my book
witness
Amempsucke
Wampamiraquitt

Mian
Can



tunoma
onicus.

"William Coddington, who had been a crown magistrate at Salem, was chosen Governor of the Rhode Island colony. Thus, two flourishing settlements were planted, each having its own government. Absolute liberty of conscience prevailed, and the persecuted flocked thither from the other colonies. These people

were so-called non-conformists and were Quakers, and they formed a plantation which, with Providence and Newport, obtained from England in March 1644, a charter under the title of "The Incorporation of Providence Plantations in the Narragansett Bay in New England." Coddington and his party drew up and signed the following agreement:

THE COMPACT

"We, whose names are underwritten, do swear solemnly, in the presence of Jehovah, to incorporate ourselves into a body politic, and as He shall help us, will submit our persons, lives and estates, unto our Lord Jesus Christ, the King of Kings and Lord of Hosts and to His Holy Word of Truth, to be guided and judged thereby. *Exod. XXIV. 3; 2 Kings XI, 17.*"

William Coddington
John Clark
William Dyer
William Freeborn
John Walker
Samuel Wilbur

Richard Garder
William Baulston
Edward Hutchinson
William Hutchinson
Henry Bull
John Coggeshall

"Ann Hutchinson was a member of this party. Coddington was chosen chief ruler, with three assistants, which comprised the council, and the motto of their seal was '*Amor Vincit Omnia.*' Another settlement at Newport was formed in the southern part of the island. Here breaking roads, clearing up woods, exterminating wolves and foxes, opening a trade in lumber, engaging boldly in building ships, and, above all, forming a free and simple government with careful regard to religion and education, they soon found themselves in advance of their elder sister, Providence."

It will be noted that Clement² Weaver married Mary Freeborn, the daughter of William Freeborn, one of the founders of Rhode Island,—a member of the Coddington party which bought the island from the Indians, and one of the signers of the Compact. If the original intention of the party had been carried out and the settlement had been made on Delaware Bay, it is not probable that this marriage would have taken place and the history of the Weaver family would have been a different story.

But, in the words of Shakespeare:

*"There's a divinity that shapes our ends
Rough hew them how we will."*

They tarried in Portsmouth,—the Weaver family soon left Weymouth, Mass., and settled midway between Newport and Portsmouth,—Clement² Weaver and Mary Freeborn were married and their descendants multiplied and soon became important factors in the development of the Colony, though the most of

them, like nearly all of their contemporaries, were owners and tillers of the soil.

The spirit of the pioneer has always been manifest in our family. During the quarter-century preceding the Revolutionary War some of the more venturesome settled in the undeveloped territory of Nova Scotia, Maine and Western Vermont. After the war the exodus from New England became general and many representatives of our family were soon found in New York and Pennsylvania. They pushed steadily forward, ever seeking favorable opportunities for desirable settlements further west, until today they may be found in great numbers in nearly every state of the Union and not a few in Canada.

In looking for historical items regarding our family some peculiar marriage customs were found in Rhode Island in colonial days. The following marriage certificates will illustrate one of these customs relating to the marriage of widows:

"This is to certifie all ministers of Justice or whom it may consarn that whereas John Nichols, Esq. and Rebecca Andrass, widow, both of East Greenwich in the colony of Rhode Island yt having been lawfully Published they did personally appear in the highway in sd town and the said Rebekah did strip herself unto her shiff and declare if she lost all to take ye sd John Nichols to be her husband and ye sd John Nichols did take her to be his wife and they were lawfully married this 18th day of June, 1721, before me."

"THOMAS FRY"
"Justice"

"These are to signifie to all ministers of Justice that Henry Straight, Jr. of East Greenwich colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations took Mary Webb of ye town of Warwick in ye colony aforesaid widow in only a shift and no other garment in ye presence of Avis Gorton Mary Collins and Presilor Crandall witnesses and were lawfully married in sd Warwick ye fifth of August 1725 by me."

JOHN WEAVER
Justice

It is evident from the following that at least one of our family felt the force of the New England blue laws:

"Taunton, Mass., January 1729-30. John Weaver in court owning that he had been guilty of a breach of the Sabbath by husking corn on the Lord's day evening, ordered that he pay a fine of ten shillings as the law directs and cost of court."

The following court record indicates that the qualities of shrewdness and acquisitiveness were well developed in Clement² Weaver.

"GENERAL COURT OF TRYALLS NEWPORT"

"Entered traverse: in Court Called appeared:

Serjant Clement Weaver being Indicted in Court for taking in the Comons and hie-way of the Towne of Newport and making his alligation that any of the Towne of Newport might not be Judge or Jury in said case: which alligations though the Court could not altogether allow of. Yett notwithstanding the said Clement Weaver making a Rational Motion in Court that himself and Mr. Benedict Arnold might choose either of them one man and the Court be pleased to add three unto them and so the major part of the five to fully detirmine the difference concerning the hie-way

and Comon betwixt the Towne of Newport Mr. Benedict Arnold and said Clement Weaver as alsoe the hieway and Comon betwixt the said Weaver's land and Mr. John Gould's: soe as to putt a final Issue hereunto: said lands being in Newport neer said Weaver's. The Court assent thereunto. The men chosen are by Serjat Clement Weaver Captain John Green by Mr. Benedict Arnold Mr. Richard Arnold of Providence by the Court Major John Albro Mr. George Lawton and Mr. John Sanford Recorder, and it is agreed that all differences about the hieways or comons as aforesaid are Referred to the full judgement and detirmination of the Major part of the Arbitrators afore-named giving the award under their hands always provided they doe detirmine the same betwixt this and the last of June next issuing the date heroff and that Execution shall goe forth from the Recorder to the Genl Serjant according to their award or detirmination in case either party Refuse or Neglect to performe the same and that the Charges shall be paid according as the said Arbitrators or the Major part of them shall detirmine."

There is no further record of this case and probably Sergeant Clement Weaver continued to "take in the comons and hieway" notwithstanding the protest of Mr. Benedict Arnold.

The story of the efforts and achievements of the early settlers of New England has been told by many writers and need not be repeated.

Ours is one of the oldest New England families and we should be proud of its history.

The toils, privations and sacrifices of our Puritan forefathers helped to establish the heritage of civil and religious liberty and national well-being that has made ours the most prosperous and enlightened of all the nations of the earth.

When the children of Israel entered the promised land they were commanded to erect a lasting memorial of their deliverance from the bondage of Egypt and when in time to come their sons asked, "What mean these stones"? they were to repeat to them the story of their deliverance. With equal insistence the obligation rests on us to cherish and perpetuate the memory of ancestors who, under the guidance and blessing of God have done "great things for us whereof we are glad."

The Quaker or Friends religion prevailed among our early New England ancestors and it is still professed by some families. Probably it was first introduced into the family by Mary Freeborn, though it may be doubted that Clement Weaver would have lived in the new Quaker settlement if he had not been in sympathy with its religious views. The influence of Roger Williams drew many to the Baptist faith. At the present time every imaginable shade of religious belief, from Roman Catholicism down to the latest and most up-to-date religious fads and fancies, has its votaries in the family.

The well-known truth that the religion of Jesus Christ has an elevating influence on an individual or a family, while its absence has the contrary effect is clearly illustrated in the history of this family. If there are exceptions they are so extremely rare that they only emphasize the truth.

CHAPTER VII.

CLEMENT WEAVER OF WEYMOUTH, MASS., AND NEWPORT, R. I., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

1. **CLEMENT¹ WEAVER**, who is No. 42 in the Welsh pedigree in Chapter Five and from whom were descended a large proportion of all the Weaver families found in New England and many of those in New York and other states, came to America from Glastonbury, Somersetshire, England, where he was united in marriage May 19, 1617, to *Rebecca Holbrook*, daughter of William Holbrook of that town. The entry of this event in the parish register of St. John's Church reads: "1617 Menso May Clementus Weaver duxit in uxorem Rebecca Holbrook 19 Maij p'dict."

From it we may judge that he was born not far from 1592, which was several years before the baptismal records of Glastonbury begin. It is probable that his wife was born by 1597 and her baptism not recorded for the same reason.

Sept. 10, 1623, their daughter Elner was baptized at St. Benedict's, Glastonbury,—the only one of their children whose baptism is found.

Two years later, Dec. 11, 1625, his father-in-law, William Holbrook, made his will, naming "Clement Weaver ye elder, Thomas Tyly, and my sonne Thomas Holbrook" as overseers. Among the bequests was one of a piece of land "att y^e moore geate" to "my three grandchildren, Clement Weaver the yonger, Edmund Tyly and Thomas Holbrook y^e yonger" in event of the death of their uncle, John Holbrook.

His brother-in-law, Thomas Holbrook, with his family, came with Rev. Joseph Hull's company in 1635 and settled in Weymouth, Mass. Here we find Clement Weaver in a list of the property owners in 1643. How long he had lived there at that time cannot be told. Mr. Nash, the historian of Weymouth, was of the opinion that he was among those who came after 1630 and before the coming of Hull and his followers.

Too much emphasis cannot be given to this fact of Clement Weaver's early residence in Weymouth, where some of his land adjoined land of Thomas Holbrook, since it furnishes the link that was needed to establish him beyond doubt as the son-in-law of William Holbrook of Glastonbury and husband of Rebecca Holbrook.

In the descriptive list of Weymouth lands, 1643, previously referred to Clement Weaver and his brother-in-law, Thomas Holbrook, are mentioned as adjoining owners in three of the descriptions.

Some time between 1643 and 1651 Clement Weaver left the settlement at Weymouth and took up his abode on the Island of Rhodes, which at that time comprised the Portsmouth settlement started in 1638 and that of Newport begun in 1639. It is possible that the Weavers may have settled temporarily in Portsmouth, as Clement² married a Portsmouth girl and owned land in that town in 1651, but this is not certain. The land may have been derived from her father's estate as a gift or wedding portion, while the Weaver family may never have lived in Portsmouth at all.

The late Dr. Turner, a prominent Newport antiquarian, stated that "Clement Weaver came to this Island about 1650. He was a wall builder." Certain it is that both Clement Senior and his son, Clement Junior, had lived in the jurisdiction of Newport long enough before 1655 to gain admission there as freemen, as their names both appear in the roll of freemen that year. When they were first admitted is unknown as this is the earliest such list which survives. Nor can it be positively stated whether they first dwelt in the little village that established itself "on both sides of the spring and by the sea-side southward,"—that is in the very heart of the present city of Newport,—or settled on a large farm in the north-west part of the town which lies in the territory which became Middletown in 1743. This land lies on the west side of the west main road at the head of Forest Avenue, about one mile from Narragansett Bay and about two and one-half miles from the Newport line. Tradition has it that Clement Weaver lived on this farm and built himself a stone house which stood until comparatively recent years, but has ere now been pulled down. This tract was owned, at the time when the town of Middletown was set off from Newport, by Thomas Weaver, a grandson of Clement, Sr., and his sons, and at least part of it remained in the Weaver family over two hundred years thereafter.

It seems likely, however, that for a time at least the family joined the colony at Newport village. Among the Newport records which escaped the destruction of war were three volumes of land records, and fortunately through these it has been learned that Clement Weaver, Jr., owned land on "a highway leading to the Milne of Newport" March 27, 1653-4. The old mill was in the village and from the small size of the lot described in this conveyance, more particularly mentioned under Clement,² the number of adjoining owners, etc., the inference is that it was in the settlement rather than at a distance.

Owing perhaps to the destruction of so many of the Newport records, there is little more known of Clement¹ Weaver. In a letter

written Oct. 20, 1683, by Samuel Hubbard of Newport to William Gibson of New London, Conn., we find this sentence, "Old Weaver is dead near an hundred years old." This leaves some scope for the imagination. Perhaps anything over ninety was "near an hundred."

Of his wife Rebecca nothing further is known. Her name was given to some few of her descendants and the names of some of the Holbrook family, particularly William and Thomas are also found among the Weavers. These are such ordinary names, however, as to have no great importance necessarily.

There has been much confusion in the meager accounts of the early generations of this man's family. So far as diligent search has brought to light only three children seem to belong to Clement¹ and Rebecca. There may have been others. Richard Weaver sailed for Virginia* July 4, 1635, in the *Transport* of London. There was a Richard among the Glastonbury Weavers and this name appears very early in the New England records. His descendants have not been located, but it is highly probable that he was a son or a brother of Clement.¹

CHILDREN of Clement¹ and Rebecca (Holbrook) Weaver:

2-I. Clement² born in England, before 11 Dec., 1625—perhaps about 1620—married *Mary Freeborn* of Portsmouth, R. I.

II. Elner² baptized at St. Benedict's, Glastonbury, England, Sept. 10, 1623. There is little if any doubt that she was the Eleanor who became, by 1648, the second wife of *John Peckham* of Newport and became the mother of at least nine of his twelve children. (For further account of them than is here given see *Peckham Genealogy* 1903, from which the following brief abstract is taken.) Three children being credited to the first wife, Eleanor's children begin with

4. Rebecca,³ who married *John Spooner* and had nine children recorded between 1680 and 1699.
5. Stephen,³ who married *Mary* ——— and died April 23, 1724.
6. James³ died unmarried Feb. 26, 1712. March 21, 1712, his legal representatives gave Power of Attorney to William and Philip Peckham and John Taylor to sell his real estate. The first name signed to this document is that of Eleanor Peckham, undoubtedly his mother.
7. Clement,³ who had a wife *Lydia*; died before the division of his brother's estate in 1712.
8. Deborah³ m. *Robert Taylor*; had eight children; was one of the heirs of her brother James in 1712.
9. Phoebe³ m. *Thomas Gray* of Little Compton, R. I.; died without issue.
10. Elizabeth³ who died May 24, 1714. She m. *Peter Taylor* and had three children, 1697 to 1703.
11. Susannah³ d. in 1733. She was twice married, first to *Peter Barker*, son of James and Barbara (Dungan) Barker. They had seven children. Susannah m. (2) *Peter Wells*. Her first husband was a nephew of Rev. Thomas Dungan, the husband of her aunt, Elizabeth² Weaver.
12. Sarah³ m. *William Weeden* and had a daughter, Mary.

*Bradford's *History of Plymouth Plantation* states that "Virginia" as thus used was that portion of country between 34° and 45° north latitude or practically from Cape Hatteras, N. C., to Eastport, Me.

III. Elizabeth² born probably in one of the years of which the registers of Glastonbury are missing, as her name does not appear on Mr. Bartlett's chart; or perhaps she was not born until the family had come to New England. She married *Thomas Dungan*, son of William Dungan and his wife Frances, daughter of Lewis Latham.

Shortly after the English settled in Monmouth Co., New Jersey, he acquired lands there which he sold in 1674 according to Col. Leach. In 1677 he was one of the patentees named in the charter of East Greenwich and in 1678 he was elected a deputy to the General Assembly. He was re-elected to this body in 1681, the year in which William Penn's charter was granted, an event which attracted much attention in the other colonies. Although the majority of the colonists of Penn's settlement were Quakers, there were also many Baptists, and Mr. Dungan decided to remove thither. He conveyed his estate of 100 acres in East Greenwich by deed of gift dated June 28, 1682, to Thomas Weaver whom he called his "cousin," which in those days almost invariably signified nephew or niece, and he sold to John Bailey his Newport homestead of 50 acres by deed dated Sept. 25, 1682. Shortly afterward he removed to Pennsylvania and settled in Bucks County at Cold Spring, on the Delaware river, where he founded a Baptist Church, the first in that colony, of which he was the pastor. He continued in this service until his death in 1688.

Rev. Morgan Edwards in his history of the Baptists, 1770, says: "Of this venerable father I can learn no more than that he came from Rhode Island about the year 1684. That he and his family settled at Cold Spring, where he gathered a church, of which nothing remains but a graveyard and the names of the families which belong to it, viz.: Dungs, Gardners, Woods, Doys, etc. That he died in 1688 and was buried in the said graveyard."

Rev. Thomas Dungan's will dated March 3, 1687, was proved Feb. 29, 1688. April 2, 1689, his four sons sold two hundred acres of the four hundred acres "granted by William Penn to Thomas Dungan, Sr. and his son, Clement Dungan," the transaction being recorded in Bucks County Deeds Vol. 2, p. 189. Mrs. Elizabeth Weaver Dungan died probably around 1690.

CHILDREN of Rev. Thomas and Elizabeth (Weaver) Dungan (probably all born at Newport, R. I.):

1. William³ m. *Deborah Wing*, died in Bucks County, Pa., in 1713.
2. Clement³ died without issue in Northampton Township, Bucks Co., in 1732. He was a large land owner in the county.
3. Elizabeth³ m. *Nathaniel³ West* (Nathaniel² Matthew¹) who d. before Nov. 2, 1697. An account of him and his ancestors may be found in the *Sinnott Genealogy*, 1905.
4. Thomas³ died June 23, 1759; married a *Drake* whose given name may have been Mary.
5. Rebecca³ married *Edward Doyle*. Both were members of the Pennepek Baptist church, where, after their marriage, they were baptized in 1692.
6. Jeremiah³ died April 6, 1671; m. *Deborah Drake*.
7. Mary³ married a *Richards* and had issue.
8. John³ died without issue and unmarried.
9. Sarah³ married *James Kerrill* and had issue.

2. **CLEMENT² WEAVER** (*Clement*¹) was born in Glastonbury, England, between 1617 and 1625. He may have been born around 1619 to 1621, or perhaps in 1624 as the Glastonbury records of baptisms are entirely wanting for that year. He died, probably, in 1683, as his will executed Nov. 24, 1680, was probated in that year.

He married not far from 1645 to 1648 *Mary Freeborn*, born 1627, whose death record has not been found, but who is known to have been living March 6, 1664. She was the daughter of William Freeborn, who embarked April 30, 1634, at Ipswich, England, in the ship Francis bound for America. His age was forty and with him was his wife Mary, aged thirty-seven, and his daughters, Mary aged seven and Sarah aged two. He settled at first in Boston, but, owing to his religious views, was ordered, with others in 1638, to depart from the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and he became one of the founders of Portsmouth on the Island of Rhodes. The "Compact," of which he was one of the signers and the record of the purchase of the Island from the Indians may be found in Chapter VI.

Newport was the only other town on this Island up to 1743 when Middletown was incorporated.

It seems likely, therefore, that the Weaver family, or at any rate Clement,² came to Newport considerably earlier than 1650. The marriage and the courtship must have taken place on the Island. It is not known that he ever lived in Portsmouth, although he owned land there in 1651 which may have been a gift from his father-in-law.

The earliest mention we have of Clement, Jr., is in the will of his grandfather Holbrook Dec. 11, 1625, wherein provision was made that he and his cousins, Thomas Holbrook, Jr., and Edmund Tyly should have "my ground att y^e moore geate together wth y^e leases and conveyances thereof" . . . "if my son John Holbrook be dead." But "if he be livinge" John is to have this land. As the testator died within two months he probably never learned anything more of his son. Nor do we know whether he came back or not.

We may assume that Clement² came to America with his parents while still in his minority, living a few years at Weymouth before settling permanently at Newport.

He was called Sergeant, but its significance and whether it was a military, legal or other title is not known.

At Portsmouth town meeting January 26, 1651, it was agreed that Edward Andros shall "runn 4 Rodd wider at the uper end of his lott next Clement Weaver." March 5, 1651, Clement Weaver "Juneor of Nuport" bought of Joshua Coggeshall of Portsmouth, for a valuable consideration "a parsell of land lying in a Tryangle forme Butted and Bounded as followeth: on the Southeast by the Comon sixty Pols from thence on a straight line to a great white

oake marked on boath sides and from that white oake along the line between this Parsell of land and land formerly and still is in the Possession of Clemant Weavor aforesayd."

The earliest known list of freemen of the Colony was made in 1655. Clement Weaver and Clement Weaver, Jr., both appear in this list as belonging to Newport. This does not show when they were admitted. July 4, 1659, he sold 30 acres of land to Joshua Coggeshall of Portsmouth, the deed being recorded in Portsmouth. He was called of Newport and signed by a mark ("R").

March 6, 1664, he became possessed of land in Westerly.

Clement Weaver and John Weaver were among the fifty persons to whom the township of East Greenwich was granted Oct. 31, 1677. The grant consisted of 5,000 acres and was to be laid out in parcels of 100 acres for each. The house lots of all (10 acres each) to be laid out together "near the sea." Before this the tract was known as "the Narragansett Country." There seems to be no reason for doubting that these two grantees were Sergeant Clement² and his son John. His share was laid out March, 1679-80.

Aug. 28, 1680, Sergeant Clement Weever of Newport deeded "my farm in East Greenwich of 90 acres" to "my son Clement Weever of East Greenwich for life" . . . then to "his son William." Thomas Weever was a witness to this deed. Feb. 3, 1681-2 Sergeant Clement Weaver deeded land to George Vaughan of East Greenwich.

Besides the lands already mentioned, lying in Newport, Portsmouth, East Greenwich and Westerly Sergeant Clement Weaver was also possessed of land in the "Narragansett Country" and called by the name "Wesquadnaigue." This tract is described as containing "by Estimation Fifteen mile square," and was "Bound- ed on the East by the Town of Providence Line." It was afterwards a part of Providence and still later it was Scituate.

In his will dated Nov. 24, 1680, and proved in 1683 Clement Weaver left to Thomas, son of his son John some land in the above tract or township. Evidence of this, and of the will itself, is found in a deed given in 1702-3 by John's son "Thomas Weaver, Jr." to Thomas Lillibridge both of Newport, in which Thomas Weaver, Jr., conveyed "one half of a Fifteenth Share" in this tract. (For a more particular abstract of this deed see under Thomas.⁴)

The will of Sergeant Clement Weaver is not now known to be extant. When the British occupied Newport in the Revolutionary War they seized the town records and they were sunk in Hell Gate. The vessel in which they were deposited has been raised and efforts have been made to restore some of them, but thus far the will of Sergeant Clement Weaver has not been found and probably it is permanently lost. Except for this deed of his grandson nothing at all would be known of its contents. From records which follow in the accounts of the other sons it seems likely that

they both received land in the Westquadnaig Purchase also, and probably by bequest. Mr. Austin in his *Rhode Island Dictionary* says, "A reference to this will is found in a list of seventeen wills (between the dates of 1676 and 1695) that were presented to the Court in 1700, by parties interested, the law requiring three witnesses and these wills having but two."

However monotonous the rest of his life may have been its placidity was interrupted during 1681 and 1682 by one Benedict Arnold of Newport, who true to the name for stirring up trouble, sued him for trespass and won a verdict of fifteen shillings and costs of Court. Weaver appears to have appealed and the further record of the case appears in Chapter VI.

He had further experience with the Courts, however, as he served several terms on the grand jury in the years 1671, 1680, 1681 and 1683, perhaps other years as well.

The latest mention of him is found in Newport Town Records, Sept. 4, 1683, where he was mentioned by his title of Sergeant as a grand jurymen.

The wills, land records, court records and some family records of many of his descendants have been omitted for lack of space. If wanted, they can be had at cost of copying.

CHILDREN:

3-I. Clement³ was born probably about 1647 and died in 1691.

II. William³ was born perhaps in 1649 and died presumably before January 15, 1676, as he did not join his brothers in the deed to their uncle, Gideon Freeborn. Nothing is known of him except that he signed the deed of March 6, 1664.

4-III. John,³ born about 1650.

5-IV. Thomas,³ born probably 1661 or earlier as he had a gift of land from his uncle, Thomas Dungan in 1682. He did not join in the deed of 1664 nor in the later one to his uncle Freeborn, very likely because he had no share in the land conveyed, by reason of being too young, or not born when his grandfather gave the deed.

3. CLEMENT³ WEAVER (*Clement²* (2) *Clement¹*) probably was born in Newport, R. I., not far from 1647. He died shortly before Sept. 8, 1691, and was buried in East Greenwich on land that descended to his oldest son, Clement,⁴ as seen by the latter's will. His first wife, married about 1668, whose name has not been ascertained, died previous to Sept., 1677. He married (2) after May 6, 1678, *Rachel Andrews* of Newport, the dates of whose birth and death as well as the names of her parents remain in oblivion thus far. Possibly she was a widow. She survived him and was made executrix. She was alive Nov. 2, 1697.

The earliest known record of Clement³ Weaver is a deed given by his mother to her brother, Gideon Freeborn, March 6, 1664, which he also signed, making his mark as did the others who signed it. As he was undoubtedly under age when this document was

passed, the deed could not constitute a perfect title; therefore, apparently, on January 15, 1676, he and his brother John gave their uncle a second deed of exactly the same piece of land. Oct. 22, 1673, in the court at Newport he won the verdict in a suit brought against him by Dr. Henry Greenland for an alleged debt.

May 4, 1675, he was admitted as a freeman of the town of Newport, and on Oct. 31, 1677, he was a freeman of East Greenwich.

On Oct. 31, 1677, Clement Weaver and John Weaver were among the fifty grantees of the 5,000 acres "in the Narragansett Country" to be known as East Greenwich. Each portion was to consist of 100 acres. The house-lots of all, ten acres each, were to be laid out together "near the sea." The act of the General Assembly incorporating this town reads, "And further this Assembly do enact, order and declare, for the services rendered during King Philip's War the persons here named are the persons who shall possess the same." Clement and John Weaver were named with 48 others. This doubtless accounts for the fact that Clement³ was called "Captain." He served in King Philip's War and probably he was captain of one of the companies.

On April 10, 1678, he was chosen Sergeant of East Greenwich and hence must have been a resident.

On Aug. 28, 1680, Sergeant Clement² Weaver of Newport deeded to his son Clement³ Weaver of East Greenwich the life tenure of his 90 acre farm in East Greenwich directing that William,⁴ son of Clement³ should succeed to it after the death of his father. Sept. 14, 1680, Clement³ exchanged this farm with John Wood for his 90 acres.

September, 1680, both he and his father were taxed as owning estate in Newport and also in East Greenwich.

May 5, 1683, Elizabeth Brown of Newport, widow and executrix of James Brown, for £12, sold land to Clement Weaver. He seems to have been useful and prominent in the town affairs from the first, serving as assessor, moderator of the town meetings, on the petit and grand juries, on a special committee to lay out the farms, etc., and on the town council. He was chosen Deputy to the General Court at Newport Feb. 20, 1679-80 and was returned to that post Feb. 28, 1682, in 1683, 1684 and 1689.

The first record in which he is given the title "Captain" is a receipt in the East Greenwich town records dated March 9, 1680-1 from John Wood for "all accounts from the beginning of the world" to date.

In 1685-6 Captain Clement Weaver and Philip Long, who had been appointed at a previous meeting, to find a suitable and convenient lot for a burying place made their report. Feb. 26, 1689-90 *Captain* Clement Weaver was Deputy to the General Assembly. In the settlement of his estate he is likewise dignified with this title.

There appears to have been a difference of opinion between him and the court officials regarding his second marriage, for both he and Rachel declared before Magistrate Joseph Clarke on Sept. 26, 1677, that they were married, yet the court held that they were not and imposed a fine of two pounds on each of them. When finally the case was tried May 6, 1678, she was designated Rachel Andrews in all the records of this trial. Unfortunately the testimony in the case has not survived and we do not know what evidence may have been presented in their favor. There may have been a ceremony which they believed was legal. Certainly the affair did not apparently affect the esteem in which they were held, for, as has been stated, Clement was active and prominent in affairs of town and colony and Feb. 24, 1684, his wife Rachel Weaver, was chosen one of a jury of women whom the East Greenwich Council called to make investigation in case of a woman accused of crime. Here is a very early precedent on a subject that has been much discussed lately.

He purchased several parcels of land in East Greenwich and continued his activities until his death.

Sept. 8, 1691, an inventory of his estate was taken by Thomas Fry, John Spencer and David Knight. His widow, Rachel, testified to its accuracy and, as in the inventory itself, he is also spoken of as captain in this document.

He left no will and the Town Council made a will for him as follows, Nov. 23, 1691:

“Forasmuch as Captain Clement Weaver late of East Greenwich . . . hath deceased intestate and for the preventing of the wronging of the children . . . we of the Council whose names are hereunto annexed, there being an inventory presented and attested of the visible estate . . . the which by estimation cometh to as many as £151-7-6 do therefore order and appoint Rachel Weaver, late wife and now widow to the late deceased, Captain Clement Weaver full and whole executrix to take care of the said estate during her life and after her decease if it happen that she decease before this will be fulfilled then by and with the consent of the said executrix we the said Council do appoint Clement Wever, eldest son to the deceased Captain Clement Wever, to take the said estate into his possession and to perform all the particulars herein mentioned and we do order and appoint the said executrix to have and possess the said estate for the use and benefit of the children as followeth and we the said Council do order and appoint the said executrix to pay or cause to be paid in money or equivalent unto her son-in-law, Clement Wever the full sum of five pounds within two years after the date hereof . . . also to her son-in-law, William Wever £5 in two years . . . the loom or tackling or geere not to be any part of William’s £5, also to her son, Joseph Wever, £5 when he comes to the full age of one and twenty years and unto her son, Benjamin

Wever, £5 when he is 21 and also to her daughter, Alice Wever, and her daughter, Rachel Wever, £5 each . . . also to her daughter, Rebecca Wever, £5. The above to be paid to each of these girls at the age of 18 or marriage; also £5 is to be paid to her daughter, Juda Androes, at or before the 24th of June next."

If Joseph or Benjamin die before reaching 21 the other is to have his portion. Similar provision is made regarding Alice, Rachel and Rebecca; if any one of these die under age or unmarried her share to the surviving sisters.

This interesting document was signed by John Heath, Conservator, Giles Pierce, George Vaughan and Thomas Nichols, and was witnessed by John Knight and William Bennett.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

6-I. Clement,⁴ born about 1669; d. Feb. 19, 1738, aged 68 or 69, leaving a will.

7-II. William,⁴ born 1670-1; d. May 22, 1718.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

III. Judith⁴ or Juda⁴ born, perhaps, June 24, 1674. The R. I. Dictionary places her among the children of Capt. Clement³ by his first wife, but, in the will of Capt. Clement³ she is called Juda Androes and, in the absence of evidence to the contrary, it is assumed that she was the daughter of Rachel Andrews by a former marriage. She is thought to have been identical with the Judith Weaver whose marriage in 1694 to Henry Matteson is seen in the printed records of East Greenwich. For names of their children see Austin's R. I. Dictionary, p. 132. The court proceeding mentioned above suggests the possibility that she may have been the daughter of Capt. Clement³ and Rachel Andrews, born before they had complied with all of the marriage requirements of the Colony.

8-IV. Joseph⁴ b. Dec. 4, 1674 in East Greenwich; d. there July 11, 1751.

9-V. Benjamin,⁴ date of birth not found; may have been younger than one or more of his sisters.

VI. Alice,⁴ supposed to be the oldest of the three girls mentioned in the Council will, 1691. Her age at that time is unknown except that she was a minor.

VII. Rachel,⁴ b. Dec. 24, 1684; m. *Joseph² Matteson* (Henry¹). He was a brother of her sister Judith's husband.

CHILD (Matteson):

1. Joseph,⁴ b. March 22, 1707.

VIII. Rebecca⁴ who, presumably, was named for her great-grandmother Weaver, was born perhaps around 1686 and died 1715 or 1716. There can be little if any doubt that she became the wife of *Captain Daniel³ Vaughan* (Daniel² John¹) of Newport, mariner b. March 17, 1685, who lost his life off the coast of North Carolina, Dec. 25, 1717, while on a trading voyage.

CHILD (Vaughan):

1. Rebecca,⁵ b. Nov. 30, 1715, in Newport; m. Feb. 22, 1732, *Gideon Cornell*, who was likewise descended from Gideon Freeborn. From his father Thomas, Gideon Cornell inherited much land, including a large estate on the Island of Jamaica, besides estates in Middletown and Newport and 15,000 Spanish milled dollars.

Gideon Cornell was a man of public spirit and took a prominent part in the affairs of his time, holding various public offices, including that of Chief Justice. He died at Kingston, Jamaica, in 1766. His widow, Rebecca (Vaughan) probably married second, Joseph Rotch, of Dartmouth, Mass. (See Cornell Gen. pp. 64-5.)

4. **JOHN³ WEAVER** (*Clement² (2) Clement¹*), was born about 1649, presumably in Newport. He died previous to Feb. 11, 1702-3, but how long before is uncertain. The date of his marriage, name of his wife and date of her death are likewise lacking. If the Newport records had not been destroyed probably all of these items would be known. In the ledger of Dr. Anthony Wigner of Newport there is a charge of £1 against Mrs. Martha Weaver, Oct., 1725. Her identity remains unsolved, leaving room for the possibility that she may have been the aged widow of this John.

He first appears upon record as one of the grantors in the deed of exchange with Gideon Freeborn March 6, 1664, whereby his parents and his brothers, Clement and William, and he received a tract of land in what later became Westerly and gave up a piece of land in Newport which his grandfather, William Freeborn, gave to them. January 5, 1676, he and his brother Clement for £12 gave their uncle, Gideon Freeborn, a second deed of this same land, apparently for no reason except to perfect the title as they could not have been of age when they signed the first one. They called themselves "sons of Serjant Clement Weaver by Mary his wife, daughter to the deceased William Freeborne of Portsmouth yeoman, said Weavors being all of Newport." They describe the land as containing twenty acres, bounded north by the "Comon," south by William Cadman, east by the land of the deceased Nathaniel Browning, west by William Havens and Gideon Freeborn aforesaid, and formerly was given to our mother, Mary Weaver, by her father. John Sanford and William Correy were the witnesses to this instrument. (Portsmouth Land Evidence 1, 140.)

He was made a freeman of Newport on May 5, 1675. He was one of the soldiers in King Philip's war as the following shows. The town of East Greenwich, incorporated Oct. 31, 1677, was granted by the General Assembly held at Newport and was to consist of 5,000 acres "in the Narragansett Country," to be divided into fifty equal shares. "And further this Assembly do enact, order and declare, for the services rendered during King Philip's War, the persons here named . . . are the persons . . . who shall possess the same." John and Clement Weaver were two of these grantees.

There is no evidence that John³ ever lived in East Greenwich. His name is not found in the list of Proprietors in 1700 and he probably sold his grant.

Nov. 3, 1694, John Weaver of Newport "Talor" sold ten acres in Newport to John Vaughan of Portsmouth, for £74.

The names of only two children are known.

CHILD:

10- I. Thomas,⁴ b. about 1672; m. Mary ——— who joined in the last above mentioned deed.

11-II. Clement,⁴ b. about 1675.

5. **THOMAS³ WEAVER** (*Clement² (2) Clement¹*), was probably born before 1657 for he witnessed the deed of August 26, 1680, given to his brother, Captain Clement, by their father. No earlier mention of him has been found. The probate records of Middletown show that he died in that town between July 17, 1752, the date of his will, and June 18, 1753, when it was proved. His wife, *Mary*, whom he must have married by 1683, if not earlier, is probably the *Mary² Vaughan*, daughter of *John¹* and *Gillian Vaughan* of Newport, who was born July 3, 1658. The date of death of Mrs. Mary Weaver is unknown. The last mention we have of her is the deed of Aug. 24, 1721.

He settled in the north-westerly section of the town of Newport and was the founder of the Middletown branch of the family. His farm was located on the West Main Road, extending down to the Bay and was in the vicinity of the present Town Clerk's Office in Middletown. He was among the petitioners, June 13, 1743, for the erection of the new town and in the record of the first Middletown town meeting, Aug. 30, 1743, he and his four sons and four or five of his grandsons formed a fairly good percentage of the eighty-four freemen enumerated. He was then about 85 years old. He was a very prominent citizen of Newport, being entrusted with many public offices whose duties he must have discharged satisfactorily, judging by the duration of his varied activities. Not to mention minor duties such as jury duty, surveyor of highways, town councillor, etc., he was chosen Deputy to the General Court for as many as eleven years, 1693, 1694, 1696, 1703, 1710, 1713, 1715, 1717, 1721, 1722, 1723. He was also Lieutenant of the train band; the earliest mention of him by this title was Oct. 3, 1694, in the list of officers chosen by the town when he was made Deputy. He was referred to thereafter in the records sometimes as Lieut. and sometimes as Mr., 1721 being the last time the military title is used.

Shortly after the erection of Middletown he began disposing of some of his landed estate, chiefly by deeds of gift to his sons.

He made his will July 17, 1752, and it was proved June 18, 1753. He gave his son Thomas the homestead in Middletown with all the buildings, etc.; to his son Clement "all my land in Middletown which I purchased of Ezekiel Hunt, with the 18 acre lot adjoining, it being the land whereon the said Clement now dwelleth" with all the buildings, etc. To his son Benjamin he gave the "land in Middletown which I purchased from William Coddington, being the land whereon he now dwelleth" with all buildings thereon, etc. His son John was put down for fifty shillings and his daughter Mary Foster, for £5.

The inventory of his personal effects amounted to £401.

CHILDREN:

- I. *Mary⁴* b. Dec. 22, 1684, in Newport; married previous to May 11, 1699, *George Foster*. The Fosters seem to have taken residence in East Greenwich by 1710 and later still in Warwick.

CHILDREN (Foster):

1. Hannah,⁵ b. Nov. 27, 1700; d. Mar. 30, 1701.
 2. William,⁵ possibly he who married *Ann Hazelton* Feb. 13, 1723, in East Greenwich.
 3. Sarah,⁵ spoken of in 1752 as Sarah Foster by her aunt, Comfort Weaver, and March 18, 1754 gave receipt under the name of Foster for this legacy, so probably did not marry.
 4. Thomas,⁵ b. March 10, 1710-11 in East Greenwich, and was doubtless he who married *Martha Hazelton* of East Greenwich March 3, 1732.
 5. Elizabeth,⁵ m. June 12, 1737, in East Greenwich *John Greene*. She was a legatee of her aunt Comfort.
 6. Marcy,⁵ m. March 1, 1740, at East Greenwich *Benjamin Gorton*. They lived in the part of the town that was set off as West Greenwich in 1741. He was very prominent, being termed "General Gorton" in the Probate Records. In his will, Sept. 3, 1767, he named his wife Marcy and sons Thomas, Benjamin, Samuel, George and William.
 7. Josiah,⁵ of Warwick; m. March 22, 1747, *Deborah Spencer*, dau. of Thomas of East Greenwich. As one of his aunt Comfort's heirs he gave a receipt to her executor March 18, 1754.
- 12- II. Thomas,⁴ married by 1715 *Mary Coggeshall*.
- 13-III. Clement,⁴ married *Elizabeth* ——— probably about 1720.
- 14- IV. Benjamin,⁴ married by 1716 *Hannah Coggeshall*.
- 15- V. John,⁴ married March 15, 1710, *Alice Perry*.
- VI. Elizabeth,⁴ unmarried—made a will January 6, 1750, leaving all of her personal estate to her sister, Comfort Weaver, whom she named as executrix. She died before Feb. 18, 1750, when her will was probated. The amount of her inventory was £792.
- VII. Comfort,⁴ b. Dec. 24, 1698, in Newport; d. 1752 in Middletown, unm. In her will dated at Middletown March 9, 1752, calling herself "spinster" she gave to her brother Thomas £60, and to his three children £60 between them, to her brother Clement £30 and to his four children £72 between them, to her brother Benjamin £30, and to his six children £108 between them, to her brother John £30 and to his seven children £126 between them, to her sister Mary Foster £30, and to her six children £108 between them. She made her sister, Mary Foster, and her three daughters, Sarah Foster, Elizabeth Greene and Marcy Gorton residuary legatees and named her brother, Thomas Weaver, Jr., as executor. Thomas Coggeshall, Thomas Gould and Sarah Gould attested her signature. Her will was proved July 20, 1752. The inventory of her effects amounted to £1313-10-0.
- NOTE—The late Dr. Turner of Newport, a prominent member of the Historical Society of that city, some fifty years ago, compiled from some unknown source the following account of Thomas³ Weaver and his family.
- Thomas Weaver and Mary his wife were married June 16, 1681. Their children:
- Mary, b. 22 Dec., 1684
 Thomas, b. 19 Dec., 1686
 Clement, b. 25 Ap., 1688
 Benjamin, b. 13 Aug., 1689
 Elizabeth, b. 30 Sept., 1693
 John, b. 30 Sept., 1696
 Comfort, b. 24 Dec., 1698
 Sarah, b. 24 Dec., 1701."

It does not seem possible now to verify this record. If Thomas had a daughter Sarah she must have died without issue. Mary and Comfort are the only ones whose births are now seen in the Newport Vital Records. The fact that the above John was married in 1710 makes it extremely hard to believe that he was not born until 1696.

6. **CLEMENT⁴ WEAVER** (*Clement³ (3) Clement,² Clement¹*) was born about the year 1669 probably in Newport, son of Captain Clement³ and his unknown first wife. He died, testate, in East Greenwich Feb. 19, 1738, aged 68 or 69 years. He was married in East Greenwich, January 1, 1691, to *Hannah Long*, daughter of Philip and Hannah Long of Newport and East Greenwich. The date of her birth is wanting; she died in 1759 leaving a will.

When he was still a mere boy his father removed from Newport to East Greenwich, where both of them spent the rest of their lives. He was undoubtedly of age by May 6, 1690, when he was admitted a freeman of the Colony.

July 9, 1711, he bought of William Case his share in the second division of lands in East Greenwich.

March 19, 1712-13 he gave some property to his "cousins," Elizabeth Long, Hannah Long and Susan Long, daughters of his lately deceased brother-in-law, Philip Long.

March 10, 1724-5, he bought ten acres of land from Philip and Hannah Long.

January 3, 1725-6, he deeded land to John Weaver signing his name to the document. He usually used the same mark W that his uncle, Thomas Weaver, employed.

Aug. 12, 1728, his name appears in "A list of the mortgages received from the committee of North Kingstown for the Bank Money made 1728." He appears to have bought bank stock to the value of £50.

August 22, 1728, he sold to his "cousin, Clement Weaver of Providence" 56 acres of his third Division farm in Westquodnaig purchase in the township of Providence to join the land where the said Clement Weaver's house now stands in said Purchase.

January 4, 1734-5, by a deed of partition land owned in common between him and his son Jonathan and Daniel Smith of Warwick was settled 120 acres on Smith and 60 acres each on the two Weavers. This farm was located in Cowesit in Warwick.

He appears frequently as witness to deeds and wills and as appraiser of estates; and he served many years as fence viewer, town sergeant, waywarden; on committees for various services such as running town boundaries, "improving" the school land, etc., and laying out highways.

He was Deputy to the General Assembly at least three terms: 1695-6, 1698-9 and 1705.

April 10, 1706, being called Lieutenant, he was chosen one of a committee of four to attend the Surveyors in running the line between East Greenwich and Kingstown. This is the only hint of his ever having achieved a military title.

He made his will Oct. 16, 1736, terming himself "yeoman" and he bequeathed "unto my eldest son, Jonathan Weaver, my

farm whereon now I live, which by estimation, is 137 acres, with all my housings, buildings, fencings, orchards, with all the appurtenances thereto belonging and also one house lot in E. Greenwich, together with all my right in Mishneck (?) Swamp and Mowhunga-not Swamp, West Conage with all my other outlands whatsoever elsewhere (except what is hereafter disposed of)."

To his son Clement he gave "one farm or lot of land containing 15 acres, with housings excepting the burying place where my honored father was buried, the which I reserve for a burying place for myself, my heirs and assigns forever; also land in Cowesit and one house lot in E. Greenwich" and certain personal effects "but in case my son Clement should decease without lawful issue or not being capable to manage the same" then Jonathan to have the Cowesit land, while the house lot in the new town (later spoken of as Newtown in other documents) was to become the property of Philip Weaver, grandson of the testator, and the personal effects were to be divided equally among "my daughter Mary's children and that my daughter Mary shall succeed in my son Clement's right of inheritance to the 15 acres of land that is above mentioned, during her natural life, and after her decease to be and remain unto her son Clement Weaver" and his heirs, etc.

He gave his daughter, Mary Weaver, £80 in money to be paid to her in four years after his decease in four annual payments.

"Unto my son, Gideon Wever, and his heirs all my land which I bought of Henry Matteson in E. Greenwich" with the house, etc., thereon, "also one small house lott in the town of E. Greenwich; also two small lots of land, the one containing 24 acres, the other which I bought of Peleg Spencer," etc., and also certain personal estate, "but in case my son Gideon should decease without lawful issue or not being capable of managing the same . . . to be equally divided among my son Jonathan's children," etc.

"I give unto my loving wife Hannah Weaver all my household goods within doors to use or dispose of as she shall see cause to any of my children or grandchildren, and to have equal privilege in the house and to have equal privilege with my son Jonathan in all my movable estate during her widowhood, but to have the chief power and command over the negro man," etc.

He named his wife and son Jonathan executors, stipulating that Jonathan was to provide for Gideon and Mary for Clement should they prove incompetent to manage their own affairs. This will was witnessed by Thomas Wicks, Dorcas Casey, Samuel Casey. It was proved March 25, 1738. The inventory taken by Christopher Vaughan, William Wever and Giles Pierce amounted to £797-15-0 not including the real estate.

His widow outlived him many years. She made a will Dec. 5, 1757, which was proved March 31, 1759, and her inventory

amounted to £957. She constituted her son Jonathan and her kinsman Thomas Casey her executors; and she made the following bequests: to son Jonathan a loom, a wheel and 20 shillings in bills of credit, old tenor; to said Jonathan Weaver's children namely Sarah Andrew, George Wever, Peleg Wever, Phebe Wever and Hannah Wever each £3 in bills of credit, old tenor, also to granddaughter Hannah, "my least iron kettle," to great grandchild Hannah Greene, £10, to be put at interest till she is 18; to grandson John a feather bed, bolster and case, two blankets and coverlid, bedstead and bedcord when he reaches 21, and also £20 at interest until he be 21, also "my biggest Stillards and a Square made Iron I commonly use for a Pestle"; to grandson, Clement Wever "my Great Armed Chare with a wooden Bottom"; to granddaughter, Mary Wever, much clothing as well as other personal goods including "my side saddle"; to granddaughter, Comfort Wever, much clothing; to great grandson, Philip Wever, £3 to be at interest until he be of age; to grandson, John Wever, "my hand irons"; to son, Clement Wever, £10; to son, Gideon Wever, 20 shillings; all other things are to be evenly divided between granddaughters, Mary Wever and Comfort Wever, except that any cattle, sheep or swine she may leave shall be divided between grandsons, Clement and John Wever. The witnesses were William Greene and his son, William Greene, Jr., and daughter, Margaret Greene.

CHILDREN:

- I. Clement,⁵ b. Oct. 27, 1695; d. young.
- II. Alice,⁵ b. Oct. 22, 1698, not mentioned in the wills of her parents. Probably d. young.
- 16-III. Jonathan,⁵ b. Dec. 18, 1704. "Eldest son" when his father made his will in 1736; m. *Phebe Whitman*.
- IV. Clement,⁵ b. July 7, 1707. He was noncompos, as shown by the provision made for him by both parents. He probably did not marry. March 30, 1754, Hannah Wever and Jonathan Wever, mother and brother of Clement Wever, non compos mentis, were appointed his guardians, his sister Mary having died. July 3, 1762, Jonathan Weaver was appointed administrator of the estate of Clement Weaver "lately deceased his brother." His inventory amounted to £181.
- V. Mary,⁵ b. March 19, 1709-10; m. April 18, 1728, in East Greenwich *John Weaver*, son of her uncle William. As her brother Clement was non compos she must have succeeded to the 15 acre lot where her grandfather, Capt. Clement Weaver, was buried, as well as to other property left him provisionally by his father. She was guardian to her brother Clement. She died before Dec. 22, 1747, when her husband married his second wife, Mrs. Hannah Long.
- VI. Gideon,⁵ b. Feb. 22, 1713-14. Except what is said of him in the wills of his parents, nothing is known of him. He was living Dec. 5, 1757.

7. WILLIAM⁴ WEAVER (*Clement³ (3) Clement² Clement¹*). The first of the Rhode Island family bearing this given name to live to maturity, so far as ascertained, was born perhaps around 1671—probably in Newport. He died May 22, 1718, in East Greenwich, whither his father had removed during his childhood.

Dec. 17, 1693, he married in his home town *Elizabeth Harris*, whose origin has not been learned. She died previous to Sept. 24, 1748, testate.

The earliest record of him discovered is Aug. 28, 1680, when he is named as successor to the 90 acre farm, of which life tenure was deeded to his father, Capt. Clement by his grandfather, Sergeant Clement.

This farm which came into his possession in 1691, may have been located in the southeasterly part of the town, in the section known as Frenchtown, where he is known to have settled by 1705 and probably earlier.

He seems to have been less active than his father in town affairs. The only records of public service found were January 26, 1699, when he served on the petit jury and April 12, 1704, when he was elected town sergeant.

January 5, 1699, he witnessed a deed made by James Reynolds.

June 22, 1700, he sold to Thomas Langford "for full satisfaction one twenty-fourth of a share of boggy meadow in East Greenwich."

January 12, 1716, he deeded to his son, William Weaver, Jr., "part of the farm on which he now lives."

"East Greenwich, May 26, 1718, an inventory of William Wever desesed who departed this life the 22 of this instant May is as followeth," etc. The appraisal of the personal estate amounted to £127-17-8.

May 31, 1718, letters of administration were granted to Elizabeth Weaver "late wife and now widow to ye late deceased William Weaver." Clement Weaver and Joseph Spencer were the witnesses.

Elizabeth (Harris) Weaver survived her husband many years, but nothing further is known of her until Aug. 1, 1744, when she deeded 8 acres of land in East Greenwich to her son, Benjamin Weaver of Warwick. In September, 1744, she gave land to her son, Harrison Weaver, of East Greenwich, and Oct. 8, 1744, she conveyed a piece of land to her son, Thomas Weaver, cooper, now of Newport, saying that it adjoined land of her son, William Weaver.

Her will dated April 8, 1745, was proved Sept. 24, 1748.

Her inventory, taken Oct. 28, 1748, amounted to £230-6-0.

CHILDREN (all recorded in East Greenwich):

17- I. William,^s b. Sept. 19, 1695.

18- II. Clement,^s b. Oct. 29, 1696.

19- III. Joseph,^s b. April 2, 1698.

IV. Thomas, b. April 22, 1700; d. young.

20- V. John,⁵ b. Nov. 24, 1701.

VI. Alice,⁵ b. Nov. 7, 1703; m. in East Greenwich April 18, 1728, *Samuel Bassett, Jr.* They had three children, recorded in East Greenwich, and perhaps others.

CHILDREN (Bassett):

1. Elizabeth,⁶ b. Dec. 28, 1729.

2. Joseph,⁶ b. January 27, 1731-2.

3. William,⁶ b. January 27, 1731-2.

21- VII. Thomas,⁵ b. January 12, 1707-8.

22-VIII. Benjamin,⁵ b. June 16, 1710.

23- IX. Harris,⁵ b. Nov. 3, 1712.

8. JOSEPH⁴ WEAVER (*Clement³ (3) Clement² Clement¹*) was born in East Greenwich, Dec. 4, 1679; d. there July 11, 1751. He married Feb. 21, 1706 (1) *Elizabeth Sweet*, dau. of Daniel and Elinor. She died between 1711 and 1717. m. Feb. 13, 1717-18 (2) *Mary Baker*, probably m. May 26, 1731 (3) *Elizabeth Wood*, m. (4) *Sarah* ———, who survived him and on Dec. 27, 1752, married Thomas Langford.

Dec. 19, 1691, his half-brother, Clement,⁴ who appears to have succeeded the widow of Capt. Clement³ as his executor, conveyed to Joseph one-half of the 90 acre farm in East Greenwich which had been purchased by their father from widow Elizabeth Brown of Newport. The other half of this farm, by the same deed, became the property of his brother Benjamin. Joseph's half was to be next to the land of Thomas Nichols.

At the time of his death he owned lot 159 in "Newtown" marked "J. W." on the plat.

He was admitted as a freeman of East Greenwich January 24, 1701-2 and thereafter bore his full share of public responsibility, in both civil and military affairs. He served several terms on the petit jury and also as grand juror four or five times.

He served as Deputy of the town to the General Court of the Colony in 1705, 1716, 1720 and perhaps longer.

He was appointed Ensign of the military company May 1721, and Lieutenant Aug. 1722, and was re-appointed to this post 1723, 1724, 1725 and 1726; he was chosen captain of the first military company in 1728 and 1730.

July 20, 1751, his widow having declined, administration of his estate was offered to Elizabeth Weaver, his daughter and only heir. She accepted the trust two days later.

The inventory of his effects was appraised at £1125-16-6.

CHILDREN (by first wife) all born in East Greenwich:

I. Benjamin,⁵ b. Nov. 29, 1706; d. April 29, 1708.

II. Mary,⁵ b. April 21, 1708; d. before her father. No children.

III. Elizabeth,⁵ b. Sept. 20, 1709; d. Oct. 6, 1713.

IV. Rachel,⁵ b. Jan. 26, 1711; d. before her father; probably unm.

CHILD (by second wife):

V. Elizabeth,⁵ b. April 14, 1719, in East Greenwich; d. in the early part of 1765 leaving a will dated Nov. 28, 1764, which was admitted to probate Feb. 23, 1765.

9. BENJAMIN⁴ WEAVER (*Clement³ (3) Clement² Clement¹*) was born, presumably as late as 1682 or 1683, as he seems to have been still a minor March 15, 1702-3. The latest mention found of him is the record of the death of one of his children, January 28, 1717. From this same record we learn all that we know of his wife, that her given name was *Mercy* and that she had at least three sons.

The posthumous will of his father (it was made by the East Greenwich Town Council after his death) gave him £5 to be paid by his mother, Rachel, as executrix when he arrived at twenty-one.

Dec. 19, 1691, he and his brother Joseph received from their half-brother, Clement Weaver, a deed of the 90 acre farm which their father had bought of widow Elizabeth Browne of Newport to be evenly divided between them. This farm was in East Greenwich and Thomas Nichols owned land adjoining Joseph's half.

While he was yet a child his mother married William Bennett, of whose household he was doubtless still a member when, on March 15, 1702-3, William Cass (being charged to it by William Bennett) made oath that the evil reports he had circulated against Benjamin Wever were only what he had heard, and he desired William Bennett and all other persons to pass it by and forgive him.

CHILDREN:

- I. ———⁵ (a son). He may have been that John Weaver whose daughter Mary married, in East Greenwich, Feb. 17, 1739, *Daniel Lawton*, son of Stephen of Newport.
- II. ———⁵ (a son). He may have been the Joseph who married *Elizabeth Wood* May 26, 1731, in East Greenwich; and she *may* have married second, Oct. 24, 1734, Benjamin Bennett. Mary Weaver, "daughter-in-law of Benjamin Bennett" (i.e. step-daughter) married (1) in 1752 Thomas Hackstone and (2) Clement Weaver. Clement Weaver and his wife Mary and her daughter (by first husband), Elizabeth Hackstone, were the sole legatees of Elizabeth⁵ Weaver, daughter of Joseph⁴, the only brother of Benjamin⁴ (Clement⁴ and William⁴ being only his half-brothers). Therefore it seems highly probable that a son of Benjamin was the father of Mary.
- III. ———⁵, "third son of Benjamin and Mercy" died January 28, 1717, in East Greenwich.

10. THOMAS⁴ WEAVER (*John³ (4) Clement² Clement¹*) was born, as nearly as could be ascertained, about 1672 and it is probable that he died in Freetown or Swanze, Mass., in or before 1728, leaving a widow *Hannah* who married May 25, 1728, Thomas Francis of Freetown, she being called "of Swanze" in their publication shortly before the ceremony. Nothing further has been learned concerning her.

His first wife, mother of the eight children recorded in Newport, was named *Mary*, beyond which her history has not been extended.

He was a cordwainer and lived in Newport as late as 1713 and later removed to Freetown, Mass., after perhaps a temporary residence in Tiverton, R. I. He, also, was called Thomas, Jr., as shown by the following most highly important document:

"To all Christian People to whom these presents shall come—Thomas Weaver Juner of y^e Town of Newport in y^e Colony of Rode Island and Providence Plantations, etc., Farmer, Being the son of John Weaver of said Newport, deceased, Sendeth Greeting In Our Lord God Everlasting. Now Know Ye that the said Thomas Weaver and Mary his wife for Divers Good Causes and Considerations them hereunto moving But more Especially for and in consideration of a certain tract or parcel of land in the Town of Newport aforesaid, containing by Estimation Two acres or thereabouts. Be the same more or Less Together with Twenty Good Sheep being ewes and weathers all of which Thomas Lillibridge of said Newport, weaver, Hath Before the Ensealing and Delivering of these Presents put them the said Thomas Weaver and Mary his wife in quiet and peaceable possession thereof with a firm Bill of Sail bareing date with these Presents. The whole premises being Valued at Sixty-seven pounds Currant money of New England. They the said Thomas Weaver and Mary his wife Acknowledge By These Presents And therewith fully satisfied Contented and paid and thereof and of every part and parcel thereof They Do fully Clearly and absolutely acquit and Discharge the said Thomas Lillibridge his Heirs Executors and Administrators and Every of them forever hath sold unto the said Thomas Lillibridge His Heirs and assigns all that. Tract or parcell of Land which his Honored Grandfather Clement Weaver the Elder late of said Newport, deceased Bequested and Gave Him the said Thomas Weaver as may appear By the Last will and Testament of said Clement Weaver the Elder. Bearing Date November the Twenty-Fourth One Thousand Six Hundred and Eighty—reference thereto being Had, being the one-Half of a Fifteenth share of a certain Tract or parcel of Land Scituate Lying and being in the Narragansett country and called by the name Wesquadnaigue Bounded on the East by the Town of Providence Line in the Colony aforesaid. The Whole Tract or parcel of land called Wesquanigue contains by Estimation Fifteen mile square."

This was a warranty deed and was signed by both Thomas and Mary Weaver by mark Feb. 11, 1702-3, and was recorded May 16, 1766, in Scituate Deed Book 5: 587-8.

May 26, 1710, he and Mary his wife sold to William Collins for £70, "one mansion house" and two acres adjoining.

Either he or his cousin signed the petition January 24, 1709-10 to have a bounty of one penny each for the heads of "those black-birds which so devour ye Corn in ye Spring" and two pence each for crows granted to all who would kill these offenders.

After his removal to Freetown he became a farmer and also continued his work as a cordwainer.

CHILDREN (all recorded in Newport June 3, 1713):

- 24- I. John,⁵ b. Aug. 5, 1694.
- II. Mary,⁵ b. July 7, 1697.
- III. Hannah,⁵ b. in the spring of 1700.
- 25- IV. Benjamin,⁵ b. in the spring of 1702.
- V. Martha,⁵ b. in the spring of 1704.
- VI. Peleg,⁵ b. January 7, 1705.
- VII. Joseph,⁵ b. the 25th of one of the spring months, 1708.
- VIII. Jonathan,⁵ b. in the spring of 1711.
- 26- IX. Peter.⁵

11. CLEMENT⁴ WEAVER (*John³ (4) Clement,² Clement¹*), born about 1675, probably in Newport, as John,³ supposed to be his father, is not known to have lived elsewhere. It is not known when he died. He married in 1705 or later *Mrs. Mary (Hall) Freeborn*,

b. April 3, 1678, in Portsmouth, R. I., dau. of Benjamin and Frances (Parker) Hall. She died in Newport Nov. 14, 1711. She married, first, Dec. 21, 1698, William Freeborn, a son of Gideon Freeborn and his second wife, Mary (Boomer) and a cousin of John³ Weaver. William Freeborn died March 31, 1705, leaving two small children, Sarah and John, both of whom were well remembered by their grandfather, Gideon Freeborn, in his will made in 1715.

There is very little known about this Clement Weaver, but it is believed that he was the father of Ichabod and perhaps Phebe. There seems to be no other way to account for them, and Mary Hall had a cousin named Ichabod Sheffield, Jr., son of her aunt, Mary (Parker) Sheffield, for whom she may have named her son.

CHILDREN:

27- I. Ichabod,⁵ b. about 1710.

II. Phebe,⁵ (?) who married *Thomas Lewis* of Rehoboth, January 20, 1736-7, she being called "of Rehoboth" in the record.

12. THOMAS¹ WEAVER (*Thomas³ (5) Clement² Clement¹*) was probably born in Newport about 1686 to 1690. He died in Middletown between Aug. 20, 1760, when his will was made and Nov. 24, 1760, when it was proved.

His wife, whom he married by 1715 and perhaps earlier, was *Mary Coggeshall*, dau. of John and Mary (Stanton) Coggeshall, of Newport. The dates of her birth and death are wanting, but she must have died before her husband as his will makes no mention of her.

He was a yeoman and lived in the north-west part of the town of Newport, until Middletown was established, being one of the signers of the petition June 13, 1743, which resulted in the separation. The rest of his life was spent in Middletown.

Among the public duties he performed were those of juryman, constable, surveyor of highways and town councillor.

His wife Mary was living March 4, 1739-40, for on that date her mother, Mary Coggeshall of Newport, made her will and her daughter Mary Weaver, wife of Thomas Weaver, Jr., was one of the legatees, and also her daughter Hannah, wife of No. 14, Benjamin Weaver.

March 9, 1752, his sister, Comfort Weaver, bequeathed him £60 and to each of his three children £20, and made him executor of her will.

July 17, 1752, his father nominated him executor of his will and willed him his homestead in Middletown with all the buildings thereon, etc.

His will was made Aug. 20, 1760, and proved Dec. 15, 1760.

The inventory of his personal effects was taken Nov. 24, 1760, and was appraised at £7553-17-0, and it appears also that his house

contained the great room below, great chamber, garret, kitchen, kitchen bedroom, new bedroom, east new bedroom, cellar, cheese room.

CHILDREN (born in Newport):

I. Patience,⁵ b. April 14, 1716; d. Oct. 30, 1790; m. *John Rogers*. The terms of the will of her father indicate that she had no children.

II. Mary,⁶ b. Feb. 23, 1721; m. *John Dyer*, mariner, of Little Compton, son of Charles Dyer. Her will was made Aug. 5, 1780, and proved April 16, 1798. Her daughter Susannah was the sole heir and executrix. In addition to the provision made for her in the will of her father, she received from him Sept. 9, 1756, by deed of gift a good outfit of household furniture, a mare, a side saddle and pillion, 20 sheep, a cow and a "heffer," and on Sept. 27, 1756, he gave her by deed of gift 12 acres of land in Middletown.

CHILD (Dyer):

1. Susannah,⁶ b. March 25, 1758; m. *Matthew Weaver*, her second cousin.

28-III. Thomas,⁵ b. July 6, 1723.

13. CLEMENT⁴ WEAVER (*Thomas*³ (5) *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Newport by 1693 or earlier, and died in Middletown before Sept. 18, 1769. The identity of his wife *Elizabeth* has not been solved, and dates of her birth, death and marriage are wanting. They were married before April 25, 1723, at which time they deeded land to Benjamin Weaver. His wife Elizabeth was alive as late as April 3, 1762, when they gave land to two of their sons.

He lived in the north part of the original town of Newport which territory was set off as the town of Middletown in 1743 and was one of those who petitioned for the division June 13th of that year and his name appears in the list of freemen at the first town meeting August 30, 1743.

Nov. 27, 1752, his father, Thomas Weaver, of Middletown, yeoman, by deed of gift, conveyed to him 20 acres in Middletown.

January 23, 1754, he gave his son Thomas of Middletown 5 acres, and his son William 5 acres of his farm.

Aug. 27, 1754, he gave his son James 5 acres bounded by Thomas Coggeshall, "myself" and Thomas Weaver, Aug. 13, 1760, he gave his son Thomas 10 acres and April 3, 1762, he sold him 5 acres more, which Thomas and his wife Alice that same day sold to James Weaver of Newport for £500. April 3, 1762, Clement Weaver and Elizabeth, his wife, sold 15 acres in Middletown to their son Thomas for five shillings. On the same date Clement and Elizabeth Weaver gave to their son William a gift deed of one-half their dwelling house and land, $7\frac{3}{4}$ acres, adjoining the five acres previously given to him. July 17, 1752, his father, Thomas Weaver, bequeathed him "all my land in Middletown which I purchased of Ezekiel Hunt, with the 18 acre lot adjoining, it being the land whereon the said Clement now dwelleth" with all the buildings of any kind that stood on it.

His will was made January 18, 1754, and was proved in Middletown Sept. 18, 1769.

CHILDREN (probably all born in Middletown):

29- I. Clement,⁵ m. Sept. 9, 1744, *Rosanna Covy*.

30- II. William,⁵ m. Aug. 30, 1750, *Content Coggeshall*.

31-III. James,⁵ m. Oct. 31, 1751, *Rebecca Coggeshall*.

32- IV. Thomas,⁵ m. Jan. 1, 1756, *Alice Weaver*.

14. BENJAMIN⁴ WEAVER (*Thomas³ (5) Clement,² Clement¹*) was born, probably in Newport in the vicinity of 1690, and died in Middletown in the early part of Sept., 1754. It is likely that he died Sept. 2, as the ledger of Dr. Charles Anthony Wigner on contains an account for attendance upon him Aug. 8, 16, 30, 31 and Sept. 2 and his will was proved Sept. 16th.

He married, by 1716, *Hannah⁴ Coggeshall* (*John³ Joshua² John¹*) and Mary (Stanton) Coggeshall of Newport. The date of her birth has not been found. She died between January 20 and February 21, 1763, testate.

Benjamin Weaver was admitted a freeman of the town of Newport Oct. 7, 1713, and of the colony, May 4, 1714. His name appears in the list of freemen at the organization of the new town of Middletown Aug. 30, 1743. He was a farmer and a Quaker and lived near his father and brothers in the north-west part of Newport, being one of the petitioners, June 13, 1743, for the erection of a separate town.

Sept. 15, 1746, in accordance with an act passed at town meeting in May 1746, the council divided the town into four highway surveyor's districts. The first district included the west road from Portsmouth to Newport, the two side roads leading down to the salt water and part of the road connecting the west main road with the east main road. In this district lived all the Weavers of Middletown at that time, viz.: Benjamin Weaver, Jr., Benjamin Weaver, Thomas Weaver, son of Benjamin, Thomas Weaver, Thomas Weaver, Jr., Clement Weaver and John Weaver,—that is Lieut. Thomas³ Weaver, his four sons and two of his grand-sons.

Aug. 10, 1752, his father, Lieut. Thomas Weaver of Middletown, yeoman, by gift deed, presented him with 50 acres, bounded east on the highway, north, west and south on Benjamin's own land. His wife, Hannah, is mentioned in the will of her mother, proved June 1, 1747, which is set forth under No. 12 Thomas.⁴

July 17, 1752, his father willed him "all my land in Middletown which I purchased of William Coddington, it being the land whereon he now dwelleth" with the buildings on it, etc.

Aug. 17, 1752, he made his will, speaking of himself as "somewhat advanced in years and according to the course of nature in the declining part of my life" and he left the following bequests: To his son Benjamin all of his farm not already given by deed to his son Thomas, making provision for straightening the line between the two pieces; also to son Benjamin one-third of cattle,

horses, sheep and swine after those given to wife are taken out; also "one-half of my great iron tooth harrow." To his wife, Hannah Weaver, all his household goods, two cows and "a horse or mare which she shall chuse out of my stock. Likewise my negro woman named Silvia if said negro be alive after my decease," if not, she is to have the negro girl Phebe; also the "use and improvement of the biggest lower room of my dwelling house and the bedroom below with liberty of passing through the kitching" and use of the cheese house and privilege of keeping the two cows aforesaid and a horse which is to be kept by son Thomas "yearly and every yeare both winter and summer in the same manner as he keeps such creatures of his own and to be brought to the door for her convenience whenever she sees cause without grumbling." Son Thomas also to provide her yearly and every year seven cords of good firewood to be brought to the door and cut fit for the fire. Also 200 weight of good pork and beef. Likewise to allow her "what apples and syder she wants for her own use both winter and summer when there is any in the orchard or house." Likewise to allow her fresh meat when he kills any in the summer for his own family. "All which is to be performed to my said wife by my son Thomas Weaver, without demanding of her anything therefor, during her natural life." She is also to have £50 in bills of the old tenor annually, to be paid equally by her two sons, "all of which is in lieu of a dowry." To his daughter, Hannah Mott, he gave £50 old tenor within six months after his decease; his daughter, Avis Carr, to have the same amount within one year; daughter, Mary Weaver, a like sum within two years; and daughter Rebecca the same amount within three years, and she is to live with her mother and enjoy all the provisions made for her so long as she shall remain a maiden. After her mother's death, should she continue single, she must give up the lower part of the house to her brother Thomas, but retain the great chamber and receive the same provisions made for her mother's comfort so long as she remains unmarried. His son Thomas was the executor. The will was proved Sept. 16, 1754, and the inventory of personal property was taken the next day, amounting to £4511-12. The document presents with extreme conscientiousness an itemized list of every item found in every nook and corner of the amply-stocked farmhouse with its supplemental buildings, and shows its owner to have been a prosperous farmer. Besides the two slaves mentioned in his will he had a negro boy named Peter and a negro girl Kate.

Hannah Weaver, widow of Benjamin, made her will January 10, 1763, with a codicil added ten days later. The inventory of her estate was taken Feb. 21, 1763, and amounted to £1926-18.

The codicil gave £20 to Hannah, daughter of son, Thomas Weaver. She also left £10 to Silvia, the negro slave her husband left her.

CHILDREN (all born in Newport and recorded in the Records of the Friends):

33- I. Benjamin,⁵ b. Jan. 18, 1717.

34- II. Thomas,⁵ b. May 1, 1718.

III. Hannah,⁵ b. March 18, 1720; d. Sept. 3, 1758; m. Sept. 22, 1748, *Jacob Mott, Jr.*, a brother of Thomas' wife, and son of Jacob and Mary Mott of Portsmouth.

CHILDREN (Mott):

1. Hannah.⁶

2. Benjamin.⁶

3. Mary.⁶

IV. Avis,⁵ b. May 26, 1725; d. Nov. 21, 1794; m. Sept. 25, 1748, *Benjamin Carr* b. Aug. 10, 1725; d. June 10, 1805. They removed to Coventry in 1777

CHILDREN (Carr) (see Carr Family Rec.)

1. Benjamin,⁶ b. Nov. 18, 1749.

2. Hannah,⁶ b. Dec. 22, 1751.

3. Edward,⁶ b. Feb. 20, 1754.

4. Naomi,⁶ b. Oct. 10, 1755.

5. Avis,⁶ b. Jan. 3, 1758.

6. Mary,⁶ b. Oct. 2, 1760.

7. Caleb,⁶ b. May 14, 1763.

V. Mary,⁵ b. Oct. 10, 1726. She married her cousin, No. 28 *Thomas Weaver, Jr.* under whose name the record of her children is given.

VI. Rebecca,⁵ b. July 7, 1734; m. in Middletown June 1, 1758, *Charles Dyer*, of Dartmouth, Mass. They probably went to Hopkinton, R. I., for Charles, Dyer of Hopkinton in his will of June 19, 1772, mentioned his wife. Rebecca and made Benjamin Carr of Jamestown his executor.

CHILDREN (Dyer):

1. Rhoda.⁶

2. Hannah.⁶

3. Elizabeth.⁶

4. Eunice.⁶

15. **JOHN⁴ WEAVER** (*Thomas³ (5) Clement² Clement¹*) was probably born in Newport in, or before, 1690. The date "Sept. 30, 1696" found in Dr. Turner's mss. (previously alluded to in the account of Thomas³) can hardly be regarded seriously as anything more than an estimate, based upon the fact, perhaps, that both his father and his sister Comfort mention him after his three brothers in making their will, but this, presumably, was done because, while the other three lived close at hand, in Middletown, John had removed and had been living at a distance several years when these wills were made, and not to indicate that he was younger than the other boys. He died in Cranston July 31, 1754.

On March 15, 1710, according to the records of both Newport and East Greenwich, he married *Alice Berry* of the latter town, born there June 30, 1690, daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth Berry. She died in Newport July 24, 1731, according to the records of the Second Baptist Church, of which she was a member. How long he remained a widower is not known, but he married in Middletown, May 10, 1750, *Avis Coggeshall* of Middletown, who survived him. He was then living in West Greenwich and the event was recorded in both towns. The identity of Avis is not certainly established,

but very likely she was daughter of John and Mary (Stanton) Coggeshall and sister of the wives of two of John's brothers, as widow Mary Coggeshall mentioned an unmarried daughter Avis in her will March 4, 1739-40.

He was admitted freeman of Newport July 29, 1713, and of the colony May 4, 1714, and hence must have been born much earlier than Dr. Turner's date, Sept. 30, 1676, for no one could become a freeman until he was at least 21 years of age. He was a yeoman or husbandman. In Sept. 1725, Robert Currie of Providence, glazier, brought an action against him for deceit and damages of £100 in selling him for £67-14-6, a Spanish Indian woman named Jenny and her child, Currie supposing the woman to be sound when in reality she was very lame from frozen feet and the child died of convulsions. The court decided the case in Weaver's favor, and also granted his counter suit against Currie for the amount and costs of court.

April 6, 1744, his father, Thomas Weaver, gave him 10 acres of his Middletown farm bounded north by a fresh river or stream, east and south on said Thomas Weaver and west on said John's land.

April 14, 1744, John Weaver gave this 10 acre lot to his son, Elisha, of Middletown, calling it "off the southern part of my farm." Thomas Weaver called it "off the northern part" of his farm.

Feb. 10, 1745-6, he gave his son, John Weaver, Jr., of Middletown, 10 acres "Beginning at my Hon.^d father Thomas Weaver's land" on the south, east on son Elisha, north on the river, etc.

Aug. 26, 1747, John Weaver of Middletown, yeoman, for £1220 sold to William Stoddart of Newport, mariner, 15 acres in Middletown.

Aug. 6, 1754, the inventory of the estate of "Mr. John Weaver Late of Cranston in the county of Providence Deceast: who Departed this Life July ye 31st A.D. 1754" was made. The amount was £1174. His widow having declined to administer the estate, his son Elisha of Cranston was named as administrator and his sons, John of Westerly and Jonathan of Cranston, signed the bond.

CHILDREN (all probably born in Newport, though only the first five are now found recorded there):

- I. Elizabeth,⁵ b. March 1, 1712; m. about 1730, *William Shrieve* of Portsmouth; b. there May 3, 1705, dau. of John and Jane Shrieve.

CHILDREN (Shrieve) recorded in Portsmouth, R. I.:

1. Alice,⁶ b. July 21, 1731.
2. Elizabeth,⁶ b. May 29, 1734.

35- II. Thomas,⁵ b. Oct. 3, 1713.

- III. Alice,⁵ b. March 1, 1716; probably died young, as no subsequent mention of her has been found. The name "Julia" in the Newport printed records is an error.

- IV. Mary,⁵ b. May 29, 1718; m. June 20, 1737, *Nicholas Brown* of Portsmouth, Middletown, Coventry and West Greenwich. They lived in Coventry June 1, 1763.

CHILDREN (Brown), all born in Middletown:

1. Alse,⁶ b. June 20, 1737.
2. Mary,⁶ b. April 26, 1739.
3. Tobias,⁶ b. Sept. 22, 1741.
4. Nicholas,⁶ b. Nov. 1, 1743.
5. Benjamin,⁶ b. May 1, 1746.
6. Ruth,⁶ b. Nov. 9, 1748.
7. Ruamy,⁶ b. Aug. 19, 1751.

V. Ruth, b. March 11, 1719; m. in Middletown Jan. 12, 1743, *Thomas Shrieve* of Portsmouth. She probably died before her aunt Comfort made her will for she does not appear in the settlement of the estate March 18, 1754.

CHILDREN (Shrieve), recorded in Portsmouth:

1. Mary,⁶ b. Nov. 5, 1744.
2. Ruth,⁶ b. Nov. 13, 1746.

36- VI. Elisha,⁵ b. about 1721.

37- VII. John,⁵ b. about 1723.

38-VIII. Jonathan,⁵ b.

IX. Desire,⁵ b. about 1727. She married *William Culver* of West Greenwich about 1745-6. He bought 20 acres from her brother Jonathan and his wife Elizabeth Dec. 17, 1752, which was probably the home farm of Desire and her husband. In his will dated June 17, 1758, and proved Dec. 1, 1759, William Culver of West Greenwich stated that he was "Gowing in ye Intended Expedition against Canada." His inventory, Nov. 30, 1759, footed £355-1-0.

CHILDREN (Culver), born in West Greenwich:

1. Mary,⁶ b. Jan. 2, 1746-7.
2. David,⁶ b. July 15, 1750; m. *Dorcas Hall*, dau. of Preserved and Elizabeth Hall of West Greenwich.
3. Joel,⁶ b. Aug. 31, 1752.
4. Sarah,⁶ b. Mar. 9, 1757.

X. Comfort,⁵ probably born about 1729; m. Feb. 9, 1749-50, *John Matteson, Jr.*, of West Greenwich, son of Henry Matteson. He died intestate Dec. 25, 1753. She died between June 23 and July 27, 1754.

Aug. 26, 1754, an inventory of the estate of John and Comfort Matteson, both deceased, was appraised at £688-19-0.

CHILDREN (Matteson), born in West Greenwich:

1. Ruth,⁶ b. Nov. 1, 1750.
2. Elijah,⁶ b. Feb. 20, 1753.
3. Comfort,⁶ (or Thankful) b. June 23, 1754.

16. JONATHAN⁵ WEAVER, (*Clement*,⁴ (6) *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Dec. 18, 1704, in East Greenwich, R. I. He died there between Aug. 23, 1786, and Nov. 24, 1787, as evidenced by the probate records. He was a yeoman or farmer. He married Nov. 10, 1724, *Phebe Whitman* (spelled also Whiteman and Wightman), daughter of George and Elizabeth Whitman of Warwick. She was living Aug. 23, 1786, when he made his will. The dates of her birth and death are missing. The marriage record, entered in the East Greenwich register, reveals the fact that Jonathan was then living in Coventry; but this was only a temporary absence from his native town, as all the other records of him point to continuous residence in East Greenwich.

He was propounded as a freeman of the town Oct. 12, 1726, admitted Jan. 10, 1727. In 1740 he was overseer of highways and "field driver" in 1750, and served on the town council in 1758.

He joined the First East Greenwich Military Company, or Train band as it was then called, and was chosen its Lieutenant in 1733. He served as Captain of the company in 1734 and 1735, but declined the third year in that capacity after being elected.

He became possessed, by purchase and by inheritance, of much land in East Greenwich and in the southerly part of Warwick, known as Cowesit. Besides the homestead of 137 acres, his father willed him land in the present towns of Scituate and West Greenwich.

Nov. 12, 1728, he bought of Thomas Fry of East Greenwich seven and one-half acres in East Greenwich, adjoining Warwick south line.

Aug. 7, 1734, he bought of Caleb Hill of Prudence Island, Portsmouth, one-fourth of farm No. 6 in Cowesit.

June 14, 1736, he bought of Jonathan Remington and Luranah his wife, one-fourth of farm No. 7 in Cowesit.

April 17, 1745, he gave to the town of East Greenwich 900 square feet of his home farm as a site for a schoolhouse.

April 17, 1749, he bought of his cousin, John Weaver, for £680, twenty-one and one-half acres in Cowesit.

He was engaged in much litigation, there being at least ten court cases in which he was plaintiff or defendant.

His will made Aug. 23, 1786, was proved Nov. 24, 1787.

CHILDREN:

- I. Sarah,⁶ b. in East Greenwich Oct. 12, 1725; m. there Nov. 7, 1751, *Jonathan Andrews*.

CHILDREN (Andrews), recorded in East Greenwich:

1. Rosannah,⁷ b. May 23, 1752.
2. Eunice,⁷ b. May 2, 1757.
3. Whipple,⁷ b. June 11, 1760.

- II. Jonathan,⁶ b. in East Greenwich, Jan. 26, 1727-8.

As he was not mentioned in the will of his father or in the will of either paternal grandparent there can be little doubt that he died without issue, if indeed he lived to maturity.

- 39-III. George,⁶ b. May 9, 1732.

- 40-IV. Peleg,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1734.

- 41-V. Phebe,⁶

- VI. Hannah,⁶ m. in East Greenwich Sept. 9, 1764, *Job Card*, b. in East Greenwich Aug. 17, 1736, son of William and Mercy Card. She was mentioned in the will of her grandmother Weaver. She probably died without issue prior to the execution of her father's will. Nov. 24, 1787, "Job Card who married with a daughter of Jonathan Weaver" appeared before the council of East Greenwich by his attorney, Job Comstock, and objected to the probate of said Weaver's will.

17. **WILLIAM⁵ WEAVER**, (*William*,⁴ (7) *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) born Sept. 19, 1695, in East Greenwich, R. I. He died in North Kingstown shortly before July 9, 1759, when his widow was appointed to administer his estate. (Probate Records of North Kingstown, Vol. 9, p. 80.) The latest mention of him, while living is found in a lawsuit Feb., 1758. He married *Alice* ——— whose surname and date of birth have not been found. She probably died in 1754, for she joined him in a land sale Nov. 29, 1753, and he married, second, in Nov., 1755, Mary Fowler, a widow, who survived him and was appointed to administer his estate as above.

He was a "yeoman" or farmer and also a licensed "innholder," at least a part of the time, for in the doings of the Council of East Greenwich it is set forth that on June 30, 1733, it was "Resolved that William Weaver of this town have libertie to sell Strong Drinke in the house wherein he now Dwells, he keeping Good order upon each Training Day that Capt. ——— calls his Company to Train at said Weaver's House in this present year 1733 betweene the hours of Eight of the Clock in the morning and Twelve of the Clock at night and noe longer," on penalty of a fine. He was also licensed other years. His house was the meeting place of the Town Council.

He seems to have lived continuously in East Greenwich up to 1754. He served as surveyor of highways in 1727, waywarden 1728, overseer of highways 1729-1731, 1740, 1743, town sergeant 1733-1736, and member of the town council 1738-1744.

He did not remove to North Kingstown until 1754, sometime between April and August, doubtless soon after the death of his wife Alice.

Jan. 12, 1716-17 his father, William Weaver, gave him a small lot which was part of his own farm and was forty-one poles by sixty-two poles. It was bounded on a highway and on the giver's land. (East Greenwich Land Evidence 2, 272.)

July 18, 1718, Clement Weaver of East Greenwich deeded to his "cousin," William Weaver, son of his deceased brother William, all his right in lands owned by his said brother. (3, 59.)

July 18, 1718, whereas William Weaver of East Greenwich lately deceased intestate, whereby all his lands descend to his eldest son, yet notwithstanding, said eldest son, William Weaver, for the better support of his "honored mother" and to "enable her to bring up the rest of my brothers and sisters and to put her in a better way to pay my Father's debts, as his administratrix, and that each of my Brothers may have part of their Father's lands and my Sisters have something of a portion more than the Law would allow them" deeds to his mother in lieu of her thirds, life tenure in some fifty-six acres or so of the homestead and buildings thereon, bounded by a line extending from the middle of the south line to the middle of the north line of said farm and is bounded

on a highway and on Benjamin Spencer. After her death this land shall return to my six brothers as follows: To brother Benjamin eight acres, he to pay sister Alice £4. To brother Harrison the house father lived in and ten acres adjoining it, he to pay Alice £5. To brother Thomas ten acres adjoining Harrison's, to pay Alice £5 six months after receiving the land. To brother Clement ten acres adjoining Thomas', and he is to pay Alice £5. To brother Joseph ten acres adjoining Clement, he to pay Alice £5. To brother John eight acres adjoining Joseph, he to pay Alice £5. (3. 59.)

The law of primogeniture made him the sole heir to the estate of his father who died intestate. Instead of keeping it he magnanimously shared it with his mother, brothers and sisters. Such an example of generosity, filial love and brotherly kindness was rare in those days and not at all common in these days when the application of the Golden Rule is being urged as never before.

Nov. 28, 1752, administration on the estate of Captain Richard Weaver, of East Greenwich, deceased, was offered to his eldest brother William, who declined, requesting that their father, William Weaver, be appointed, which was done.

He owned several tracts of land in East Greenwich, West Greenwich and North Kingstown.

CHILDREN (all recorded in East Greenwich):

42- I. William,⁶ b. Oct. 19, 1712.

II. Richard,⁶ b. Nov. 4, 1714; d. in East Greenwich Oct. 11, 1752, aged 37 years, 10 months, 26 days—not 70 years as erroneously transcribed for the printed Vital Records.

As far as known he never married, but the settlement of his estate shows that he left neither widow nor offspring.

III. Elizabeth,⁶ b. March 14, 1716-7; m. Aug. 22, 1736, *John Pierce*, b. March 9, 1713; d. Oct. 19, 1798, of East Greenwich and Warwick, according to *Pierce Gen.* 1888, by F. C. Pierce, pp. 50 and 56, where also is seen the list of their eight children, born 1737 to 1758, named Susannah, William, Job, Jeremiah, Edward, Elizabeth, Philip and Charles.

IV. Susannah,⁶ b. April 26, 1719. No further record.

V. Edward,⁶ b. April 29, 1721. He probably died unm. Nov. 10, 1753, John Pierce of Warwick notified the Council of East Greenwich that his brother-in-law, Edward Weaver, died intestate on a voyage.

43- VI. Peter,⁶ b. Aug. 11, 1723.

VII. Alice,⁶ b. Aug. 28, 1725; m. Feb. 9, 1746, *Benjamin Corey*, son of Joseph. He died before Nov. 9, 1751, when their daughter Alice was placed under guardianship of Capt. Richard Weaver. Alice, the mother, perhaps married, second, before March 2, 1752, Caleb Gardner of Exeter, R. I.

18. CLEMENT⁵ WEAVER, (*William*,⁴ (7) *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) born Sept. 29, 1696, in East Greenwich and died there before Dec. 31, 1737, the date when the inventory of his effects was presented in Town Council by his widow. He married Nov. 9, 1727, in East Greenwich, *Mary Wickes*, b. Aug. 15, 1706, in

Warwick, R. I., daughter of Thomas and Ann (Cole) Wickes of Warwick. Mary (Wickes) Weaver survived her husband, was administratrix of his estate and was living in Warwick April 19, 1742, when James Wickes gave to the Town Council a bond for the support of her daughter Temperance.

Soon after his marriage, between Feb. 3 and June 9, 1728, Clement⁵ Weaver removed from East Greenwich to that part of Providence then known as the Westquodnaig Purchase, Westonaid, etc., where he built a house and settled on land given him by his uncle, becoming automatically a resident of Scituate at its incorporation Feb. 20, 1730-1, and he continued a legal resident of the new town until shortly before his death. He returned to East Greenwich before Feb. 26, 1736-7.

There is no evidence that he ever lived in Warwick, although his children's births were recorded there, one said to be born in Providence and the other three in Warwick. Probably these three were born at their grandfather's home.

Dec. 31, 1737, an inventory of his estate, taken by John Weaver and John Fry, and amounting to £147-5-7 was presented by his widow, Mary Weaver, who was appointed administratrix Jan. 3, 1738. He owned several parcels of land.

CHILDREN:

44- I. Daniel,⁶ b. June 9, 1728.

II. Anne,⁶ b. Oct. 25, 1729, in Warwick; m. Feb. 4, 1747, in Warwick, *Joseph Rhodes*, son of Major John Rhodes, the ceremony being performed by John Walton, Justice. Both were living March 30, 1811, when her brother Robert bequeathed her "all the money her husband owes me."

III. Robert,⁶ b. Sept. 24, 1731, d. before Aug. 2, 1814, in Coventry, leaving a will dated March 30, 1811. He married in Coventry, Jan. 4, 1781, *Anne Andrew*, dau. of John. In 1790 he was officially recorded as having a family of four persons, two of whom, a boy and a girl, were under sixteen, but if he had any children of his own they must have died before he made his will, for he left his possessions to the following persons: his wife Anna, his kinsman, Robert Weaver, Jr., and his brother Stukeley, sons of Langford Weaver, to his sister, Anne Rhodes, wife of Joseph Rhodes, kinsman Langford Weaver, cousin Langford Weaver, son of Langford, and his cousin, Job Pierce, son of Job.

IV. Nathan,⁶ b. July 29, 1735; d. before April 19, 1759, when the inventory of his estate was taken by Thomas Greene and Nathaniel Pierce, as shown them by his brother Robert Weaver who was the administrator. He probably did not marry.

19. JOSEPH⁵ WEAVER, (*William*,⁴ (7) *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born April 2, 1698, in East Greenwich. The date and place of his death have not been learned, but he lived in Coventry as late as 1770. Except for a short residence in Providence township, probably less than four years in all, he lived in East Greenwich until, by the division of that town in 1741, he became automatically a resident of West Greenwich; by 1746 he was living in Coventry where he owned a farm on the east side of Quidneck Pond, on or near Carr's river. There is a hill in the northern part

of West Greenwich still known as "Weaver's Hill." It is near the Coventry line, perhaps three miles from the village of Summit and about a mile and a half from Quidneck Reservoir.

In 1725-6, and perhaps a year earlier and one or two years later, he lived in Providence on land which he had purchased from his brother John, to whom it had been given by their uncle, Clement Weaver. This farm was in the "Westquadnaig Purchase" within the present bounds of Scituate. He was a blacksmith and a farmer. The town council records of East Greenwich show that on Dec. 25, 1736, he was granted "license to keep a Common Ail House in the house wherein he lives."

In West Greenwich he was one of the first Town Council in 1741 and also served in that capacity in 1742, 1743 and 1744-5.

His real estate transactions were numerous.

Neither his will, if he left one, nor any record of administration of his estate has been found though it must have been considerable.

He married in East Greenwich, Nov. 21, 1723, *Mary Matteson* (occasionally recorded erroneously "Mercy"), daughter of Capt. Henry Matteson of East Greenwich and West Greenwich and his wife Judith, the half-sister of Joseph's father.

Both Mary and her mother, Judith, were mentioned in the will of her father June 18, 1751.

Mary was born in East Greenwich Feb. 13, 1704, and died, probably in Coventry after January 6, 1753. She was the mother of all the children of whom record was made. The land records indicate that Joseph⁶ had a second wife, Alice, of whom no more is known.

CHILDREN:

45- I. Joseph,⁶ b. Feb. 1, 1723-4.

II. Mary,⁶ b. April 8, 1726, in East Greenwich; m. in Coventry, June 20, 1754, *Isaac Greene* of Coventry, b. Nov. 6, 1724, son of James and Rebecca (Cahoon) Greene.

CHILDREN (Greene), born in Coventry:

1. Mehitable,⁷ b. Nov. 12, 1754.

2. Mary,⁷ b. June 29, 1756; d. Feb. 11, 1758.

3. Abigail,⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1758; m. *Oliver Wickes*, according to her husband's testimony she had a cousin, Frederick Weaver, who served in the Revolution.

4. Benjamin,⁷ b. Sept. 2, 1760.

5. James,⁷ b. Feb. 17, 1764.

6. Joseph,⁷ b. April 10, 1766.

III. Katherine,⁶ b. Nov. 18, 1728; m. in Coventry Feb. 14, 1747-8, *Mansir Cooper*. She died Oct. 14, 1748. No children.

46- IV. Benjamin,⁶ b. Jan. 29, 1730.

47- V. Andras,⁶ b. Feb. 7, 1732-3.

48- VI. William,⁶ b. May 23, 1736.

VII. Judith,⁶ b. Oct. 24, 1738; d. April 11, 1740.

49-VIII. John,⁶ b. April 2, 1741.

50- IX. Thomas,⁶ b. May 2, 1743.

51- X. Rufus,⁶ b. Jan. 25, 1745.

XI. Elizabeth,⁶ b. June 15, 1747, in Coventry.

20. **JOHN⁵ WEAVER**, (*William*,⁴ (7) *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) born Nov. 24, 1701, in East Greenwich, R. I., and he died there Aug. 12, 1756.

He married (1) his own cousin, *Mary Weaver*, daughter of his uncle Clement and aunt Hannah (Long) Weaver. She was born in East Greenwich March 19, 1710; m. April 18, 1728, and d. between April 28, 1744, when she signed a deed, and Dec., 1747. He married (2) Dec. 22, 1747, *Hannah (Bailey) Wood*, a widow with four children. She was born in East Greenwich Jan. 9, 1707-8, dau. of Hugh and Ann (Bailey) Wood. The date of her death has not been learned, but she was living in East Greenwich Jan. 23, 1786, when she released her dower in certain real estate her second husband had owned in that town.

He was admitted a freeman of East Greenwich April 10, 1728, and of the colony April 30, 1728. In 1749 he removed to West Greenwich and on Aug. 29 he was made a freeman of that town. He returned to East Greenwich in 1754 or early in 1755. He owned much real estate.

His widow Hannah was appointed to administer his estate Sept. 4, 1756. His inventory, Aug. 12, 1756, amounted to £1714-8-8, and included various silver articles, as sleeve buttons, girdle buckles, clasps, etc., a few books among which were "one old Psalter, one old Spelling book, a Rethmetick book and a Primmer." He had cooper's tools £21 and carpenter's tools £5. There were notes due him from Harris Weaver, Daniel Weaver and others.

June 24, 1758, Hannah Weaver, as administratrix of John, filed a claim for 52 weeks board of John's son at twenty shillings per week and for her own "extraordinary service as administratrix." She also requested that Clement Weaver, son of John, be summoned before the council "she having good reason to suspect" that he has possession of some of his late father's personal estate. (East Greenwich Council Records.)

CHILDREN (born in East Greenwich except perhaps the last):

- I. Alice,⁶ b. Oct. 17, 1729. Nothing else has been learned of her. She probably died young.
- II. Philip,⁶ b. Feb. 24, 1730-1. d. before July 27, 1754, on which date his father was appointed his administrator by the Council of West Greenwich.
- III. Hannah,⁶ b. Feb. 24, 1732-3; m. in West Greenwich March 31, 1751, *Samuel¹ Greene* (John,³ John,² John¹), b. May 29, 1727. She was undoubtedly the mother of Hannah Greene, mentioned as great-granddaughter in the will of Hannah (Long) Weaver, 1757.
- 52- IV. Clement,⁶ b. April 22, 1735.
- V. Mary,⁶ b. March 23, 1739-40; d. unm. before Feb., 1761.
- VI. Comfort,⁶ b. Sept. 15, 1741. Chose Capt. George Weaver to be her guardian Dec. 25, 1756; m. Jan. 29, 1761, "both of Coventry" *Increase Greene*, b. Aug. 30, 1740, son of James and Mary (Nichols) Greene of Coventry. They removed to Saratoga, N. Y. She is said to have had a second husband — *Porter* (Greene Family of R. I., p. 224).

CHILDREN (Greene):

1. Weaver,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1762, Coventry, R. I.
2. James,⁷ b. May 20, 1765, Coventry, R. I.; m. *Huldah Fisk*, dau. of Jonathan and Huldah Fisk.
3. Mary,⁷ b. May 4, 1774; m. *David Fisk*, b. June 17, 1769, a hotel-keeper and farmer of Mayville, Saratoga Co., N. Y., and Arcadia in the same county.

53-VII. John,⁶ b. July 16, 1743.

CHILDREN (by second wife).

VIII. Joseph,⁶ b. July 18, 1748, probably d. in infancy.

54-IX. Timothy,⁶ b. March 19, 1749-50.

21. THOMAS⁵ WEAVER, (*William*,⁴ (7) *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) born in East Greenwich Jan. 12, 1708. His gravestone in the Common Burying Ground in Newport states that he died May 29, 1770, aged 62 years.

He married in East Greenwich Nov. 26, 1732, *Dinah Whitford*, daughter of Nicholas and Mary Whitford of Portsmouth, East Greenwich and West Greenwich. She was born about 1712 and died between May 15, 1770, and Feb. 15, 1773, as shown by the wills of her husband and her son Thomas, and was buried on Coasters Harbor Island, off Newport, from which fact it seems likely she was a victim of smallpox.

He was a cooper by trade, and lived in his native town as late as 1735, removing soon afterward to Newport, where he was admitted as a freeman May 3, 1737.

His will is found among the restored records of Newport which lay submerged in the ocean many months after being sunk by the British during the Revolution. It is very faint and difficult to read, but nearly every word can be deciphered in a favorable light. It reads, in substance, as follows:

Will of Thomas Weaver of Newport, Cooper.

Dated May 15, 1770—proved July 2, 1770.

After ordering that his body be decently buried and his debts be paid, he left "to my well beloved wife all my estate both real and personal while she remains my widow until her death, then I do give and bequeath it unto my children that shall be then living, all my estate to be divided amongst them share and share alike." He authorized the sale of a small dwelling house and some land, and named his wife, Dinah Weaver, as executrix.

The inventory, recorded July 3, 1770, footed £112. (Newport Council Records 16, 146-7.)

CHILDREN:

55- I. John,⁶ b. Nov. 25, 1733, in East Greenwich.

56- II. Caleb,⁶ b. May 4, 1735.

III. Mary,⁶ b. about 1740 probably in Newport; m. July 12, 1759, *John Hudson* of Newport. She died at Newport and was buried near her father in the "Common Burying Ground."

57- IV. Thomas,⁶ born about 1744 in Newport.

58- V. William,⁶ b. about 1748.

VI. Joseph,⁶ b. 1751; d. April 19, 1759.

VII. Nicholas.⁶ The dates of his birth and death are not known. He may have married and had a family, but no descendants have been found. Aug. 31, 1774, he executed a deed to John Hudson, his brother-in-law, of Newport, of one quarter of the two small lots at Easton's Point, numbers 30 and 37 and of the house on them which had been left by his father.

He served in the Revolution as gunner's yeoman on the sloop Providence, one of the ships in the John Paul Jones fleet of which the flagship was the Alfred, and was reported in Boston in December, 1776, as entitled to a share in two prizes, the Mellish and the Active. The names of the officers and men entitled to share in the prize money were recorded in Massachusetts.

At the taking of the Military Census of Rhode Island in 1777 he was in Providence, but gave his residence as Newport.

Probably it was he who was Second Lieutenant on the privateer "Eagle," which was fitted out in Boston in 1778.

22. BENJAMIN⁵ WEAVER, (*William,*⁴ (7) *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in East Greenwich, R. I., June 16, 1710. The date of his death is unknown. June 8, 1756, when his son Silas was married the clerk recorded him as "son of Benjamin." Dec. 20, 1772, Benjamin Weaver "son of Benjamin deceased of East Greenwich" was married. Somewhere between these two dates the father died.

He married *Mary Casey*, b. in Warwick Sept. 19, 1710, dau. of Adam and Mary Casey of that town. She was living July 10, 1764, when her father made his will. She may have been the Mary Weaver who lived in Scituate in 1774 and the Mary Weaver who died in Scituate July 20, 1776.

He lived in East Greenwich until about 1740 when he removed to Warwick, becoming a freeman there May 3, 1743. He returned to his native town by 1746 and it is recorded that the Council, on Oct. 29, 1748, granted him a certificate to remove with his family into North Kingstown.

He sold the land in Scituate which was given to him by the will of his uncle, Clement Weaver, and also the land deeded to him by his brother William, which was a part of the estate of his father.

CHILDREN:

- I. Eunice,⁶ "first daughter of Benjamin and Mary" was born in East Greenwich Feb. 19, 1734-5 "the first day of the week at 3 A. M."
- 59- II. Silas,⁶ "first son of Benjamin and Mary" was born in East Greenwich Feb. 5, 1736-7 "the seventh day of the week at about 12 of the clock at noon."
- III. Benajah,⁶ "second son" was born July 9, 1739, in East Greenwich, "the second day of the week a little before sun rising." Probably he died young.

IV. Phebe,⁶ b. in Warwick July 3, 1741.

V. Ruth,⁶ b. in Warwick, July 20, 1743.

60- VI. Peter,⁶ b. about 1745.

VII. Mary,⁶ b. about 1747.

61-VIII. Adam,⁶ b. about 1749.

62- IX. Benjamin,⁶ b. Oct. 23, 1752.

63- X. Remington.⁶

23. HARRIS⁵ WEAVER, (*William*,⁴ (7) *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) sometimes called Harrison Weaver, was born Nov. 3, 1712, in East Greenwich, probably on his father's farm in Frenchtown. The date of his death is unknown, but he was living in Exeter at the time of the 1774 enumeration.

He married in East Greenwich Dec. 7, 1735, *Sarah Rouse*, born probably in 1712. She was a niece-in-law of his uncle, Clement Weaver, being the daughter of Sarah (Long) Langford and her second husband, Immanuel Rouse, and a granddaughter of Philip and Hannah Long. She probably died after 1774, but certainly after March 14, 1763, when she and her husband sold land. He was a cooper and yeoman by occupation. He was made a freeman of the colony in March 1742-3 and of West Greenwich May 6, 1746. In May, 1744 he was chosen Ensign of the Second East Greenwich Military Company or train band. He removed to West Greenwich in 1746. May 27, 1746, he and others were summoned to appear before "the Quarter Meeting in order to be excepted in to y^c Jure Box."

June 2, 1759, license was granted him to sell liquor at his house for one month, he to pay a fee of £1 and July 7, 1759, his license was extended for a year for £12.

Oct. 6, 1759, it was voted to hold the next Council meeting on the first Saturday in November at the house of Harris Weaver, innholder, at 12 o'clock. In July, 1760, he was denied a license.

By his deed of July 18, 1718, his eldest brother, William Weaver, provided that he should have, after their mother's death, ten acres of the paternal estate. This land was quitclaimed to him Sept. 13, 1744, by his mother, Elizabeth Weaver, of East Greenwich, widow, who calls him her "son Harrison Weaver," and is described as the land on which he lives, and bounded as follows: southerly "on land belonging to my son Benjamin Weaver, westerly on a highway, northerly on land of my son Thomas Weaver, easterly on land of my son William Weaver."

Feb. 27, 1745-6 Harris Weaver of East Greenwich, yeoman, sold to Joseph Spencer of West Greenwich for £450, the above mentioned ten acres of land, describing it as "in East Greenwich in that part commonly called the French Towne." Between Feb. 27, 1745-6 and March 14, 1763, he bought and sold several farms in West Greenwich. The court records show that he lived in West

Greenwich as late as Dec. 21, 1769. Some time in 1770 he removed to Exeter where the court records show that he lived in January, 1771 and Oct. 25, 1773.

In the Rhode Island census of 1774 Harrison Weaver of Exeter had a family consisting of two males over and one under sixteen and two females over sixteen.

CHILDREN of Harris and Sarah (Rouse) Weaver:

I. Elizabeth,⁶ b. July 17, 1736-7 in East Greenwich.

II. Welthean,⁶ b. Nov. 29, 1738; m. July 27, 1761, in West Greenwich, *Benoni Austin*.

CHILDREN (Austin) recorded in West Greenwich:

1. Caleb,⁷ b. Oct. 24, 1762.

2. Loudon,⁷ b. Jan. 28, 1764.

3. Abel,⁷ b. July 3, 1775.

4. Asa,⁷ b. July 3, 1775.

5. Cynthia,⁷ b. Mar. 14, 1778.

III. ——— (a son),⁶ b. about 1741.

IV. Job,⁶ "second son," b. Dec. 15, 1743.

V. Sarah,⁶ b. Feb. 13, 1745-6, "third daughter"; m. in West Greenwich Aug. 12, 1766, *William Collins* of Coventry, R. I.

CHILD (Collins):

1. Sarah,⁷ b. June 12, 1774, in Coventry.

VI. Catherine,⁶ b. Dec. 29, 1749; m. *William Sweet* of West Greenwich.

CHILDREN (Sweet) recorded in West Greenwich:

1. Priscilla,⁷ b. Nov. 9, 1768.

2. Sarah,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1770.

3. Mary,⁷ b. Jan. 2, 1772.

4. Joanna,⁷ b. Oct. 11, 1773.

5. Jesse,⁷ b. Sept. 18, 1775.

6. Ruth,⁷ b. Nov. 7, 1777.

64-VII. Harris,⁶ b. July 1, 1752.

24. JOHN⁶ WEAVER, (*Thomas*,⁴ (10) *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 5, 1694, in Newport, R. I.; he died in Voluntown, Conn., between May 12 and June 9, 1752.

He married, perhaps about 1715, *Patience*, whose maiden name is not known. She was living in Scituate, a widow, in June, 1761.

Besides maintaining a farm, he carried on the trade of shoemaking, being known in the parlance of his day as a yeoman and cordwainer.

Between 1733 and 1751 he bought several pieces of real estate in Swanzy, Gloucester, Killingly and Voluntown.

His will was made May 12, 1752, and proved in the Probate Court at Plainfield, Conn., June 9, 1752. His real estate was estimated at £990 and his personal property at £211-11. The land lay partly in Voluntown and partly in Killingly as shown by two deeds given by the executors to Theophilus Jackson of Killingly who bought, January 7, 1754, seven acres in Killingly on the line between the two towns adjoining land of Constant Weaver and

twenty acres in Voluntown "in the mile of land between said Voluntown and Killingly now added to Voluntown."

CHILDREN:

65- I. Edward.⁶

66- II. John.⁶

67-III. Constant.⁶

IV. Elizabeth,⁶ b. about 1731; m. April 2, 1750, in Gloucester, R. I., *Joshua King*.

25. BENJAMIN⁵ WEAVER, (*Thomas*,⁴ (10) *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in the spring of 1702, in Newport, R. I., where the fact was recorded June 3, 1713. He died in Swanzev, Mass., between Nov. 19, and Dec. 12, 1774.

He married in Tiverton (then in Mass., but now in R. I.) April 11, 1723, *Ruth Sheffield*, and Tiverton record reads, "both of Freetown." She was born in Tiverton Jan. 10, 1703-4, the fourth child and third daughter of Captain Amos and Anna (Pearce) Sheffield, his first wife. The date of her death is unknown, but it was after Nov. 19, 1774.

That he was a mariner, at least as late as 1745, is shown by the records of his real estate purchases. After acquiring a goodly acreage, he doubtless settled down on his estate in that part of Swanzev which was set off as Somerset in 1790, remaining there the rest of his days.

Between 1733 and 1759 he bought five parcels of real estate in Swanzev.

Benjamin Weaver of Swanzev made his will Nov. 19, 1774, and it was proved in Bristol Co., Mass., Dec. 12, 1774. He constituted his wife executrix and his son-in-law, Jonathan Reed, executor. An inventory of his estate, amounting to £1297-12-10 was taken Feb. 25, 1775.

The record of the dates of birth of his children has not been found.

CHILDREN:

I. Anna,⁶ m. Nov. 29, 1745, by Elder Job Mason of a Church of Christ in Swanzev to *David Evans, Jr.*, b. Nov. 17, 1719, son of David and Sarah (Bailey) Evans of Freetown.

CHILDREN (Evans):

1. Gilbert,⁷ b. Nov. 13, 1746, in Freetown.

2. Benjamin,⁷ b. Jan. 9, 1749; m. Thankful Winslow.

3. Mary,⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1751; m. Jan. 15, 1769, Jonathan Weaver of Swanzev. For further information see *Pearce's Contributions*, p. 331.

4. Elizabeth,⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1753; m. *Henry Tisdale* of Freetown.

68- II. Benjamin.⁶

III. Ruth,⁶ m. March 8, 1751-2, *Stoughton Potter*, b. April 17, 1725, son of Aaron and Hopestill Potter of Dartmouth.

CHILDREN (Potter):

1. Humphrey.⁷

2. Ichabod.⁷

3. Sybil,⁷ m. ——— Winslow.

4. Meribah,⁷ m. ——— Sisson.

IV. Eunice,⁶ m. April 24, 1757, *Lt. Jonathan Read* of Swanzey.

CHILDREN (Read):

1. Forman,⁷ b. Sept. 27, 1757.
2. Ichabod,⁷ b. April 26, 1760; m. *Elizabeth Law* of Swanzey.
3. James,⁷ b. June 7, 1762; d. May 16, 1776.
4. Lydia,⁷ b. Sept. 7, 1764.
5. Susannah,⁷ b. July 3, 1767; m. Dec. 20, 1789, *Luther Winslow*.
6. Hannah,⁷ b. Aug. 1, 1769.
7. Jonathan,⁷ b. Sept. 7, 1771.
8. Benjamin,⁷ b. March —, 1775; d. April 21, 1776.
9. Ruth,⁷ d. Oct. —, 1790.

69— V. Samuel.⁶70— VI. Parker.⁶VII. Elizabeth,⁶ m. (1) April 19, 1765, *John Look*, "a resident of Swanzey." He was a sea-captain. He died on a voyage from the West Indies in 1774 or 1775. She then removed to Medfield and thence to Framingham, Mass., where she married (2) in 1781 *Rev. Edward Clark*, a minister of the Baptist Church. He died 1811. She died in 1804.

CHILDREN (Look):

1. Elizabeth,⁷ b. 1767; d. Dec. 25, 1825; m. Dec. 27, 1788, *Ephraim Parkhurst*, b. Jan. 16, 1765; d. Jan. 20, 1850, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Bigelow) Parkhurst.

CHILDREN (Parkhurst):

1. John Look,⁸ b. Sept. 7, 1789.
2. Jeremy,⁸ b. July 19, 1794; d. Oct. 4, 1843.
3. Louisa,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1800; d. Feb. 2, 1889; m. *Elisha Dewing*.
2. Mary,⁷ b. 1769; m. *Timothy Stearns*.
3. Eunice,⁷ b. 1772; m. *Josiah Claves*.
4. Ruth,⁷ b. 1774; m. *Enoch Belknap*.

CHILDREN (Clark):

5. Almy,⁷ b. June 21, 1780; d. Jan. 29 or 30, 1832; m. *Artemas Parker*, b. Dec. 20, 1781; d. Nov. 20, 1820.
6. Sally,⁷ b. May 16, 1782; d. young.

26. PETER⁵ WEAVER, (*Thomas*,⁴ (10) *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born about 1720. His birthplace and parentage are not definitely established, but it seems highly probable that he was a younger son of Thomas the cordwainer, who came from Newport to Freetown, and that he was born in Massachusetts. He and Benjamin⁵ Weaver, son of Thomas,⁴ bought adjoining land in Swanzey of the same man and on the same day. The names of several of his children—notably Thomas, Benjamin, Mary and Hannah—seem to favor this assumption.

He died in Swanzey between July 25, 1802, and April 5, 1803, leaving a will.

He married (1) Feb. 24, 1742, in Swanzey, *Phebe Baker*. He married (2) March 31, 1754, in Freetown *Lydia Davis*, b. Nov. 24, 1725, dau. of Thomas and Lydia of Freetown. He married (3) in Swanzey March 23, 1790, *Mrs. Sarah (Fowler) Luther*, dau. of Ezekiel and Martha (Chase) Fowler. She was born in Salem, Mass., April 22, 1735. She died in Somerset Oct. 29, 1834, and was interred in the Friends burying ground.

He was a boatman and also a yeoman.

Feb. 1, 1743-4 he purchased of Robert and Hepzabath Gibbs four acres in Swanzey for £135. Jan. 17, 1745, Peter Weaver of Swanzey, yeoman, bought of Benjamin Kinsley of same for £683, 20¾ acres in Swanzey "in ye Showammet purchase" with a dwelling house, orchard, shop, etc., bounding on Edward Slade, Taunton River, etc., reserving a bridle way "for people to pass and repass to go to mill and for ye use and benefit of ye mill."

On the same day Benjamin Weaver bought of Kinsley 52¼ acres including a grist mill, and described as bounding on Peter Weaver's land.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- I. Jonathan,⁶ b. about 1746; m. Jan. 15, 1769, *Mary Evans*. He was captain of a whaling vessel which was lost at sea with its crew.

CHILD:

1. Elizabeth,⁷ b. Sept. 10, 1769; m. ——— *Dean*.

CHILD (Dean):

1. Weaver.⁸

- II. Hannah,⁶ b. about 1748; m. *James Trot*.

- III. Mary,⁶ b. about 1750; m. April 29, 1770, *Daniel Cartwright* of Swanzey.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- 71- IV. Thomas,⁶ b. April 2, 1756.

- 72- V. Joseph,⁶ b. May 15, 1758.

- VI. Benjamin,⁶ b. March 20, 1760; m. Aug. 4, 1785, *Patience Law*.

CHILD:

1. Candace.⁷

- VII. Lydia,⁶ b. Oct. 6, 1761; m. Feb. 15, 1781, *Aaron Barker*.

- VIII. Alice,⁶ b. Sept. 8, 1763; m. Oct. 19, 1785, *William Boyce* of Dighton, Mass.

CHILDREN (Boyce):

1. Rebecca,⁷ b. March 22, 1788.

2. Lydia,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1789.

3. William,⁷ b. July 9, 1792.

4. Anna,⁷ b. April 26, 1794.

5. Benjamin,⁷ b. April 7, 1796.

6. Elizabeth,⁷ b. May 4, 1798.

7. David,⁷ b. Sept. 1, 1800.

- IX. Anna,⁶ b. May 6, 1765; m. Nov. 15, 1787, *Francis Chase*, son of Ichabod and Phebe Chase.

- X. Phebe,⁶ m. Jan. 6, 1796, *William Torrey* of Exeter, R. I.

27. ICHABOD⁵ WEAVER, (*Clement*,⁴ (11) *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was a resident of Swanzey Feb. 16, 1745, when his intention of marriage to *Hannah Mendell* of Dartmouth was recorded in the latter town. In the account of Clement, supposed to be his father, are given the reasons for thinking Ichabod was his son. Soon after his marriage he removed to Newport, where, May 6, 1765, his widow Hannah was appointed administratrix of his estate, with Constant Bailey and Charles Spooner as her bondsmen.

His wife Hannah was a daughter of Moses Mendell whose residence was in Rochester, Mass., in 1715; in Falmouth, Mass., in 1725; and by 1740 was in that part of Dartmouth now Acushnet.

CHILDREN:

- I. Hannah,⁶ b. Dec. 3, 1746, in Newport.
- II. Ichabod,⁶ who served in the Revolution in Massachusetts from January 7 to April 1, 1779, with guards at Rutland under Capt. Adam Henry, and from Sept. 22 to Nov. 21, 1779, in Capt. Samuel Healy's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment of light infantry, at Rhode Island, including 130 miles travel, 85 miles of which was from Providence to his home, both ways. (Mass. in the Revolution, 16:739. 939.)

28. THOMAS⁵ WEAVER, (*Thomas*,⁴ (12) *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born July 6, 1723, in Newport. In the Newport Mercury of Dec. 12, 1797, his death at the age of 73 was announced, he being called "Jr." in distinction from his brother-in-law and cousin, Thomas Weaver, son of Benjamin.⁴

He married in Middletown, Feb. 16, 1748, *Mary Weaver*, born in Newport Oct. 10, 1726, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Coggeshall) Weaver. Their fathers were brothers and their mothers were sisters. She was living when her husband made his will March 13, 1791, but the date of her death is lacking.

March 18, 1754, he received £20 from the estate of his aunt, Comfort Weaver.

Under his father's will of Aug. 20, 1760, he inherited the paternal homestead, bounded north on land which his father had already deeded him.

It is believed that all of his children except Hannah died unmarried.

His will, made March 13, 1791, and proved March 19, 1798, gave to his wife Mary the use of all of his estate during her widowhood, to daughter Hannah, wife of Josiah Coggeshall ten dollars, and to Benoni Weaver, "son of my daughter Hannah" all the rest of his estate both real and personal.

CHILDREN (born in Middletown):

- I. Sarah,⁶ b. May 2, 1750.
- II. Mercy,⁶ b. July 1, 1752.
- III. Patience,⁶ b. Feb. 16, 1754; d. before May 27, 1782, unm.
- IV. Avis,⁶ b. Aug. 22, 1756.
- V. Samuel,⁶ b. June 15, 1758.
- VI. Mary,⁶ b. July 18, 1760.
- 73- VII. Hannah,⁶ b. Oct. 1, 1762.
- VIII. Thomas,⁶ b. Oct. 11, 1763.
- IX. Rebecca,⁶ b. July 10, 1766.
- X. Caleb,⁶ b. Jan. 2, 1771.

29. CLEMENT⁵ WEAVER, (*Clement*,⁴ (13) *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born probably in Newport about 1718-20. He died in Middletown before May 20, 1776. He was married in Tiverton, R. I., on Sept. 9, 1744, by Job Almy, Justice, to *Rosanna Cory*, daughter of Roger and Remembrance (Dyer) Cory of Tiverton. She was born in Tiverton Oct. 26, 1723, and died in Middletown, March 14, 1816, aged 92 as seen in Newport Mercury of April 6, 1816.

May 20, 1776, Rosanna Weaver, widow of Clement, requested that her son, John Weaver, might be appointed administrator of the estate of his father. The request was granted and an inventory taken by William Coggeshall and John Gould was presented showing personal estate valued at £18-13.

Aug. 21, 1780, Daniel Weaver was cited to appear at next council and take letters of administration on his father's estate. A second citation was ordered Oct. 16, 1780, for the same end and also to become administrator of his brother John's estate.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary,⁶ b. Jan. 30, 1746; m. *John Wright* of Hopkinton, R. I.
- II. Elizabeth,⁶ b. May 7, 1748; d. Sept. 19, 1820, unm.
- III. John,⁶ b. Sept. 14, 1750; d. before Aug. 21, 1780.
- IV. Stephen,⁶ b. Jan. 10, 1753.
- V. Daniel,⁶ b. April 18, 1755.
- 74-VI. Matthew,⁶ b. May 8, 1758.

30. WILLIAM⁵ WEAVER, (*Clement*,⁴ (13) *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born probably in Newport somewhere in the vicinity of 1725 and died in Middletown between April 6, 1774, and March 21, 1785.

He married in Middletown, Aug. 30, 1750, *Content Coggeshall*. She died after March 21, 1785. He was admitted freeman of Middletown in 1757.

March 18, 1754, he received from the Town Council a letter of credit for himself, wife and children to go to Portsmouth. Probably he did not remain there long for he was made a freeman of Middletown in May, 1757. He served as grand juror in 1758 and 1770 and as town sergeant in 1773.

March 21, 1785, Content Weaver, widow, and Sarah Wilcox, widow, were summoned to appear before the Town Council to answer complaints against their children.

CHILDREN (all recorded in Middletown):

- I. Elizabeth,⁶ b. June 27, 1751; m. Dec. 20, 1781, *Samuel Peckham, Jr.*, b. Oct. 19, 1756, son of Samuel and Mary. He served as a private in Col. Crary's regiment in 1776.
- CHILDREN (Peckham) born in Middletown:
 1. William,⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1783.
 2. James,⁷ b. Dec. 27, 1785.
 3. Nance,⁷ b. March 3, 1790.
- 75-II. Job,⁶ b. Feb. 18, 1754.
- III. Ruth,⁶ b. Feb. 25, 1757; d. May 29, 1820, unm.
- 76-IV. James,⁶ b. July 26, 1759.
- V. Wait,⁶ b. Jan. 30, 1762. No further record.
- VI. Robert,⁶ b. June 14, 1766. He was a mariner and lived in Portsmouth, R. I. Sept. 13, 1802, James Weaver requested the council of Portsmouth to appoint him administrator of the estate of his brother Robert, "said to be deceased at sea."

31. JAMES⁵ WEAVER, (*Clement*,⁴ (13) *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was, presumably, born in Newport, not far from the year 1727, and married in Middletown "at the house of the widow Anne Coggeshall" Oct. 31, 1751, *Rebecca Coggeshall*, the date of whose birth has not been ascertained. They were both living in Newport in November, 1785, but it is uncertain when and where they died. He was made a freeman of Middletown in May, 1757, and continued to live there until 1759, during which year he removed to Newport where he became a freeman in 1760.

In his earlier years he followed the sea, but later took up the trade of butcher.

CHILDREN:

- I. Gideon,⁶ b. Aug. 27, 1752.
 - II. Hannah,⁶ b. Nov. 11, 1756, in Middletown. It was probably she who married at South Kingstown, R. I., June 29, 1778, *Thomas Peckham*, b. June 20, 1747, d. Dec. 18, 1825, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Coggeshall) Peckham of Middletown.
- CHILDREN (Peckham) recorded in Middletown:
1. Peleg Frank,⁷ b. Oct. 6, 1779.
 2. Elizabeth,⁷ b. near midnight Sept. 12 or 13, 1781.
 3. Thomas,⁷ b. Sept. 7, 1783.
- III. Mary,⁶ b. March 1, 1759, in Middletown.
 - IV. Frances,⁶ b. June 14, 1763, in Newport. She may have been the one who was married by the Rev. Gardiner Thurston of Newport, Feb. 8, 1789, to *Thomas Goddard*.
 - V. James.⁶

32. THOMAS⁵ WEAVER, (*Clement*,⁴ (13) *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in the year 1726, presumably in that part of Newport which was set off as Middletown in 1743, and died in Middletown Jan. 30, 1804. He married Jan. 1, 1756, *Alice Weaver*, then "a resident of Portsmouth," R. I., daughter of Thomas (deceased) and Sarah (Davis) Weaver. She was born May 12, 1737, probably in Bristol, R. I., although the record of her birth was made in Westerly, where her parents settled in 1747 or 1748. The date of her death has not been determined, but she is known to have been living Jan. 19, 1795. Her father was her husband's own cousin, being a son of his uncle, John⁴ Weaver.

He was a useful man in the community, serving as tax collector sixteen years from 1754 to 1769 inclusive; as town sergeant fifteen years, 1755-1769, and as constable 1755, 1770-1773, five years. June 20, 1774, at town meeting it was "ordered that Samuel Baley, the sergeant, take the constable's staff from Tho: Weaver, the former sergeant, and also the town whip and keep them for the service of the town." Nor was he expected to serve gratuitously, as shown by several items in the town records. Nov. 17, 1755, he was allowed £70 for collecting the Colony rate and Jan. 3, 1757, £90 for the same service. April 20, 1761, he charged £5 for carrying Rachel Jacobs, an Indian, to Portsmouth. April 20, 1767, he

was paid for carrying two persons from Portsmouth, and Aug. 17, 1767, for carrying a person to Portsmouth.

CHILDREN (born in Middletown):

- I. Robert,⁶ b. Sept. 12, 1756; d. before 1774.
- II. Mary,⁶ b. Aug. 9, 1758; d. 1774 or 1775.
- 77- III. Thomas,⁶ b. Feb. 3, 1760.
- IV. Abigail,⁶ b. April 11, 1762; d. young.
- V. Walter,⁶ b. Sept. 16, 1764; d. young.
- VI. Abigail,⁶ b. Nov. 6, 1768, singlewoman, died at No. 1 Spring St., Newport, March 1, 1863.
- VII. Holmes,⁶ b. July 24, 1769.
- 78-VIII. Timothy,⁶ b. June 29, 1772.
- IX. Mary,⁶ b. Sept. 8, 1775; died single, according to her nephew, Stephen Weaver.

33. BENJAMIN^s WEAVER, (*Benjamin,*⁴ (14) *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Newport Jan. 18, 1717; he died in West Greenwich in November, 1796. About 1740 he married *Deborah Vaughn*, daughter of Christopher and Deborah (Nichols) Vaughn; she was born in East Greenwich, July 13, 1719, and died in West Greenwich, Feb. 1, 1792. He was a farmer.

He was chosen Ensign of the military company or train band as it was called at the time, in Oct., 1745, and again in May, 1747.

In the account book of Dr. Charles Anthony Wigner, preserved among the collections of the Newport Historical Society, it appears that Benjamin Weaver was among those served by the Doctor in the years 1753 and 1754.

CHILDREN:

- 79- I. Christopher,⁶ b. April 30, 1741.
- II. Deborah,⁶ b. Aug. 23, 1742; m. Feb. 19, 1762, in West Greenwich, her second cousin, *Benjamin Gorton*, son of Benjamin and Mercy (Foster) Gorton and grandson of George and Mary^s (Weaver) Foster. He became a captain and was in command of the Second West Greenwich Company, Kent Co. troops, during the Revolution. There is a list of their children on page 220 of the Gorton Genealogy.

CHILDREN (Gorton):

1. Dutee,⁷ m. (1) July 2, 1797, *Mary Gorton* of West Greenwich; m. (2) *Thankful Palmer*.
2. William.⁷
3. Sarah,⁷ m. *Benjamin Gorton*.
4. Mary,⁷ m. (1) *Samuel Tanner*, son of Henry and Deborah (Gardiner) Tanner; m. (2) March 17, 1808, *John Lewis* of Coventry, R. I. The will of Samuel Tanner of West Greenwich was made Dec. 17, 1800, and proved Jan. 29, 1801. He was a farmer and blacksmith and owned large tracts of land in West Greenwich. He was a corporal in Capt. Thomas Gorton's company Col. Lippitt's regiment in the war of the Revolution. In 1794 he was Lieut. Col. of the Kent County regiment.

CHILDREN (Tanner):

1. Gardiner,⁸ b. Aug. 19, 1785; d. May 2, 1842; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Aug. 9, 1810, *Mary Bates*; m. (3) Sept. 10, 1836, *Sally* ———.

2. Christopher,⁸ b. April 27, 1794, at West Greenwich, R. I.; d. Nov. 13, 1824, at Cranston, R. I.; m. March 19, 1815, *Sarah Williams*. He was a farmer and lived on the farm inherited by his wife, who was the fifth in descent from Roger Williams. The farm originally belonged to her ancestor, Joseph² Williams (Roger¹). A part of the farm is now the Roger Williams Park of Providence. Christopher⁸ served in the Rhode Island militia in the war of 1812.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth Williams, b. March 25, 1816; d. Aug. 31, 1829.
2. Mary Gorton,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1817; d. July 19, 1905; m. May 1, 1836, *William Dyer* of Cranston, R. I.
3. Nathaniel W.,⁹ b. April 27, 1820; d. July 28, 1822.
4. James Burgess,⁹ b. June 10, 1822; d. June 29, 1823.
5. Sarah,⁹ b. Dec. 2, 1823; d. Aug. 11, 1896; m. April 2, 1845, *William Henry Parkhurst*, b. June 14, 1822, at Plainfield, Conn.; d. Sept. 8, 1887, at Providence, R. I., son of Henry and Susan (Angell) Parkhurst. He was the eighth in descent from George Parkhurst of Watertown and Boston (1640-1655). He was active in raising troops in the civil war and was captain and brevet major in the commissary department. From 1880 to 1883 he was Indian Agent at the Lower Brule Agency in Dakota.

CHILDREN (Parkhurst):

1. William Tanner,¹⁰ b. March 17, 1846; d. July 25, 1869, unm.
2. Henry Williams,¹⁰ b. June 25, 1847; d. April 7, 1906; m. (1) Sept. 28, 1871, *Leah Crandall*, no children; m. (2) March 5, 1889, *Anne Horine*. He resides in Chicago, Ill., and has three children.
3. Charles Dyer,¹⁰ b. June 29, 1849, in Roxbury, Mass.; m. March 15, 1888, *Carrie Starr*, dau. of Major George E. Starr of New London, Conn. He entered the Military Academy July 1, 1868. He was a cavalry officer until 1884 when he was transferred to the 4th Artillery. When he retired March 10, 1909, after forty years of service he was a Colonel in the Artillery Corps. He resided in New London, Conn.

CHILDREN (b. at Fort Monroe, Va.):

1. Donald Starr,¹¹ b. April 30, 1892; d. May 17, 1899.
2. George Comfort,¹¹ b. Jan. 31, 1896.
4. Christopher Francis,¹⁰ b. Sept. 17, 1854; m. June 6, 1882, *Louise Elliot*.

3. Deborah.⁸
4. Dorcas.⁸

- 80- III. Joseph,⁶ b. May 7, 1744.
- 81- IV. Jonathan,⁶ b. April 23, 1746.
- 82- V. Benjamin,⁶ b. May 28, 1748.
- 83- VI. James,⁶ b. April 28, 1750.
- VII. Mary,⁶ b. June 28, 1752.
- VIII. Coggeshall,⁶ b. June 7, 1754. Probably d. young.
- 84- IX. Nicholas,⁶ b. 1758-59.
- 85- X. Thomas,⁶ b. Oct. 11, 1763.

34. THOMAS⁵ WEAVER, (*Benjamin*,⁴ (14) *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Newport May 1, 1718, and died in Middletown before July 21, 1802, when his will was probated.

He married (1) on Dec. 11, 1745, in Middletown, *Anne Mott*, daughter of Jacob and Mary Mott of Portsmouth, R. I. She died in Middletown Oct. 20, 1758, aged 39 years. He married (2) Nov. 1, 1759, *Sarah*⁵ *Coggeshall*, b. Aug. 20, 1715, dau. of Thomas⁴ and Mercy (Freeborn) Coggeshall (*Joshua*³ *Joshua*² *John*¹) of Newport and Middletown. She died in Middletown Sept. 23, 1786. He married (3) *Ruth* ———, who survived him.

He was a Quaker, apparently, as some of his family dates are found among the Friends' records. He was admitted as a freeman of Newport in May, 1739, and of Middletown at the organization of that town in 1743.

He made his will Aug. 1, 1794—proved July 21, 1802—naming as legatees his wife Ruth, his sons, Joseph and Perry, his daughter, Mary Gould, and his deceased daughter, Hannah Cornell's children, Ann, Hannah and Rebecca Cornell. The inventory of his personal effects was \$1455.99.

CHILDREN (all by first wife):

I. Joseph,⁶ b. Nov. 29, 1746; d. Jan. 12, 1805, at the house of his sister, Mary Gould. He made his will March 12, 1803, and it was probated Jan. 21, 1805. It contained bequests to his brother Perry and his sister, Mary Gould, and to their children; also to the children of his deceased sister, Hannah Cornell, and to his cousin, Hannah Dyer. The inventory footing was \$1708.75, not including real estate.

II. Jacob,⁶ b. Nov. 22, 1748; d. Aug. 31, 1754.

III. Hannah,⁶ b. July 26, 1750, in Middletown; m. there Dec. 8, 1768, *Robert Cornell*, b. April 5, 1745, in Middletown. She died between 1775 and 1778, for he married second Dec. 8, 1778, *Ruth Browne*. She received a legacy of £20 from her grandmother Weaver in 1763.

CHILDREN (Cornell):

1. Anna,⁷ b. March 6, 1771; m. Oct. 13, 1793, *Gideon Cornell* of Portsmouth.

2. Hannah,⁷ b. Aug. 1, 1773.

3. Rebecca,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1775; m. Nov. 14, 1799, *David Sisson*.

IV. Benjamin,⁶ b. Feb. 3, 1753; d. July 20, 1774.

86- V. Perry,⁶ b. May 5, 1755.

VI. Mary,⁶ b. June 26, 1757, in Middletown; d. Oct. 5, 1828, m. Jan. 31, 1782, *Daniel Gould*, son of Thomas, Jr., and Alice Gould of Middletown.

CHILDREN (Gould):

1. Anna,⁷ b. Dec. 19, 1782; m. Oct. 25, 1800, in Middletown, *Jethro Folger Mitchell*, son of Richard and Joanna Mitchell.

2. Lucy,⁷ b. May 12, 1784. Never married; was a Friend and lived to a good old age.

3. Katherine,⁷ b. May 11, 1785; m. May 1, 1806, in Middletown, *John Mitchell*, son of Richard and Joanna Mitchell.

4. Daniel,⁷ b. Aug. 17, 1787.

5. Lydia,⁷ b. March 30, 1789; d. June 15, 1789.

6. Susanna,⁷ b. March 30, 1789; m. *John Chase* of Middletown.

7. George,⁷ b. Dec. 14, 1790; m. *Lydia Shove* of Somerset, Mass.

8. Mary,⁷ b. Sept. 2, 1793; m. *John Goddard* of Newport.

35. THOMAS⁵ WEAVER, (*John*,⁴ (15) *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Newport Oct. 3, 1713, and died in Westerly R. I., between Aug. 20 and Dec. 30, 1751.

He married in Newport, May 1, 1735, *Sarah Davis*, b. in Westerly March 7, 1713, dau. of Peter and Mary (Shorey) Davis. After remaining a widow more than twenty years, she married, June 3, 1773, John Robinson of Hopkinton, R. I., as recorded in the records of the Friends Meetings of Kingstown. She survived her second husband and died Dec. 2, 1800.

He made his will Aug. 20, 1751; it was proved Dec. 30, 1751. Inventory £2062-13-8.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary,⁶ b. "on Rhode Island" (undoubtedly at Newport) Feb. 11, 1736-7 and recorded at some later date in Bristol. She married July 3, 1753, *Job Irish* of Westerly, son of Jedediah and Mary Irish. They were Quakers and their marriage record appears among the Friends Records of South Kingstown as do the births of their children.

CHILDREN (Irish):

1. Benjamin,⁷ b. Nov. 1, 1753-4.
 2. Elizabeth,⁷ b. Feb. 20, 1756.
 3. Lydia,⁷ b. May 4, 1759.
 4. Jedediah,⁷ b. March 3, 1762.
 5. Mary,⁷ b. Oct. 19, 1766, in Pomfret, Conn.
 6. Peter Davis,⁷ b. July 14, 1768, in Stonington, Conn.
 7. John,⁷ b. Feb. 11, 1771, in Stonington, Conn.
- II. Alice,⁶ b. May 12, 1737, probably in Newport. She married her father's cousin, No. 32, *Thomas Weaver*.
 - 87- III. John,⁶ b. Feb. 2, 1739.
 - IV. Prudence,⁶ b. Sept. 2, 1740; unm.
 - V. Ruth,⁶ b. Oct. 9, 1742, in Bristol; d. between July 27 and Aug. 18, 1794, in Middletown; unm.
 - VI. Elizabeth,⁶ d. leaving a will dated Jan. 19 and proved Sept. 21, 1795, in which she calls herself "of Middletown, late of South Kingstown, spinster."
 - 88- VII. Thomas,⁶ b. May 3, 1746.
 - VIII. Davis,⁶ b. April 7, 1748, in Westerly—probably unm.
 - 89- IX. Zebulon.⁶

36. ELISHA⁵ WEAVER, (*John*,⁴ (15) *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was probably born in Newport, not far from 1720 and doubtless derived his name from his maternal grandfather, Elisha Berry. He was still living in Newport on Sept. 9, 1743, when his marriage intention was recorded in Bristol, where he married, Oct. 2, 1743, *Mary Walker*, born there Oct. 23, 1722, daughter of William and Hannah Walker of Bristol. The date and place of her death are lacking. He died in Stonington, Conn., between May 5, 1766, and Sept. 3, 1768, as seen by the probate of his estate.

Elisha was a yeoman and also appears to have plied the trade of weaver in his earlier years. He lived successively in Newport,

Middletown, Bristol, West Greenwich, Providence, Cranston, Warwick and again in West Greenwich, R. I., and Stonington, Conn. Some of these changes are accounted for by division of towns. Middletown was set off from Newport a few months before his marriage, and Cranston was cut from Providence while he was living there in the settlement known as Pawtuxet which is partly in Cranston and partly in Warwick.

He was chosen Lieutenant of Cranston Second Military Company May, 1755 and again May, 1756; Captain of Warwick Second Company August, 1759, and Captain of the Second West Greenwich Company May, 1760. He also served in some minor civic capacities. He was the plaintiff in several court cases and won each case.

His real estate transactions were numerous, transcripts of which can be furnished.

His will dated May 5, 1766, and proved Sept. 3, 1768, is on file at Hartford, Conn., and is recorded in Stonington Probate Records 1:76.

CHILDREN:

- I. John,⁶ b. March 10, 1744. No further record.
- 90- II. William,⁶ b. March 15, 1745.
- III. George,⁶ b. Jan. 11, 1747. He probably never married and died shortly before July 4, 1774, in Charlestown, R. I., when an inventory of his effects was exhibited to the Council by Jeremiah Browning.
- IV. Mary,⁶ b. Nov. 6, 1748. She was named Rachel, but at the request of her father the West Greenwich clerk recorded the change to Mary July 30, 1754. She married *David Weaver*.
- V. Avis,⁶ b. Oct. 4, 1750.
- VI. Lucy.⁶

37. JOHN⁵ WEAVER, (*John*,⁴ (15) *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was one of the children of John and Alice (Berry) Weaver whose births are not yet found among the damaged records of Newport where he was probably born about 1723, and where it is likely he lived up to the setting off of the northern section of the town as Middletown.

He married, around 1744, *Mary*, whose family name is not learned. They were both living in Willington, Conn., Feb. 19, 1791. Nothing has been ascertained of them after this.

If he made a will it might show that he had daughters, but no will has been found and we have the names only of the four sons.

CHILDREN:

- 91- I. David,⁶ b. about 1745.
- 92- II. John,⁶ b. about 1747.
- 93-III. Thomas,⁶ b. about 1749.
- 94- IV. Benjamin.⁶

38. JONATHAN⁵ WEAVER, (*John,*⁴ (15) *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born about 1725, presumably in Newport. The register of St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Bristol, R. I., shows that he married June 11, 1747, *Elizabeth Ingraham*. She may have been the Elizabeth Ingraham born in Bristol June 23, 1729, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Ingraham. No effort has been made to settle this point. She died, probably in Westerly, between May 30, 1783 and Oct. 6, 1786. On the latter date he had a wife Mercy whose identity is not learned. They were both living in Stonington, Conn., at the time of the first U. S. Census, 1790. He was a farmer. He seems to have had a restless spirit, and changed his place of residence many times. The various Land Evidences and Court Records show that he left the ancestral home in Middletown in 1747 and located in West Greenwich where he still lived in 1751 and 1752. He lived in Cranston, 1754; Westerly, 1755; West Greenwich, 1762; Westerly, 1763, 1765, 1767, 1768, 1771, 1772; Stonington, 1773; Westerly, July, 1786; Stonington, Oct. 1786 and 1790. His real estate transactions were numerous.

He was a member of the Baptist Church of Christ in Westerly and Stonington in Union, and was among the number living in Connecticut to receive certificate exempting them from taxation in that state to support the Standing Order. This was perhaps about 1790. The certificate showed that he was a resident of Stonington.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

95- I. Jonathan.⁶

96- II. Joshua,⁶ b. March 3, 1753.

III. John,⁶ "He removed from Stonington, Conn., in the winter of 1798 by ox-sled and settled on Brakel Creek in the town of Pitcher, N. Y., where Ransom Rorapough lived in 1880. He later removed to the western part of the state. He had two wives and twenty-four children." (*History of Chenango County, N. Y.*) No trace of his descendants has been found.

IV. Elijah,⁶ m. *Anne* ———, probably dau. of Elijah and Anne Wattles. May 11, 1798, Elijah Weaver of Stonington, Conn., and wife Anne quitclaimed to the estate of Capt. Richard Bushnell in which Anne, wife of Elijah Wattles, had one-third interest. The deed is recorded in Norwich, N. Y. April 20, 1805, Elijah Weaver bought twenty acres in Norwich, N. Y.

V. Elizabeth,⁶ b. about 1761; d. Oct., 1838, in Pitcher, N. Y., aged 77; unm.

97- VI. Lodowick,⁶ b. May 18, 1763.

98- VII. Asa,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1770.

CHILD (by second wife).

VIII. James,⁶ 1812-1814 James Weaver was appointed administrator of the estate of Jonathan Weaver.

39. GEORGE⁶ WEAVER, (*Jonathan,*⁵ (16) *Clement,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement*² *Clement*¹) was born May 9, 1732, in East Greenwich, where he married, Sept. 28, 1749, *Isabella Spencer*, born there Aug. 10, 1733, daughter of John and Lydia (Gardiner) Spencer and granddaughter of Nicholas Gardiner of North Kingstown, R. I.

He died after the military enumeration of 1777 was taken and presumably before Aug. 23, 1786, as on that day his father in making his will omitted all mention of him. The date of his wife's death is likewise unknown, though undoubtedly, it was after the 1774 Census, wherein it appears that his household consisted of "two females" both over sixteen, three males, one of whom was under sixteen, and four slaves, one a negro, and three Indians.

In 1754 he was admitted a freeman of the town; and in May of that year was chosen to be Lieutenant of East Greenwich First Military Company. He was chosen for Captain of this Company May, 1755, and again a year later. He was a farmer and lived in the northern part of the town, not far from the south line of Warwick and probably more than a mile from the present East Greenwich town hall.

CHILDREN:

99- I. Jonathan,⁷ b. Aug. 26, 1750.

100- II. Philip,⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1754.

III. Lydia,⁷ b. Jan. 10, 1758; m. April 6, 1777, in East Greenwich *Benedict Arnold* of Warwick, son of Stephen Arnold. They had three children or more.

CHILDREN (Arnold):

1. George Spencer,⁸ who m. *Betsey* ——— and had a dau., Lydia, who m. *William Weaver*.

2. Stephen.⁸

3. Isabel.⁸

101- IV. George,⁷ b. April 10, 1768.

40. PELEG⁶ WEAVER, (*Jonathan*,⁵ (16) *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Sept. 27, 1734, in East Greenwich, where he married Jan. 5, 1758, *Eunice Nichols*, born there May 23, 1737, daughter of John and Mary (Vaughn) Nichols and granddaughter of Christopher Vaughn of the same town. He died of smallpox shortly before July 19, 1777. After nearly twenty years of widowhood, Eunice died in 1796, some time between Aug. 5 and Nov. 8.

He was admitted a freeman of the town in May, 1760; was chosen Captain of East Greenwich First Company, Kent Co., Regiment, under Col. John Waterman May, 1763.

June 22, 1775, he was one of a committee of four appointed by the town "To go to every House in said Town and to examine how many firearms and in what condition they be. And to take all guns not fit for service and have them repaired and each equipped with a bayonet and cartouch box; and to ascertain how many owners of guns will put them to the country's service, etc."

He lived in the northerly part of the town not far from the south line of Warwick, and near his father and brother, some of his lands being in Warwick. He was a farmer and also sold liquor in his own house, for which the town council granted him license Dec. 28, 1771.

July 19, 1777, his widow Eunice and her brothers, Benjamin and Christopher Nichols, were appointed administrators of his estate, the inventory of which amounted to £256-15-6. His real estate was divided among his children in 1783 by order of the Superior Court of Judicature.

In the R. I. census of 1774 Peleg Weaver's family consisted of ten persons, himself, a son under sixteen, three females over and four under sixteen, and one negro.

CHILDREN (all born in East Greenwich):

- I. Almy,⁷ later called Amy, b. Nov. 18, 1758; m. Dec. 4, 1777, *Samuel Reynolds*, b. in West Greenwich Feb. 12, 1752. She died in Buffalo, N. Y., June 26, 1833, and was buried there in Forest Lawn Cemetery. He died March 24, 1828, in Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN (Reynolds):

1. Sally,⁸ b. June 4, 1779, in Plainfield, Conn.
 2. Thomas,⁸ b. April 6, 1781, in Warwick, R. I.
 3. Elizabeth,⁸ b. April 3, 1783, in Warwick.
 4. Peleg,⁸ b. June 6, 1785, in East Greenwich.
 5. Celia,⁸ (incorrectly "Selah"), b. May 20, 1788.
 6. Christopher,⁸ b. July 11, 1790, in Frenchtown, R. I.
 7. Samuel,⁸ b. July 29, 1792, in Kingstown, R. I.
 8. John Nichols,⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1794.
 9. Eleanor,⁸
 10. William,⁸ } b. March 25, 1796; d. young.
 11. Jonathan,⁸ b. Aug. 6, 1799.
 12. Eunice,⁸ b. Oct. 10, 1802; m. William Medbury.
- 102- II. Christopher,⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1760.
- III. Jonathan,⁷ b. Oct. 4, 1763; d. before the enumeration of 1774 was taken.
- IV. Phebe,⁷ b. Aug. 23, 1766; died before her father as her name was not mentioned in the division of his lands.
- V. Mary,⁷ b. April 7, 1768; m. in East Greenwich Oct. 26, 1788, *Daniel Tillinghast*, son of Pardon. They lived in Exeter, R. I.
- VI. Hannah,⁷ b. about 1770; unm. Jan. 20, 1797.
- VII. Deborah,⁷ b. March 20, 1772; m. *Nicholas R. Gardner* of East Greenwich.
- VIII. John,⁷ b. March 10, 1775; died before his father.

41. PHEBE⁶ WEAVER, (*Jonathan*,⁵ (16) *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹). The dates of her birth and death have not been found. She seems to have married (1) ——— *Weaver*. The descendants do not know his first name or his ancestry. Probably they were relatives, as all of the Rhode Island Weavers of that time were more or less distantly related. She married (2) in East Greenwich Sept. 6, 1762, *Benjamin Nichols* of that town.

CHILD (Weaver):

- 103- I. Dutee,⁷

CHILDREN (Nichols) recorded in E. G.

- II. Lucy,⁷ b. Nov. 26, 1762.
- III. Paul,⁷ b. April 21, 1764.
- IV. Jonathan,⁷ who m. June 27, 1790, *Mary Wightman*. Residence, Wickford, R. I.

42. **WILLIAM⁶ WEAVER**, (*William*,⁵ (17) *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 19, 1712, in East Greenwich, R. I. He was living in Warwick Dec. 31, 1768, and was presumably the William Weaver who died in that town shortly before Nov. 30, 1773, when the Town Council ordered that his widow should receive from Captain Jeremiah Clarke the wages due him.

Among the charred remnants of the North Kingstown, R. I., records appears this imperfect one: "William Weaver of East Greenwich and ——— married 27th ———, 1735, by George Tibbetts, Justice." The birth records of their children show that her given name was *Mary*. Her surname has not been definitely ascertained, but it is probable that she belonged to the Mackoon family of North Kingstown, for on the East Greenwich Council Records of March 31, 1739, appear these two consecutive entries: "Resolved that the clerk deliver to William Wever the bond that his father, William Wever, gave by reason of Mary Mackoon coming and residing in said town" and "Resolved that the clerk sign a settlement for William Wever, Jr., to carry to the Town Council of Warwick." The surrender of the bond indicates that she had gained legal residence in East Greenwich. The fact that it was given to William, Jr., instead of his father points toward the fact that Mary lived with him and was removing with him to Warwick. While it is possible that she may have been an apprentice or a servant, it is more likely she was his wife.

The date of Mrs. Mary Weaver's death has not been learned. She was living July 24, 1762, and very likely survived William.

He was admitted a freeman of East Greenwich April 10, 1734, and of Warwick (according to the late Dr. Turner of Newport) April, 1751, and he lived most of his life in these two towns, with intervals of residence in West Greenwich, Newport and Cranston. He was a yeoman or husbandman and in addition was a boatman or ferryman in the years 1751, 1752 and 1753, then resident in Warwick.

He subscribed for £45 of the quota of East Greenwich in the 1739 issue of fiat money. Although permitted by the council to take up his residence in Warwick, as previously shown, he did not remain there long, as he was living in East Greenwich again in November, 1740, and also in 1745 and 1746. In February, 1748, he was a resident of West Greenwich, whence he removed to Warwick previous to May 22, 1750. April 17, 1751, at Warwick, he took the oath against bribery and corruption which had recently been prescribed by the Colonial Assembly. March 31, 1753, the Town Fathers of East Greenwich took notice in their Council Book that he was "said to reside in this town contrary to law." He doubtless lived near the line between the two towns, as about this time he is spoken of sometimes as of one and sometimes as of the other and as "late of Warwick," and that he regained citizenship in East Greenwich appears from the fact that on May 11,

1754, his wife Mary Weaver asked the Council for a certificate, in his behalf, for them and their children to remove to Newport, which was granted. It is likewise recorded in Newport (Miscellaneous Records 1:118) that the Town Council received this certificate from the East Greenwich Town Council "that William Weaver, Jr., wife and family, that is his present wife and children are inhabitants of East Greenwich and East Greenwich will receive them, or any of them, as such until they shall gain a Legal Settlement Elsewhere." How long they remained in Newport is uncertain, but by April, 1759, they were back in Warwick, where, except for an experimental sojourn in Cranston in 1762, he seems to have spent the rest of his days.

He bought and sold several tracts of land in North Kingstown, East Greenwich and Warwick. About 1759 he and his wife and children had smallpox in the house of William Jenckes in East Greenwich. They were nursed by Jane Berry, to whom the town of East Greenwich paid £49 for her services. Probably there were other children besides those named below.

CHILDREN:

- I. John,⁷ "first son"; b. Jan. 20, 1736, in East Greenwich. No further record.
- 104- II. Benedict,⁷ "second son"; b. May 20, 1738, in East Greenwich.
- 105-III. Abial,⁷ "third son"; b. May 20, 1738, in East Greenwich.
- IV. Dimmis,⁷ "first daughter"; b. June 17, 1740, in East Greenwich.
- 106- V. William,⁷ b. 1742.

43. PETER⁶ WEAVER, (*William*,⁵ (17) *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in East Greenwich, R. I., Aug. 11, 1723, and was living there Dec. 26, 1745, when he married *Anstress Spink* of North Kingstown, whose parentage and birth have not been traced, so far as known to the compiler. Their marriage service was performed in Scituate, R. I., by John Edwards, Justice of the Peace.

He was a soldier in the second French and Indian War and while stationed with the Rhode Island troops at Fort Edward, N. Y. (now in Washington County), died of smallpox, probably in the latter half of 1757, or the following year.

Anstress survived her husband and was living in Scituate, R. I., Oct. 15, 1774. She wrote a letter to her son Jabez on Sept. 28, 1790, which is preserved as a precious relic by her descendants. It is well written and in good condition. She was then living in Half Moon, Albany County, N. Y., probably with one of her sons. Both Edward and Josiah resided in Half Moon at that time.

CHILDREN:

- 107- I. Edward,⁷ b. 1746.
- 108- II. Josiah,⁷ b. June 16, 1748.
- 109-III. Richard,⁷ b. May 18, 1751.
- IV. Elizabeth,⁷ she may be the Elizabeth Weaver who married Sept. 25, 1769, *David Phillips* of Scituate, R. I. She was called "of Warwick" in the Scituate Town Clerk's record.
- 110- V. Jabez.⁷

44. **DANIEL⁶ WEAVER**, (*Clement*,⁵ (18) *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born June 9, 1728, in the part of Providence then known as Westquodnaig Purchase, afterwards Scituate. He died in Coventry shortly before April 12, 1808.

He married in East Greenwich Jan. 9, 1749, *Sarah Langford*, daughter of John and Barbara (Rice) Langford of that town. She was born there Oct. 6, 1731. She probably died previous to May, 1772, when Daniel Weaver and *Esther Wickes* (widow) both of Coventry were married; and there is no evidence at hand that there was any other Daniel Weaver in Coventry. If this was Esther, widow of John Wickes of Coventry, as seems likely, she died there June 24, 1818, at the age of ninety, which would make her the same age as this Daniel. She had been a widow a little over five years at the time of this marriage and had a family of seven children, the youngest of whom was six years old. Her daughter Olive married into the Weaver family, and her son Oliver Wickes was intimate with some of the Weaver boys, as he testified many years later in connection with Revolutionary pension papers.

He was a farmer and seems to have lived in East Greenwich up to 1756, during which year he removed to Coventry, as he was made a freeman there in May, 1757. He bought a farm of thirty-five acres in Coventry Jan. 1, 1756, whereon he doubtless passed the rest of his life.

He was Ensign of the Second Coventry Military Company June, 1762, and was re-elected in May, 1763. He became its Lieutenant June, 1765, and again May, 1766.

April 12, 1808, the Town Council of Coventry met at his house and appointed Joseph Weaver administrator of his estate. The inventory taken the same day was very minute and took up six pages in the records, footing \$428.04.

CHILDREN:

111- I. Langford.⁷

II. Anna,⁷ she married her second cousin, *Jonathan Weaver*, of Coventry. See No. 129 for their children.

III. A daughter who probably died without issue before the division of her father's estate.

112- IV. Thomas.⁷

113- V. Nathan.⁷

45. **JOSEPH⁶ WEAVER**, (*Joseph*,⁵ (19) *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Feb. 1, 1723-4 in East Greenwich where, except for a few years in Providence, he lived until West Greenwich was set off in 1741. He died previous to April 21, 1758, when administrators were appointed by the Town Council of Coventry. It is quite likely that he died away from home in the French and Indian War.

He married Aug. 31, 1746, in West Greenwich, *Alice Matteson*, b. Sept. 28, 1723, in East Greenwich, dau. of Jonathan and Alice (Sweet) Matteson.

He was chosen to be Ensign of the Second Coventry Military Company May, 1753, and also 1754, 1755, 1756 and 1757. This company belonged to the Kent County Regiment.

April 21, 1758, the Town Council of Coventry met at the house of Joseph Weaver and appointed Alice Weaver and her father, Jonathan Matteson, joint administrators of the estate of her late husband, Joseph Weaver, Jr., at her request. The inventory of his possessions taken the same day by Job Matteson and Charles Andrews, amounted to £1639-9. It included leather and shoe-maker's tools.

CHILD:

114-I. Jonathan,⁷ b. July 27, 1747.

46. BENJAMIN⁶ WEAVER, (*Joseph*,⁵ (19) *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in East Greenwich Jan. 29, 1730-1. He died before June 15, 1758. He was married in West Greenwich June 25, 1754, by W. Comstock, Justice, to *Mary Matteson*, b. Nov. 21, 1725, in East Greenwich, dau. of Capt. Jonathan and Alice (Sweet) Matteson and sister of his brother Joseph's wife. She died in West Greenwich between July 19 and the last Monday of October, 1800. He was brought up in East Greenwich, West Greenwich and Coventry. He was made a freeman of Coventry in May, 1757. By trade he was a house-carpenter.

June 15, 1758, his widow Mary Weaver, was appointed administratrix of his estate.

CHILDREN:

- I. Amey,⁷ m. ——— *Greene*.
- II. Mary,⁷ m. April, 1776, *Simeon Whitford*, son of Nicholas. The marriage is recorded in West Greenwich where both parties resided. She died before June, 1783.

CHILD (Whitford):

1. Weaver,⁷ b. Dec. 25, 1779, in West Greenwich.

III. ———⁷, a son. Neither his name, nor the name of his wife has been found.

CHILD:

1. John.⁸

47. ANDRAS⁶ WEAVER, (*Joseph*,⁵ (19) *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in East Greenwich, R. I., Feb. 7, 1732-3. He may have married and reared a family, but no details have been furnished to prove this. He does not appear in the Rhode Island Census of 1774 nor in those of 1777 and 1790. Some have thought that he lost his life in the French and Indian Wars, while yet a young man and unmarried.

He was mentioned in connection with several of his brothers and his sister Mary, wife of Isaac Greene, who lived in Coventry near Quidnick Pond, in a "family letter" which is quoted in part in the Genealogy of "Greenes of Rhode Island" 1903, pp. 196-7, and in which his name was written Andrew.

48. WILLIAM⁶ WEAVER, (*Joseph,*⁵ (19) *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in East Greenwich, R. I., May 23, 1736. When he was about five years old, West Greenwich was set off from East Greenwich and his family lived there until he was nine or so, removing, by 1747 or earlier, to Coventry, an adjoining town. He remained in Coventry, so far as can be judged from the somewhat meager records we have of him, until 1773 when he removed to Bennington, Vermont. In *The Greenes of Rhode Island*, 1903, p. 196, we find the following: "A family letter mentions William Weaver born 1736, removed to Bennington, Vt., 1773, and had a daughter Hannah who married a Bell; Rufus Weaver who died at Cazenovia, N. Y.; John Weaver, who died in 1784; Thomas Weaver; Andrew Weaver; also Mary, a sister of the above who married Isaac Greene and lived near Quidnick Pond."

One of his descendants states that he served in the Revolution on a Privateer on Long Island Sound, was captured by the British and died of smallpox in Boston Harbor.

He married *Mary Matteson*. One of the descendants of their son Frederick states that she was a sister of his great grandfather, Benjamin Matteson, who lost his life from exposure in the French and Indian wars.

While living in Coventry he led an active life, being a "house-carpenter, a cooper and a shop-joiner."

He may have had other children than those named below. Russell Weaver and Loudon Weaver served in the Vermont Revolutionary forces and they, also, may have been his sons, but no investigation has been made.

CHILDREN (order of birth not known):

115- I. Andrus,⁷ b. Nov. 5, 1758.

116- II. George.⁷

117- III. Frederick.⁷

118- IV. James.⁷

119- V. William.⁷

VI. Hannah,⁷ m. ——— Bell.

VII. Ruth.⁷

49. JOHN⁶ WEAVER, (*Joseph,*⁵ (19) *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born April 4, 1741, in East Greenwich, R. I. While he was still very young, his father removed to Coventry, where he doubtless spent his boyhood and youth. In *The Greenes of Rhode Island*, p. 196, it is stated that he died in 1784. He married Dec. 18, 1763, in East Greenwich, *Susannah Carr*, b. Sept. 24,

1744, dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Pierce) Carr. The marriage was performed by Thomas Shippee, Justice. The date and place of her death are lacking. The record of her father's family is given on page 59 of the Carr Genealogy. She was a great-great-granddaughter of Governor Caleb Carr.

He served in the Revolutionary war in Capt. William Roy's company, Col. Kasson's regiment of Militia, State of Rhode Island, his name appearing on a pay abstract from July 24, 1778, to July 30, 1778, both days included, in the Alarm at East Greenwich, abstract dated Sept. 10, 1778; received pay for seven days (R. I. Rev. Records). His cousin, No. 53 John Weaver, served the same length of time in the same company and regiment on the same Alarm. Some of the other service credited to his cousin may belong to him.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary,⁷ b. April 23, 1764.
- II. Hannah,⁷ b. March 24, 1767.
- 120-III. John,⁷ b. Sept. 15, 1769.
- 121-IV. Caleb,⁷ b. May 9, 1771.

50. THOMAS⁶ WEAVER, (*Joseph,*⁵ (19) *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born May 2, 1743, in West Greenwich. Before he was two years old his father removed to Coventry. He was mentioned in the "family letter" referred to in the sketch of his brother William.

He may have married and had a family, but the vital records of Rhode Island do not show it and no descendant has been found.

He does not appear in the Rhode Island Census of 1774.

51. RUFUS⁶ WEAVER, (*Joseph,*⁵ (19) *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born January 25, 1745, in Coventry, R. I. He died Dec. 29, 1814. The "family letter" referred to in the records of his brothers, states that he died in Cazenovia, N. Y. His post-office was Cazenovia, but his home was in the township of Nelson and it is probable that he died there.

He married *Hannah Williams*, b. Sept. 7, 1750; d. Jan. 24, 1829.

He removed to Vermont, previous to 1778 and settled in Pownal, which is the southwest corner of the state. In 1790 he removed to the newly granted lands in New York State, known by the general name of the Holland Purchase and settled in what was then known as Whitestown, Herkimer County. Herkimer County was divided March 5, 1795, and Whitestown became in part Cazenovia and Nelson, Madison County, N. Y.

He was a soldier in the Revolution. He served in Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company, Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment, which went to Rutland on Otter Creek June 15, 1778. (Vermont Revo-

lutionary Rolls, p. 80), also in Capt. Nathaniel Seeley's Company, same Regiment, as per payroll of Oct. 11, 1780. (V. R. R., p. 218.)

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary,⁷ b. June 17, 1770; m. *Noel Johnson*.
- II. Hannah,⁷ b. May 11, 1772; d. Jan. 12, 1806; m. *Archibald Bates*.
- III. Elizabeth,⁷ b. March 4, 1774; m. *David Nichols*.
- IV. Orrilla,⁷ b. March 31, 1777; m. *Nathan Smith*.
- V. Deborah,⁷ b. Aug. 26, 1779; m. *William Sims*.
- VI. Lydia,⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1781; m. *Joseph Sims*.
- VII. Sarah,⁷ b. June 9, 1784; d. May 6, 1800.
- VIII. Phebe,⁷ b. Aug. 14, 1786; m. (1) ——— *Cook*; m. (2) ——— *Bishop*.
- 122- IX. Rufus,⁷ b. May 1, 1793.

52. CLEMENT⁶ WEAVER, (*John*,⁵ (20) *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born April 22, 1735, in East Greenwich, and probably died there in 1791 or early in 1792. His first wife, whom he married previous to Dec. 13, 1758, when they sold some land, was *Mary (Weaver) Hackstone*, widow of Thomas Hackstone. The dates of her birth and death are wanting, but she was born before Oct. 29, 1734, and was alive April 8, 1765, and probably in 1774. He married (2) March 13, 1789, *Cynthia Spencer*, dau. of Thomas Spencer of East Greenwich.

So far as known to the compilers there were no children by the first wife.

CHILD (by second wife):

- I. John,⁷ b. in East Greenwich in 1789; died in Warwick July 20, 1869, aged 79 years and 11 months.

53. JOHN⁶ WEAVER, (*John*,⁵ (20) *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in East Greenwich, July 16, 1743, and died in Coventry, Jan. 13, 1816. He married in Coventry, July 3, 1782, *Olive (Wickes) Fiske*, dau. of John and Hester Wickes and widow of Oliver Fiske, whom she married in Coventry, July 3, 1768. She was born in Coventry, Oct. 30, 1750, and died there in February, 1841. She may have been a second wife of John Weaver as he was nearly forty when they were married, but no record of an earlier marriage has been found.

Dec. 25, 1756, after the death of his father, he was placed under the guardianship of his mother's brother, Capt. Jonathan Weaver.

He served in the Revolution as a private in Capt. William Ray's Company which was under Colonels John Waterman and Archibald Kasson. His enlistments and terms of service were: Nov. 1776, one month; Feb. 1777, two months; Aug. 1777, one month; Oct. 1777, one month; and four months in 1778; also twenty days in 1781. His name is seen on a Pay Abstract of Capt. Ray's Company, Col. Kasson's Regiment (among the Revolutionary Archives of Rhode Island) for seven days' service July 24 to 30, 1778, in the Alarm at East Greenwich.

Sept. 5, 1838, his widow applied for a pension which was granted. Olive Weaver joined the Six Principle Baptist Church in Coventry, known as Maple Rook Church, in 1813.

They may have had other children besides Zilpha.

CHILD:

- I. Zilpha,⁷ b. about 1784; m. in West Greenwich by Elder Thomas Manchester, Dec. 25, 1804, to *Robert Hall*, son of Caleb Hall, deceased. She was living Sept. 5, 1838, when her mother applied for a pension and stated that she lived in West Greenwich with her daughter Zilpha Hall, aged fifty-four. Robert, Jr., is the only child of whom any record has been found.

CHILD (Hall):

1. Robert,⁸ b. May 18, 1830, in West Greenwich; d. Dec. 12, 1910, in Providence; m. Aug. 20, 1861, *Susan Wood Randall*, dau. of Stephen and Adaline Randall of Warwick. A more extended account of him may be seen in Bayles' *History of Providence County, R. I.*, 1891, Vol. I, p. 88.

54. TIMOTHY⁶ WEAVER, (*John*,⁵ (20) *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born March 19, 1749, in East Greenwich, R. I. He was living in Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y., June 26, 1833, after which nothing more has been learned about him. He married in East Greenwich, March 1, 1773, *Sarah Vaughan*. The dates of her birth and death are not known. Perhaps she was the Sarah Vaughan born in East Greenwich, Jan. 4, 1751-2, dau. of David and Sarah.

Shortly after the battle of Bunker Hill he enlisted as a minute man in Capt. Joseph Gorton's Company of R. I. Militia, and during a period of five years he was frequently called out on short tours of duty, amounting to two and a half years. One of these short tours was made under Col. Archibald Kesson and he was credited with serving seven days, July 24 to 30, 1778, in Capt. Hopkins' company, under the command of Lieut. Weaver, on an alarm.

Sept. 11, 1832, he applied for a pension, stating that during his absence in the service his family was assisted by his wife's father. At this time he lived in Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y., a small town which was set off from Watertown, April 1, 1802, and formerly known as Township No. 3 of the Black River Tract. His claim was allowed, and he was placed on the Pension Roll, June 26, 1833, at an annual rate of \$55, beginning March 4, 1831.

Although he had nine children living in 1790, the name and date of birth of only one of them is certainly known.

CHILD:

- I. John,⁷ b. Feb. 27, 1774, in East Greenwich.

The following births recorded in Killingly without the names of the parents may well be some of Timothy's children:

Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1782.

Sarah, b. Feb. 9, 1785.

Hannah, b. Feb. 1, 1787.

Anna, b. May 8, 1788.

Sabia (or perhaps Sabra), b. Dec. 7, 1791.

55. JOHN⁶ WEAVER, (*Thomas,*⁵ (21) *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Nov. 25, 1733, in East Greenwich, R. I. It is believed that it was he who settled in Waldoboro, Me., and whose name appears in a list of the inhabitants of Waldoboro, made in 1760. A descendant of No. 39 is said to have had records which have not been preserved, showing the exact relationship between himself and the descendants of the subject of this sketch.

The descendants of John Weaver of Waldoboro state that he and his wife were buried in the old German cemetery in Waldoboro. A search has been made for their gravestones, to learn the dates of their death and her name and date of birth, but none have been found.

Waldoboro was a settlement made by German colonists. The first permanent settlement was made in 1748. In the enumeration of 1760 there were only two or three English names besides John Weaver, but by 1764 many English families had settled there.

The town of Waldoboro was incorporated Feb. 23, 1774, and John Weaver was one of the signers of the articles of Incorporation. He was also a member of the first Board of Selectmen. His service in the Revolution was as a member of the Committee of Safety appointed by the town April 8, 1776.

CHILDREN:

123—I. John,⁷ b. 1765.

124—II. Charles,⁷ b. 1767.

56. CALEB⁶ WEAVER, (*Thomas,*⁵ (21) *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in East Greenwich, May 4, 1735. During his infancy his parents removed to Newport. At the town meeting January, 1757, he was propounded as a freeman of Newport.

It is conjectured, because no other Caleb of the right age has come to light, that he was the father of "Caleb Weaver, Jr., son of Caleb" who married in East Greenwich, Jan. 21, 1776, *Susannah Capron*, b. Oct. 11, 1756, dau. of Jonathan Capron. It is also probable that he was the Capt. Caleb Weaver who died in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 19, 1772, but if so, he was only thirty-seven instead of forty as given in the record, and the word "about" would have to be understood before the age.

April 28, 1772, administration on Caleb Weaver's estate was granted to his widow, Elizabeth. Feb. 22, 1772, Stephen Sewall of Newburyport, Mass., testified that at about 11 a. m. of February 19 last, Captain Caleb Weaver sent for him to write his will and he took memoranda and had his son-in-law, Capt. Hedge, write the will, but, on returning with it about 4 p. m., he found said Caleb had died. The substance of the will was that his wife, Elizabeth and her heir or heirs should succeed to his entire property whether in Newburyport or in Rhode Island. This deposition

makes it probable that Capt. Caleb belonged to the Rhode Island family, rather than to the Weavers known to have settled in the Barbados. Some have supposed that he was one of the Weavers of the Barbados, because his wife Elizabeth was the widow of Robert Wilkins of the Island of Antigua, but he was a mariner and probably met her on some of his trading trips to the West Indies.

57. THOMAS⁶ WEAVER, (*Thomas,*⁵ (21) *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was probably born in Newport around 1740, and he died before April 27, 1780, probably either in Newport or at sea, as he was a mariner. He married, first, in Newport, Jan. 27, 1765, *Elizabeth Beard*, daughter of John Beard of Newport. (The name also occasionally appears as "Beardin.") She died before Feb. 15, 1773, probably of smallpox as she was buried on Coasters Harbor Island, off Newport, where smallpox patients were sent. His second wife whom he married May 15, 1776, by the records of the First Baptist Church in Newport, was *Eliphal Atkins*, who remarried, probably more than ten years after his death, John Newton.

He described himself as a mariner. April 27, 1780, an inventory of his effects, dated at East Greenwich, was made "at the prices they would have been in the year 1774." From the foregoing it is credible that he removed his family from Newport to East Greenwich because of the Revolution, leaving much behind him, but why his property should be valued at 1774 prices, is not clear.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- I. Mary,⁷ b. between 1765 and 1773.
- II. John,⁷ b. between 1765 and 1773.
- III. ———,⁷ died of smallpox before 1773.

CHILD (by second wife):

- IV. Benjamin,⁷ b. perhaps about 1777.

58. WILLIAM⁶ WEAVER, (*Thomas,*⁵ (21) *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Newport, R. I., and died in Mansfield, Conn., April 21, 1825, aged 81 years. He was buried in the cemetery which lies between Storrs' College and the Mansfield Training School and Hospital. He was a sea-captain forty years and also a cooper.

He married (1) in Newport, March 25, 1773, *Eleanor Gibbs*, called Nelly in the record kept by the Rev. Gardner Thurston, pastor of the Second Baptist Church, who performed the ceremony. She died Oct. 20, 1795, in East Greenwich, where her grave-stone, still standing in the Weaver cemetery on Division St. (where Capt. Clement³ Weaver was interred), relates that she was in her 47th year. He married (2) June 19, 1796, *Waitey Gorton* of Warwick, b. 1776, the knot being tied by Elder Samuel Littlefield, pastor of the First Baptist Church. She was a daughter of

Samuel⁴ Gorton (Samuel,³ Samuel,² Samuel¹) and Mrs. Frances (Rice) Graves, his second wife.

At the census of 1774 he lived in Newport and in 1785 he removed to East Greenwich.

It has not been ascertained whether or not Eleanor had any children, and only one child of Waitey has been found.

CHILD:

125-I. Anthony Mason,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1797.

59. SILAS⁶ WEAVER, (*Benjamin,*⁵ (22) *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in East Greenwich, R. I., Feb. 5, 1736. He died in Cornwallis, Kings County, Nova Scotia, and was buried in the cemetery in the section known as Town Plot, but the date has not been supplied.

He married, first, in Warwick, R. I., June 8, 1756 or 8, *Susannah Greene*, b. April 29, 1736, in Warwick, daughter of Jabez and Susannah (Arnold) Greene of that town, and first cousin to Major General Nathaniel Greene of Revolutionary fame. She died in Cornwallis, N. S., April 20, 1786, and he married, (2), June 29, 1786, Eunice (Fish) Bliss, widow of Nathaniel Bliss, one of the original grantees of Cornwall who came from Lebanon, Conn., and who fell a victim to smallpox about 1778. The dates of her birth and death are lacking.

Silas Weaver was among the many Rhode Islanders who yielded to the seductive Government proclamations sent forth in the effort to re-populate the deserted Arcadian lands, whose value and charms were set forth in glowing terms. He was one of the sixty-three men to whom the town of Newport (named, not for the Rhode Island town, but for Lord Newport) was granted July 21, 1761. Each share was five hundred acres. Just when he went to Nova Scotia is not learned nor how long he was settled on this Newport land, but as free transportation was one of the inducements offered to the early settlers, it is likely that he was among those who were glad to avail themselves of it and that he went soon after his marriage. He lived in Falmouth and seems to have removed to Cornwallis by 1777.

The order of the birth of the children of Silas and Susannah (Greene) Weaver is somewhat uncertain.

CHILDREN:

126- I. Jabez.⁷

II. Griffin,⁷ m. *Mary Spinney*. He lived in Nova Scotia.

CHILDREN:

1. John.⁸
2. David.⁸
3. Jabez.⁸
4. Peter.⁸
5. Hannah.⁸
6. Susan.⁸

801- III. Benjamin,⁷ b. June 30, 1777.

IV. Silas,⁷ no record.

V. Hannah,⁷ b. in Cornwallis, N. S., Dec. 17, 1779; m. Dec. 17, 1797, *Francis Jackson*.

CHILDREN (Jackson):

1. Benjamin,⁸ b. 1800.
2. Robert,⁸ b. 1801.
3. John,⁸ b. 1803.
4. Susanna Greene,⁸ b. 1805.
5. Silas,⁸ b. 1807.
6. Sarah,⁸ b. 1809.
7. William Longley,⁸ b. 1811.
8. Wellington,⁸ b. 1814.
9. Francis,⁸ b. 1815.
10. Mercy Ann,⁸ b. 1819.
11. Leonard,⁸ b. 1820.
12. George Henry,⁸ b. 1824.

VI. Mary,⁷ (Polly).

CHILD (by second wife):

VII. John,⁷ b. Sept. 22, 1787, in Cornwallis. The name of his wife is not learned.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles,⁸ had a large family.
2. Harding,⁸ no children.

60. PETER⁶ WEAVER, (*Benjamin*,⁵ (22) *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born about 1745, probably either in Warwick or East Greenwich. His grandfather, Adam Casey of Warwick, was appointed guardian for him Jan. 5, 1750, during the temporary absence from home of his father. Nothing further is certain regarding him and no one has proven descent from him.

There was a Peter Weaver living in Exeter at the time of the first U.S. Census, 1790. In 1797-8 Peter Weaver was a Lieutenant in the First Exeter Military Company. These items may refer to the subject of this sketch.

61. ADAM⁶ WEAVER, (*Benjamin*,⁵ (22) *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born probably about 1749 at which time his parents had residence in North Kingstown. He was named for his grandfather, Adam Casey, who was appointed his guardian Jan. 5, 1750. Nothing more is known of him.

In 1790 there was an Adam Weaver living in Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y., and another in German Flatts, Montgomery Co., N. Y. In 1840 Adam Weaver, a Revolutionary pensioner aged 89 lived in Unity, Westmoreland Co., Penn.

62. BENJAMIN⁶ WEAVER, (*Benjamin*,⁵ (22) *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 23, 1752, new style, in East Greenwich, R. I., "east of the Court House and near the railroad bridge," according to his son John's deposition Aug. 3, 1847. He died Feb. 26, 1785, in that section of Pomfret, Conn.,

which, the following year, was included in the newly incorporated town of Brooklyn, Windham Co., Conn. He married in Warwick, R. I., Dec. 20, 1772, *Susannah Hammett*, dau. of Elder John Hammett, deceased, of that town. She was born about 1750 and, as her grandson Benjamin H. Weaver, stated that her mother was a Rhodes, she may have been a child of that John Hammett and Dorothy Rhodes who were married in Warwick Dec. 13, 1726 (he son of John and she dau. of Malachi). She married, (2), in Brooklyn, Nov. 6, 1791, Peter Davison, who died May 28, 1800. Their daughter Abigail Davison, survived them both. *Susannah*, after a long period of widowhood, died in Brooklyn Oct. 4, 1836, aged 86.

Benjamin Weaver was a cooper and farmer. At the Colonial Census of 1774 he was living in East Greenwich with his wife and one son "under sixteen." Here he continued to live as late as May, 1778.

March 2, 1776, he enlisted in the struggle for liberty, entering Capt. Thomas Gorton's Company, Col. Christopher Lippett's Regiment, and served one year as a sergeant. He also performed other service at East Greenwich, Quidnesset, etc., and was in William Hall's Company Oct. 1777, and Spencer's Expedition, 1778. In the fall of 1776 he marched "to westward" with his company. When the houses at Prudence Island were burned he was in the boat commanded by Nathan Miller. He went through one battle, but its name was not stated by his son, John Weaver, who on Aug. 3, 1847, entered a claim for a pension on behalf of the heirs which was allowed. (U.S. Pension Records.) April 5, 1785, Joseph Baker of Pomfret was appointed administrator of his estate, with Thomas Grosvenor as his surety. The inventory taken April 1, 1785, amounted to £50-6-5 (Pomfret Files).

CHILDREN:

- I. John,⁷ b. 1776; d. Oct. 16, 1859, in Brooklyn, Conn. The name of his wife has not been found.

CHILDREN:

1. Betsy,⁸ m. *Edwin Ely*.

CHILDREN (Ely):

1. John,⁹ he was drowned in youth.
2. Edwin,⁹ he was killed by a horse in youth.
3. Addie,⁹ unm.

2. Laura,⁸ m. *Hezekiah Danielson*.

CHILDREN (Danielson).

1. Joseph,⁹ he was a clergyman.
2. Henry M.⁹
3. Daniel.⁹
4. Elizabeth.⁹
5. Lucy.⁹
6. Charlotte.⁹
7. John Weaver.⁹
8. Edward.⁹

127- II. Caleb,⁷ b. May 24, 1778.

III. Sally,⁷ b. March 31, 1781, in Brooklyn, Conn.; m. ——— *Parkis*.

IV. Betsy,⁷ b. Sept. 5, 1783, in Brooklyn, Conn. Elizabeth Weaver of Brooklyn, Conn., made her will Jan. 6, 1869, probated April 5, 1871, leaving all her estate, both real and personal, to her sister Abigail Davison, who qualified as executrix April 5, 1871.

V. Anna,⁷ m. *Ephraim Davison*.

VI. ———,⁷ a daughter; d. young.

63. REMINGTON⁶ WEAVER, (*Benjamin*,⁵ (22) *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born about 1754. He married Mary ———, who died May 20, 1807, aged 47 years. He settled in Pomfret, which, later, became Brooklyn, Conn.

He made his will June 29, 1810, and added a codicil April 15, 1816.

CHILDREN:

I. Benjamin,⁷ b. Sept. 20, 1776; m. (1) Dec. 8, 1797, *Betsey Butts*, b. 1778; d. Nov. 10, 1805; m. (2) May 28, 1806, *Hannah Hume*.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

1. Lucy,⁸ b. Feb. 13, 1799.

2. Favilla,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1801.

3. Benjamin Jefferds,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1803.

II. Sally,⁷ b. June 1, 1778; d. Dec. 31, 1806; m. in Brooklyn Dec. 11, 1796, *John Chamberlain*.

CHILDREN (Chamberlain) born in Brooklyn:

1. Hannah,⁸ b. Nov. 29, 1797.

2. Betsey,⁸ b. Oct. 7, 1799; d. April 19, 1806.

3. Mary Ann,⁸ b. Sept. 9, 1801.

4. Adeline,⁸ b. Aug. 16, 1804.

5. John Pierpont,⁸ b. Dec. 31, 1806.

III. Hannah,⁷ b. May 18, 1780.

IV. Polly,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1782; m. April 15, 1798, *Luther Butts*.

CHILD (Butts):

1. Maria,⁸ b. Oct. 2, 1798.

V. Marble,⁷ b. Dec. 17, 1784.

VI. John,⁷ b. Dec. 18, 1786; d. April 5, 1787.

128- VII. Remington,⁷ b. July 12, 1788.

VIII. Betsey,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1790; d. Feb. 8, 1809.

IX. Nabby,⁷

X. William Jefferds,⁷

XI. Elmer.⁷

64. HARRIS⁶ WEAVER, (*Harris*,⁵ (23) *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born July 1, 1752, in West Greenwich. He married Dec. 20, 1772, in Exeter, R. I., where he then lived, *Mary Moon*, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Dake) Moon of Exeter, the dates of whose birth and death have not been ascertained. The date and place of his death are likewise unknown.

At the time of the U. S. Census of 1790 Harris Weaver lived in Stephentown, N. Y. The family consisted of himself and wife, five boys under sixteen and four girls. When the U. S. Census of

1810 was taken the family of Harris Weaver consisted only of himself and wife, both "over 45" and no children, and he then lived in Hoosac, N. Y., which was very near, if not the identical place, where he lived in 1790, then called Stephentown. If his nine children lived to maturity they must have left the paternal roof before 1810.

65. EDWARD⁶ WEAVER, (*John*,⁵ (24) *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born probably about 1716. He married in Swanzey, Mass., Sept. 18, 1737, *Alice Chase*. He was living May 12, 1752, when his father bequeathed him £10 in addition to previous gifts.

No other definite information regarding him is at hand. He may have been the Edward Weaver of Norwich, Conn., who sold land there Nov. 23, 1749, to Paul Pelton, or the Edward Weaver living in Wethersfield, Conn., who became bondsman April 20, 1778, for Annah Weaver, administratrix of the estate of Jonathan Weaver. The Norwich and Wethersfield Edward Weaver may have been the same person.

66. JOHN⁶ WEAVER, (*John*,⁵ (24) *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born, probably about 1728, possibly in Swanzey, Mass., or Rehoboth. He died shortly before July 15, 1797, in Foster, R. I. Nothing is known of his wife except that in 1889 Mrs. Mary Ann Phillips of Foster, a great granddaughter, gave her maiden name as Moffat.

He lived in Killingly, Conn., from 1749 to 1752; in Voluntown, 1753 and 1754, and in Scituate, R. I., 1755 to 1780. It is probable that he lived in that part of Scituate which, in 1781, was set off as the town of Foster, in which he lived in 1793 and 1797.

The land records of Killingly and Scituate show that he bought and sold several parcels of land in these towns. The court records also show that he brought suit against several of his debtors and obtained judgment in each case. An inventory of his personal estate was taken July 15, 1797, and on Aug. 19, 1797, his son Reuben was appointed administrator. The dates of birth and the order of birth of the children are not known. There may have been other children.

CHILDREN:

129- I. Reuben,⁷ d. Dec. 31, 1832; m. *Hannah Baker*.

II. Thomas,⁷ he was a physician in Gloucester, R. I.; m. *Esther* ———.

CHILD:

I. George Washington,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1777.

III. Mary,⁷ m. in Foster Sept. 12, 1793, *Stephen Harrington*, son of Josiah.

IV. Elizabeth,⁷ m. *Stephen Bennett*.

67. CONSTANT⁶ WEAVER, (*John,*⁵ (24) *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born probably in one of the southwesterly towns of Bristol County, not far from 1728, remaining in Massachusetts until sometime between 1741 and 1746, when his father settled in Killingly, Conn. He died between Sept.-Dec. 22, 1773 and April 11, 1774. He was married Aug. 27, 1750, to *Elethea Allen* of Killingly, by Andrew Brown, Justice. The Town Clerk of Gloucester, R. I., recorded the name of the bride as Elizabeth Allen which probably was an error.

He was Ensign of the Second Scituate Military Company, 1767, 1768 and 1769.

His will, made Dec. 22, 1773, was presented for probate April 11, 1774, and proved May 16, 1774.

CHILDREN:

- I. Patience,⁷ m. in Scituate June 4, 1769, *Jonathan Hopkins*, son of Daniel.
- 130- II. Daniel.⁷
- 131- III. Constant.⁷
- IV. Phebe,⁷ m. March 11, 1779, *Reuben Hopkins, Jr.*, son of Reuben and Katharine of Scituate.
- V. Anne⁷ or Nancy, as her father called her in his will; m. March 27, 1782 in Foster, R. I., *Simon Round*, son of Peleg.
- VI. Hannah,⁷ m. in Foster May 21, 1784, *Peter Hopkins*, son of John.
- VII. Martha,⁷ m. in Foster May 20, 1784, *Jeremiah Hopkins*, son of John.

68. BENJAMIN⁶ WEAVER, (*Benjamin,*⁵ (25) *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born, probably in Freetown or Swanzeey, Mass., between 1724 and 1730, and died about 1756. He was a sea captain and was drowned at sea. His widow applied for letters of administration Aug. 30, 1756.

He was married in Freetown, Nov. 4, 1753, by the Rev. Silas Brett, pastor of the First Congregational Church to *Joanna Barnaby*, b. June 26, 1733, d. May 18, 1773, dau. of Capt. Ambrose and Elizabeth (Gardiner) Barnaby of Freetown. Mayflower descent has been established through the Barnaby family.

The family papers which include his log-book show that in 1752 he was master of the sloop *Lydia* bound from Rhode Island to Charleston, S. C. In 1753 he took command of the schooner *Mary Ann*. He seems to have been engaged chiefly in trade between Newport, R. I., and the Carolinas and West Indies.

CHILD:

- 132-I. Benjamin,⁷ b. June 25, 1755.

69. SAMUEL⁶ WEAVER, (*Benjamin,*⁵ (25) *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born probably in Swanzeey around 1735. He married in Freetown, Mass., Jan. 9, 1761, *Wait Read*, dau. of Oliver and Martha (Durfee) Read of Freetown. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Silas Brett of the Congregational Church. The dates of their death are not known. He was a yeoman

and resided in Swanzey. He removed to Freetown previous to 1776, and again in 1778, to Spencer, Worcester County, Mass.

He served in the Revolution, being a private in Capt. John Brownell's Company, Col. Christopher Lippett's Second Regiment of Foot in the Rhode Island Brigade, being credited to Freetown in a list dated Newport June 5, 1776, and in September, 1776, he was on the roll of Capt. William Jones' Company. He was advertised as a deserter in the Providence Gazette Oct. 4, 1776, but it must have been an error as he served later and was promoted. He enlisted Jan. 7, 1779, as a corporal in Capt. Adam Henry's Company of guards and was credited to the town of Spencer; discharged April 4, 1779, having performed about three months guard duty at Rutland, Mass. He enlisted again June 25, 1779, to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, in Capt. Livermore's Company, Col. Denny's regiment, but was transferred, with rank of sergeant, to Capt. Thomas Fiske's Company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, three days later, and served six months and two days at Rhode Island.

CHILDREN:

133- I. Nathan,⁷ b. 1762.

134- II. Sheffield,⁷ b. 1764.

III. Ruth,⁷ m. ——— *Law*.

IV. John.⁷

V. Sybil,⁷ m. *John Dyer*.

135- VI. Samuel,⁷ b. 1773.

70. PARKER⁶ WEAVER, (*Benjamin*,⁵ (25) *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born probably in Swanzey, Mass., and died in Lansingburg, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1807.

He married in Swanzey Dec. 9, 1762, *Mary Vorce* (or Voce). Perhaps she was the Mary Voce, daughter of John and Sarah, who was born in Swanzey, June 21, 1740. In 1774 he inherited half of his father's farm, which he sold in 1778 and removed to Leicester, Mass., where he bought another farm and sold it in 1782. He then removed to New York State. In the U. S. Census of 1790 he appears to have a wife and five daughters, and resided in Rensselaerwick then in Albany Co., N. Y.

The names of his daughters have not been found. Perhaps one of them was Eliza Weaver of Lansingburg who married Lemuel Kenndy of Pawtucket, R. I., shortly before Dec. 10, 1808.

71. THOMAS⁶ WEAVER, (*Peter*,⁵ (26) *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born April 2, 1756, and died in 1832. He lived in Somerset, Mass., until 1798, when he removed to Clarendon, Vt., and in 1800 he settled in Peru, N. Y., where the remainder of his life was spent. He married May 2, 1779, *Hannah Law* of Swanzey, Mass., b. March 20, 1759; d. Aug. 30, 1831, in Peru, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

I. Hannah,⁷ b. Jan. 10, 1780; m. *Luther Edwards*. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Edwards):

1. Hiram.⁸
2. Anna.⁸
3. Hannah.⁸
4. Lucy.⁸

136- II. Peter,⁷ b. Dec. 20, 1782.

III. Samuel,⁷ b. June 2, 1784; m. (1) *Zillah Clark*; m. (2) *Betsy Hazen*.
He was a preacher.

CHILDREN:

1. Asel.⁸
2. Louisa.⁸
3. Mary Ann,⁸ b. Feb. 8, 1815; d. March 29, 1869, at Saranac, N. Y.;
m. March 29, 1833, *Samuel Haynes*, b. March 6, 1811; d.
May 9, 1897. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Haynes):

1. Clarissa,⁹ unm.
2. Amanda.⁹
3. Julia Ann.⁹
4. Samuel Weaver,⁹ unm.
5. Francis Louise.⁹
6. Franklin Henry.⁹
7. Elisha Watson.⁹
8. Eliza.⁹
9. Elizabeth Zillah.⁹
10. Mary Ann.⁹
4. Joel.⁸
5. Henry.⁸
6. Franklin,⁸ m. *Johanna Allen*.

CHILD:

1. Marian.⁹

IV. Patience,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1786; m. *Solomon Clark*. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN: (Clark):

1. Polly.⁸
2. Sally.⁸
3. Eliza.⁸
4. Solomon.⁸
5. Silas.⁸
6. Harriet.⁸

V. Lydia,⁷ m. *James Butler*.

CHILDREN (Butler):

1. Benjamin.⁸
2. Russell.⁸
3. Delia.⁸
4. James.⁸
5. Adeline.⁸

VI. Benjamin,⁷ b. Oct. 29, 1796; m. *Ruth Reed*. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1. Franklin,⁸ unm
2. Lucy,⁸ b. 1825; d. 1875, unm.
3. Charles,⁸ b. 1830; unm.
4. Thomas,⁸ unm.

VII. Thomas,⁷ b. May 20, 1803, at Peru, N. Y.; d. there Dec. 11, 1852; m. March 2, 1826, *Melinda Irish*, b. Feb. 12, 1801; d. May 27, 1853. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (born at Peru):

1. Mary,⁸ b. Jan. 12, 1827; d. Aug. 20, 1847, at Saranac, N. Y.; m. *John Bowers Spaulding*.

CHILD (Spaulding):

1. Judson.⁹

2. Maria,⁸ b. Oct. 20, 1828, d. Nov. 20, 1902, at Peru, N. Y.; m. *John Bowers Spaulding*, b. Jan. 3, 1815. He was the husband of her sister Mary, deceased.

CHILDREN (Spaulding):

1. Mary,⁹ unm.
2. John,⁹ unm.
3. Agnes,⁹ m. *George Harper* and had three children.
3. Ann Eliza,⁸ b. Sept. 28, 1830; d. May 22, 1917; m. *Stephen Ketchum Weaver* (her cousin). No children.
4. Lydia,⁸ b. April 10, 1833; d. Sept. 13, 1853.
5. Elizabeth,⁸ b. April 6, 1836; d. March 20, 1887.
6. Silas,⁸ b. Aug. 25, 1838; m. *Eliza Annis*, b. Dec. 11, 1840. He resides at Burke, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Ella.⁹
2. Etta,⁹ m. *David Doak*.
3. Anna,⁹ d. in infancy.
4. Ada,⁹ m. *Henry Calkins*.
5. Fred.⁹
6. Eva,⁹ m. *Andrew Walker*.
7. Sarah,⁸ b. Oct. 9, 1841; d. June 14, 1860.

VIII. Anna,⁷ d. in infancy.

72. JOSEPH⁶ WEAVER, (*Peter*,⁵ (26) *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born May 15, 1758. The date of his death has not been found. He married in Oblong, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 14, 1781, *Zerviah Wing*, who died at Little Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Her descendants have a thrilling story of her encounter with, and escape from, a robber whom she outwitted when, in her teens, she was riding homeward on horseback with a bag of gold, for which her father had sent her to the bank at Poughkeepsie.

The descendants of their grandson, Price Wing Weaver, state that Joseph and Zerviah had the children named below and perhaps others. The U. S. Census of 1800 indicates that he then lived in Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y., the family consisting of himself and wife, three boys and three girls. The order of birth of the children is not known.

CHILDREN:

- I. Lydia,⁷ m. Feb. 24, 1803, in Oblong, N. Y., *Isaac Haviland, Jr.*
- II. Daniel,⁷ settled in Ohio.

III. Sophia.⁷

137- IV. Peter Wing,⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1790.

V. William.⁷

VI. James.⁷

73. HANNAH⁶ WEAVER, (*Thomas*,⁵ (28) *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 1, 1762. She married *Josiah Coggeshall*. A descendant stated that they had several other children besides Benoni, but he did not know their names.

CHILD (Coggeshall):

138-I. Benoni,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1786. His name was changed to Benoni Weaver.

74. MATTHEW⁶ WEAVER, (*Clement*,⁵ (29) *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Middletown, R. I., May 8, 1758, and died there shortly before April 18, 1831, on which date his will was proved. He was a farmer.

He married (1) in Middletown, March 14, 1782, *Susannah Dyer*, b. March 25, 1758. She was his second cousin, her mother being *Mary*⁵ *Weaver* (*Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹), who married *John Dyer*; m. (2) *Abigail Stoddard Nason*, b. Jan. 16, 1763; d. Aug. 9, 1843, dau. of *David* and *Mary* (Simmons) *Stoddard* and widow of *David Nason*.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- I. John,⁷ b. May 22, 1783. He was living in Columbus, Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1833 and the name of his wife was *Rachel*.
- 139-II. Parker,⁷ b. July 31, 1784.
- III. Sarah,⁷ b. March 14, 1786; m. in Middletown Feb. 2, 1815, *James Gould*.

CHILDREN (Gould):

- 1. Emeline,⁸ b. Oct. 3, 1816.
- 2. Albert,⁸ b. June 6, 1818.
- 3. Jane,⁸ b. May 3, 1820.
- IV. Susannah,⁷ b. Dec. 13, 1789; d. before Aug. 18, 1828; m. *Samuel Brown*.

CHILDREN (Brown):

- 1. Sarah Ann,⁸
- 2. Leonard,⁸
- 3. Rosanna,⁸
- 4. Almira,⁸
- V. Martha,⁷ b. Nov. 13, 1790; m. *Daniel Albro*.
- VI. Henrietta,⁷ b. May 7, 1792.
- VII. Matthew,⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1794; not named in his father's will.
- VIII. Mary,⁷ b. June 17, 1796.
- 140-IX. Abner,⁷ b. April 2, 1799.
- X. Elizabeth,⁷ b. July 31, 1803.

75. JOB⁶ WEAVER, (*William*,⁵ (30) *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born February 18, 1754, in Middletown, R. I. He married *Ruth Clark*, b. Jan. 6, 1765, dau. of *Sherman* and *Catherine Clark* of Newport. The dates of their death have not been found, but he was living in 1814.

He was a Revolutionary soldier, serving as sergeant in Capt. Christopher Manchester's Company from Nov. 29, 1776, to March 1, 1777, and signed a receipt for service in that company March 10, 1777. He is also credited with eight day's service in Capt. Isaac Cook's Company, Col. John Cook's regiment of R. I. Militia, July 24 to 31, 1778.

He had two sons, names not known, who probably died in childhood.

CHILDREN:

141- I. Clarke,⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1787.

II. Mercy,⁷ m. July 28, 1827, *Thomas Clark*, who died Dec. 17, 1834, aged forty-five, son of Spooner Clark and grandson of Joseph Clark of Newport. They lived in Fall River, Mass.

CHILDREN (Clark):

1. John Easton,⁸ b. Jan. 7, 1829; d. June 17, 1852.

2. Mary Ann,⁸ b. Jan. 8, 1832.

3. Thomas,⁸ b. May 11, 1834; d. May 17, 1834.

76. JAMES⁶ WEAVER, (*William*,⁵ (30) *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born July 26, 1759, in Middletown, R. I. He died before March 7, 1814, when his brother, Job Weaver, was made administrator of his estate. He settled in Newport and became a mariner.

It is probable that he was the James enumerated in Newport in 1790 as having a family of four persons, two males over sixteen and two females. No record of his family has been found.

James Weaver served in the Revolution in Major Munro's Company of Boatmen from Aug. 4 to Dec. 26, 1777.

77. THOMAS⁶ WEAVER, (*Thomas*,⁵ (32) *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Middletown, Feb. 23, 1760. He died, probably in Woodstock, Conn., before April, 1822, when one of his daughters sold her privilege in the Woodstock estate.

He married in Newport, June 30, 1783, *Jane Holmes*, b. July 6, 1761, in Halifax, Mass., dau. of Capt. Ephraim and Jane (Holmes) Holmes, and probably came of Mayflower stock. The date of her death is not yet found. She was living Jan. 17, 1823, when she bought a house and lot in Woodstock.

CHILDREN (born in Newport):

I. Sarah Holmes,⁷ b. June 30, 1784; m. ——— *Taft*.

II. Lucy Wells,⁷ b. March 3, 1786; m. in Woodstock July 7, 1805, *John Wilkinson Browning* of Woodstock. They removed to LeRaysville, Bradford Co., Pa. They had eight children.

III. Anna Potter,⁷ b. May 3, 1788; m. in Woodstock Sept. 30, 1810, *Adolphus Martin*.

IV. Alice,⁷ b. Jan. 31, 1791; d. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1851; unm.

V. Thomas Friend,⁷ b. April 19, 1793. He was living in Woodstock Aug. 21, 1825.

VI. Jane,⁷ b. Jan. 7, 1796.

VII. Marcy,⁷ b. Feb. 2, 1798.

VIII. William Henry,⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1801; m. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1853, *Susannah Sumner Ridgeway*, who died July 15, 1889. He lived in Springfield and later in Cambridge, Mass., where he died Jan. 28, 1870. He was a dancing master.

CHILD:

1. Susan Alice,⁸ b. about 1858; d. May 27, 1889; m. *Dr. John Henry Jennings*. No children.

IX. Frances Caroline,⁷ b. July 23, 1804; d. Sept. 10, 1858; unm.

78. TIMOTHY⁶ WEAVER, (*Thomas*,⁵ (32) *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Middletown, R. I., June 29, 1772. He married shortly before Jan. 14, 1800, *Hannah Vigneron*, dau. of Charles Vigneron of Newport. She undoubtedly was a direct descendant of Dr. Norbert Felicien Vigneron who was born in France June 2, 1660, son of Antoine and Marie and who settled in Newport, R. I., where he married about 1704 Susannah Pierce. The dates of death of Timothy and Hannah are not known. In 1888 their son Stephen stated that his father died in Freetown, Mass., aged about seventy-five. He was a Quaker. He lived in New Bedford, Mass., later in Newport, R. I., and still later in Fair Haven, Mass. He was a Lieutenant in the Middletown Company of Militia from 1800 to 1804 inclusive.

CHILDREN:

142- I. John,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1800.

II. Mary Vigneron,⁷ b. Jan. 4, 1802, in Newport, R. I.; d. Jan. 13, 1882, in New Bedford, Mass.; m. Oct. 22, 1822, *Edward Bennett*, son of Caleb and Ruth (Davis) Bennett.

CHILD (Bennett):

1. Susan Vigneron,⁸ b. Dec. 30, 1823, in Long Plain, Mass.; d. Feb. 13, 1899, in New Bedford, Mass.; m. (1) Benjamin Mason; m. (2) John Spare, b. 1816; d. 1901. He was a physician.

CHILD (Mason):

1. Mary Bennett,⁹ b. in Freetown, Mass., Aug. 6, 1841; d. April 26, 1881, in New Bedford. She married No. 278 *Stephen Vigneron Weaver*, under whose name the record of her seven children may be found.

CHILDREN (Spare):

2. Sarah Louisa,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1847; d. Feb. 9, 1897; unm.
3. John Vigneron,⁹ b. Oct. 28, 1849, in East Freetown, Mass.; m. Feb. 20, 1879, *Harriet Maria Snow*, b. Sept. 22, 1855. He is in the dry goods business at New Bedford, Mass.

CHILDREN (born in New Bedford):

1. Chester Vigneron,¹⁰ b. Jan. 18, 1883; m. Oct. 24, 1911, *Nellie Rae Olson*, b. July 8, 1886. They reside at New Bedford, Mass.

CHILD:

1. Raymond Vigneron,¹¹ b. Oct. 14, 1912, in New Bedford.
2. Romeyn Andrew,¹⁰ b. June 16, 1885; m. Sept. 21, 1908, *Bessie Emeline Stinson*, b. Dec. 17, 1885. He is a patent examiner at Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN (born in Washington):

1. Betty Emeline,¹¹ b. Aug. 1, 1909.
2. Ardelle Harriet,¹¹ b. March 9, 1913.
3. Arthur Fuller,¹⁰ b. Jan. 11, 1890.
4. Louise Snow,¹⁰ b. Aug. 15, 1897.
4. Elijah Eric,⁹ b. 1853; d. in infancy.
5. James Edwin,⁹ b. 1853; d. in infancy.
6. Susan Flora,⁹ b. Dec. 23, 1855; unm.
7. Walter Vernon,⁹ d. in childhood.

- III. Alice,⁷ b. in Newport, R. I., Feb. 24, 1804; d. 1895 in New Bedford, Mass.; m. March 5, 1827, *Benjamin Terry*, b. Sept. 11, 1799; d. 1870. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Terry):

1. Charles Antonio Vigneron,⁸ b. June 30, 1828; d. Feb. 3, 1846.
2. Elias,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1830, in Long Plain, Mass.; d. Sept. 2, 1905, in New Bedford, Mass.; m. Aug. 26, 1851, *Susan Howland*, b. May 10, 1831. He was a lumber dealer and city official at New Bedford, Mass.

CHILDREN (born in New Bedford):

1. Charles Antonio Vigneron,⁹ b. July 12, 1852; m. Aug. 14, 1873, *Lucy Maria Cushing*, b. 1849. He is a bookkeeper in New Bedford.

CHILDREN (born in New Bedford):

1. Grace Cushing,¹⁰ b. Oct. 19, 1874; m. Dec. 31, 1901, *Nathaniel Earl Lowell*, b. Nov. 16, 1873. He is a contractor at Nantucket, Mass.

CHILD (Lowell):

1. Earle Terry,¹¹ b. Nov. 7, 1902, in Nantucket, Mass.
2. Harry W.,¹⁰ b. June 24, 1876; d. Nov. 24, 1876.
3. Effie Potter,¹⁰ b. Feb. 3, 1878; m. Dec. 25, 1912, *Walter John Case*, b. Oct. 25, 1872. He is a piano tuner.
4. Ethel Almy,¹⁰ b. Feb. 3, 1878; d. Dec. 28, 1901; unm.
5. William Chauncey,¹⁰ b. Nov. 15, 1880; d. June 10, 1909; m. *Catherine Archer*, b. 1883. She resides in New Bedford, Mass.

CHILDREN (born in New Bedford):

1. Ethel Archer,¹¹ b. May 30, 1904.
2. Wallace Cushing,¹¹ b. Jan. 1, 1909.
6. Alberta,¹⁰ b. July 30, 1883; m. June 15, 1910, *Newton Evans Bennett*, b. Dec. 8, 1884. He is a merchant at New Bedford, Mass.

CHILDREN (Bennett) born in New Bedford:

1. Kenneth Evans,¹¹ b. May 8, 1911.
2. Donald Terry,¹¹ b. April 18, 1913.
7. Ruth Ellsworth,¹⁰ b. Feb. 6, 1890.
2. Clifton,⁹ b. April 23, 1858; m. Jan. 29, 1889, *Jennie Stuart King*, b. Oct. 30, 1863; d. March 4, 1900. He resides at New Bedford, Mass.

CHILDREN (born in New Bedford):

1. Rachel Stuart,¹⁰ b. Dec. 30, 1889.
2. Myron Howland,¹⁰ b. July 24, 1891.
3. Susan Ellsworth,⁹ b. May 28, 1861. She is a bookkeeper at New Bedford, Mass.
4. Alice Palmer,⁹ b. June 4, 1866. She is a teacher at New Bedford, Mass.
3. Isaiah Eldridge,⁸ b. March 13, 1832; d. Nov. 29, 1908, in Cool, Calif.; m. Oct. 5, 1863, *Adelia Jessie Harris*, b. Nov. 1, 1845. He was a farmer and also engaged in mining.

CHILDREN (born in Eldorado Co., Calif.):

1. Elmore Eldridge,⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1865.
2. Alice Elizabeth,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 1867; m. May 9, 1897, *William Francis Conroy*, b. June 15, 1860. He is a contractor at Roseville, Calif.

CHILDREN (Conroy) born at Roseville:

1. Raymond William,¹⁰ b. May 7, 1898, in Cool, Calif.
2. Robert Terry,¹⁰ b. March 16, 1900.
3. Helen Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. July 29, 1902.
4. William Francis,¹⁰ b. May 16, 1907.
3. Gertrude,⁹ b. July 12, 1872; m. April 28, 1897, *Joseph Conroy*, b. Jan. 18, 1863. They reside at Colfax, Calif.
4. Arthur Merrill,⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1875.
5. Maebelle Harris,⁹ m. ——— *Johnson*.
6. Annie Endora,⁹ m. ——— *Barnes*.
7. Nellie Adelia,⁹ b. July 29, 1886; m. June 26, 1912, *Rolan Dunkum*, b. May 9, 1887. They reside at Sumpter, Ore.
8. Raleigh Weaver,⁹ b. July 7, 1891.
4. William Wirt,⁸ b. March 2, 1834, d. Nov. 26, 1838.
5. Killey Eldridge,⁸ b. April 14, 1836; m. Sept. 8, 1862, *Mary Gouch Ashley*. He resides at Dorchester, Mass.

CHILDREN (born in New Bedford, Mass.):

1. Fanny Ashley,⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1866; d. Dec. 29, 1889; m. *James Kingman*. He was a physician.
2. Robert Ashley,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1868; m. Jan. 25, 1897, *Maude Merritt*, b. March 7, 1878. He is a lawyer at New Bedford, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Robert Merritt,¹⁰ b. July 6, 1901.
 2. Richard Fish,¹⁰ b. Feb. 17, 1907.
 3. Killey Eldridge,⁹ b. May 2, 1883.
 6. Timothy Davis Weaver,⁸ b. Nov. 18, 1838; d. 1905, unm.
 7. Benjamin Franklin,⁸ b. April 29, 1840; unm.
 8. Alice Weaver,⁸ b. Dec. 13, 1844; d. 1869, unm.
 9. Dora Francis,⁸ b. Dec. 13, 1848; unm.
- IV. Hannah,⁷ b. in Middletown, R. I., in 1807; d. Sept. 9, 1899, in New Bedford, Mass.; m. Feb. 5, 1835, *Meletiah Hathaway*, b. March 4, 1805; d. Jan. 1, 1890.

CHILDREN (Hathaway) born in New Bedford:

1. Alice Weaver,⁸ b. April 13, 1836; m. *Presley Luce*. He was a sea captain.
2. Harriet,⁸ b. Feb. 10, 1838; m. *William Winslow*.

CHILD (Winslow):

1. Helen Rebecca,⁹ b. March 27, 1863; m. (1) *Herbert W. Cardwell* who d. in 1905. He was a physician; m. (2) *Joseph Thebaud*.

CHILDREN (Cardwell) born in Portland, Oregon:

1. Oliver Byron.¹⁰
2. Fowler Hathaway.¹⁰
3. Andrew Bakie,⁸ b. May 25, 1840. He is a florist at New Bedford, Mass.; unm.
4. Charles Henry,⁸ b. Dec. 23, 1842; m. March 30, 1870, *Helen Luther*, b. Oct. 29, 1850. He is a farmer residing at New Bedford, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Mabel Luther,⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1871. She is a teacher at New Bedford, Mass.
2. Bertha Florence,⁹ b. Jan. 28, 1876. She is the librarian of the Morris High School, New York City.
3. Herbert Meletiah,⁹ b. Aug. 8, 1878; m. Sept. 3, 1910, *Mary Elizabeth Hershey*, b. Aug. 20, 1886. He is an architect at Arlington, N. J.

CHILD:

1. Elizabeth,¹⁰
4. Isabel Evans,⁹ b. Feb. 6, 1881; unm. She is a teacher in New York City.
5. Lucy Peckham,⁸ b. Feb. 25, 1845.
6. John Weaver,⁸ b. April 16, 1847; d. April 12, 1906; m. Nov. 24, 1881, *Clara Etta Cowing*, b. June 24, 1855.

CHILD:

1. Clifford Murray,⁹ b. June 7, 1884, at New Bedford; m. Dec. 19, 1911, *Henrietta Doris Stadler*, b. Sept. 2, 1881. He is a civil engineer at Bushnell, Ill.

CHILD:

1. Clifford Murray,¹⁰
7. Hannah Vigneron,⁸ b. Jan. 1, 1850; unm. She is in Y.W.C.A. work in Boston, Mass.
8. Mary Evans,⁸ b. May 4, 1853; m. *Henry Woodward*; b. April 19, 1853. They reside at Lexington, Mass.

CHILDREN (Woodward):

1. Marion,⁹ b. April 30, 1878; m. Dec. 21, 1906, *Philip E. Perry*, b. Oct. 28, 1868. He is a teacher at Lexington, Mass.

CHILD (Perry):

1. Robert Woodward,¹⁰ b. July 26, 1910, in Lexington, Mass.
2. Alice,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1880, in New Bedford, Mass.
3. Henry Eliot,⁹ b. Nov. 17, 1881, in Somerville, Mass.
4. Helen,⁹ b. June 3, 1889, in Lexington, Mass.

143- V. Stephen,⁷ b. May 23, 1809.

79. CHRISTOPHER⁶ WEAVER, (*Benjamin*,⁵ (33) *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Newport, R. I., April 30, 1741. It was supposed that he had a daughter Isabel who married No. 159 Thomas Weaver, but she proved to be the daughter of No. 146 Christopher Weaver.

No record has been found of him or his family.

80. JOSEPH⁶ WEAVER, (*Benjamin*,⁵ (33) *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Middletown, May 7, 1744, and died in 1822. He married (1) *Abigail Lewis*, b. April 2, 1741, dau. of Jacob and Prudence Lewis of Exeter, R. I.; m. (2) *Betsey Stafford*.

He was a yeoman and lived in West Greenwich, R. I. Various mentions of him are found in the Land Records and Town Records.

In June, 1775, he was commissioned Ensign of the Second Company, West Greenwich Militia, under Col. John Waterman, in

the First Kent County Regiment. In May, 1783, he became Lieutenant of the company, then in Col. Kasson's regiment, and in May, 1788, he was commissioned Captain of the same company. In the Military Archives of R. I. (Shepley Collection, p. 163) it appears that he and his company received pay for service in 1778 under Maj. Gen. Sullivan.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- I. Thankful,⁷ b. Aug. 29, 1766; m. ——— Ellis.
- II. Joseph,⁷ b. Aug. 29, 1772. According to his nephew, Venum Weaver, he married a *Miss Lettson* of West Greenwich. The Town Records show the marriage of Joseph Weaver, son of Joseph of West Greenwich and *Elizabeth Briggs*, dau. of Benton Briggs on May 7, 1797.
- III. Susannah,⁷ b. Oct. 3, 1774.
- IV. Peleg,⁷ b. June 20, 1777; d. May 18, 1861; m. Jan. 22, 1801, *Mary Hudson*, dau. of Capt. Stukeley Hudson of West Greenwich.
- 144- V. Jacob,⁷ b. July 17, 1780.
- VI. Hannah,⁷ b. June 26, 1782; unm.
- 145- VII. Vaughan,⁷ b. Sept. 28, 1784.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- VIII. Wanton.
- IX. Warren.

81. JONATHAN⁶ WEAVER, (*Benjamin*,⁵ (33) *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Middletown, R. I., April 23, 1746. He married *Maryette Spencer*.

He removed to Otsego, N. Y., where he bought a farm Dec. 10, 1802. Probably he had more children than the three named below.

CHILDREN:

- 146 I. Christopher,⁷ b. Oct. 3, 1772.
- II. Mary,⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1775; d. June 9, 1866, in Lockport, N. Y.; m. *Thurston Brown*, b. Dec. 1, 1777; d. Dec. 6, 1836. He was a captain in the war of 1812 and lost a thumb in one of the engagements. He became an extensive landowner in Niagara Co., N. Y. Just before she passed away she opened her eyes and exclaimed, "Why there is Caleb," referring to her brother who died in 1810.

CHILDREN (Brown):

1. Elizabeth S.,⁸ m. No. 160 *Rufus H. Weaver* under whose name the record of her children is given. He was a cousin of her mother.
2. Mary,⁸ m. ——— *Carr*.

CHILDREN (Carr):

1. Louisa,⁹ unm.
2. Mary,⁹ m. ——— *Puffer*.
3. Jonathan Weaver,⁸ b. Dec. 5, 1802; d. June 30, 1883; m. Feb. 15, 1829, *Almira Weaver*, b. April 7, 1804; d. Sept. 22, 1851, dau. of No. 148 Spencer Weaver. Her husband was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1. Spencer Weaver,⁹ b. Jan. 22, 1830; d. April 17, 1894; m. July 10, 1859, *Helen Louisa Wright*, b. Aug. 2, 1838. He was a farmer at Iowa Falls, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

1. George Wright,¹⁰ b. Nov. 12, 1860. m. *Louisa F. Sterne*. He resides at Fort Dodge, Iowa.

CHILD:

1. May,¹¹ b. 1890; d. 1897.
2. Orson Eugene,¹⁰ b. 1862; d. in infancy.
3. Carrie Diana,¹⁰ b. 1863; m. *B. F. McCumber*. He is a merchant at Boyne City, Mich.
4. Hattie Minerva,¹⁰ b. 1865; m. Oct. 16, 1889, *J. E. Cavanagh*. He is a printer at Waverly, Iowa.

CHILDREN (Cavanagh):

1. Mary.¹¹
2. Petronilla.¹¹
5. Blanche Almira,¹⁰ b. Dec. 25, 1866.
6. Marcus Elmer,¹⁰ b. Aug. 22, 1868. He is an osteopathic physician at Sioux City, Iowa.
7. Ernest Grant.¹⁰
8. Frances Louisa,¹⁰ b. 1879.
9. Edward Leslie.¹⁰
10. Herbert Lewis.¹⁰
2. Manville,⁹ b. Dec. 28, 1831; d. April 6, 1832.
3. Marcus Erastus,⁹ d. June 14, 1914; m. Feb. 20, 1878, *Adele Hausmann*, b. Dec. 29, 1858. He was a physician at Clinton, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

1. Almira.¹⁰
2. Beulah,¹⁰ m. June 18, 1914, *Richard Emmons*. He is a physician at Chicago, Ill.
3. Thera.¹⁰
4. Sarah,⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1833; d. April 28, 1838.
5. Susan Minerva,⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1836, at Otego, N. Y. d. Nov. 18, 1913, at Fort Dodge, Iowa; m. Nov. 10, 1858, *Andrew Balsley VanSickle*, b. Nov. 10, 1831; d. July 25, 1909. He was a dentist.

CHILDREN (Van Sickle) born at Warren, Ill.:

1. Alta Minerva,¹⁰ b. Oct. 30, 1866; m. *Isaac Newton Ferguson*, b. April 9, 1859. He is a carpenter at Marshalltown, Iowa.

CHILD (Ferguson):

1. Russell Malcom,¹¹ b. July 29, 1899, at Timber Creek, Iowa.
2. Andrew Brown,¹⁰ b. March 20, 1870; m. May 22, 1895, *Jessie Viola Hall*, b. June 15, 1873. He is a bookkeeper at Fort Dodge, Iowa.

CHILDREN (born at Fort Dodge, Iowa):

1. Andrew Floyd,¹¹ b. May 11, 1896.
2. Lela Minerva,¹¹ b. Dec. 22, 1903; d. Nov. 25, 1907.
3. Julia Ann,¹⁰ b. Sept. 2, 1871; m. June 3, 1914, *John Mathias Johnson*, b. July 15, 1873. They reside at Fort Dodge, Iowa. He is a farmer and also a teacher.

4. Peter Weaver,¹⁰ b. May 3, 1874; m. Aug. 17, 1898, *Ina Adams*, b. Jan. 4, 1877. He is connected with the Northern Pacific Terminal Co., at Portland, Oregon.

CHILDREN:

1. Myrtle Minerva,¹¹
2. Gladys Lucile,¹¹
3. Maude Lois,¹¹
6. Orson J.⁹ b. July 8, 1838; d. Jan. 2, 1844.
7. Sarah Maria,⁹ b. Feb. 12, 1840; d. Oct. 7, 1841.
8. George Washington,⁹ b. March 28, 1842; d. April 28, 1843.
9. James Washington.⁹
4. Thurston,⁸ b. March 21, 1806; d. March 21, 1901; m. July 4, 1827, *Alice Church*, b. Jan. 13, 1806; d. May 16, 1885.

CHILDREN:

1. George,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1828; d. Nov. 23, 1829.
2. Levi.⁹
3. Henry,⁹ b. Jan. 12, 1833; d. March 20, 1917; m. (1) *Nancy McHench*, who d. March 28, 1863; m. (2) March 2, 1864, *Frances Amanda Stannard*. He was a minister of the Christian Church and preached more than sixty years.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

1. Willard Channing,¹⁰ b. July 25, 1857; m. Aug. 10, 1882, *Loesa Elizabeth Becker*, b. March 20, 1861. He is a physician at Detroit, Mich.

CHILD:

1. William Irving,¹¹ b. Oct. 23, 1883, at Brighton, Mich.
2. James Irving,¹⁰ b. April 13, 1859; m. Aug. 16, 1892, *Esther McBride*, b. Aug. 20, 1862. He is a minister of the Christian Church and resides at Sac City, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

1. William Channing,¹¹ b. May 17, 1893.
2. Warren Hathaway,¹¹ b. July 15, 1895.
3. Gratia Countryman,¹¹ b. Sept. 2, 1897.
4. Irva Loesa,¹¹ b. July 15, 1899.
5. Vera Irva,¹¹ b. June 27, 1903.
3. William Thurston,¹⁰ b. Oct. 20, 1861; m. Aug. 6, 1889, *Mary Wallace*. He is a minister and resides at Stelton, N. J.

CHILDREN:

1. Helen Mather,¹¹ b. June 23, 1890.
2. Alice Church,¹¹ b. Sept. 23, 1892.
3. Henry Thurston.¹¹
4. Margaret Wallace,¹¹
5. William Howard.¹¹
4. Alice Idella,¹⁰ b. Oct. 20, 1861; d. Feb. 27, 1864.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

5. Charles Henry,¹⁰ b. Oct. 24, 1869; m. Feb. 6, 1907, *Jennie Belle Congdon*. No children. He is a farmer at Dundee, N. Y.
6. Almon H.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 5, 1871; m. June 25, 1903, *Myrtle Trask*, b. July 6, 1880. He is a farmer at Oneonta, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born at Ravenna, N. Y.):

1. Charles Frederick,¹¹ b. July 15, 1906.
2. Ruby Loease,¹¹ b. March 28, 1908.
7. Nellie Marcelle,¹⁰ b. Feb. 15, 1875; d. April 15, 1913; m. Aug. 6, 1899, *Schuyler C. Brown*, b. Nov. 26, 1870. He is a contractor at Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN (Brown):

1. Margaret Stannard,¹¹ b. Oct. 22, 1907.
2. Stannard Schuyler,¹¹ b. April 29, 1910.
4. Cordelia Anzolette,⁹ b. July 15, 1836; d. July 19, 1838.
5. Amelia,⁹ b. Sept. 24, 1838; m. Feb. 19, 1860, *Ezra Bush*, who d. Jan. 28, 1904. She resides at Highland Park, Mich.

CHILDREN (Bush) born at Rensselaerville, N. Y.:

1. Alice Sarah,¹⁰ b. June 4, 1861.
2. Warren Henry,¹⁰ b. Oct. 3, 1863.
3. Frances Estella,¹⁰ b. Oct. 8, 1865.
4. Fred Oakley,¹⁰ b. Dec. 25, 1867.
6. Ezra Gates,⁹ b. Dec. 6, 1840; d. June 10, 1908; m. *Addie Emmons*. No children.
7. James N.,⁹ b. Feb. 6, 1845; d. July 22, 1907; m. *Ida Allen*. No children.
8. Frances Lovica,⁹
5. Abigail,⁸ b. Nov. 6, 1808; d. March 22, 1882; m. Nov. 8, 1827, *Norman Welton*, b. Oct. 21, 1805; d. Oct. 17, 1883. He was a farmer at Unadilla, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Welton) born at South Franklin, N. Y.:

1. Olive Elizabeth,⁹ b. Dec. 11, 1828; d. Aug. 7, 1830.
2. Sally Maria,⁹ b. Nov. 21, 1830; d. Aug. 25, 1911; m. *Theophilus Redfield*. No children.
3. George Washington,⁹ b. April 6, 1832; d. July 22, 1834.
4. Frederick Erastus,⁹ b. Oct. 12, 1833; d. March 22, 1895; m. *Anna Richmond*.

CHILD:

1. Frances Almira,¹⁰ b. March 6, 1862, at Schnevus, N. Y.
5. Julia Elizabeth,⁹ b. March 1, 1835; m. May 9, 1853, *James Stewart Dow*, b. July 1, 1822; d. Sept. 18, 1903. He was a carpenter and millwright.

CHILDREN (Dow):

1. Henry Deming,¹⁰ b. Jan. 23, 1854; d. May 9, 1862.
2. Stephen Jerome,¹⁰ b. March 27, 1857; d. June 27, 1862.
3. James Stewart,¹⁰ b. April 7, 1869; m. March 2, 1899, *Sarah Jannette Webster*, b. Jan. 22, 1865. He is a miller at South Kortright, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Julia Welton,¹¹ b. March 30, 1902, at South Kortright, N. Y.
6. Helen Amanda,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1836; m. June 3, 1875, *Franklin Bacon*. No children.
7. Lyman Washington,⁹ b. Feb. 12, 1838; d. Feb. 14, 1878; m. Feb. 24, 1858, *Phebe Mary Pratt*.

CHILDREN:

1. Flora Amuletta,¹⁰ b. 1859; d. 1862.
2. Francis Gustavus,¹⁰
6. Orpha Alice,⁸ b. Aug. 22, 1810, at Utica, N. Y.; d. Nov. 6, 1896, at Wichita, Kansas; m. July 3, 1826, *Elihu Dewing*, b. Aug. 15, 1805; d. Aug. 5, 1881.

CHILDREN (Dewing):

1. Thurston Brown,⁹ b. Oct. 22, 1828.
2. Mary Jane,⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1829.
3. Melissa,⁹ d. young.
4. Melinda,⁹ d. young.
5. Almira,⁹ b. May 18, 1838.
6. Manville Henry,⁹ b. Dec. 22, 1840. He was in the Civil War.
7. Norman H.,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1844.
8. Rovilla L.⁹
9. Hubert L.,⁹ b. Oct. 8, 1847.
10. Dorliska,⁹ b. 1849; d. 1855.
11. Caroline Tressia,⁹ b. Nov. 1, 1850.
12. Edwin A.,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1853; d. 1872. See Dewing Genealogy for further record of her descendants.
7. Lydia,⁸ b. Aug. 20, 1812; m. *Russell Foote*.

CHILDREN (Foote):

1. Hannah,⁹ d. Dec. 25, 1909; m. ——— *Hough*.
2. Almira,⁹ m. ——— ———.

CHILDREN:

1. Cora,¹⁰
2. Charles,¹⁰
3. Mary,⁹ m. *Alonzo Burr* and had a large family.
4. Ellen,⁹ m. *William Lewis*.
5. Lyman,⁹
6. Eugene,⁹
7. Julia,⁹
8. Almira,⁸ b. Feb. 3, 1815; d. Aug. 2, 1903; m. (1) April 11, 1833, No. 300 *Pasquo Weaver*, under whose name the record of her first two children is given; m. (2) Feb. 2, 1840, *Hezekiah Root Crampton*, b. 1809; d. 1880.

CHILDREN (Weaver):

1. Lavinia Agnes,⁹ b. March 11, 1834.
2. Washington Irving,⁹ b. March 16, 1836.

CHILDREN (Crampton):

3. William Henry,⁹ b. Dec. 17, 1840; m. *Betsey Fisher*, b. Aug. 15, 1841. He resides at Lockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Frances Jeannette,¹⁰ b. Aug. 28, 1863; m. *Burt J. Ferguson*.

CHILDREN:

1. Eleanor,¹¹
2. Florence,¹¹
3. ———¹¹ (a son).
2. Mary Wilhelmina,¹⁰ b. June 15, 1865; d. June 10, 1905.
3. William Henry,¹⁰
4. Mabel Almira,¹⁰ b. Sept. 27, 1885.

4. Almira Jeannette,⁹ b. May 11, 1842; d. Nov. 16, 1877; m. *Almon Miller Graham*, b. 1841.

CHILDREN (Graham):

1. George Bancroft,¹⁰ b. Oct. 13, 1867; m. *Ada Foreman*.

CHILDREN:

1. Edward Foreman,¹¹
 2. Irene Jeannette,¹¹
 3. Almon Miller.¹¹
2. Virgil Miller,¹⁰ b. Aug. 7, 1871; d. March 27, 1913; m. *Gertrude Smith*.

CHILD:

1. Virgil Miller,¹¹ b. Jan. 22, 1902.
 3. Minnie Almira,¹⁰ b. Sept. 13, 1875.
5. Mary Elizabeth,⁹ b. Aug. 16, 1848; d. Nov. 26, 1927; m. May 3, 1865, *Charles Herbert Perrigo*, b. Oct. 1, 1842; d. Jan. 31, 1908. No children.

147-III. Caleb,⁷ b. 1781.

82. BENJAMIN⁶ WEAVER, (*Benjamin*,⁵ (33) *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Middletown, R. I., May 28, 1748. He was a farmer in West Greenwich, R. I. He removed to Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1800, where he died before Aug. 5, 1806.

He married (1) *Susannah Spencer*; m. (2) *Prudence Lewis*, b. July 23, 1756, d. Oct. 3, 1843, in Centerville, N. Y., dau. of Jacob and Prudence Lewis of Exeter, R. I.

He served in the Revolution and was appointed, in May, 1778, Lieutenant of West Greenwich First Company of Militia under Capt. Joseph Hopkins in Col. Archibald Kasson's regiment in Maj. Gen. Sullivan's command (R. I. Rev. Records).

CHILD (by first wife):

148- I. Spencer,⁷ b. June 18, 1773.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

II. Susannah,⁷ b. May 23, 1782; m. ——— *Jackson*. He was a cooper.

CHILDREN (Jackson):

1. Lewis.⁸ He married and had five children. The names of only two, Stephen C. and Lewis Judson, have been found.
2. William.⁸
3. Jehiel.⁸
4. Marilla.⁸
5. Sarah Ann,⁸ d. March 5, 1885; m. Feb. 17, 1850, *John Blencoe*, b. Sept. 4, 1826; d. March 10, 1910.
6. Asa,⁸ b. Sept. 24, 1819; d. 1883; m. *Frances Blencoe*, b. July 7, 1833; d. 1883.

149-III. Lewis,⁷ b. Nov. 25, 1783.

IV. Eunice,⁷ b. June 29, 1785; m. ——— *Maples*.

CHILDREN (Maples):

1. Fanny.⁸
2. Philo.⁸

V. Betsy,⁷ b. March 7, 1787; m. ——— *Irons*. No children.

150- VI. Benjamin,⁷ b. Nov. 2, 1788.

VII. Polly,⁷ m. ——— *Youngs*.

CHILDREN (Youngs):

1. Esther.⁸

2. ———⁸ (a son).

VIII. Lucy,⁷ m. *Ezekiel West*.

CHILDREN (West):

1. Louisa.⁸

2. Amy.⁸

3. Lorinda.⁸

4. Susan.⁸

5. Levi.⁸

6. Philo.⁸

IX. Prudence,⁷ d. young.

151- X. Horace,⁷ b. April 2, 1797.

83. JAMES⁶ WEAVER, (*Benjamin*,⁵ (33) *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Middletown, R. I., April 28, 1750. He died in Coventry, R. I., Nov. 22, 1815. He married *Mehitable Greene*, b. Nov. 12, 1754; d. April 29, 1838 in Coventry, dau. of Col. Isaac and Mary (Weaver) Greene of Coventry.

He was a farmer and lived in West Greenwich, R. I., as late as 1792, removing to Coventry by 1797, where he settled in the region known as Quidneck.

He served in the Revolution, having enlisted in September or October, 1776, and served under Capt. Reuben Whitman, Col. John Cook, in the Rhode Island Militia, three months. In 1777 he served monthly tours under Captains B. Gorton; Draper; Joseph Weaver and Ray; and Col. Waterman and was in Spencer's expedition four months. In 1778 he was in the Rhode Island expedition, Capt. Ray's company, under Maj. Gen. Sullivan four months. (U. S. Pension Records.)

CHILDREN:

I. Anstress,⁷ b. Aug. 26, 1774; d. June 12, 1850; unm.

II. Mary,⁷ b. May 8, 1777; d. Dec. 30, 1828; m. November 28, 1802, *Asahel Greene*, son of John. Six children or more.

III. Deborah,⁷ b. Aug. 12, 1779, d. Feb. 11, 1828; m. Sept. 25, 1800, *Thomas Tanner*, son of Henry. Seven children born in Coventry, West Greenwich and Foster, R. I., and Killingly and Sterling, Conn.

IV. Warren,⁷ b. May 3, 1782; d. Feb. —, 1825; m. Dec. 25, 1803, *Polly Pearce*, dau. of Jonathan of East Greenwich.

V. Isaac Greene,⁷ b. Jan. 18, 1786; m. Oct. 26, 1817, *Phebe A. Weeks*, b. Feb. 15, 1799; d. Aug. 5, 1827, dau. of Joseph Weeks. He lived in West Greenwich and Coventry, where he died Jan. 7, 1862. He was a tailor. He joined the Maple Root Church Aug. 24, 1846. He had five children, but the name of only one, Christopher Vaughan⁸ b. July 2, 1818, has been found.

152- VI. Harris,⁷ b. April 30, 1789.

153- VII. Rufus,⁷ b. July 18, 1792.

VIII. Sarah,⁷ b. May 31, 1797; d. April 1, 1823; m. Feb. 15, 1818, *Obadiah Johnson*, son of Joshua, and had one child.

84. NICHOLAS⁶ WEAVER, (*Benjamin,*⁵ (33) *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in West Greenwich, R. I., during the last half of 1758 or the first half of 1759. He died in Shaftsbury, Vt., July 27, 1805, in his 47th year and was buried in the cemetery near the center of that town. He was named Nichols for his grandmother Vaughn whose maiden name was Nichols. His descendants do not know when or why it was changed, but it is written Nicholas in all civil and military records and in the family letters written by him and to him.

He married *Lillis Matteson*, b. May 6, 1760, in West Greenwich, daughter of Nathan and Freelope (Bowen) Matteson of that town. She died in 1840 in Shaftsbury, Vt. One of her descendants has a sampler which she made in 1776 in which she worked the alphabet and these lines:

*"Lillis Matteson is my name
And English is my nation.
West Greenwich is my dwelling place,
And Christ is my salvation."*

Nicholas Weaver served in the Revolution as a private in Capt. Samuel Wall's Company, Col. John Waterman's regiment. General Cornell's brigade, stationed at Tiverton, and signed a receipt to Capt. Wall, Coventry, March 2, 1778 (R. I. Rev. Records).

After removing to Vermont, he also served in Capt. Peleg Matteson's Shaftsbury Company in 1781. (Vermont Rev. Rolls, p. 519.)

Oct. 5, 1805, his widow, Lillie Weaver, was appointed administratrix of his estate. Various items in the settlement of the estate show that she was living Feb. 16, 1822, his widow, and that his son, Benjamin D. Weaver, lived in Arlington, Vt., Wanton in Shaftsbury and Nathan in Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- I. *Susannah*,⁷ b. Nov. 10, 1778; d. April 27, 1796.
- II. *Cynthia*,⁷ b. May 23, 1780, in Shaftsbury, Vt., and died Dec. 2, 1861, in Attica, N. Y. She married *Whitman Spink*, b. March 20, 1782, in North Kingstown, R. I.; d. Dec. 17, 1830, in Shaftsbury, Vt. He served in the War of 1812 in Capt. Samuel Cross' Co., Col. Stephen Martindale's First Regiment of Vermont Militia (U.S. Pension Records). He traveled in Vermont, New Hampshire, Massachusetts and Connecticut to induce the farmers to plant apple orchards from Rhode Island stock. One of her grandsons, Wyman H. A. Spink of Batavia, N. Y., has collected family records which it is hoped he will publish as they would make a quite complete genealogy of this branch of the Spink family. He also organized and was the first president of the Genesee Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution.

CHILDREN (Spink):

1. *Nicholas*,⁸ b. Jan. 12, 1804; d. in infancy.
2. *Allen Dwinell*,⁸ b. March 17, 1805.
3. *Narcissus*,⁸ b. Nov. 18, 1806.

4. David A.,⁸ b. March 28, 1808.
5. Elon G.,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1809.
6. Lydia,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1811.
7. Laban,⁸ b. April 17, 1813.
8. Polly Ann,⁸ b. April 6, 1815.
9. William A.,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1816.
10. Elsie,⁸ b. July 14, 1818.
11. Mary Miranda,⁸ b. Dec. 2, 1821.
12. Alpha Jane,⁸ b. March 1, 1823.
13. Daniel Whitman,⁸ b. June 6, 1827.
14. Edwin Fenner,⁸ b. Dec. 19, 1828.

154- III. Wanton,⁷ b. 1782.

IV. Lillis,⁷ m. March 6, 1814, in Shaftsbury, Vt., *James Bowen, Jr.*

V. Freeborn,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1785; d. May 9, 1796.

VI. Lydia,⁷ unm.

155- VII. Nathan,⁷ July 18, 1790.

VIII. Bowen,⁷ b. Dec. 23, 1793; d. May 8, 1796.

IX. Abigal,⁷ m. *Lewis Barr*.

CHILDREN (Barr):

1. Zeviah.⁸
2. George.⁸

X. Nicholas,⁷ b. Jan. 21, 1798; d. Sept. 10, 1799.

156- XI. Benjamin Drennels,⁷ b. Aug. 24, 1801.

85. THOMAS⁶ WEAVER, (*Benjamin,*⁵ (33) *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 11, 1763, in West Greenwich, R. I. He died Nov. 9, 1813. He and his wife were buried in the Cook Cemetery near West Oneonta, N. Y. He married, Dec. 26, 1784, *Lois Greene*, b. Jan. 22, 1771; d. May 19, 1813, dau. of Benjamin and Dinah (Lee) Greene. Their son Russell wrote in his Bible in 1853 that his grandparents were Benjamin Weaver and Deborah Vaughan, and Benjamite Greene and Dinah Lee.

CHILDREN:

157- I. Russell,⁷ b. July 27, 1788.

158- II. Benjamin,⁷ b. May 27, 1790.

159- III. Thomas,⁷ b. April 8, 1792.

160- IV. Rufus Henry,⁷ b. 1794.

V. Diadama,⁷ b. April 30, 1796; d. Aug. 6, 1868; m. April 20, 1817, *Dexter Dewing*, b. Aug. 4, 1796; d. Jan. 9, 1867.

CHILDREN (Dewing):

1. George,⁸ b. Nov. 8, 1818.
2. Cordelia,⁸ b. Sept. 19, 1820; d. Dec. 15, 1821.
3. Fidelia,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1822.
4. Olivia,⁸ b. June 22, 1825.
5. Edwin,⁸ b. April 21, 1827.
6. Myron Edwin,⁸ b. March 27, 1832; d. March 26, 1874; unm.
7. Ely Bruce,⁸ b. June 21, 1834.
8. Melvina,⁸ b. April 14, 1838.

For further record see Dewing Genealogy.

- VI. Barbara,⁷ b. May 18, 1798; d. March 27, 1866, at Port Byron, N. Y.; m. June 23, 1816, *John Lyman Carrier*, b. Jan. 3, 1792; d. March 3, 1864.

CHILDREN (Carrier):

1. Amanda,⁸ b. Sept. 3, 1818.
2. Betsy Eliza,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1820.
3. David Russell,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1823.
4. Lucinda,⁸ b. March 18, 1826.
5. Lydia Ann,⁸ b. June 16, 1828.
6. John,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1833.
7. James Andrew,⁸ b. Feb. 10, 1835.
8. George Seymour,⁸ b. Oct. 11, 1838.
9. Charles Weaver.⁸

- VII. James,⁷ d. aged 18.

- 161-VIII. Robert Cook,⁷ b. Jan. 9, 1803.

- IX. Deborah,⁷ b. Oct. 31, 1805; d. May 10, 1871, at Elkhorn, Wis.; m. *Madi-son Dewing*, b. 1802; d. 1859. He was a farmer. They resided at French Creek, N. Y., until 1845, when they removed to Elkhorn, Wis.

CHILDREN (Dewing):

1. Almon Farr,⁸ b. June 3, 1825.
2. Nelson Horatio.⁸
3. Omelia,⁸ d. in infancy.
4. Mahlon Birdsey,⁸ b. June 20, 1833. He was in the Civil War.
5. Caroline Cecelia,⁸ b. March 11, 1837.
6. Orlando Philoski,⁸ b. April 28, 1839. He was in the Civil War.
7. Omelia,⁸ b. Nov. 17, 1843.

For further record of her descendants see Dewing Genealogy.

- X. Lydia Ann,⁷ b. March 6, 1811; d. March 13, 1895, at Mohawk, N. Y.; m. Aug. 18, 1825, *Norman R. Stevens*, b. April 17, 1801; d. July 21, 1893. He was a farmer and an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

CHILDREN (Stevens or Stephens):

1. Caroline Matilda,⁸ b. Aug. 21, 1826; m. May 8, 1849, *John E. Northrup*.
2. Barbara Amanda,⁸ b. Nov. 15, 1828; d. March 17, 1891; m. Jan. 29, 1851, *Lucian B. Hinds*, b. Sept. 24, 1828; d. April 30, 1900.
3. John Norman,⁸ b. Feb. 27, 1834, at Fly Creek, N. Y.; d. April 17, 1892, at Clymer, N. Y.; m. March 13, 1855, *Ann E. Bayard*.
4. Lydia Ann,⁸ b. March 16, 1836; d. March 13, 1895; m. (1) *William Johnson*; m. (2) *Stephen H. Hoose*.
5. Russell Carlos,⁸ b. June 6, 1838; d. Oct. 23, 1899; m. Sept. 16, 1860, *Mary Esther Allison*, b. Aug. 15, 1839; d. Jan. 24, 1914.
6. Emma O.,⁸ b. July 31, 1844; d. May 1, 1852.
7. Elvira Elizabeth,⁸ b. Dec. 18, 1850; d. Feb. 8, 1870.

86. PERRY⁶ WEAVER, (*Thomas*,⁵ (34) *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Middletown, R. I., May 5, 1755, and died in Newport, June 27, 1827. He married Jan. 28, 1778, at the Friends Meeting House in Newport, *Catharine Goddard*, b. in Newport, April 11, 1757; d. there March 24, 1816, dau. of John and Hannah (Townsend) Goddard.

He was a hatter at Newport and is said to have had the largest hat manufactory in New England at that time.

CHILDREN:

- I. Sarah,⁷ b. April 28, 1778; d. March 5, 1841; m. *William W. Freeborn* of Newport.

CHILDREN (Freeborn):

1. Joseph,⁸ b. March 3, 1807.
 2. Catherine,⁸ b. Dec. 27, 1808; d. Oct. 15, 1809.
 3. Perry Weaver,⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1810.
 4. William,⁸ b. Dec. 19, 1812.
 5. Sarah,⁸ b. May 21, 1820.
- II. Hannah,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1779; d. Nov. 23, 1842; unm.
- 162- III. Benjamin,⁷ b. March 4, 1781.
- 163- IV. Solomon Goddard,⁷ b. Nov. 17, 1782.
- V. John G.,⁷ b. Aug. 13, 1784; d. 1795.
- VI. Thomas,⁷ b. July 20, 1786; d. March 5, 1841; m. *Deborah Spooner*, b. Jan. 27, 1787.

CHILD:

1. Frances Spooner.⁸
- VII. Joseph,⁷ b. April 21, 1788; d. April 1, 1856; m. (1) *Elizabeth Holt*, who d. July 28, 1822; m. (2) *Martha Sheffield*.

CHILD (by first wife):

1. Alfred H.,⁸ b. 1820; d. March 20, 1843, in Lexington, Ky.

CHILD (by second wife):

2. Thomas.⁸ He married and had a son named Thomas S. L.⁹

- VIII. Anna,⁷ b. Aug. 2, 1789; d. March 20, 1844; m. *George W. Cole*. No children.

- IX. Jacob Mott,⁷ b. April 16, 1791; d. Aug. 10, 1838. He resided in Louisville, Ky.

- X. Gideon W.,⁷ b. Nov. 24, 1792; d. 1793.

- XI. Catherine,⁷ b. April 10, 1794; d. Dec. 25, 1840; m. Oct. 10, 1824, *George Washington Cole*, b. Dec. 13, 1781; d. Feb. 8, 1860.

CHILDREN (Cole):

1. Perry Weaver,⁸ b. Sept. 6, 1826; d. Feb. 8, 1860.
2. Thomas,⁸ b. April 3, 1828; d. March 24, 1885.
3. Mary Catherine,⁸ b. March 12, 1830; d. March 26, 1912; m. *Samuel Thurston Melville*, b. July 24, 1824; d. 1896.

CHILDREN (Melville):

1. Francis Cole,⁹ b. 1854; d. 1856.
2. Mary Catherine,⁹ b. Nov. 19, 1855; d. July 4, 1912.
3. Henry Bull,⁹ b. June 18, 1857; d. 1870.
4. George Washington,⁸ b. April 27, 1832; d. Sept. 12, 1889.
5. Ann Weaver,⁸ b. May 23, 1834; m. Oct. 3, 1859, *Thomas Stevens*, b. May 25, 1829; d. July 21, 1901.

CHILDREN (Stevens):

1. George Cole,⁹ b. 1860; d. Dec. 12, 1911.
2. Joseph Gardner,⁹ b. March 21, 1864. He is an architect at Newport, R. I.
3. Samuel Melville,⁹ b. July 29, 1865.
4. Ann Newton,⁹ b. March 30, 1867; m. *Edward S. Peckham*.
5. Charlotte Barker,⁹ b. May 12, 1869; d. Oct. 15, 1869.
6. Francis Bradfield,⁹ b. Feb. 6, 1872; d. July 27, 1872.

87. JOHN⁶ WEAVER, (*Thomas*,⁵ (35) *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Feb. 2, 1739. He died in Jamestown, R. I., March 23, 1812. He married (1) *Mary* ———, who probably died

by or before 1772. Nothing further has been learned concerning her. m. (2) *Dorcas Foster*, b. March 29, 1740; d. in Jamestown, July 10, 1811, dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth Foster.

His will was made March 11, 1812, and proved April 21, 1812.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

164- I. John,⁷ b. Sept. 20, 1768.

II. Mary,⁷ m. Feb. 3, 1802, at the Friends Meeting House, *Arnold Weeden*, son of John and Freeloove Weeden of Jamestown.

CHILDREN (Weeden):

1. Robinson,⁸ b. Nov. 10, 1802; d. Nov. 5, 1803.

2. Elizabeth,⁸ m. Nov. 5, 1837, *William Gardiner Carr*, b. Sept. 14, 1804, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Underwood) Carr of Jamestown.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

III. Caleb Foster,⁷ b. about 1774; d. Sept. 4, 1846; m. *Phebe R. Dockray*. No children.

IV. Benjamin Irish.⁷ On March 19, 1839, Caleb F. Weaver bought the interest of the heirs of his brother John in the farm of Benjamin I. Weaver "late of Jamestown." This indicates that Benjamin Irish left no children.

88. THOMAS⁶ WEAVER, (*Thomas*,⁵ (35) *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Bristol, R. I., May 3, 1746, and died in Voluntown, Conn., between Sept. 13, 1802, and Jan. 11, 1803. He married *Rebecca* ——— (last name unknown) who was still living Feb. 27, 1806.

He was a farmer and hotel-keeper. His childhood was spent in Westerly. He removed to Richmond, later to Hopkinton and, Jan. 4, 1790, he bought a farm of 170 acres in Voluntown, Conn., where the remainder of his life was spent. In his will made Sept. 13, 1802, and proved Jan. 11, 1803, he mentioned his grandson, Joshua Weaver. The order of the birth of his children is not known.

CHILDREN:

I. Jabez.⁷

II. Benjamin,⁷ He removed to Franklin, Conn., where he died Dec. 6, 1837, aged 56 years.

165- III. Davis,⁷ b. Oct. 31, 1775.

166- IV. Hannah.⁷

V. Job.⁷

167- VI. Solomon,⁷ b. Jan. 25, 1785.

VII. Sarah.⁷

VIII. Abigail.⁷

IX. John R.,⁷ b. in Voluntown, Conn., June 18, 1790; d. in Windham, Conn., Nov. 6, 1877; m. *Olive Babcock*, dau. of Daniel and Charlotte (Lord) Babcock.

CHILDREN:

1. Horatio Bulkley,⁸ b. July 30, 1823.

2. Alpheus Henry.⁸

3. Fenno B.⁸

X. William.⁷

XI. Elizabeth.⁷

XII. Mary.⁷

89. ZEBULON⁶ WEAVER, (*Thomas*,⁵ (35) *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in 1752 in Westerly, R. I. He died Nov. 7, 1798, and was buried on a farm in North Stonington, Conn. His will was made Oct. 17, 1798, and proved Dec. 3, 1798, at Hopkinton, R. I. He married Nov. 6, 1777, *Dorcas Hoxsie*, b. May 18, 1749; d. March 6, 1847, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Knowles) Hoxsie.

CHILDREN (born in Hopkinton, R. I.):

- I. Anne,⁷ b. Oct. 1, 1778; d. Nov. 28, 1863, in Thornton, Ind.; m. Aug. 21, 1800, at Butternuts, N. Y. (now Morris, N. Y.), *Gifford Collins*, b. July 25, 1776; d. March 10, 1872. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Collins) born at Butternuts:

1. Meribah,⁸ b. July 25, 1801.
2. Lydia,⁸ b. Nov. 14, 1803.
3. Rowland R.,⁸ b. Aug. 30, 1805.
4. Cynthia,⁸ b. March 23, 1807.
5. Susan,⁸ b. Jan. 26, 1809.
6. Mary B.,⁸ b. March 14, 1811.
7. Lewis G.,⁸ b. April 5, 1813.
8. Guilelma,⁸ b. April 16, 1815.
9. Deborah,⁸ b. May 21, 1817.
10. Jabez,⁸ b. Sept. 21, 1819.
11. Catherine,⁸ b. Aug. 28, 1822.

- 168- II. John Hoxsie,⁷ b. May 3, 1780.

III. Ruth,⁷ b. Dec. 24, 1781; m. *Joshua Osborn*. No children.

- 169- IV. Zebulon,⁷ b. Sept. 26, 1783.

V. Lydia,⁷ b. Nov. 3, 1785; m. *James Sherman*.

CHILDREN (Sherman):

1. Ruth,⁸
2. Euphemia,⁸ m. *Stephen Hunt*.

CHILD (Hunt):

1. Robert.⁹

- 170- VI. Joshua,⁷ b. Feb. 21, 1788.

VII. Dorcas,⁷ b. Aug. 7, 1792; d. March 30, 1887; m. March 22, 1812, *Hammond Short*, b. March 10, 1791; d. Sept. 18, 1864 and was buried at Homer, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Short):

1. Jane M.,⁸ b. Nov. 22, 1813; m. *Erasmus Bowen*.
2. Mary Ann,⁸ b. June 29, 1816; m. the Rev. *Chauncey Darby*.
3. Cordelia G.,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1818; m. *Charles H. Wheadon*.
4. Lucy A.,⁸ b. July 6, 1820; m. *Elias Weaver*, who was her first cousin.
5. Eliza D.,⁸ b. April 23, 1823; m. Rev. *Edgar Perkins*.
6. Helen L.,⁸ b. Sept. 6, 1825; m. *Edwin Darby*.
7. Orville H.,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1828; m. (1) *Sara Clements*; m. (2) *Clara O. Young*.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

1. Annie Louise,⁹ m. *James Milburn*.

CHILD (Milburn):

1. Orville H.,¹⁰ m. *Dorothy Kearney*.
2. Orville.⁹
3. Emily Clements,⁹ m. *Charles Carroll Smith*.

CHILD (Smith):

1. Marguerite,¹⁰ m. *Edward James Flynn*.

CHILD (Flynn):

1. Edward James.¹¹

8. Franklin Eldredge,⁸ b. Feb. 29, 1832; m. May 27, 1856, *Ione Clarissa Lanphere*, b. July 28, 1836; d. May 9, 1900. He was the general manager of the Kansas City Stock Yards for many years.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles,⁹ b. Feb. 27, 1857; d. Oct. 31, 1862.
2. Winifred Antoinette,⁹ b. Dec. 18, 1859; m. Nov. 1, 1882, at Kansas City, Mo., *Louis Martin Fouts*, b. July 22, 1854, at New Washington, Ind.; d. Nov. 25, 1921. When they were married he was Superintendent of the Denver, Utah and Pacific R.R., and they resided in Denver. In 1890 he went to Texas where he became President of a railroad company. They lived at Fort Worth, Texas, 1904-1905. He was also Vice-President and General Manager of the Charlotte Harbor and Northern R.R., Boca Grande, Fla., and was a banker at Boca Grande several years. Mrs. Fouts has many valuable and interesting records of the Hoxsie, Short and Lanphere families which it is hoped that she will publish.

CHILDREN (Fouts):

1. Franklin Short,¹⁰ b. Oct. 19, 1883; d. Jan. 22, 1884.
2. Edwin Louis,¹⁰ b. Nov. 7, 1885; m. Jan. 1, 1913, *Mary Ellen Denham*, b. March 24, 1890, dau. of Thomas Palmer and Mary (Simkins) Denham. He was in the bank at Boca Grande, Fla. six years and is now (1921) President of the Florida Broom Co., at Jacksonville, Fla.

CHILDREN:

1. Louis Denham,¹¹ b. May 9, 1914.
2. Ellen,¹¹ b. Aug. 1, 1915.
3. Frederick,¹¹ b. Oct. 9, 1918.
3. Ivan,¹⁰ b. April 27, 1888; d. June 12, 1888.
4. Janet Winifred,¹⁰ b. Feb. 7, 1897.
3. Irene,⁹ b. Dec. 23, 1860; d. 1862.
4. Harlan W.,⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1864; m. July 18, 1895, *Sue Müller* of New Orleans, La.

CHILDREN:

1. Harlan W.¹⁰
2. William Müller.¹⁰
5. Guy B.,⁹ b. March 1, 1866; unm.
6. Ione,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 1868.
7. Harriet,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1870; m. *Edgar Eshelman Hastings*, who d. Nov. 19, 1919.

CHILD (Hastings):

1. Winifred Ione.¹⁰
8. Franklin Lea,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1874; unm.
9. Henry W.,⁸ b. Oct. 21, 1835; m. *Fanny Sperry*.

90. WILLIAM⁶ WEAVER, (*Elisha*,⁵ (36) *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born March 15, 1745. He married in Westerly, R. I., March 10, 1772, *Amy Lamphere*, b. April 20, 1753, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Champlin) Lamphere of Westerly.

Conjecture: Further research may prove whether or not he was identical with the William Weaver who settled in New London, Conn., and married there Nov. 10, 1774, Abigail Harris. They had four children, viz.: (1) William b. April 27, 1777; (2) Benjamin, b. May 24, 1780; (3) James b. Aug. 13, 1784; (4) John, b. March 8, 1787. Miss Caulkins, in her *History of New London*, pages 480 and 582, mentions a Capt. William Weaver of that town, but without any attempt to give his parentage. In the late autumn of 1767 this William "subsequently a respectable ship-master of New London is said to have deserted from the Cygnet," a British ship, which had for three years been stationed there, the night before she sailed for Europe. He finally died at sea.

91. DAVID⁶ WEAVER, (*John,*⁵ (37) *John,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born about 1745, probably in Middletown, R. I. He married his own cousin, *Mary Weaver*, b. Nov. 6, 1748, in West Greenwich, R. I., dau. of his uncle, Elisha Weaver. She was named Rachel, but was renamed six years later. In 1790 he lived in Willington, Conn., and had a wife, one son over sixteen and four daughters. Feb. 19, 1791, his father deeded him the farm subject to the life use of himself and wife.

92. JOHN⁶ WEAVER, (*John,*⁵ (37) *John,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born about 1747 and died Sept. 23, 1785 at Willington, Conn. An inventory of his estate was filed Dec. 5, 1785, in the office of the Clerk of the town of Stafford, Conn.

He married *Avis* ———, whose family name has not been learned. She was living in 1817.

CHILDREN:

171- I. John,⁷ b. July 14, 1773.

II. Phancy,⁷ (Fanny).

III. James,⁷ b. 1776. He lived in Springfield, Mass., in 1798 and in Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y., in 1819.

IV. Grace.⁷

V. Mary.⁷

VI. Lucy.⁷

93. THOMAS⁶ WEAVER, (*John,*⁵ (37) *John,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in 1749 in Middletown or in West Greenwich, R. I. The date of his death is not known, but he survived his wife. He married *Mary* ——— who died March 11, 1825, aged 69 years. Her family name is not known. She was buried in the Weaver cemetery in Willington, Conn. The stone on her grave has on it an inscription beginning "Sleep on dear wife," etc. He enlisted from Stonington, Conn., serving as a sergeant in Capt. Roswell Smith's Company, Col. Giles Russell's regiment and participating in the battle of White Plains. June 3, 1819, at the age of seventy, he applied for a pension which was granted. His

enlistment was in 1776 for one year. The pension papers give his wife's age as 68 in 1820, which does not agree with the inscription on her gravestone. He removed from Stonington to Willington about 1777 and brought with him a certificate of membership in the Society of Baptists dated June 6, 1774, and signed by Simeon Brown, Pastor.

March 7, 1777, he bought a farm in Willington, where the remainder of his life was spent.

CHILDREN:

- I. Martha.⁷
- 172- II. Thomas,⁷ b. June 2, 1775.
- III. Taphenes,⁷ b. June 21, 1777.
- IV. Anna,⁷ b. Aug. 9, 1779.
- V. Ruth,⁷ b. Dec. 24, 1781.
- VI. Alcy,⁷ b. April 16, 1784.
- VII. Asa,⁷ b. May 29, 1786; d. at sea in 1815.
- VIII. Prentice,⁷ b. April 2, 1789. He removed from Connecticut in 1816.
- IX. Lucenda,⁷ d. Aug. 27, 1796, in her fifth year.
- X. Sebra,⁷ d. Aug. 27, 1796, in his third year.
- 173- XI. Sebra,⁷ b. March 10, 1795.

94. BENJAMIN⁶ WEAVER, (*John,*⁵ (37) *John,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born about 1755 in Westerly or Hopkinton, R. I. The date and place of his death are lacking, but his second wife survived him. He married (1) in Ashford, Conn., May 4, 1780, *Diademia Eaton*, the dates of whose birth and death are not known. He married (2) *Hannah Thwing*, b. Nov. 29, 1763, in Wilbraham, Mass.; d. Dec. 3, 1851 in Hardwick, Mass., dau. of James and Prisca (Meacham) Thwing of Mendon and Wilbraham, Mass., and Willington, Conn.

He was a shoemaker and a farmer. He bought and sold land in Willington and removed to Wilbraham, Mass., where, on Oct. 23, 1793, he bought forty-four acres of land. He sold this farm July 12, 1798, and removed to Palmer, Mass.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- I. Eunice,⁷ b. July 13, 1780.
- II. "Umphry",⁷ (Humphrey), b. March 26, 1784. His name does not appear in a list of the children furnished by a relative. Perhaps he died young.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- III. Diadema,⁷ b. 1789; m. ——— *Shaw*.

CHILD (Shaw):

- 1. Charlotte.⁸

- IV. Prisca Meacham,⁷ b. 1792; d. in Palmer, Mass., Feb. 14, 1868, aged 75; m. June 8, 1817, *Daniel Hamilton*, who died in Palmer, Mass., Nov. 21, 1870, aged 78.

CHILDREN (Hamilton):

- 1. James.⁸
- 2. Baldwin.⁸
- 3. Augustine.⁸
- 4. Charlotte.⁸
- 5. Mary.⁸
- 6. Hannah.⁸

V. James,⁷ b. 1794; m. Oct. 29, 1821, *Mary Stebbins*.

CHILDREN:

1. John.⁸
2. Jeremiah.⁸

VI. Benjamin,⁷ b. Aug. 13, 1796; d. in childhood.

174- VII. Benjamin Thwing,⁷ b. Nov. 30, 1800.

VIII. Hannah,⁷ b. 1803; m. ——— *Whitman*.

CHILDREN (Whitman):

1. Josiah.⁸
2. Allen.⁸
3. Jane.⁸

175- IX. Thomas Jefferson,⁷ b. Oct. 3, 1807.

95. JONATHAN⁶ WEAVER, (*Jonathan*,⁵ (38) *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in West Greenwich, R. I., and died April 16, 1813, in Plymouth, N. Y. He was a musician in Capt. Oliver Smith's Company in the Revolutionary War and was severely wounded at Stonington, Long Point. From the *History of Chenango County, N. Y.* (1885) we learn that "he settled in Plymouth, N. Y., in 1798 on the Smyrna road, about a mile from the village, on what is known as the Knowles farm, now occupied by David Rowe." He "kept tavern" and at his death he still owned the farm, being part of lots five and six in the town of Plymouth.

He married (1) *Abigail Slack*; m. (2) *Sarah Babcock*; m. (3) *Phebe* ———.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- 176- I. Jonathan,⁷ b. Dec. 11, 1779.
- II. Warren.⁷
- III. Betsey.⁷

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- IV. James.⁷
- V. Charles B.⁷
- 177- VI. Gordon,⁷ b. Dec. 4, 1796.
- 178- VII. Elias Babcock,⁷ b. Dec. 6, 1799.
- VIII. Lucretia.⁷

96. JOSHUA⁶ WEAVER, (*Jonathan*,⁵ (38) *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born March 3, 1753, and died June 4, 1811.

He went to Pharsalia, N. Y., before Sept. 13, 1797, for on that date he bought the east side of lot 28, 100 acres, in Pharsalia for \$500 from Paul Rhoads. He removed his family from Stonington, Conn., to Pharsalia in the winter of 1797-8. The conveyances were sleds drawn by oxen. In February, 1798, he bought lot 31 of Thomas Butler for \$1100, on which he lived and died. He kept a hotel many years.

He married *Anna Davis*, b. March 3, 1753; d. Aug. 12, 1819.

CHILDREN:

- 179- I. Stephen Babcock,⁷ b. June 22, 1777.
- II. Joshua,⁷ b. July 13, 1780; d. June 4, 1807.

- 180- III. Henry,⁷ b. Oct. 16, 1781.
 IV. Oliver,⁷ b. Jan. 8, 1784.
 V. Davis,⁷ b. Jan. 29, 1786; d. in infancy.
 VI. Davis,⁷ b. Oct. 20, 1789.
 VII. Charlotte,⁷ b. Oct. 20, 1789.

97. LODOWICK⁶ WEAVER, (*Jonathan*,⁵ (38) *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born May 18, 1763, in West Greenwich, R. I., and died Jan. 31, 1848, in Groton, N. Y. He enlisted in the winter of 1776 or 1777 as a substitute for his father and served two months in Capt. Matthew Randall's Company, Rhode Island regiment. He re-enlisted in July, 1778 and served eight months in Capt. Richard Hewitt's Company, Col. Levi Well's Connecticut regiment. At the date of his second enlistment the family resided in Stonington Point, Conn. (U.S. Pension Records.)

He married *Polly Brown*, b. Jan. 2, 1770; d. Feb. 29, 1852, dau. of Nehemiah and Rebecca Brown. They removed from Stonington in the winter of 1798, the conveyance being a sled drawn by oxen, and settled in Pharsalia, N. Y., one mile north of the village on lot 32. In his later life he lived with his son Noyes in Pitcher, N. Y., and after the death of Noyes, he lived with his son, Dennison Randall, in Groton, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 181- I. Lodowick,⁷ b. April 5, 1788.
 II. Polly,⁷ b. Sept. 2, 1791; d. Feb. 29, 1852; m. Oct. 8, 1809, *Nathan Brown*, b. Sept. 22, 1786; d. Jan. 15, 1854. He was a farmer in Chenango County, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Brown):

1. Nathan Haskell,⁸ b. July 12, 1811; d. May 30, 1813.
2. Nelson,⁸ b. Jan. 30, 1814; d. Nov. 4, 1883; unm.
3. Noyes,⁸ b. Sept. 7, 1816.
4. Nathan Clinton,⁸ b. March 19, 1820; d. Feb. 23, 1904; m. Sept. 9, 1846, *Maria Louisa Brooks*, b. Dec. 25, 1822; d. May 19, 1906.

CHILDREN:

1. Cyrus Herbert.⁹
2. Mary Elizabeth,⁹ b. Oct. 1, 1849; m. *John Parson Smith*, b. April 23, 1840; d. Aug. 17, 1908. She resides at Ithaca, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Smith):

1. Ward Brown,¹⁰ b. Jan. 7, 1879, at Cincinnati, N. Y.
2. Pearl Winifred,¹⁰ b. April 10, 1883; m. April 23, 1912, *George Elmer Seaman*, b. Aug. 24, 1872. They reside at Ithaca, N. Y.
3. Roy Chauncey,¹⁰ b. May 16, 1892; d. Aug. 30, 1909.
3. Mark Hargin,⁹ b. July 5, 1851; d. Aug. 13, 1874.
4. Nathan Clinton,⁹ d. in infancy.
5. Frances Venette,⁹ b. July 16, 1855; m. *Alva Beman Hopkins*. He is a farmer near Groton, N. Y.
6. Charles Fremont.⁹

7. Anna Maria,⁹ b. Jan. 23, 1860; m. (1) Jan. 9, 1887, *L. Pierce Westcott*, who d. Nov. 7, 1895; m. (2) *William Henry Langford*. They reside at Boise, Idaho.

CHILDREN (Westcott):

1. Lora,¹⁰ b. Nov. 28, 1887; m. July 25, 1905, *Oder Chiles*, b. Sept. 20, 1877.

CHILD (Chiles):

1. Harold,¹¹ b. Sept. 21, 1906, at Carthage, Mo.
2. Darrell,¹⁰ b. Nov. 16, 1888; m. Nov. 22, 1910, *Lillian Maebee*, b. Oct. 20, 1890.

CHILD:

1. Darrell,¹¹ b. Jan. 18, 1912, at Kansas City, Mo.

8. Minnie Belle,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1862; d. June 23, 1907; m. *A. W. Muse*.

CHILDREN (Muse):

1. Bertram,¹⁰
2. Beryll H.¹⁰

5. Polly Adeline,⁸ b. April 15, 1821; d. Jan. 12, 1901; m. *Israel P. Brown*.

CHILD (Brown):

1. Adella.⁹

6. Catherine,⁸ b. Jan. 4, 1824; d. Feb. 10, 1870; m. *Erastus Kenyon*.

CHILDREN (Kenyon):

1. Curtis.⁹
2. Thomas.⁹
3. Mary Rosetta.⁹

7. Ledyard,⁸ b. May 28, 1826; d. Jan. 19, 1897; m. *Eliza A. Gladding*, b. Dec. 21, 1835; d. Feb. 2, 1897. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (born at Pitcher, N. Y.):

1. Ralph Randall,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1858; m. Dec. 29, 1880, *Libbie Sophia Park*, b. April 9, 1862. He is a manufacturer at South Otselic, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born at Pitcher, N. Y.):

1. Jessie Lellaven,¹⁰ b. Aug. 29, 1881; m. June 30, 1903, *Earl Jerome Angell*, b. Jan. 12, 1882.

CHILD (Angell):

1. Keith Brown,¹¹ b. Aug. 29, 1905, at South Otselic, N. Y.
2. Nina Lucile,¹⁰ b. Sept. 28, 1886; m. Oct. 6, 1910, *Leo Michael Stack*, b. March 12, 1885.
2. Flora Annette,⁹ b. Feb. 24, 1865; m. *Holden B. Mathewson*.
No children.

8. David,⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1828; unm.

9. Marcus,⁸ b. May 7, 1831; unm.

10. Giles,⁸ b. Sept. 22, 1833; m. April 11, 1867, *Rachel Marian Bogardus*, b. Dec. 2, 1843; d. May 11, 1911. He is a dealer in real estate at Binghamton, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Phebe Anna,⁹ b. May 21, 1868; m. Nov. 27, 1901, *Harvey DeForest Hinman*, b. Sept. 17, 1864. He is a lawyer at Binghamton, N. Y. He has been a member of the New York State Senate many years and a political leader of great force and sagacity.

CHILD (Hinman):

1. George Lyon,¹⁰ b. Sept. 25, 1905, at Binghamton, N. Y.

2. Louisa Belle,⁹ b. Oct. 26, 1873; d. Nov. 1, 1878.

3. Florence,⁹ b. Sept. 29, 1879; d. Oct. 31, 1897.

11. Randall,⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1836; m. March 18, 1862, *Mary Elizabeth Brown*, b. Oct. 26, 1844.

CHILDREN:

1. Floyd Marcus.⁹

2. Minerva May.⁹

3. Harry Randall.⁹

III. Samuel Stanton,⁷ b. March 12, 1793; m. *Lucy Palmer*. He is said to have removed to Pennsylvania but no trace of the family has been found.

CHILDREN:

1. Lucy Ann.⁸

2. Phebe Van Loea.⁸

3. Alonzo.⁸

4. Charles Palmer.⁸

5. John A.⁸

6. LeRoy.⁸

7. Zelia.⁸

8. Frank.⁸

9. Mary.⁸

10. Myrtalow.⁸

182- IV. Russell,⁷ b. June 17, 1795.

183- V. Dennison Randall,⁷ b. April 10, 1798.

184- VI. Noyes,⁷ b. March 18, 1801.

VII. Philura,⁷ b. Sept. 25, 1803; d. July 5, 1864; m. (1) *Aaron Stoddard*; m. (2) ——— *Case*.

CHILD (Stoddard):

1. Helen,⁸ m. John W. Porter.

VIII. ———⁷ (dau.); d. in infancy.

98. ASA⁶ WEAVER, (*Jonathan*,⁵ (38) *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Sept. 27, 1770, in Stonington, Conn., and died March 13, 1842. "He removed from Stonington to Pharsalia, N. Y., in 1798. He built the first grist mill in Pharsalia. It stood a little south of the steam sawmill in North Pharsalia. He also built a sawmill on the same stream a little above the steam sawmill where the bridge crosses that stream on the road from North Pharsalia. Both were built in the beginning of the century and were in a state of decay in 1827." (*History of Chenango County, N. Y.*)

He married (1) Nov. 26, 1793, *Betsy Brown*, b. Nov. 17, 1773; d. April 19, 1813, in Worthington, Ohio; m. (2) July 19, 1813, *Lucretia Gillett*, b. Jan. 4, 1788; d. Sept. 27, 1824.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

I. Asa,⁷ b. Jan. 6, 1795; d. in infancy.

II. Asa,⁷ b. Oct. 26, 1796.

III. Patty,⁷ b. April 13, 1798; d. April 19, 1799.

IV. David,⁷ b. March 8, 1800, at Pharsalia, N. Y.

V. Priscilla,⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1804.

VI. Drusilla,⁷ b. Feb. 18, 1808, at Pharsalia, N. Y.

VII. Orilla,⁷ b. Sept. 7, 1812.

CHILDREN (by second wife) born at Worthington, Ohio:

185-VIII. Hiram,⁷ b. June 15, 1814.

IX. Harmon,⁷ b. March 27, 1816.

X. Harvey,⁷ b. May 24, 1818; d. Sept. 4, 1819.

XI. Betsey,⁷ b. July 12, 1820.

XII. Lucretia,⁷ b. Nov. 16, 1823.

99. JONATHAN⁷ WEAVER, (*George,*⁶ (39) *Jonathan,*⁵ *Clement,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 26, 1750, in East Greenwich, R. I., and died in Woodstock, Conn., between Oct. 15 and Dec. 25, 1827. He married Aug. 12, 1770, *Sarah Spencer*, b. May 24, 1750, in East Greenwich, dau. of John and Mary and granddaughter of Peleg and Elizabeth Spencer. She must have died before her husband made his will, as she was not mentioned in it. He was a farmer and lived in the north part of East Greenwich (as did his father, grandfather and great-grandfather before him) as late as 1811. Just when he removed can not be stated here, but by the summer of 1818, he was a resident of West Greenwich, whence, before May, 1819, he removed to Woodstock, Conn., where, so far as known, he spent the rest of his life. He bought and sold several tracts of land in East Greenwich and Warwick between 1773 and 1819. He made his will at Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 15, 1827, and it was probated Feb. 5, 1828.

CHILDREN (born in East Greenwich):

I. Hannah,⁸ b. March 27, 1771; m. ——— *Arnold*.

CHILD (Arnold):

1. Lydia.⁹

II. Phebe,⁸ b. Aug. 7, 1772; m. July 4, 1790, *John Waterman*, son of William Waterman of Warwick. Perhaps they had other children besides Mary.

CHILD (Waterman):

1. Mary,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1801; d. 1885; m. *William Sprague, Jr.*, who was Governor of Rhode Island in 1838.

186—III. Henry,⁸ b. Dec. 24, 1776; d. June 18, 1862, in Woodstock.

IV. George,⁸ b. Feb. 4, 1779.

100. PHILIP⁷ WEAVER, (*George,*⁶ (39) *Jonathan,*⁵ *Clement,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in East Greenwich Jan. 1, 1754. He married *Ruth* ——— (last name not known). The dates of their death have not been found. He was a farmer, and lived in East Greenwich, whence he removed to Warwick before 1790, and thence to Coventry prior to 1804. He removed to "some place unknown" by 1804. He may have gone to Maine with his sons.

He served in the Revolution in Capt. Squire Millerd's Company, Col. Thomas Tillinghast's regiment, as shown on an official list dated Sept. 20, 1781.

He bought and sold land in Warwick and received some land by will and deed of gift. Some of his descendants spell their name Weever.

CHILDREN:

187— I. Philip,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1780.

188— II. Nicholas Gardiner,⁸ b. July 19, 1782.

III. Mary.⁸

101. GEORGE⁷ WEAVER, (*George*,⁶ (39) *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹). His birth is recorded in East Greenwich, R. I., as follows: "George Weaver, the third son of George Weaver and born of the body of Isabel his wife, was born in East Greenwich April 10, 1768, on Sunday about 7 o'clock in the morning." He died about 1849 in Waldoboro. Me., where he had settled between 1790 and 1800. If his son Henry was 92 years old when he died, as indicated on his gravestone, George⁷ must have married extremely young.

He married (1) *Margaret Burns* who was the mother of his ten children; m. (2) *Hannah Brown*. The order of birth of the children is not known.

CHILDREN:

189- I. Henry.⁸

190- II. John,⁸ b. 1793.

191- III. Joseph,⁸ b. 1795.

IV. George.⁸ He enlisted in the war of 1812 and was never heard from thereafter.

V. Charles.⁸ He went to sea and never returned.

VI. Phebe,⁸ m. (1) *John Orff*; m. (2) *Peter Walter*.

CHILDREN (Orff):

1. Elisha.⁹

2. Simon.⁹

3. Caroline.⁹

CHILDREN (Walter):

4. Robert.⁹

5. Sarah.⁹

VII. Sally,⁸ m. *William Hussey*.

CHILDREN (Hussey):

1. Horace.⁹

2. Samuel.⁹

VIII. Catherine,⁸ m. *Isaac Hussey* of Freedom, Me. She had four children, but the names of only three have been found.

CHILDREN (Hussey):

1. David.⁹

2. Joseph.⁹

3. William.⁹

IX. Mary,⁸ m. *Eben Robbins*. She had two more daughters besides Polly.

CHILDREN (Robbins):

1. Frank.⁹

2. William.⁹

3. Polly.⁹

X. Hannah,⁸ m. *Eben Ricker*.

CHILD (Ricker):

1. Roxy.⁹

102. CHRISTOPHER⁷ WEAVER, (*Peleg*,⁶ (40) *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in East Greenwich Sept. 6, 1760. He died there March 17, 1820, and was buried in the Weaver cemetery on Division St., established by his great-grandfather. He married *Phebe Greene*, b. April 30, 1756; d. Nov. 23, 1839, dau. of Ebenezer⁵ Greene (Ebenezer,⁴ Peter,³ James,² John¹) of Warwick, R. I.

He was a farmer and lived in East Greenwich. He was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Michael Spencer's Company, Col. John Waterman's regiment in 1777. He held the commission of Ensign in 1779 in the First Company, East Greenwich Militia under Capt. Micah Wilmarth and Col. Thomas Holden (R. I. Rev. Records). After the war he was a Lieutenant and later a Captain in the R. I. Militia.

CHILDREN:

192- I. Peleg,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1779.

193- II. John,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1782.

III. Mary,⁸ b. May 25, 1784; m. March 1, 1807, *Stephen Arnold*, son of Benedict Arnold of Warwick, R. I.

CHILDREN (Arnold):

1. Lydia,⁹ m. *John Higgins*.

2. Rhoda,⁹ unm.

3. Stephen,⁹ He kept the lighthouse in East Greenwich near the Weaver residence.

4. Mary,⁹ m. *Isaac Hall*.

5. Christopher,⁹

194- IV. Christopher,⁸ b. March 13, 1786.

V. Anna,⁸ b. Aug. 27, 1787; m. Jan. 31, 1808, *Thomas Fry*, a physician, son of Peleg Fry of Preston, Conn.

VI. ———,⁸ b. Aug. 27, 1787, a twin of Anna.

195- VII. William Greene,⁸ b. Nov. 1, 1789.

VIII. Phebe,⁸ b. Aug. 8, 1792; d. Oct. 14, 1857, in Bristol, R. I.; m. (1) *Anthony Hall*, b. June 17, 1787; d. Nov. 29, 1829; m. (2) Dec. 21, 1830, *George Vaughn*, b. March 2, 1797; d. Nov. 30, 1876. For further data see Hall Genealogy.

CHILDREN (Hall):

1. John W.,⁹ b. Jan. 24, 1811; d. Jan. 24, 1813.

2. Catherine M.,⁹ b. April 26, 1813; d. Feb. 13, 1814.

3. Maria Elizabeth,⁹ b. Dec. 11, 1814.

4. Albert Anthony,⁹ b. Feb. 20, 1817.

5. Phebe Ann,⁹ b. Sept. 4, 1818.

6. Thomas,⁹ b. Sept. 4, 1820; d. Jan. 4, 1821.

7. Thomas,⁹ b. Dec. 30, 1821.

8. William Henry,⁹ b. Feb. 15, 1824.

9. Christopher Weaver,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1826.

10. Charles,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1828.

CHILDREN (Vaughn):

11. Susan,⁹ b. Jan. 13, 1832; d. Dec. 13, 1839.

12. George,⁹ b. June 24, 1835.

196- IX. Wanton Arnold,⁸ b. Feb. 6, 1795.

103. DUTEE⁷ WEAVER, (*Phebe*,⁶ (41) *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in East Greenwich Feb. 11, 1758, and died there May 9, 1842. He married Nov. 28, 1785, *Almy Andrews*, b. 1760; d. 1806, dau. of Edmund Andrews of East Greenwich. He was a tailor and later in life he became a grocer and a farmer. He lived in East Greenwich and again in Warwick, probably near the dividing line, in the vicinity of the farms of his step-father and grandfather. He served in the Revolution, having enlisted March 1, 1776, in Capt. Malachi Hammett's Company,

Col. Richmond's regiment for one year. He was in Capt. Whitman's Company in 1777 for three months. He was also in Capt. Squire Millard's Company, Col. John Waterman's regiment and in 1778 he was in Gen. Sullivan's Expedition to Rhode Island. Aug. 30, 1832, he applied for a pension which was granted. He was tax collector in 1796 and Justice of the Peace from 1822 to 1828 inclusive.

CHILDREN:

I. Phebe,⁸ b. about 1788; d. 1860 or 1861; m. *Thomas Aldrich Howland*.
(For further details see Howland Genealogy.)

CHILDREN (Howland):

1. John Wickes,⁹ b. Dec. 9, 1804.
2. Almy Weaver.⁹
3. Mary.⁹
4. Isaac Barker,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1811.
5. Phebe Greene.⁹
6. Ruth Greene.⁹

II. Arnold,⁸ b. about 1789; d. Jan. 19, 1868. No children.

III. Jonathan,⁸ b. about 1790; d. in Havana, Cuba, about 1806.

IV. Lydia.⁸ She married her second cousin, *Christopher⁸ Weaver* under whose name the record of her children appears.

V. Paul N.,⁸ b. 1796; d. 1835. He was Major of the Fifth Regiment, R. I. Militia; unm.

VI. Eunice,⁸ b. 1800; d. 1833; m. Oct. 24, 1820, *Lewis Collins*.

VII. Silas,⁸ b. March 2, 1802; d. April 15, 1896. He learned the tailor's trade. He was Representative to the General Assembly four years and Town Clerk of East Greenwich sixteen years, besides holding various other offices. He served as Surveyor of the Port of East Greenwich under President Polk four years. He conducted a successful real estate business many years, and was a director in two banks. He married *Sarah (Whiting) Shaw* who survived him. No children.

VIII. Simeon,⁸ b. 1804; d. 1867; unm.

104. BENEDICT⁷ WEAVER, (*William,*⁶ (42) *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was one of the twins born in East Greenwich May 20, 1738. From the R. I. census of 1774 we learn that he married and had a wife and one son under sixteen living at that time; but their names have yet to be ascertained. April 29, 1771, he bought a house and lot in that part of Warwick called the Aponaug Division.

The official records show that he served in the Revolution in the company of Capt. James Arnold, Jr., Col. Holden's regiment, June, 1778, and received nine days' pay; in Capt. Squire Millerd's Company in August, 1778; and in Capt. Thomas Rice's Company, Col. Tillinghast's regiment March, 1781, previous to which he had twenty-two days' service in Capt. Whitmarch's Company. He received pay from the town of Warwick for service during March, June, July, August, September and October, 1781. Warwick Council Records show him to have been a member of the Second Military Company of that town Sept. 13, 1779.

His name does not appear in the U. S. Census of 1790, and nothing further is known of him.

105. ABIAL⁷ WEAVER, (*William*,⁶ (42) *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in East Greenwich May 20, 1738, and died in Cranston, R. I., shortly before May 20, 1796. The maiden name and dates of birth and death of his wife *Susannah* have not been ascertained.

Dec. 31, 1768, at his father's request, the Town Council of East Greenwich issued him and his family a certificate to remove to Smithfield. In the R. I. census of 1774 he appears in North Providence, with a wife and seven children, two boys and five girls, all under sixteen. He removed to Warwick in 1787 and lived there in 1790.

May 31, 1777, he enlisted "for the war" and served five years and three months. A very full account of his service is found in the State Archives, from which it appears that he was in Col. Jeremiah Olney's regiment and Capt. John Holden's Company, and in Col. Israel Angell's regiment, Capt. William Tew's Company. A brief personal description of him is furnished in these military records: "Hair brown, complexion dark, height 5 feet, 6½ inches."

While on sentry duty at Warren, R. I., in a severe snow storm, Dec. 1778, he took a cold which resulted in the total loss of the sight of his left eye. He was in the General Hospital at Providence more than a year.

That he performed active service after being disabled is seen from a record of furlough granted him by Col. Olney from Dec. 22, 1782, to Feb. 20, 1783, dated at Saratoga, N. Y. There is also a mention of him "at White Plains, Oct. 13, 1780."

He was placed on the Invalid Pensioners List March 4, 1789, with back pay at the rate of \$48.00, from Nov. 3, 1783.

The names of only three children have been found. The others may have died young; only three appear in the U. S. Census of 1790.

CHILDREN:

197- I. William,⁸ b. Oct. 17, 1760.

198- II. Caleb,⁸ b. Sept. 27, 1761.

III. Elizabeth,⁸ m. June 23, 1793, *Liscomb Fuller*.

106. WILLIAM⁷ WEAVER, (*William*,⁶ (42) *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in East Greenwich, R. I., in 1742. He died of smallpox on a British prison ship late in 1782 or in 1783.

He married (1) *Lucy Godfrey*, b. about 1750; d. 1770, dau. of John, Jr., and Sarah Godfrey of East Greenwich. She died soon after the birth of her only child, William, Jr. Her father, John Godfrey, Jr., was a mariner. He died in Surinam, South Guiana, Oct. 15, 1760. His widow, Sarah Godfrey, with her son Benjamin, removed to Milford, Mass., between 1770 and 1775, where she died April 26, 1813, aged 85 years.

William⁷ Weaver, then of Warwick, married (2) July 25, 1771, *Elizabeth Loveland* of Newport. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Gardiner Thurston, pastor of the Second Baptist Church of Newport. Probably it was she who died Feb. 24, 1821, in her seventy-fifth year.

He was a mariner and owned a trading vessel with headquarters at Newport. In 1776 his ship was seized by the British. He then joined the forces of John Paul Jones and made one cruise with his fleet. In the *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the American Revolution*, Vol. 16:p. 741, it is stated that William Weaver, chief mate of the sloop *Providence* was entitled to receive shares in the prizes *Mellish* and *Active*. The year is not given, but from other sources it is readily ascertained. On November 1, 1776, John Paul Jones set sail with two vessels, the *Alfred*, his flag-ship, and the *Providence*, Capt. Hacker, under orders from Commodore Hopkins to proceed at once to Spanish river near Cape North on the Island of Cape Breton to inflict further injury upon the fishery and to attempt the capture of the coal fleet and the release of the American prisoners working in the mines. Soon after arriving at their cruising grounds three prizes were taken off Louisburg. Regarding the capture of the *Mellish*, a large armed ship, Captain Jones wrote to the Marine Committee Nov. 12, 1776: "This prize I believe the most valuable that has been taken by the American arms." The *Alfred* dropped anchor at Boston Dec. 15, 1776, and it was doubtless quite soon after this that the claims of the officers and men for their shares in the prize money were entered, in many cases through an agent. Nat. Greene appears on the original roll as agent for William Weaver and many others. The crew of the *Providence* for this cruise was enlisted at Newport. In *Rhode Island Privateers* it is stated that "the privateer service was more attractive" and hence we find William Weaver leaving the regular navy after one cruise and joining the crew of the privateer *Mifflin* or *General Mifflin*. While in the privateer service he removed his family from Newport to Exeter where his wife had relatives who conducted a hotel. At one time the *Mifflin* encountered a British battleship of superior strength. Captain Babcock lowered his flag in token of surrender and fell astern. Under cover of the night he had his ship carpenter swim to the stern of the British ship and fasten its rudder so that it could not be moved. At daybreak he hoisted his colors and called to the British, "Surrender or I will sink you to hell in five minutes." The British captain tried in vain to swing his vessel into action, but the rudder would not move and he was obliged to surrender. The *Mifflin* was finally captured by a British man-of-war and taken to Charleston, S. C. The prisoners were taken to Dublin Harbor later. Smallpox broke out among them and William Weaver, having had the disease in youth (see No. 42), was detailed to care for the patients. He took the disease a second time and died of smallpox in the prison-ship in Dublin

Harbor. The British captured Charleston May 12, 1780, and hence the Mifflin was captured at a later date. They evacuated Charleston Dec. 14, 1782, and probably took the prisoners with them. This would make the death of William Weaver occur, presumably, in 1783.

The following receipt, copied from the *Narragansett Historical Register*, Vol. 2, p. 199, will be of interest to his descendants:

"Exeter July ye 12th 1779

Recd of Beriah Brown Jun Thirty six pounds Lawful Money on
account of William Weaver prize money in the present cruise of the
Ship Mifflin, Captain George Waite Babcock Commander

Recd Payt
Bathsheba Loveland."

The identity of Bathsheba Loveland is not known, but, probably, she was a relative of his second wife.

While at home from one of his cruises, the British learned of his presence and sent a detail of dragoons to capture him. He saw them coming and climbed up inside an unused chimney hoping to elude them, but they found him and one of them composed this bit of doggerel to celebrate the capture:

*"William Weaver now we have found you
We will neither hang nor drown you.
But will smother you with smoke—
Thus he thought but nothing spoke."*

"The dragoons took their prisoner and proceeded on their way. They also took with him his young son, a sturdy lad about ten years of age. The prisoner was lame, whether from his chimney experience or from other causes is not known, and the dragoons frequently prodded him with their bayonets to increase his pace. While they were passing through a swamp the prisoners had lagged behind and the dragoons were quite a distance in advance. The boy said, 'Father now is our chance' and they plunged into the swamp and dropped behind the trunk of a fallen tree. The dragoons soon discovered their loss and attempted to pursue them, but the swamp was too wet and boggy to support the horses and they abandoned the pursuit, fired a volley into the swamp and reported that the prisoners had been shot while attempting to escape."

April 11, 1763, William Weaver was living in Cranston, where his father took up his temporary abode somewhat earlier, and on that date he bought a house and lot in Warwick located about 200 feet south of the Apponaug R.R. station, the land being now covered by the railroad tracks. He lived there as late as 1771. In the census of 1774 he lived in Newport.

CHILD (by first wife):

199- I. William,⁸ b. 1770.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

II. ——— (dau.)⁸

III. ——— (dau.)⁸

IV. Peter,⁸ who lived in Ancram, N. Y., in 1810 and "went west."

200- V. Henry Simon,⁸ b. 1777.

107. EDWARD⁷ WEAVER, (*Peter,*⁶ (43) *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born June 10, 1746, and died Jan. 29, 1828. He resided at Half Moon, N. Y., and in 1818 he removed to Westerlo, N. Y., where he died. Letters of Administration of his estate were issued to his daughter, Mary Evans, Feb. 4, 1828. He served in the Revolutionary War as Ensign in Capt. Amos Hutchin's Company, Col. Lewis DuBois' New York Regiment. (U.S. Pension Records.) He married *Mary Smith*, whose descendants state that she died in 1819. He may have married a second time as the Pension Records show that he had a wife living in 1820 aged 64.

CHILDREN:

- 201— I. Gilbert,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1770.
- 202— II. Peter,⁸ b. Aug. 8, 1773.
- 203— III. John,⁸ b. Oct. 2, 1776.
- IV. Mary,⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1778; m. ——— *Evans*.
- 204— V. Jabez,⁸ b. April 6, 1781.
- VI. Elizabeth,⁸ b. Nov. 11, 1784. She or her sister Ann married ——— Smith and lived in Cocksackie, N. Y.
- VII. Ann,⁸ b. Jan. 17, 1788.
- 205—VIII. Henry B.,⁸ b. May 20, 1791.

108. JOSIAH⁷ WEAVER, (*Peter,*⁶ (43) *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born June 16, 1748, in Warwick, R. I., and died Jan. 30, 1841. He removed from Rhode Island to Clarendon, Vt., and in September or October, 1777, he removed to Nine Partners, Dutchess County, N. Y., where he remained only two years. In 1779 he settled in Half Moon, N. Y., where he lived more than thirty years. He then went to Dryden, N. Y., where he lived fourteen years until, in 1827, his house was destroyed by fire. In 1832 he was living in Elmira, N. Y., probably with his daughter.

He served in the Revolutionary War as follows: Enlisted in June, 1777, in Capt. Seely's Company, Col. Mead's regiment and served three months. He was wounded in his left hand in the battle of Bennington Aug. 16, 1777. He then removed to New York State and again enlisted Oct., 1777, in Capt. Israel Veal's Company, Col. Vandenburg's New York regiment and served two years. After removing to Half Moon, N. Y., he enlisted a third time in Capt. Joshua Taylor's Company, Col. VanSchoonhover's regiment in 1780 and served one year. (U.S. Pension Records.)

He married in 1769 *Elizabeth L.* ———, b. 1744; d. Sept. 24, 1832. Her maiden name has not been found.

CHILDREN:

- 206— I. James,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1771.
- II. Nancy,⁸ b. March 8, 1777; d. Feb. 7, 1836; m. Feb. 26, 1796, *Solomon Dunham*, b. Oct. 6, 1772; d. June 27, 1813.

CHILDREN (Dunham):

1. James,⁹ b. Nov. 10, 1796; d. Sept. 21, 1797.
2. Hiram,⁹ b. Oct. 17, 1798; d. Feb. 10, 1813.
3. Josiah,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1801; d. Feb. 4, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn.; m. Oct. 5, 1826, *Elizabeth Hurlburt*, b. March 28, 1799; d. Jan. 26, 1882. He was a carpenter.

CHILDREN (born in Elmira, N. Y.):

1. William,¹⁰ b. Nov. 15, 1831; d. Oct. 11, 1853.
2. Mahlon Goodwin,¹⁰ b. Dec. 1, 1835; d. Jan. 28, 1877.
3. Sarah Frances,¹⁰ b. Nov. 9, 1838.
4. Elmina,⁹ m. Jan. 15, 1822, *Winson Lapham*.
5. Angeline,⁹ d. Jan. 29, 1813.
6. Zebra,⁹ m. *James H. Barber* Sept. —, 1825.
7. John,⁹ m. *Mary Ann Barber*, Nov. 20, 1831.
8. Caroline,⁹ b. April 22, 1810; m. *Alphonso Dickinson*, Nov. 17, 1835.
9. Solomon,⁹ b. April 25, 1812; d. March 27, 1846.

109. **RICHARD**⁷ **WEAVER**, (*Peter*,⁶ (43) *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born May 18, 1751 at East Greenwich, R. I., and died June 5, 1842, at Clarendon Springs, Vt., buried in the cemetery at West Clarendon, Vt.

At the age of sixteen he went to sea as a sailor and followed that occupation until the breaking out of the Revolutionary War. In May or June, 1775, he enlisted in Capt. DuBois' Company, Col. Schuyler's New York Regiment and served therein about seven months during which time he participated in the battle of St. John's. In April, 1776, he enlisted at Dover, N. Y., for nine months and served as a sergeant in the company commanded by Capt. Nathan Pierce and Capt. Baldwin, in the Regiment commanded by Col. Richmond. He then returned to Swago, near Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he was hired as a substitute and served about six weeks in Capt. Vail's Company. Col. VanRensselaer's Regiment. In April, 1777, he went to Vermont, volunteered in Capt. Cook's Company, was appointed an ensign and served in that capacity about six weeks. He afterward volunteered and marched toward Bennington, but did not arrive there in time to participate in the battle. He served later about four weeks in Capt. Sawyer's Company in guarding the frontier.

In October, 1780, he served in Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company, Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment of Militia (Vermont Revolutionary Rolls, p. 219). He was also in the service of Wood's Company Alarm List in Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's regiment of Militia in 1781.

During the war of the Revolution he was engaged in the following battles: St. John's, White Plains, Harlem Heights, Tiverton and Hubbardston. At the time of his enlistment his residence was "Swago," N. Y. (U.S. Pension Records.)

On July 14, 1832, then living in Rutland Co., Vt., he applied for a pension which was allowed.

After the war he settled in Clarendon, Vt., where the remainder of his life was spent, except a sojourn of a few years in Niagara County, New York.

He married *Judith Ann Reynolds*, b. 1756; d. Sept. 3, 1821.

CHILDREN (born in Clarendon, Vt.):

- I. Anna,⁸ m. *George Round*, brother of Nathan Round who married her sister Betsy.

CHILDREN (Round):

1. Betsy,⁹ m. *Judah Harrington*.
2. Harley,⁹ m. *Lydia Collins*.

CHILDREN:

1. Byron.¹⁰
2. Harley.¹⁰
3. George,⁹ m. *Arethusa Weaver*, his first cousin, under whose name the names of their children appear.
4. Chapman,⁹ m. *Lucy Colvin*.

CHILDREN:

1. Edgar.¹⁰
2. Lucy Ann.¹⁰
3. James.¹⁰
4. Gilbert.¹⁰
5. Agnes.¹⁰
5. Ann Eliza,⁹ m. *Goodnow Clark*.

CHILDREN (Clark):

1. George Merritt.¹⁰
2. Angelica.¹⁰
3. Harley.¹⁰
4. Annie.¹⁰
6. Nathan,⁹ b. May 15, 1814, at Clarendon, Vt.; d. July 28, 1877, at Tinnmouth, Vt.; m. Jan. 16, 1833, *Laura Grinnell*, b. Oct. 20, 1817; d. Aug. 19, 1891.

CHILDREN:

1. Delilah Laura,¹⁰ b. March 18, 1834; d. April 14, 1893; m. *Manvill Daniel Hulett*.

CHILDREN (Hulett):

1. Orpha Maria.¹¹
2. Nathan Round.¹¹
2. Betsy Jane,¹⁰ m. *William Fox Kelley*, b. May 1, 1832; d. Aug. 28, 1900.

CHILD (Kelley):

1. William Nathan.¹¹
3. Theron Orlando,¹⁰ b. May 19, 1838; d. July 28, 1875; m. *Sarah Allen*. No children.
4. Cynthia Verna,¹⁰ b. Nov. 18, 1840; m. *William Fox Kelley*, who was the husband of her sister, Betsy Jane (deceased).

CHILDREN (Kelley):

1. Elizabeth Jane.¹¹
2. Minnie Laura.¹¹
3. Justin Theron.¹¹
4. Charity Venora.¹¹
5. Hilda Cardis,¹⁰ b. July 14, 1842; d. July 24, 1886; m. *Henry Pratt*.

CHILDREN (Pratt):

1. Clement.¹¹
2. Edith.¹¹

6. George Elester,¹⁰ b. Jan. 6, 1844; d. April 3, 1912; m. *Laura Starkey*. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (born at Wallingford, Vt.):

1. Miles,¹¹ b. April 29, 1877; m. *Bernice Estelle Armstrong*, b. June 15, 1881. He is a farmer at East Wallingford, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. Robert Miles,¹² b. Dec. 27, 1902.
2. Elester George,¹² b. Aug. 15, 1904.
3. Malcolm Theron,¹² b. Aug. 12, 1906.
4. Laura Eureta,¹² b. Oct. 31, 1908.
5. Hugh Ruel,¹² b. Feb. 24, 1911.
6. Alta Louise,¹² b. Feb. 23, 1913.

2. William,¹¹ b. Sept. 6, 1883; m. *Mary Elizabeth Stewart*, b. Oct. 28, 1886. He is a farmer at East Wallingford, Vt.

CHILDREN (born at East Wallingford):

1. Cecil Don,¹² b. Dec. 8, 1907; d. Feb. 12, 1908.
2. Earl William,¹² b. Feb. 14, 1909.
3. Marion Anna,¹² b. Oct. 7, 1911.

3. Maud,¹¹ b. May 15, 1885; m. *Don Baker Eitapence*, b. Oct. 10, 1874. He is a merchant at East Wallingford, Vt.

CHILDREN (Eitapence) born at East Wallingford:

1. Rema Maud,¹² b. Oct. 30, 1908.
2. Marjorie Doris,¹² b. Feb. 13, 1912.

7. Zachary Taylor,¹⁰ b. July 31, 1847; m. *Olive Tobin*. He is a farmer at Danby, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. Rose.¹¹
2. Frank.¹¹
3. Nathan.¹¹

8. Fannie Elzina,¹⁰ b. July 28, 1849; m. *Cullen S. Richardson*, b. May 4, 1842. He is a mechanic residing near Middletown Springs, Vt.

CHILDREN (Richardson) born at Middletown Springs:

1. George William,¹¹ b. May 3, 1877; m. *Bessie Peck*, b. March 3, 1878; d. June 25, 1910. He is a farmer at Middletown Springs, Vt.

CHILD:

1. Edith Gertrude,¹² b. Sept. 16, 1900 at Ira, Vt.

2. Frank Cullen,¹¹ b. Sept. 9, 1882; m. *Florence Reeve Evenden*. He is a bookkeeper at Rutland, Vt.

9. Winfield Scott,¹⁰ b. Aug. 15, 1856; m. *Ella Brown*. He is a farmer at Londonderry, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. Roy.¹¹
2. Grace.¹¹
3. Ray.¹¹
4. May.¹¹
5. Guy.¹¹
6. Bert.¹¹

7. William,⁹ m. *Maria Saunders*.

CHILDREN:

1. Ruel.¹⁰
2. Eliza.¹⁰
3. William.¹⁰
4. Martha.¹⁰
5. Joel.¹⁰
6. Electa.¹⁰
7. Emma.¹⁰
8. George.¹⁰

8. Jeriah,⁹ m. *Mary Putney*.

CHILDREN:

1. Harriet.¹⁰
2. Royal.¹⁰
3. Ellen.¹⁰
4. George.¹⁰
5. Sylvester.¹⁰

207- II. Joseph.⁸III. Sally,⁸ m. *William McCoy* or *McKoy*. He was a lawyer in Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN (McCoy or McKoy):

1. George,⁹ d. at Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. *Pernelia* ———.
2. Richard,⁹ d. in Lincoln, Neb.; m. *Abigail Stearns*.
3. Nathan,⁹ d. at Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. *Angeline* ———.
4. Philo,⁹ d. Aug. 10, 1897, at Hope, N. D.; m. *Lucinda Ann Kendall*, dau. of Curtis and Grace Ann (Bliss) Kendall. Their ancestors were Francis Kendall of Woburn, Mass., 1640, and Thomas Bliss of Saybrook, Conn., 1635.
5. Jane,⁹ m. *Albert Hooker* of Kalamazoo, Mich.
6. Anna,⁹ m. *Thaddeus Lombard*.
7. Julia,⁹ m. (1) *William Potts*; m. (2) ——— *Stewart*.
8. Nancy,⁹ unm.
9. Laura,⁹ m. *William Newman* of Aurora, Ill.
10. Sally,⁹ m. ——— *Babcock*.

208- IV. Josiah,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1785.V. Betsy,⁸ d. June 9, 1865, aged 78; m. (1) *Nathan Round*; m. (2) *Thomas Baxter*.

CHILDREN (Round):

1. Joseph,⁹ no children.
2. Judah Harrington,⁹ no children.
3. Judith Ann,⁹ b. April 4, 1811, in Clarendon, Vt.; d. March 26, 1896, in Danby, Vt.; m. Oct. 29, 1835, *Thomas Nichols*, b. Nov. 26, 1808; d. Feb. 13, 1893.

CHILDREN (Nichols):

1. ——— (son),¹⁰ d. in infancy.
2. Nancy Porter,¹⁰ b. Oct. 6, 1837; d. Dec. 26, 1856.
3. Nathan Round,¹⁰ b. July 17, 1840; m. Oct. 26, 1870, *Frances Harriet Leach*, b. Nov. 3, 1846; d. June 11, 1901; m. (2) Aug. 18, 1903, *Lucy Norton Whitmore*, b. Sept. 9, 1865. He served as a minister of the Congregational Church in New England nearly fifty years. He had one pastorate of twenty-four years. He has a remarkable pedigree showing that he is in the forty-first generation from Ivar, jarl of Upland, Norway, and in the seventh generation from Thomas Nichols, who married Mercy Reynolds.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

1. — (a son)¹¹ d. at birth.
2. Frances Elisabeth,¹¹ b. Nov. 23, 1876. She is Professor of English in the Upper Iowa University.
3. Herbert Nathan Thomas,¹¹ b. Jan. 20, 1879; d. April 5, 1926; m. July 2, 1913, *Louise Carey McConnell*, b. May 27, 1877. He was a physician at Cement City, Mich.

CHILDREN:

1. Herbert Burdick,¹² b. April 19, 1916, at Jackson, Mich.
2. Nathan Lanckford,¹² b. Nov. 16, 1917, at Jackson, Mich.
4. Mary Harriet,¹¹ b. Aug. 15, 1881; m. Nov. 15, 1911, *John Henry Lufbery*, b. Aug. 10, 1878. He is a heating and ventilating engineer and resides (1922) at Rahway, N. J.

CHILDREN (Lufbery):

1. Harriet Ellen,¹² b. Jan. 25, 1913, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. John Nichols,¹² b. April 22, 1918, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
5. Andrew Leach,¹¹ b. Oct. 22, 1886; m. May 27, 1916, *Frederika Matilda Meseke*, b. Sept. 22, 1887. He is (1922) a teacher in the Austin High School, Chicago, Ill., and resides at Congress Park, Ill.

CHILDREN:

1. Frank Leach,¹² (adopted) b. May 15, 1920, at Chicago, Ill.
2. Charles Andrew,¹² b. July 16, 1922, at LaGrange, Ill.
4. Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Aug. 17, 1844; d. April 13, 1872; m. *Isaac Daniel Tubbs*. No children.
5. Miriam,¹⁰ b. April 24, 1849; d. July 8, 1895; m. *Julius Nelson Brown* and had a son who d. in infancy.
6. Ann Judith,¹⁰ b. June 10, 1853; m. March 19, 1901, *Julius Nelson Brown*, the husband of her sister Miriam, deceased.

CHILDREN (Baxter):

4. Jane,⁹ b. Nov. 13, 1818, at Tinmouth, Vt.; d. Feb. 24, 1908, at Evans, N. Y.; m. July 18, 1837, *William Ferguson Matteson*, b. Oct. 31, 1813; d. June 5, 1864.

CHILDREN (Matteson):

1. —,¹⁰ b. Sept. 8, 1838; d. Sept. 23, 1838.
2. Henry Clay,¹⁰ b. Nov. 15, 1839; d. June 10, 1899; m. *Veleria Olevia Anderson*, b. July 3, 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1912. He was in the 6th and 47th Wisconsin Volunteers in the Civil War.

CHILDREN:

1. William Henry,¹¹ b. July 21, 1864; m. May 28, 1890, *Senie E. Shiria*, b. July 28, 1870. He is a contractor and builder at Arcadia, Mich.

CHILDREN:

1. James Irwin,¹² b. April 18, 1892; at Nissen City, Mich.
2. Beatrice,¹² b. June 6, 1894, at Lake Ann, Mich.
3. William,¹² b. March 12, 1902, at Arcadia, Mich.
4. Adam,¹² b. Jan. 31, 1908, at Arcadia, Mich.
2. Mary Jane,¹¹ b. Aug. 17, 1866; m. Oct. 17, 1893, *Walter Harmer*, b. June 4, 1847. He is a farmer and apiarist at Pierport, Mich.

CHILD (Harmer):

1. Leland Walter,¹² b. Feb. 27, 1895, at Pierport, Mich.
3. Thomas George,¹¹ b. Aug. 29, 1870; m. *Alice Jones*, who d. Jan. 20, 1909. He is a farmer at Pierport, Mich.

CHILD:

1. Alice.¹²
4. Charles Perry,¹¹ b. Sept. 27, 1873; m. May 20, 1905, *Ada May Wattom*, b. July 8, 1875. He is a merchant at Arcadia, Mich.

CHILD:

1. Ross Wattom,¹² b. June 23, 1908, at Arcadia, Mich.
3. William Harrison,¹⁰ b. Nov. 9, 1841; d. Jan. 24, 1890.
4. Thomas Baxter,¹⁰ b. Oct. 15, 1845; m. Aug. 10, 1871, *Helen Genette Smith*. He is a farmer at Angola, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. John Harvey,¹¹ b. Feb. 20, 1873; m. Nov. 7, 1906, *Sue Emeline Watts*, b. March 26, 1878. He is a R.R. mail clerk, residing at Angola, N. Y.
2. Rose Christine,¹¹ b. Jan. 4, 1880; m. June 30, 1905, *Edward Albert Lemmler*, b. March 16, 1878. He is in the insurance business at Angola, N. Y.

CHILD (Lemmler):

1. John Edward,¹² b. April 23, 1906, at Angola, N. Y.
3. William Elijah,¹¹ b. July 27, 1881; d. March 31, 1899.
5. George Washington,¹⁰ b. June 18, 1848; d. Dec. 1, 1882; m. *Mary Merz*. No children. He was a druggist.
6. John Quincy Adams,¹⁰ b. Oct. 5, 1850; m. Nov. 30, 1882, *Paulina Abraham*, b. March 31, 1865. He is a breeder of fancy poultry at Elgin, Ill.

CHILDREN:

1. George William,¹¹ b. Sept. 8, 1883; m. Sept. 12, 1906, *Mabel Murray*, b. March 14, 1888. He is a florist at Elgin, Ill.

CHILDREN (Born at Elgin, Ill.):

1. Rolland,¹² b. Oct. 15, 1907.
2. Merwyn,¹² b. Feb. 2, 1909.
2. Ida Minnie Jane,¹¹ b. Jan. 28, 1885.

3. Clarence Henry Fred,¹¹ b. April 14, 1888; m. June 22, 1909, *Jennie Sterricker*, b. Jan. 20, 1891. He is a florist at Elgin, Ill.
4. Lillian Minnie,¹¹ b. Feb. 25, 1890.
5. John Henry William,¹¹ b. March 15, 1892; d. Aug. 26, 1893.
6. Jeannette Florence Herman,¹¹ b. Nov. 20, 1894.
7. Leonard Dewey,¹¹ b. May 25, 1899.
7. Mary Jane,¹⁰ b. Nov. 21, 1852; m. Aug. 23, 1870, *Bradford Henry Burlin*, b. July 30, 1845; d. Feb. 5, 1906.

CHILD (Burlin):

1. Thomas Henry,¹¹ b. March 7, 1872; d. Feb. 7, 1904.
8. Peter Weaver,¹⁰ b. July 17, 1855; d. Jan. 10, 1863.
9. Albert Francis,¹⁰ b. Nov. 2, 1862; d. May 22, 1887.
5. Nathan Pearl,⁹ b. Jan. 28, 1821; d. July 7, 1893; m. Dec. 30, 1848, *Mary Benham*, b. July 29, 1827; d. April 18, 1905. He lived at Danby, Vt., and was a member of the Vermont Legislature.

CHILDREN (born at Clarendon, Vt.):

1. Caroline,¹⁰ b. Nov. 1, 1849; d. Aug. 21, 1893.
2. George Thomas,¹⁰ b. Aug. 4, 1852.
3. Nellie Marcia,¹⁰ b. May 26, 1855; m. Jan. 20, 1875, *Llewelyn Henry Ellis*, b. Feb. 24, 1850. He is a farmer near South Wallingford, Vt.

CHILDREN (Ellis) born at Danby, Vt.:

1. Ernest Judah,¹¹ b. March 1, 1878; m. Aug. 5, 1903, *Lulu Monroe*, b. July 18, 1885.
2. Harry Pearl,¹¹ b. June 10, 1884; m. Feb. 7, 1908, *Alta L. Cochran*, b. Jan. 7, 1889.

CHILD:

1. Vurla Mabel Cochran,¹² b. April 23, 1912, at Wallingford, Vt.
6. Eleanor Pierce,⁹ b. Oct. 29, 1827; d. May 21, 1877; m. Aug. 9, 1849, *George Franklin Holland*, b. Nov. 7, 1824; d. Sept. 17, 1906. They lived at Angola, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Holland) born at Evans, N. Y.:

1. Samuel Baxter,¹⁰ b. Aug. 21, 1850; m. Dec. 26, 1883, *Margaret Moran*, b. March 17, 1862. He is a grocer at Elgin, Ill.

CHILDREN (born at Elgin, Ill.):

1. George Moran,¹¹ b. April 22, 1885.
2. Louis James,¹¹ b. Dec. 6, 1887; m. June 29, 1912, *Mary Magdaline Mentzer*, b. Feb. 7, 1889.
3. Albert Eugene,¹¹ b. Dec. 6, 1894.
2. Luther Herbert,¹⁰ b. April 10, 1856; m. Dec. 25, 1877, *Betsy Maria Reeve*, b. Oct. 27, 1856. He resides at Angola, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Samuel Gardner.¹¹
2. Charles Herbert.¹¹

7. Huldah,⁹ m. *Thomas Ridlon*.

CHILDREN (Ridlon):

1. Don B.,¹⁰ m. *Mary Rogers*.
2. John.¹⁰
3. Zoradah,¹⁰ m. *Julius Gilmore*.
4. Delilah,¹⁰ m. *Dall Everest*.
5. Paulina.¹⁰

8. Elizabeth,⁹ b. July 24, 1831; d. Dec. 22, 1912; m. *Ruland E. Caswell*, b. Oct. 31, 1830; d. Feb. 10, 1912.

CHILDREN (Caswell):

1. Demmis,¹⁰ b. April 12, 1855; d. June 27, 1897; m. *Lillian H. Cook*.
2. Charles,¹⁰ b. March 18, 1872; d. Sept. 22, 1872.

- 209- VI. Richard Reynolds,⁸ b. May 8, 1792.

VII. Nancy,⁸ d. 1812; m. *Isaac Squires*.

CHILD (Squires):

1. Isaac,⁹ d. in infancy.

- 210-VIII. Benjamin.⁸

- 211- IX. Peter,⁸ b. May 17, 1796.

X. Elsie,⁸ d. 1834; m. *Theophilus Harrington*.

CHILD (Harrington):

1. Manora,⁹ m. *Perry Bathrick*. No children.

- 212- XI. William,⁸ b. Aug. 1, 1800.

110. JABEZ⁷ WEAVER, (*Peter*,⁶ (43) *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹). The date of his birth has not been found, but it was about 1755. He died in 1823 at Wilna, N. Y. He served in the Revolutionary War in 1776 in the companies of Capt. Benjamin Hickok and Capt. Gideon Brownson,—in 1777 as Sergeant in Capt. Abraham Salisbury's Company,—in 1780 in same company and in Capt. Ichabod Robinson's Company and in 1781 as Sergeant in the company of Capt. Abraham Salisbury, Vermont forces. He lived at Clarendon, Vermont, until 1797, when he removed to Deerfield, N. Y., and later to Wilna, N. Y., where he died.

He married *Ruth Smith* who died in 1826.

CHILDREN:

- I. Peter,⁸ nothing has been found concerning him except that he had a son named John.

- II. Seviah,⁸ m. *John Scofield*.

CHILDREN (Scofield):

1. Reuben,⁹ b. July 27, 1800, at Deerfield, N. Y.; d. April 25, 1873, at Beartown, N. Y.; m. Feb. 15, 1827, *Margaret M. Hall*, b. May 4, 1811; d. July 8, 1870. He was a teacher and also a carpenter and a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1. Seviah Sarah.¹⁰
2. John.¹⁰
3. Clarissa Polly.¹⁰
4. Prosper Foot.¹⁰
5. Audelia Ann,¹⁰ b. March 16, 1847, at Diana, N. Y.; m. Nov. 19, 1869, *Edward Flood*, b. July 30, 1835.

CHILDREN (Flood):

1. Charles Edward.¹¹
2. Ann Adelia.¹¹
6. May Mariah.¹⁰
7. Charles Ross.¹⁰
8. Martha Elizabeth.¹⁰
9. Reuben Luther.¹⁰

2. Charles.⁹
3. Winfield.⁹
4. Avis,⁹ m. *Hugh Nichols*. He was a Baptist minister.
5. Almira.⁹
6. Sally.⁹
7. Polly.⁹
8. Ruth.⁹
9. Delia.⁹

III. Mercy,⁸ b. in Clarendon, Vt., Oct. 3, 1789; d. July 8, 1859, in Clayton, N. Y.; m. *James Cary*, b. in Londonderry, N. H., Jan. 27, 1788; d. May 13, 1859, in Clayton, N. Y., son of James and Susannah (Miller) Cary. He was a boat builder and resided at Clayton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Cary):

1. Harriet,⁹ m. *Hiram Saunders*. No children.
2. Anstress,⁹ b. in Utica, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1811; d. 1894 in Clayton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 10, 1830, *Thomas Allen*, b. Aug. 16, 1807; d. 1890. They resided at Clayton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Allen):

1. Arseville.¹⁰
2. James Cary.¹⁰
3. Elizabeth Mary,¹⁰ m. *James Benjamin*.
4. Romelia Adeliza,¹⁰ m. ——— *Vanlone*.
5. Maria Lovica.¹⁰
6. Maria Isabel.¹⁰
3. James,⁹ b. 1813 at Deerfield, N. Y.; d. Oct. 5, 1895, at Port Huron, Mich., where he resided. He was a sailor. He m. *Sarah Lanphier*, who d. October, 1896.

CHILDREN:

1. Helen,¹⁰ b. Dec. —, 1838; d. Oct. 1908; m. *Capt. William Elliott*.
2. William,¹⁰ b. Sept. —, 1840.
3. Lewis,¹⁰ b. Feb. —, 1842.
4. John,¹⁰ b. Aug. —, 1845.
5. Harriet,¹⁰ b. August, 1847; m. *William Ely*.
6. Austin.¹⁰
7. Addie,¹⁰ b. Oct. —, 1853; m. *Reuben Mills*.
4. John,⁹ b. April 2, 1816, at Deerfield, N. Y.; d. Nov. 19, 1857. He was drowned off Long Point, Lake Erie. He was a Lake Captain and resided at Clayton, N. Y. He m. *Lovice M. Calvin*, b. Aug. 19, 1822, at Clayton, N. Y.; d. Nov. 22, 1902, at Duluth, Minn., dau. of Alpheus R. and Minerva (Webb) Calvin.

CHILDREN:

1. Minerva Harriet,¹⁰ b. Nov. 27, 1842; d. May 11, 1914, at St. Paul, Minn.; m. March 16, 1864, *John VanAllen*.
2. Mercelia C.,¹⁰ b. Oct. 8, 1844, at Clayton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 19, 1866, *Capt. Calvin C. McKee*.
3. Cornelia C.,¹⁰ b. April 16, 1847, at Clayton, N. Y.; d. Aug. 8, 1849.
4. John Calvin,¹⁰ b. about 1850; d. about 1907.
5. Charles E.,¹⁰ b. Oct. 30, 1852; at Clayton, N. Y.
6. Lucien B.,¹⁰ b. April 17, 1855, at Clayton, N. Y.
7. Laura L.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 27, 1857 at Clayton, N. Y.; m. Feb. 3, 1880, *Henry VanBrunt*.
5. William,⁹ b. Oct. 8, 1818, at Deerfield, N. Y.; d. June 1, 1897, at Benton Harbor, Mich., where he resided. He was a sailor. He m. Dec. 14, 1843, *Mary Caroline George*, b. Dec. 18, 1823, at Lafargeville, N. Y.; d. Oct. 29, 1901, at Chicago, Ill., dau. of Woodbridge C. and Sarah Ann (Farrar) George.

CHILDREN:

1. Woodbridge George,¹⁰ b. Sept. 21, 1844; m. *Fannie Toles*, b. May 4, 1859. He resides at Chicago, Ill.

CHILD:

1. Sarah Woodbridge,¹¹ b. Sept. 16, 1887, at Benton Harbor, Mich.; m. *Raymond M. Bondy*.
2. Sarah Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. 1846; d. Feb. 25, 1905; m. *Henry Langdon Pitcher*.
3. Lenora Leila,¹⁰ b. 1849; d. March 15, 1853.
4. Genevieve Caroline,¹⁰ b. 1851; m. *George R. Wright*.
They reside in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN (Wright):

1. Evelyn,¹¹ b. Oct. 25, 1877; m. Oct. 25, 1905, *Andrew H. Crawford*.
2. George Cary,¹¹ b. Jan. 19, 1881; m. *Jessie C. Purtell*.
3. Henry Pitcher,¹¹ b. Aug. 22, 1882; m. *Effie May Parker*.
5. Arthur William,¹⁰ b. Nov. 17, 1853; d. Nov. —, 1891.
6. Clarence Edward,¹⁰ b. Dec. 10, 1855.
7. Wilhelmina Lee,¹⁰ b. —, 1858; m. 1906 *Henry Langdon Pitcher*.
8. Ellen Farrar,¹⁰ b. Oct. 16, 1860; d. Feb. 11, 1863.
9. Ellen Farrar,¹⁰ b. —, 1862; m. *Frank A. Burr*.
6. Jabez,⁹ d. in childhood.
7. Edward,⁹ d. in childhood.
8. Ruth,⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1825; d. Feb. 23, 1907, at Clayton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 5, 1846, *John Gould*, b. Jan. 1, 1825, in Ireland; d. July 1, 1867, in London, Eng. He was a contractor and resided at Clayton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Gould), born at Clayton, N. Y.:

1. Howard C.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 22, 1847; unm.
2. Wilton C.,¹⁰ b. July 25, 1851; m. *Catherine Bullis*.
3. Horace G.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 2, 1860; m. *Ida M. Shires*.

IV. Ruth,⁸ m. *Whipple Clark*.

CHILDREN (Clark):

1. Wheaton,⁹ died at sea.
2. Jabez,⁹ died in the Society Islands.

V. Joseph Smith,⁸ he was in the war of 1812. He died in 1874; unm.213—VI. Jabez,⁸ b. 1795.214—VII. John Smith,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1798.

111. LANGFORD⁷ WEAVER, (*Daniel*,⁶ (44) *Clement*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in East Greenwich, R. I., in May, 1749. He died in August, 1819, in Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

He married *Margaret Greene*, the dates of whose birth and death are not known, but she was living in 1810 in Berlin, N. Y. By occupation he was a yeoman and resided in Coventry, R. I., until 1808 or 1809 when he removed to Berlin, N. Y., where his remaining years were spent.

During the Revolutionary War he served in the Second Kent County regiment under Col. Nathaniel Brown and Col. Archibald Kasson, being Lieutenant of the Third Coventry Company in 1776 and its Captain 1777 to 1785. After the war he continued as a Captain of Militia.

CHILDREN:

- I. Barbara,⁸ b. April 1, 1771.
- II. Daniel,⁸ b. May 22, 1773.
- 215- III. Silas,⁸ b. April 12, 1775.
- IV. Langford,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1776.
- 216- V. Stukeley,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1778.
- 217- VI. Zachariah,⁸ b. Dec. 13, 1780.
- VII. Obadiah,⁸ b. Feb. 10, 1783. A memorandum made by his brother Robert in 1832 in an old account book which is still preserved, states that Obadiah lived in "St. Joseph County, Indiana, not far from the head of Mountain Lake on the road from Detroit to Chicago." His descendants have not been found.
- 218-VIII. Robert,⁸ b. July 4, 1785.
- IX. Marcelah,⁸ b. Nov. 11, 1790.
- X. Benjamin Green,⁸ b. Aug. 21, 1793.

112. THOMAS⁷ WEAVER, (*Daniel*,⁶ (44) *Clement*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born about 1758 in Coventry, R. I. He married *Amy*, whose maiden name is not known. Between 1779 and 1803 he bought four tracts of land in Scituate. In August, 1784, and again in 1785, Thomas Weaver of Scituate was made Ensign of the Third Scituate Military Company, Third Providence County regiment. His will was made Aug. 26, 1823, and proved June 9, 1832. The U. S. Census of 1790 indicates that he had two sons and two daughters, but only one child, Mary Burlingame, is mentioned in his will, and it is assumed that the two boys and one of the girls died young.

CHILD:

- I. Mary,⁸ b. about 1785; m. *Henry Burlingame* of Scituate, R. I.

CHILDREN (Burlingame):

- 1. Thomas Weaver,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1805.
- 2. Amy M.,⁹ b. Jan. 21, 1810.
- 3. Patience C.,⁹ b. Nov. 1, 1813.
- 4. Mary,⁹ b. Oct. 28, 1817.

113. NATHAN⁷ WEAVER, (*Daniel*,⁶ (44) *Clement*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born about 1762 and died shortly before Aug. 4, 1806. He married twice. Nothing is known of either wife, according to his descendants, except that the name of the second was *Mary*.

CHILDREN (by first wife) born in Coventry, R. I.

- I. Elizabeth,⁸ m. Dec. 17, 1801, *Edmund Andrew*, son of George Andrew.
- II. Eleanor,⁸ m. Sept. 2, 1810, *Jonathan Whaley*.

CHILD (Whaley):

- 1. Eleanor,⁹ m. May 4, 1839, *Raymond P. Goff*, son of David C. Goff.
- III. Reuben.⁸ The name of his wife and the dates of their birth and death are wanting.

CHILDREN:

- 1. Olney.⁹
- 2. Nathan.⁹
- 3. Ardelia.⁹
- 4. Jane.⁹
- 5. Eleanor,⁹ unm.

6. Ann,⁹ unm.
7. Harty,⁹ m. *George Eddy*. No children.
8. Susan,⁹ d. 1911; m. *Lawton Wade*. No children. "She was a woman of sterling qualities and very kind to those less fortunate than herself."

219- IV. Olney,⁸ b. Sept. 24, 1795.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

V. Eunice,⁸ b. Aug. 27, 1798; m. Jan. 3, 1837, *Robert Andrews*.

VI. Nancy,⁸ d. 1885; m. ——— *Sherman*.

114. JONATHAN⁷ WEAVER, (*Joseph*,⁶ (45) *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born July 27, 1747, in Coventry, R. I., and died there Oct. 6, 1823, testate. He married by 1770, *Anna Weaver*, his second cousin, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Langford) Weaver of Coventry, born about 1752. The date of her death has not been ascertained, but it was, perhaps, before her husband made his will as she is not mentioned therein.

He served in the Revolution, as his name appears on a pay abstract of Capt. Benjamin Gorton's Company, Col. Archibald Kasson's regiment, under Maj. Gen. Sullivan for seven days' service on an alarm July 24 to 30 inclusive, 1778. He remained in military service and after the war was Ensign of Second Coventry Company, Second Kent County Regiment, under Lt. Col. Kasson, his old commander. In September, 1790, he was Lieutenant of this company, as also in June, 1791, when Lt. Col. Joseph Rice was in command of the regiment.

His will, made Sept. 26, 1817, was proved Nov. 24, 1823.

CHILDREN (born in Coventry):

I. Sarah,⁸ b. Jan. 4, 1771; m. ——— *Matteson*.

CHILDREN (Matteson):

1. Anne.⁹
2. Lydia.⁹

220- II. Joseph,⁸ b. June 25, 1773.

221-III. Phebe,⁸ b. March 18, 1781.

IV. Alice,⁸ b. April 16, 1788; m. *William Sweet*.

CHILDREN (Sweet):

1. Antha,⁹ m. *John Andrews*. The order of birth of their children is not known.

CHILDREN (Andrews):

1. Titus,¹⁰ m. *Mary Ann Sweet*. No children.
2. Timothy,¹⁰ m. *Eunice Matteson*. No children.
3. Alce,¹⁰ b. April 15, 1832, in West Greenwich, R. I.; m. Dec. 22, 1847, *Deacon John Matteson*, b. Dec. 9, 1825; d. Jan. 20, 1902.

CHILDREN (Matteson):

1. Elihu Rhodes,¹¹ b. March 13, 1849, in Exeter, R. I.; m. Aug. 17, 1873, *Roby Ellen Andrews*, b. Sept. 19, 1855. He is a farmer at Washington, R. I.

CHILDREN (born at West Greenwich, R. I.):

1. Annie Gertrude,¹² b. Nov. 2, 1874.
2. Byron Lincoln,¹² b. June 9, 1884.
3. George Andrews,¹² b. Jan. 4, 1887.

2. Phebe Josephine,¹¹ b. March 8, 1851; m. April 30, 1870, *Oliver H. Greene*, b. July 29, 1849. They reside at Washington, R. I.

CHILDREN (Greene):

1. Mary Etta,¹²
 2. Lowell James.¹²
 3. Elsie Abby.¹²
3. Charles James,¹¹ b. March 2, 1853; m. July 7, 1872, *Mary Matteson*, b. Aug. 11, 1852; d. Dec. 2, 1910. He is a farmer at Summit, R. I.

CHILDREN:

1. Frederick Lee,¹² b. May 11, 1873.
 2. Susan Josephine,¹² b. July 8, 1876.
 3. Erving Dell,¹² b. March 22, 1881.
 4. Everett Earl,¹² b. March 22, 1881; d. Sept. 27, 1908.
4. Mary Jane,¹¹ b. Sept. 19, 1855; m. April 28, 1870, *Edward Courtland Capwell*. He is a grandson of No. 144 Jacob Weaver, where the record of the children of Mary Jane is given.
5. Eunice Margaret,¹¹ b. Feb. 1, 1858; m. *George Warren Andrew*, b. April 23, 1855.

CHILDREN (Andrew):

1. Lula Belle,¹² b. Aug. 27, 1883.
 2. Gertrude May,¹² b. Dec. 31, 1886.
 3. Eva Loretta,¹² b. Oct. 29, 1888.
 4. George Warren,¹² b. May 14, 1890.
 5. Grace Mildred,¹² b. Nov. 27, 1892.
6. John T.,¹¹ b. July 28, 1860; m. Aug. 30, 1879, *Amanda Greene*, b. Aug. 15, 1860. He is a farmer at Washington, R. I.

CHILDREN:

1. Nellie Estelle,¹² b. Aug. 22, 1880.
 2. Arthur Courtland,¹² b. May 7, 1882.
 3. Charles James,¹² b. Feb. 17, 1884.
 4. Frank Waterman,¹² b. July 5, 1886.
 5. Thomas Henry,¹² b. Feb. 2, 1890.
 6. Willard Earl,¹² b. July 26, 1892.
7. Antha Adelaide,¹¹ b. May 1, 1864; d. 1878.
8. Lillian Cynthia,¹¹ m. *William Briggs*.
9. Clara Lake,¹¹ m. *John Palmer Perkins*.

CHILD (Perkins):

1. Walter Clifford,¹² b. July 19, 1891, at Coventry, R. I.
4. Abby,¹⁰ b. March 31, 1843; d. Aug. 27, 1875; m. July 7, 1860, *Job Harrington*, b. July 23, 1842.

CHILDREN (Harrington):

1. Antha Jane.¹¹
2. Edward B.¹¹
3. Bernard A.¹¹
4. ———.¹¹
5. Orville F.¹¹
6. William H.,¹¹ b. June 15, 1875; m. Dec. 24, 1893, *Susie Josephine Matteson*, b. July 8, 1876. He is a farmer near Oaklawn, R. I.

CHILDREN:

1. Cora May,¹²
2. William Titus,¹²
 —— (son.)¹²
 —— (dau.)¹²
5. Nelson,¹⁰ b. April 5, 1849; d. Feb. 26, 1900; m. June 10, 1871,
Phebe Elizabeth Spencer, b. April 15, 1850; d. Nov. 6, 1894.

CHILD:

1. Leon Dell,¹¹ b. Aug. 21, 1872; m. July 17, 1895, *Mary Edna Kittelle*, b. Aug. 29, 1877. He is a state senator residing at Washington, R. I.

CHILDREN (born at West Greenwich, R. I.):

1. Lawrence Nelson,¹² b. Dec. 22, 1897.
2. Edith Elizabeth,¹² b. July 25, 1900.
3. John Titus,¹² b. Jan. 17, 1903.
4. Maurice Elnathan,¹² b. Aug. 27, 1907.
5. Leon Dell,¹² b. Nov. 5, 1912.
6. Lois,¹⁰ m. *Lucius Cahoone*. No children.
7. Francis,¹⁰ m. *Mary E. Howard*.

CHILDREN:

1. Mina.¹¹
2. Edward.¹¹
8. William.¹⁰
9. Jane,¹⁰ m. *Halsey J. Briggs*.

CHILDREN (Briggs):

1. Frank.¹¹
2. Arthur.¹¹
10. Mary,¹⁰ m. ——— *Barlow*.

CHILDREN (Barlow):

1. Mary.¹¹
2. Herschel.¹¹
11. Frederick T.,¹⁰ b. March 23, 1851; m. Aug. 31, 1876, *Clara J. Vaughn*, b. Sept. 29, 1855. No children.

2. Abel.⁹

CHILD:

1. ———¹⁰(dau.); m. ——— *Andrews*.

3. Frederick William.⁹

V. Mary,⁸ b. April 13, 1790; m. *James Parkerson*.

115. ANDREW⁷ WEAVER, (*William*,⁶ (48) *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Nov. 5, 1758. He died March 11, 1836, at Warners, N. Y., and was buried there. He was a farmer. His name was variously written Andrew, Andrus and Andres. In the year 1790 he lived in Argyle, N. Y.—in 1800 at Thurman, N. Y., and in 1810 at Johnsburg, N. Y. He removed from Johnsburg in 1818 and settled at Warners, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

In *New York in the Revolution*, Vol. I, p. 228, his name appears as Andres Wever in the list of those who had land bounty rights for service in the 6th Regiment of Albany County Militia.

He married (1) ———, whose name is not known; m. (2) the widow of Jonathan French, whose maiden name and dates of

birth and death have not been found. m (3) *Lois Chapel* b. Feb. 15, 1757, d. June 18, 1844.

CHILD (by first wife):

222— I. Benjamin.⁸

CHILDREN (by second wife):

II. Reynolds.⁸ He lived at Greenwich, N. Y., in 1810, and at that time had two sons and one daughter, all under ten years of age.

223— III. Justus,⁸ b. March 17, 1785.

224— IV. Peleg,⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1786.

225— V. Nathan,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1791.

VI. Mercy,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1791; d. March 6, 1859; m. *Jonanathan Paddock*. She had thirteen children, four of whom died in infancy. The others were as follows:

CHILDREN (Paddock):

1. Maria,⁹ b. Jan. 14, 1813; d. Oct. 6, 1877; m. ——— *Rice*.

2. Laura,⁹ b. Aug. 18, 1814; d. March 3, 1891; m. ——— *Smith*.

3. William Jonathan,⁹ b. May 5, 1816; d. Nov. 11, 1895.

4. Walter,⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1817; d. May 8, 1894.

5. Louisa,⁹ b. Sept. 14, 1823; d. Jan. 5, 1902.

6. Hannah,⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1825; d. Dec. 7, 1897.

7. George Rouse,⁹ b. Oct. 31, 1827; d. Oct. 7, 1863.

8. Ambrose Spencer,⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1829; d. Feb. 8, 1899.

9. Andrew,⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1831; d. April 22, 1895.

CHILDREN (by third wife):

226— VII. Elijah,⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1797.

227—VIII. Abel,⁸ b. Jan. 31, 1800.

116. GEORGE⁷ WEAVER, (*William,*⁶ (48) *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born between 1755 and 1761, in Coventry, R. I. He was alive in 1818 after which no further record of him or his descendants has been found. He married and had a family.

In the R. I. Census of 1777 he was enumerated among the inhabitants who were of military age, which was between 16 and 50 years of age. By 1790 he had removed to Stephentown, N. Y. In 1800 he lived in Petersburg, N. Y. (which town had been set off from Stephentown). He and his wife were then both between the ages of 26 and 45 and they had one son between 10 and 16 and two boys and a girl under ten.

By the U. S. Census of 1810 it appears that he was still living in Petersburg, having passed his forty-fifth birthday; his wife was still under 45; and there were three children, one son over 16, a daughter between 10 and 16 and a boy under ten.

He was a Revolutionary soldier, having served as Corporal and Sergeant in Capt. Thomas Gorton's Company, Col. Christopher Lippett's regiment in 1776 and 1777 and as a private in Capt. Philip Traffarm's Company, Col. John Topham's regiment in U.S. Service in 1778 and 1779. His name appears on a list of balances reported due October, 1785. The U.S. Pension Bureau Records show that he applied for a pension April 20, 1818; that he enlisted in Coventry, R. I.; that he was engaged in the battle of White Plains; that in 1818 he still lived in Petersburg, N. Y., and that in 1821 his wife was 51 years old.

117. **FREDERICK⁷ WEAVER**, (*William*,⁶ (48) *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Coventry, R. I., and died Jan. 22, 1807, in Dorset, Vt., aged 44 years. March 25, 1790, he married *Mary (Polly) Morse*, b. Dec. 13, 1772, in Plympton, Mass.; d. Nov. 19, 1860, buried at Brownsville, N. Y., dau. of Noah and Sarah (Bryant) Morse, who removed from Plympton to Dorset in June, 1778. She was a descendant of William Morse, the line being Mary,⁶ Noah,⁵ David,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² William.¹

Cowell's Revolutionary papers give the following information regarding him: 1-113 "Frederick Weaver had a brother George and a sister who married a Greene. Married Polly Morse of Dorset, Vt."

1-119-1/2 "Oliver Weeks of East Greenwich, in the county of Kent, State of Rhode Island, on oath do testify and say that I am now in the 89th year of age, that during the War of the Revolution I lived in Coventry and was born in that town on the west side of 'Quidnick Pond' so called. I have a distinct recollection of one Frederick Weaver who lived in that neighborhood, on the east side of said pond. I was intimate with his brother George and used to be in company with them both. The mother of Frederick was my first wife's aunt. Said Frederick lived in that neighborhood until after the War when he went off and I have not seen him since. I have no doubt he served in the Revolution, but I did not serve with him." This deposition is not dated, but must have been made in 1846, as the deponent was born in Coventry, R. I., Sept. 29, 1757.

Cowell's Revolutionary Papers, Second Series 4:28 add to the foregoing: "Nathaniel Greene of Coventry, R. I., do testify and say that I am 81 years of age; that I was formerly well acquainted with Frederick Weaver, formerly of said Coventry. He moved away from Coventry over fifty years ago and I have not seen him since. But when he lived in Coventry I knew him well. Said Frederick was much older than I and he was in the War of the Revolution, but I can not specify his service. He went away before he was married and whom he married I do not know." The above Nathaniel Greene was born in Coventry in 1765 and lived to be 90; the deposition, although not dated, is seen to have been made in 1846.

The archives of Rhode Island credit him with the following Revolutionary service: "Private Capt. Malachi Hammett's Company, Col. Joseph Stanton's regiment, received pay for 2 m. 5 d. from June 5 to Aug. 10, 1777; also for 20 d. from Aug. 10 to Aug. 31, 1777, and Sept. 1 to Nov. 1, 1777; also 3 m. 15 d. from Dec. 1, 1777, to March 16, 1778, same Captain, Col. William Barton. Feb. 2, 1778, he enlisted for the campaign of 1778; on roll dated Tiverton, March 12, 1778, he was a private in Capt. Joseph Springer's Company, Col. John Topham's regiment, U.S. service, pay 1 m. July 16-Aug. 16, 1778; Nov. 16-Dec. 16, 1778; also January,

February and March, 1779." His name stood on the list to whom balances were due October, 1785.

The published Revolutionary Rolls of Vermont also show that he served in August, September and November, 1781.

The records of the U.S. Pension Bureau credit him with two years service in Col. John Topham's regiment.

Feb. 10, 1807, administration on the estate of Frederick Weaver late of Dorset, deceased, was granted to Polly Weaver and Joseph Morse, both of Dorset.

CHILDREN:

- I. Sarah,⁸ m. *Orra Gould* of Pamela, N. Y.
- II. Walter,⁸ b. 1794; d. 1872; m. *Nancy Mack*.

CHILDREN:

1. Margaret,⁹ b. 1823; d. 1900; m. *John C. Fox*.
 2. Betsy Ann,⁹ b. 1827; d. 1872; unm.
 3. Ruth V.,⁹ b. 1829; d. 1874; unm.
- 228-III. Russell,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1795.
- 229-IV. Thomas Virgil,⁸ b. March 6, 1798.
- 230-V. Noah,⁸ b. June 7, 1806.

118. JAMES⁷ WEAVER, (*William*,⁶ (48) *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Coventry, R. I., and died in Petersburg, N. Y., shortly before Jan. 29, 1799, on which date his estate was administered. His brother George declined to act as administrator and his eldest son Joel was appointed administrator, though he was not twenty-one years of age if the date of his birth given by his grandson is correct.

He married *Mary* ———, whose maiden name is not known. He settled on a farm in Petersburg, N. Y., in 1788. This farm is still owned by his descendants. James and Mary were buried on their farm, and stones were erected at their graves. After many years the ground where they were buried was plowed up and the gravestones which bore the dates of their birth and death were placed on the bank of an adjoining stream. They were carried away by high water and never recovered.

In Cowell's *Spirit of '76*, page 84, we find that he served in the Revolution in 1776 in Col. Topham's regiment. The War Department, Adjutant General's Office, has a record of his service in 1778 in Capt. Joseph Springer's Company, Col. John Topham's regiment. On the company muster roll of Feb. 20, 1779, he appears as "lame in hospital." The *History of Rensselaer County, N. Y.*, page 460, states that he served in the Revolution. *Landmarks of Rensselaer County, N. Y.*, page 505, also mentions his Revolutionary service.

CHILDREN:

- 231-I. Joel,⁸ b. July 2, 1779.
- II. George O.,⁸ no record.
- III. Archibald,⁸ b. April 24, 1787; d. July 12, 1832; m. *Hannah* ——— (maiden name not known), b. 1788; d. March 31, 1866. He was a blacksmith in Troy, N. Y., and later owned a brass foundry in Lansingburg, N. Y.

119. WILLIAM⁷ WEAVER, (*William,*⁶ (48) *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹). He married *Lydia Odell*. The dates of their birth and death are wanting. He lived in Petersburg, N. Y. The U.S. Census of 1800 shows that he then had two boys and four girls, but the names of only two of the daughters have been found. He lost one of his feet in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN:

232- I. Benjamin.⁸

233- II. Joseph Morey,⁸ b. March 1, 1794.

III. Martha,⁸ m. ——— *Brimmer*.

CHILDREN (Brimmer):

1. Greene.⁹

2. Emma,⁹ m. ——— *Crawford*.

IV. Elsie,⁹ m. ——— *Levi*.

120. JOHN⁷ WEAVER, (*John,*⁶ (49) *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Sept. 15, 1769, and died Oct. 19, 1853. He was called "Captain" and probably acquired that rank in a Coventry or Scituate military company. The following contract made by his father with one Waterman will interest his descendants: "April 8, 1784, Weaver & Waterman agreed that his son John should work For Waterman six months For Twenty one Dollars Ten of it to bee in money and the Remaining Eleven to Bee in corn or money sufficient to By Twenty Two Bushels of corn at Cristmas next."

He married *Ruth Wilbur*, b. Oct. 20, 1771; d. July 8, 1845. They and many of their descendants, are buried in the Glenford cemetery, North Scituate, R. I.

CHILDREN:

234- I. Philip,⁸ b. 1791.

II. Hannah,⁸ b. 1792; d. Oct. 28, 1840; m. *Jacob Poole*, b. 1790; d. March 2, 1848. He was a farmer at North Dartmouth, Mass.

CHILDREN (Poole) born in N. Dartmouth:

1. Ruth,⁹ b. Sept. 22, 1812; m. *Philip Sanford*, b. Nov. 1, 1802. He was a mariner.

CHILDREN (Sanford):

1. Uriah,¹⁰ b. June 28, 1831.

2. Arphaxad,¹⁰ b. Nov. 6, 1832.

3. Alexander,¹⁰ b. Aug. 12, 1834. He was drowned in childhood.

4. David,¹⁰ b. July 14, 1837.

5. John W.,¹⁰ b. May 29, 1839.

6. Alexander,¹⁰ b. March 6, 1845.

7. Henrietta,¹⁰ b. Sept. 17, 1848.

2. Sarah,⁹ b. May 19, 1815; m. *Abel Snell*.

3. Marion,⁹ b. Jan. 4, 1817; d. Oct. 16, 1891; m. Sept. 13, 1838, *Hiram Whalen*, b. Jan. 17, 1812; d. Feb. 28, 1886. He was a merchant at North Dartmouth, Mass.

CHILDREN (Whalen):

1. John Poole,¹⁰ b. 1840; d. 1842.
2. Susan Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Feb. 28, 1841; m. *James Thomas Cornell*, b. April 3, 1838; d. Aug. 21, 1866. He was a merchant at North Dartmouth, Mass.

CHILDREN (Cornell):

1. Charles Alfred,¹¹
2. John Herbert.¹¹
3. Sarah Ann,¹⁰ b. 1842; d. Dec. 21, 1878; unm.
4. Hannah Gifford,¹⁰ b. 1844; d. Aug. 23, 1860.
5. Hattie Minerva,¹⁰ b. Dec. 1, 1859; d. Dec. 24, 1904, unm.
4. Abiathae,⁹ b. 1819; d. Feb. 27, 1909; m. *Emily A. Reed*, b. May 10, 1822; d. Sept. 20, 1914. He was a farmer at North Dartmouth, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. William Henry,¹⁰ b. April 1, 1845; m. (1) *Annie Brayton Miller*; m. (2) ———; m. (3) *Almira A. Wardell*. He is a mariner and farmer, at North Dartmouth, Mass.

CHILDREN (by first wife) born at North Dartmouth:

1. Irene Miller,¹¹ b. Aug. 21, 1878.
2. William Harris,¹¹ b. June 29, 1880; m. *Mabel Louise Brayley*. He resides at Fairhaven, Mass.

CHILD (by second wife):

3. Miriam Effie,¹¹ b. Feb. 20, 1901.
2. Isaac Parker,¹⁰ b. Oct. 30, 1847; m. Oct. 30, 1872; *Mary Louise Sherman*, b. April 14, 1851. He resides at North Dartmouth, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Erford Wilson.¹¹
2. Isaac Chester.¹¹
3. Elmer Myron.¹¹
3. Almeda Barker Reed,¹⁰ b. Dec. 23, 1848; d. Jan. 21, 1915; m. *Silas Terry Faunce*, b. Nov. 2, 1843.

CHILDREN (Faunce) born at North Dartmouth, Mass.:

1. William Henry,¹¹ b. Dec. 25, 1873; m. Oct. 26, 1898, *Sarah Lucy Davis*, b. Jan. 25, 1873. He is a farmer near Shawmut, Mass.

CHILD:

1. Mahlon Stanley,¹² b. Dec. 5, 1900.
2. Sarah Eliza,¹¹ b. Oct. 17, 1875; m. *Leslie Chapman Allen*. He is a merchant at Brockton, Mass.

CHILD (Allen):

1. Milton,¹² d. in infancy.
3. Adeline Weeks,¹¹ b. July 2, 1877; m. Jan. 1, 1900, *Thomas Edwin Sanford*, b. Dec. 6, 1870. He is a merchant at Fall River, Mass.

CHILDREN (Sanford) born at Fall River:

1. Warren Faunce,¹² b. Dec. 5, 1900.
2. Milton Davis,¹² b. April 27, 1902.
4. Salena Caroline,¹¹ b. Feb. 23, 1879; m. Oct. 10, 1899, *Thomas J. Weeks*, b. May 22, 1867. They reside at New Bedford, Mass.

CHILDREN (Weeks):

1. Lucy Faunce,¹² b. Oct. 17, 1901, at New Bedford.
2. Norman Thomas,¹² b. June 23, 1908, at South Dartmouth, Mass.
4. Sarah Amelia,¹⁰ b. March 30, 1851; m. *Benjamin C. Blossom*. No children. He is a sea captain residing at Shawmut, Mass.
5. Adelaide Frances,¹⁰ b. April 26, 1853; m. *John Frederick Mosher*, b. Jan. 22, 1851. He is a farmer at North Dartmouth, Mass.

CHILDREN (Mosher) born in North Dartmouth, Mass.:

1. Lester Abiathar,¹¹ b. Dec. 11, 1879; m. April 11, 1903, *Lena Estella Wordell*, b. Nov. 28, 1885. He is a sea captain residing at North Dartmouth, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Clayton Ellwood,¹²
2. John Edward,¹²
3. Marion Frances,¹²
4. Helen Evelyn.¹²
2. Chauncey Ruoff,¹¹ b. Oct. 13, 1890; m. April 3, 1915, *Mabel Whalon Cornell*, b. June 24, 1889. He is a highway engineer residing at Hyannisport, Mass.
3. Phylinda Thurston,¹¹ b. May 11, 1891; m. Dec. 10, 1914, *Roy Turmery Hawes*. He is an electrician at New Bedford, Mass.
6. Hannah,¹⁰ b. Sept. 6, 1855; m. *Herbert Gray Shockley*, b. Feb. 27, 1855.

CHILD (Shockley):

1. Allison Humphrey,¹¹ b. Nov. 29, 1887, at Fall River, Mass.
7. Phebe Gifford,¹⁰ b. Jan. 20, 1859; m. *William Irving Shockley*, b. Jan. 26, 1859. He is a sea captain residing at Acushnet, Mass.

CHILD (Shockley):

1. Bernard William,¹¹ b. Oct. 18, 1885, at North Dartmouth, Mass.; m. Sept. 1, 1908, *Alice Courtland Bartlett*, b. Sept. 3, 1885. He resides at Raynham, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Barbara.¹²
2. John Alden.¹²
3. Robert Bartlett.¹²
4. Hilda.¹²
8. Lorenzo Abiathar,¹⁰ b. Feb. 15, 1861; m. *Anna Morton Ashley*, b. Dec. 4, 1858. He resides at New Bedford, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Eugene Brown,¹¹ b. June 29, 1884; m. April 14, 1906, *Letia Estella Haskins*, b. Oct. 9, 1884. He is a mail carrier at Shawmut, Mass.

2. Ethel Ashley,¹¹ b. Feb. 28, 1890; m. Feb. 11, 1914, *Charles Davis Collins*, b. Sept. 25, 1885. He is an electrician at New Bedford, Mass.
3. Clarence Jarvis,¹¹ b. June 19, 1893; m. June 1, 1915, *Gertrude Modley Peck*, b. Sept. 11, 1893. He is a machinist at New Bedford, Mass.
9. Annie Caroline,¹⁰ b. March 23, 1865; m. *Edmund Thomas Pettey*, b. March 19, 1865. They reside at North Dartmouth, Mass.

CHILDREN (Pettey) born at North Dartmouth:

1. Willis Thurston,¹¹ b. May 29, 1893.
2. Raymond Abram,¹¹ b. Aug. 28, 1894.
5. William Weaver,⁹ b. April 22, 1825; d. Oct. 30, 1888; m. Dec. 25, 1847, *Lovina Davis Thurston*, b. June 25, 1827; d. March 30, 1909. He was a carpenter at Pawtucket, R. I.

CHILDREN:

1. Jacob Lindell,¹⁰ b. May 14, 1850; d. 1900.
2. Ruth Thurston,¹⁰ b. March 30, 1852; m. *Frederick E. Cushman*. No children.
3. Walter Ellsworth,¹⁰ b. March 7, 1861; d. Sept. 22, 1913; m. *Mary* ———.

CHILD:

1. Joseph Ellsworth.¹¹
4. Lizzie Ann,¹⁰ b. Sept. 16, 1864; m. *John Alfred Blackburn*, b. April 7, 1860. He is a carpenter at Fairhaven, Mass.

CHILDREN (Blackburn):

1. Lizzie Alma.¹¹
2. William Alfred.¹¹

6. Lindsay Weaver.⁹
7. Philip Sanford,⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1830; m. July 4, 1852, *Almira Williams Green*, b. March 12, 1833; d. 1915. He was a ship carpenter at Shawmut, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Arthur Thurston.¹⁰
2. Charles Gifford.¹⁰
3. Willard Green,¹⁰ b. July 6, 1864; d. March 12, 1922.
4. Richard Durfee.¹⁰
5. Hannah Alice.¹⁰
6. Albert Kelton.¹⁰
7. Archibald Weaver.¹⁰
8. Florence Ashley.¹⁰
9. Myra Belle.¹⁰

8. Susan,⁹ unm.

III. Wilbur,⁸ b. 1774. He was killed in an elevator accident in a mill.

IV. Susannah,⁸ b. 1795.

V. John,⁸ b. 1797. He settled in South Carolina and engaged in the cotton business. He had two sons killed in the Confederate Army in the Civil War. His descendants are believed to be located near Duncan, S. C.

VI. Marcy,⁸ b. May 20, 1800, at Coventry, R. I.; d. July 16, 1892; m. *John Jordan*, b. June 6, 1799; d. Feb. 15, 1884. She had thirteen children. One daughter and one son, William Henry Jordan, of Greene, R. I., are the only survivors. He resides on the farm that was owned by his great grandfather, Edmund Jordan.

- VII. Lindsay Carr,⁸ b. 1802. He settled in one of the southern states. He was killed in a stage coach accident when he was returning from a visit to Rhode Island.
- VIII. William T.,⁸ b. 1802; d. Aug. 17, 1855, from the effects of a burn received in youth.
- IX. Mary,⁸ b. in Coventry, R. I., Jan. 20, 1806; d. Jan. 12, 1879, in North Scituate, R. I. She married *Abinus*,⁸ *Poole* (*Zebinus*,⁸ *Jacob*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Joseph*,² *Edward*,¹ of Weymouth, Mass., 1635) b. Dec. 8, 1808, in North Dartmouth, Mass.; d. 1885. He was a farmer at North Scituate, R. I.

CHILDREN (Poole):

1. Sarah,⁹ m. *Phineas Crapo*.
2. John Weaver,⁹ b. Dec. 2, 1830; m. *Caroline Austin*.
3. Mary Elizabeth,⁹ b. March 13, 1832; m. *Stephen Brown*.
4. William Henry,⁹ b. Oct. 11, 1833, at North Dartmouth, Mass.; d. Sept. 26, 1904, at North Scituate, R. I.; m. (1) July 5, 1865, *Amy Rebecca Ford*, b. March 6, 1834, at North Scituate, R. I.; d. Dec. 11, 1884; m. (2) *Mary S. Allen*, who d. July 19, 1897. He was a carpenter and, for many years, a deacon in the North Scituate Free Baptist Church. He served in the Civil War in the 10th Rhode Island Battery.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

1. Adelaide Louisa,¹⁰ b. Oct. 7, 1867, at Warwick, R. I.; m. April 28, 1887, *Henry Edgar King*, b. Sept. 23, 1862, at North Scituate. He is a jeweler.

CHILDREN (King):

1. Harold Edgar,¹¹ b. 1888; d. Feb. 4, 1890.
2. Mildred Amy,¹¹ b. Oct. 14, 1890, in North Scituate; m. July 20, 1918, *Alvin William Durfee*, b. May 8, 1893, in North Scituate, R. I.

CHILDREN (Durfee):

1. Lucia King,¹² b. Nov. 8, 1920; d. Nov. 10, 1920.
2. Loren King,¹² b. Nov. 8, 1920; d. Nov. 11, 1920.
3. Allen King,¹² b. Nov. 8, 1920.
4. Donald King,¹² b. May 29, 1922.
2. William Henry,¹⁰ b. Oct. 25, 1871, in North Scituate, R. I.; m. April 25, 1894, *Florence Ford Kinney*, b. Oct. 28, 1871, in Detroit, Mich. They reside in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN:

1. Amy Ruthven,¹¹ b. Jan. 28, 1896; d. July 28, 1896.
2. Frank Edgar,¹¹ b. April 22, 1897, in Pawtucket, R. I.; m. Jan. 19, 1921, *Helen Theresa Murray*, b. Aug. 31, 1897, in Lusmagh, Banagher, Kings County, Ireland. He served as First Sergeant, Third Battalion, 73rd Artillery, C.A.C. (A.E.F.) in the World War.

CHILD:

1. Frank Edgar,¹² b. Feb. 8, 1922.
3. Ralph Coe,¹¹ b. April 10, 1900, in North Scituate, R. I.
4. Walden Ford,¹¹ b. Sept. 28, 1906, in Providence, R. I.
5. Deborah Waity,⁹ b. Sept. 6, 1836; m. (1) *Albert Colvin*; m. (2) *Benjamin Gardner*; m. (3) *Frank Parker*.

6. Mercy Jordan,⁹ b. Nov. 11, 1837; d. Jan. 30, 1922, at North Scituate, R. I.; m. *Joseph Davis*.
7. Hannah Wilbur,⁹ b. Aug. 1, 1840; m. *George Jordan*.
8. Ruth,⁹ d. in infancy.
9. Stephen Wilbur,⁹ b. March 26, 1844; m. *Frances Tucker*.
10. Charles Harvey,⁹ b. June 4, 1846.
11. Ruth Minerva,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1848; m. *George Slade*.
- 235- X. Caleb,⁸ b. Dec. 8, 1807.
- XI. Susan.⁸ She married and settled in Georgia.
- 236- XII. Samuel Wilbur,⁸ b. Dec. 13, 1813.

121. CALEB⁷ WEAVER, (*John,*⁶ (49) *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born May 9, 1771, at Coventry, R. I., and died about 1852. He was a farmer. He removed from Rhode Island to southwestern Vermont, thence to Saratoga County, N. Y., thence to Genesee County, N. Y., and in 1818 to Arkwright, Chautauqua County, N. Y., then an almost unbroken wilderness. He made a clearing, built a log house, cleared and worked the land and became prosperous. He married *Hannah Franklin*, dau. of David Franklin.

CHILDREN:

- 237- I. John.⁸
- 238- II. Caleb,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1800.
- 239- III. David M.,⁸ b. Aug. 24, 1801.
- IV. Ruth,⁸ d. young.
- V. Mary,⁸ m. *Ephraim Smith*.

CHILDREN (Smith):

1. Royal D.⁹
2. Jesse.⁹
3. Daniel.⁹
4. Andrew.⁹
5. William C.⁹

- VI. Susan,⁸ m. *Richard Strickland*.

CHILDREN (Strickland):

1. Daniel.⁹
2. David.⁹
3. Horace.⁹
4. Almyra.⁹
5. Susan.⁹
6. Maryetta.⁹
7. Melissa.⁹
8. Albert.⁹
9. Melvin.⁹
10. Sylvester.⁹

- VII. Lucy,⁸ b. June 16, 1809, at Greenfield, N. Y.; d. June 14, 1860, at Tyrone, Mich.; m. Oct. 1, 1832, *Horace Dexter*, b. Feb. 25, 1800; d. July 13, 1870. He was a farmer at Arkwright, N. Y., and later at Tyrone, Mich.

CHILDREN (Dexter) born at Arkwright:

1. Eliza,⁹ b. July 11, 1833.
2. Hannah,⁹ b. July 21, 1835; d. Feb. 28, 1859; m. *George Chase*.

CHILD (Chase) born at Atlas, Mich.:

1. Dean Castle,¹⁰ b. Sept. 16, 1858; d. July 8, 1914; m. *Sarah Preston*, b. Jan. 4, 1866.

CHILDREN (born at Tyrone, Mich.):

1. Amanda,¹¹ b. Feb. 14, 1890.
2. Flossie,¹¹ b. Jan. 31, 1893.

3. Dillis,⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1836; d. Nov. 15, 1912; m. *Elizabeth Gordon*, b. July 24, 1844.

CHILD:

1. Lewis Edward,¹⁰ b. May 19, 1873; d. May 23, 1910; m. *Cora Belle Curtis*, b. Feb. 22, 1875.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles,¹¹ b. April 29, 1895.
2. Lucy,¹¹ b. March 15, 1897.
3. Myrtle,¹¹ b. March 29, 1899.
4. Gladys,¹¹ b. April 24, 1901.
5. Ralph,¹¹ b. June 3, 1903.
6. Helen,¹¹ b. March 20, 1906.
4. Charles,⁹ b. April 11, 1838.
5. Harriet,⁹ b. March 16, 1840; m. *John Farnham*, b. Feb. 22, 1837; d. Feb. 21, 1911.

CHILD (Farnham):

1. Delbert Marcellus,¹⁰ b. May 15, 1870; m. *Nellie Cole*, b. Jan. 8, 1877.
6. Caroline,⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1842; d. Feb. 20, 1843.
7. Spencer,⁹ b. Aug. 4, 1846; d. Feb. 3, 1869.
8. Oscar,⁹ b. Aug. 4, 1848; d. June 28, 1873.
9. Edward,⁹ b. Aug. 29, 1850; d. Jan. 6, 1893; m. *Mary Leary*, b. Aug. 25, 1851.

CHILDREN:

1. Seth Horace,¹⁰ b. Sept. 12, 1882.
2. Mary Lucy,¹⁰ b. Sept. 23, 1889.

240—VIII. Daniel,⁸ b. May 30, 1811.

IX. Hannah.⁸ She married *John Lafferty*, who died while crossing the plains en route to Oregon before the days of trans-continental railroads. He was a carpenter.

CHILDREN (Lafferty):

1. Lucy,⁹ who d. April 18, 1891, at Dayton, N. Y.; m. April 21, 1857, *Paul Perham*. He was a shoemaker.

CHILDREN (Perham):

1. Willis M.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 4, 1858, at Springville, N. Y.; m. July 31, 1881, *Emma W. Sillman*, b. Jan. 15, 1859.

CHILDREN:

1. Eva May.¹¹
2. Maud Isabell.¹¹
3. Charles Herbert.¹¹
4. Minnie Jennie.¹¹
5. Ruth Juna.¹¹
6. Claude Anson.¹¹
7. Ella Vera.¹¹
8. Doris Madeline.¹¹
2. Emma,¹⁰ b. March 15, 1862; d. Jan. 31, 1917.
2. Hannah.⁹
3. Alzina.⁹
4. Emma.⁹
5. Hiram.⁹

122. RUFUS⁷ WEAVER, (*Rufus,*⁶ (51) *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born May 1, 1793, at Pownal, Vt., and died, 1873, at Nelson, N. Y. He was a farmer and also served in the war of 1812.

He married (1) *Amy Smith*, b. Sept. 3, 1795; d. Oct. 19, 1852; m. (2) *Almira Bryant*.

CHILDREN (by first wife) born at Nelson, N. Y.:

241— I. Lucian Monroe,⁸ b. July 12, 1816.

II. William Wiltshire,⁸ b. Aug. 10, 1817; d. June 15, 1840. He was accidentally shot while hunting.

242— III. Rufus,⁸ b. April 20, 1819.

IV. Jacob S.,⁸ b. June 27, 1822; d. Oct. 18, 1822.

V. Elizabeth Ann,⁸ b. Jan. 7, 1824; d. May 30, 1852; m. *George Brown*.

CHILDREN (Brown):

1. Elizabeth.⁹

2. Charles.⁹

VI. John Delos,⁸ b. April 21, 1826; d. Sept. 25, 1855. m. *Hannah Weaver Bates*, b. Dec. 31, 1828; d. Oct. 5, 1875. He was a farmer at Nelson, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born at Nelson):

1. Charles Edgar,⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1853; unm.

2. Florence Elizabeth,⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1854; m. Jan. 18, 1876, *Charles Lester Hecox*, b. Nov. 27, 1853. He is a farmer at Morrisville, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Hecox):

1. Albert Everett.¹⁰

2. Caroline Bates,¹⁰ b. June 14, 1884, at Smithfield, N. Y.; m. *Edward Henry Strong*, b. May 20, 1888. They reside at Morrisville, N. Y.

CHILD (Strong):

I. Sybil Emma.¹¹

VII. Jefferson S.,⁸ b. Oct. 6, 1828; d. May 29, 1845.

243—VIII. George Harrison,⁸ b. July 6, 1831.

IX. Eugene Wilford,⁸ b. Jan. 20, 1837; d. Jan. 11, 1909; unm.

X. Albert,⁸ b. Dec. 6, 1841; d. Feb. 10, 1870; m. *Ochsah Knapp*

123. JOHN⁷ WEAVER, (*John,*⁶ (55) *Thomas,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in 1765 and died May 29, 1830. He was a farmer at Waldoboro, Me. He married *Mary M. Kinsel*, b. 1763; d. Oct. 8, 1862. Both were buried in the German Cemetery at Waldoboro.

CHILDREN:

I. Sally,⁸ b. 1797; d. 1890; m. *William White*, b. 1793; d. 1887. He was a blacksmith.

CHILDREN (White):

1. John,⁹ b. Dec. 27, 1833.

2. Sarah M.,⁹ b. Dec. 26, 1835; d. Jan. 3, 1836.

3. William L.,⁹ b. 1838.

4. Ephraim,⁹ b. 1843.

II. Jane,⁸ m. *John Benner*. They lived in Waldoboro.

CHILDREN (Benner):

1. George.⁹
2. William.⁹
3. Robert.⁹
4. Amy Ann.⁹
5. Jemima.⁹
6. Edward.⁹

III. Amy,⁸ b. 1800; d. Dec. 25, 1882; unm.

IV. Lewis,⁸ b. Aug. 22, 1804; d. June 18, 1893; unm.

V. Salome,⁸ b. 1807; d. Sept. 27, 1882; unm.

124. CHARLES⁷ WEAVER, (*John*,⁶ (55) *Thomas*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in 1767 and died in December, 1863, in Waldoboro, Me. He married *Anna Katherine Kinsel*, b. in 1778; d. Jan. 14, 1867, in Waldoboro. Order of birth of children is not known.

CHILDREN:

I. John,⁸ d. Jan. 5, 1825, aged 23.

II. Katherine.⁸

III. Jane.⁸

IV. Fatima.⁸

V. William,⁸ d. March 28, 1884, aged 71.

VI. Priscilla,⁸ b. 1803; d. Oct. 8, 1866.

VII. Lucy.⁸

VIII. Gardner Boyd,⁸ b. Oct. 20, 1824, in Waldoboro; d. there Oct. 18, 1879.

m. *Sarah Frances Ludwig*, b. Feb. 22, 1837, in Waldoboro; d. there Feb. 18, 1892, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Spear) Ludwig.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Gilmore.⁹

2. Hilliard Boyd.⁹

3. Alice Sarah.⁹

4. Leora Lorinda.⁹

125. ANTHONY MASON⁷ WEAVER, (*William*,⁶ (58) *Thomas*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 9, 1797, in Warwick and died in Tolland, Conn., previous to Dec. 29, 1858, when his widow, Eliza Weaver, and his son, William A. Weaver, were appointed administrators of his estate. He married (1) in Mansfield, Conn., *Ruth Hibbard*, b. April 20, 1802, in Mansfield. The exact date of her death is not known. She was a daughter of Andrew and Ruth (Loomis) Hibbard. He married (2) March 18, 1846, *Eliza Walbridge*, b. Jan. 14, 1814.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

244- I. Thomas Whitford,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1821.

II. ———⁸ (a son), b. and d. April 8, 1822.

III. Frances R.,⁸ b. Jan. 15, 1825; d. July 3, 1879; m. *Dr. Jacobs* of Hebron, Conn. No children.

IV. Catherine G.,⁸ b. Jan. or June 25, 1827; d. in Chicago, Ill., unm.

V. John G.,⁸ b. Jan. 2, 1831; d. Oct. 2, 1847.

245- VI. William Andrew,⁸ b. Feb. 28, 1833.

VII. Anthony Mason,⁸ b. Aug. 5, 1835; d. in Battle Creek, Mich.; unm.

VIII. Maria J.,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1837; d. April 6, 1838.

IX. Waitie,⁸ b. and d. Sept. 9, 1839.

X. Louisa Amanda Ruth,⁸ b. March 4, 1843; d. in Chicago, Ill., March 20, 1897, unm. She left her entire estate to her nephew, Edmund Burke Weaver.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

XI. Fidelia,⁸ b. Jan. 20, 1847; d. Feb. 5, 1847.

XII. Marissa A.,⁸ b. May 12, 1848; d. Sept. 29, 1849.

XIII. Sanford Philip,⁸ b. April 26, 1850; d. Aug. 19, 1893; m. (1) *Annie Amelia Kingsbury*, b. Sept. 26, 1855; d. Sept. 19, 1881; m. (2) *Jennie Watrous Kingsbury*, b. Feb. 19, 1860. His wives were sisters.

CHILD:

1. Annie Kingsbury,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1881; d. April 9, 1903.

126. JABEZ⁷ WEAVER, (*Silas,*⁶ (59) *Benjamin,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) He was a farmer. He was brought up by his grandfather, Jabez Greene, commonly known as Quaker Greene, but removed to Nova Scotia where the family had located and where his active life was spent.

He married *Lydia Bliss* (his stepsister), daughter of Nathaniel and Eunice (Fish) Bliss.

CHILDREN:

I. Sally.⁸

II. Elizabeth,⁸ unm.

III. Eunice.⁸

IV. Benjamin.⁸

V. James,⁸ no children.

VI. Lydia.⁸

246- VII. Nelson,⁸ b. May 1, 1804.

247-VIII. Silas John,⁸ b. Nov. 24, 1807.

IX. Mary Ann,⁸ b. 1810. No children.

127. CALEB⁷ WEAVER, (*Benjamin,*⁶ (62) *Benjamin,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born May 24, 1778, in East Greenwich, R. I., and died April 19, 1872, in Brooklyn, Conn. He was a farmer. He married *Betsey Clark*, b. Oct. 3, 1782. He removed to Brooklyn early in life, thence to Plymouth, Vt., where his children were born, and about 1850 he returned to Brooklyn and bought the farm on which he lived and died.

CHILDREN:

I. Caroline Betsy,⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1810; d. Aug. 17, 1841; m. *Norman Mason*, b. Sept. 12, 1803; d. Aug. 31, 1843. He was a furniture dealer in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN (Mason) born at Lowell:

1. Caroline Amanda,⁹ b. Sept. 22, 1834; d. Jan. 1, 1912; m. June 30, 1863, *George Huntington*, b. Nov. 5, 1835. He was a Congregational minister. He served as pastor fifteen years and twenty-seven years as professor in Carleton College, Northfield, Me.

CHILD (Huntington):

1. Susie,¹⁰ d. in infancy.

2. Norman Nelson,⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1837; m. June 7, 1864, *Susan Eliza Holmes*, b. Sept. 24, 1842; d. April 16, 1873. He is a scientist and resides at Plattsburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Robert Lew Preston,¹⁰ b. Nov. 26, 1865, at Providence, R. I.; m. June 10, 1891, *Anne Bebb*, b. Dec. 1, 1867. He is in the hardware business at Plattsburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born at Willsboro, N. Y.):

1. Margaret,¹¹ b. May 30, 1892.
 2. Alice Huntington,¹¹ b. Jan. 18, 1895.
 3. Norman Pierce,¹¹ b. Dec. 24, 1896.
2. Claude Tyndal,¹⁰ b. April 6, 1873; d. in infancy.
- II. Benjamin Hammett,⁸ b. March 2, 1815, in Plymouth, Vt.; d. March 30, 1901, in Brooklyn, Conn.; m. *Sarah Jane Gates*, who died in 1895. He was a dealer in furniture in Lowell, Mass., in 1855. He removed to Brooklyn, Conn., and bought his father's farm on which the later years of his life were spent.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah,⁹ b. 1842; d. Sept. 16, 1850.
 2. Benjamin H.,⁹ b. Sept. 27, 1845; d. June 3, 1847.
 3. Helen Gates,⁹ b. July 19, 1848; d. Aug. 7, 1854.
 4. John Frank,⁹ b. Nov. 29, 1851; d. Aug. 2, 1907. m. Oct. 6, 1897, *Alida Edwina Palmer*, b. Jan. 11, 1857. He owned the farm in Brooklyn, Conn., which his grandfather bought about 1850. No children.
 5. Ella Jane,⁹ b. July 4, 1854; d. May 27, 1855.
 6. Charles,⁹ d. in infancy.
- III. John,⁸ b. 1816; d. Oct. 14, 1854; unm.
 - IV. Caleb Gardner,⁸ b. Sept. 21, 1822, in Plymouth, Vt.; d. Dec. 28, 1896; m. *Harriet Shattuck*, b. April 29, 1819, in New Ipswich, N. H.; d. Feb. 6, 1898. He was a furniture dealer in Lowell, Mass.

CHILD:

1. Caroline Isabel,⁹ b. April 4, 1850, in Lowell; m. Oct. 21, 1886, *Edward Stuart Cragin*. He is a dealer in musical instruments in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILD (Cragin):

1. Horace Stuart,¹⁰ b. June 28, 1889, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 4, 1913, *Sylvia Robinson*. He is a physician at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- V. Esther,⁸ m. *Lafayette Parsons*. He was a physician.

CHILDREN (Parsons):

1. Caroline.⁹
 2. John.⁹
 3. Henry.⁹
 4. Daniel.⁹
- VI. ———⁸ d. in infancy.
 - VII. ———⁸ d. in infancy.

128. REMINGTON⁷ WEAVER, (*Remington*,⁶ (63) *Benjamin*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Brooklyn, Conn., July 12, 1788. The date of his death has not been found. He married Feb. 16, 1812, *Esther Litchfield*, daughter of Mark

and Susanna (Faulkner) Litchfield, granddaughter of Israel and Phoebe (Holt) Litchfield.

CHILDREN:

I. Lucinda,⁸ b. Dec. 31, 1814; m. *Alexander Thayer*.

CHILD (Thayer):

1. Sumner Taft.⁹

II. Harriet,⁸ b. March 4, 1817; m. *William Scott* and had one son who died when he was about seventeen years of age.

III. Sally C.,⁸ b. March 5, 1820; m. *Asher R. Herrick*. No children.

IV. George,⁸ b. June 18, 1824, in Brooklyn, Conn.; d. 1900 in Everett, Mass.; m. Oct. 31, 1847, *Betsey Burdick* of Plainfield, Conn., who died in 1900 in Everett, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Ida Lucinda,⁹ b. and d. 1854.

2. Joseph,⁹ b. Jan. 7, 1855; d. in infancy.

3. George Loring,⁹ b. Jan. 7, 1855, in Worcester, Mass.; m. *Arabella Brown Cushing*, b. Dec. 25, 1856. No children.

4. Charles Lincoln,⁹ b. 1863; d. 1864.

5. William Herrick,⁹ b. 1865; d. 1867.

6. Arthur Francis,⁹ b. 1869; unm. He is a dentist.

V. Alpheus,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1827; m. *Abby Jane Williams*.

CHILD:

1. Charles Alpheus.⁹ No descendants.

VI. Emily L.,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1835; m. *William H. Eddy*. No children.

129. REUBEN⁷ WEAVER, (*John*,⁶ (66) *John*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born about 1756, probably in Scituate, R. I., and died in Foster, R. I., Dec. 31, 1832, in his 77th year. He married *Hannah Baker*, dau. of George Baker of Foster, R. I. The dates of her birth and death have not been ascertained. She was living Nov. 1, 1803, when her father made his will, but died before her husband. He was a farmer and lived in the western part of Foster (Scituate until 1781) probably not far from the state line. He was a deacon in the Baptist church there.

The Military Archives of Rhode Island show that he served in the Revolution. He was a pensioner and allowance of \$56.66 was shown to his credit on a Providence County Pension Roll dated July 12, 1833.

On Jan. 7, 1833, the order of the Probate Court reads as follows: "Ordered that the clerk give a certificate in behalf of this court certifying that Reuben Weaver late of said Foster was a Pensioner of the United States in this state, and that he died at said Foster on the 31st day of December, 1832, and that he left no widow, and that Nabby Weaver and Mary Sweet, wife of Augustus Sweet, are his children and his only children and are of lawful age, the evidence adduced of the same being satisfactory to this court."

His will was proved Jan. 7, 1833.

CHILDREN:

I. Waity,⁸ b. about 1781; d. in infancy.

248- II. Abijah,⁸ b. 1783.

III. Nabby,⁸ b. June 24, 1785; m. Dec. 6, 1840, her sister's widower, *Augustus Sweet*.

IV. Mary,⁸ b. June 24, 1785; d. Sept. 10, 1839; m. May 16, 1802, *Augustus Sweet*, b. March 4, 1781, son of Angell Sweet.

CHILDREN (Sweet):

1. Arnold W.,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1803.
2. Waity,⁹ b. Nov. 13, 1804.
3. Mercy F.,⁹ b. Aug. 16, 1806.
4. John,⁹ b. July 31, 1808.
5. Angell,⁹ b. May 21, 1810.
6. Reuben,⁹ b. Aug. 18, 1812.
7. Matthew,⁹ b. May 4, 1814.
8. Hannah B.,⁹ b. May 19, 1816.
9. Abijah B.,⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1818.
10. Cyrus S.,⁹ b. June 11, 1820.
11. Emery,⁹ b. June 10, 1822.
12. Mary Ann,⁹ b. April 26, 1824.
13. Augustus J.,⁹ b. May 15, 1826.
14. Darius A.,⁹ b. Oct. 13, 1829.

130. DANIEL⁷ WEAVER, (*Constant*,⁶ (67) *John*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born about 1755 and died June 25, 1809. He removed from Killingly, Conn., about 1780, and settled in Rockingham, Vt., where he died. He married *Joanna Preston*, b. 1760; d. July 2, 1836, dau. of Levi and Mary (Fuller) Preston.

CHILDREN:

249— I. Esek,⁸ b. Dec. 4, 1776, or 1777.

II. Mary,⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1783; d. Nov. 12, 1821; m. *William Banks*.

CHILDREN (Banks) born in Roxbury, N. H.

1. Harriet,⁹ b. July 19, 1818; d. Nov. 8, 1872.
2. Philena,⁹ b. Jan. 2, 1820; d. Feb. 3, 1878.

III. Sally,⁸ b. March 13, 1787; d. June 17, 1862, in Rockingham, Vt.; m. (1) *Samuel W. Pulsipher*, m. (2) *Isaac Severens*.

CHILDREN (Pulsipher):

1. George Henry,⁹ b. Sept. 29, 1807, in Rockingham; d. Jan. 11, 1861, in Southport, Ill.; m. Nov. 24, 1842, *Abigail Orzelia Bosworth*.

CHILDREN (born in Southport, Ill.):

1. Laura Orzelia,¹⁰ b. Aug. 25, 1843; unm.
2. Lucia Ann,¹⁰ b. May 20, 1845; m. (1) *Thomas Horsley*; m. (2) *E. I. Walker*.

CHILDREN (Horsley):

1. George Pulsipher.¹¹
2. Edmund.¹¹
3. Frances.¹¹
4. Earl.¹¹

3. Eliza Jane,¹⁰ b. Nov. 6, 1848; d. March 15, 1901; m. *Frank L. Cox*.

CHILDREN (Cox):

1. Frederick Francis,¹¹ b. Nov. 11, 1873; m. Nov. 20, 1907, *Edith M. Russ*.

CHILD:

1. Marie Isabel,¹² b. Oct. 18, 1910, at Lenora, Kansas.

2. Charles Raymond,¹¹ b. Nov. 24, 1875.
3. Lewis Arthur,¹¹ b. Sept. 17, 1881.
4. Carl Elmer,¹¹ b. Dec. 15, 1883; m. March 15, 1909, *Lillie Cooley*.

CHILD:

1. Elmer,¹² b. Dec. 12, 1909.
5. Mina Isabel,¹¹ b. Jan. 13, 1888; m. Feb. 26, 1908, *William Billings*.

CHILDREN (Billings) born at Downs, Kansas:

1. Ona Eliza,¹² b. Jan. 22, 1909.
2. Francis Lloyd,¹² b. Aug. 7, 1910.
4. Frederick Bremer,¹⁰ b. July 22, 1851; d. March 22, 1912; m. *Mary Elizabeth Taylor*. No children.
5. Isabel Wiley,¹⁰ b. Sept. 30, 1853; m. Oct. 3, 1877, *George Hughes Wiley*, b. Oct. 28, 1857. They reside at Elmwood, Ill.

CHILDREN (Wiley) born at Brimfield, Ill.:

1. James Earl,¹¹ b. Nov. 12, 1878.
2. Nettie Laura,¹¹ b. Sept. 3, 1883; m. Dec. 21, 1904, *Oliver Brown*, b. Oct. 29, 1884. They reside at Peoria, Ill.
3. Mabel Blanche,¹¹ b. Aug. 7, 1886; m. *Albert Alton Slayton*, b. Jan. 21, 1886. They reside at Oak Hill, Ill.

CHILDREN (Slayton):

1. George Alton,¹² b. May 8, 1907, at Elmwood, Ill.
2. Nellie Marie,¹² b. March 27, 1909, at Elmwood, Ill.
3. Harold Albert,¹² b. April 21, 1911, at Oak Hill, Ill.
4. Verna Ethel,¹¹ b. April 3, 1889.
5. Nellie Flossie,¹¹ b. April 13, 1893; d. Sept. 13, 1905.
6. Ethel May,¹⁰ b. April 8, 1857; unm. She resides at Elmwood, Ill.
2. Charles Weaver,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1808; d. April 9, 1888; m. Oct. 10, 1837, *Lucy Wilson*.

CHILDREN (born in Rockingham, Vt.):

1. Susan Ellen,¹⁰ b. Sept. 4, 1839; d. Dec. 6, 1872; m. March 19, 1861, *Morton Carlton Roundy*.

CHILDREN (Roundy) born at Springfield, Vt.:

1. Charles Carlton,¹¹ b. May 3, 1862; m. March 15, 1887, *Linda Harriet Allbee*. He resides at Randolph, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. Ruth Anne,¹² b. Dec. 27, 1890.
2. Susan,¹² b. Sept. 23, 1896.
2. Lela Rose,¹¹ b. Oct. 4, 1863; m. Nov. 29, 1886, *Clarence Ware Downing*. They reside at Bellows Falls, Vt.

CHILDREN (Downing):

1. Morton Franklin,¹² b. Nov. 7, 1887.
2. Ramon Clarence,¹² b. June 6, 1890.
3. Arlon Roundy,¹² b. Sept. 21, 1891.
4. Hazel Alice,¹² b. Aug. 11, 1893.
5. Muriel Louisa,¹² b. Jan. 9, 1896; d. March 12, 1897.

3. Susan,¹¹ d. in childhood.
2. Martin Wilson,¹⁰ b. March 2, 1842; d. May 2, 1856.
3. Sarah Isabel,¹⁰ b. 1846; d. Oct. 12, 1881; m. *Richard Franklin Halliday*.

CHILDREN (Halliday) born at Fitchburg, Mass.:

1. Fred Richard,¹¹ b. Jan. 1, 1864; d. Aug. 14, 1881.
2. Eva Gracia,¹¹ b. July 8, 1869; d. July 24, 1898; m. *Elmer J. Preston*. No children.
3. Richard Franklin,¹¹ b. Aug. 13, 1881; m. Sept. 4, 1907, *Elsie Blanche Marble*. He resides at Leominster, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Franklin Marble,¹² b. Feb. 2, 1909.
2. Gracia,¹² b. Nov. 4, 1911.
3. Elizabeth Stowell,⁹ b. 1813; d. Sept. 28, 1875; m. *Franklin Severens*, b. 1811; d. 1885.

CHILDREN (Severens):

1. Henry Franklin,¹⁰ b. May 11, 1835, at Rockingham, Vt.; m. (1) *Rhoda Ranney*, b. 1836; d. 1862; m. (2) Dec. 1, 1863, *Sarah Clarissa Whittlesey*, b. Oct. 3, 1838; d. March 3, 1900. He was a judge of the U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals and resided at Kalamazoo, Mich.

CHILDREN (by second wife) born at Kalamazoo:

1. Mabel,¹¹ b. Nov. 19, 1868; m. Sept. 10, 1897, *James Bird Balch*, b. Sept. 7, 1868. They reside at Kalamazoo, Mich.

CHILD (Balch):

1. Severens,¹² b. Dec. 10, 1904.
2. Catherine,¹¹ b. Oct. 22, 1872. She resides at Kalamazoo, Mich.
2. Charles Pulsipher,¹⁰ b. 1837; d. Oct. 16, 1876; m. *Harriet Ann McQuaid*, b. Nov. 21, 1838; d. June 9, 1911. He was a farmer at Rockingham, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. Martin Elsworth,¹¹ b. Aug. 12, 1861, at Rockingham; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1882, *Dora A. Wooley*, b. 1864; d. April 18, 1889, m. (2) Dec. 24, 1889, *Abbie S. Davis*, b. May 7, 1868. He is a stationary engineer at Saxtons River, Vt.

CHILD (by first wife):

1. Raymond Martin,¹² b. June 25, 1884, at Saxtons River, Vt.

CHILDREN (by second wife) born at Saxtons River:

2. Mildred Davis,¹² b. May 16, 1892.
3. Marion Elizabeth,¹² b. April 26, 1894.
4. Ralph Weaver,¹² b. May 14, 1899.
5. Ruth Winona,¹² b. May 14, 1899.
6. Esther Martha,¹² b. Nov. 2, 1906.
2. Ida May,¹¹ b. Jan. 14, 1863, at Saxtons River, Vt.; m. (1) *Cyrus A. Buss*, b. 1851; d. 1890; m. (2) *Charles F. Killam*. He is a city official at Burlington, Vt.

CHILDREN (Buss):

1. Charles Albee,¹² b. Aug. 4, 1885.
2. Blanche Harriet,¹² b. Aug. 12, 1887; d. May 20, 1888.

CHILD (Killam):

1. Hazel May,¹² b. May 30, 1894.
3. Jefferson Franklin,¹¹ b. Oct. 26, 1864; d. March 27, 1899; m. Dec. 24, 1887, *Lizzie Walch*.

CHILDREN:

1. Hazel Katherine,¹² b. Feb. 21, 1890, at Saxtons River, Vt.
2. Albert Jefferson,¹² b. Nov. —, 1898, at Cavendish, Vt.
3. James Madison,¹⁰ d. Nov. 21, 1910; m. *Mary Billings*.
4. Elma May,¹⁰ m. *George Perham*.

CHILD (Perham):

1. Carrie.¹¹
5. Jefferson,¹⁰ b. 1849; d. Feb. 5, 1864.
6. Seymour.¹⁰
7. Jessie Fremont,¹⁰ b. April 25, 1855, at Rockingham, Vt.; d. Sept. 25, 1890; m. Nov. 26, 1876, *George Henry Smith*, b. Dec. 24, 1854. They removed from Rockingham to Pearl, Mich., in 1880 where he engaged in the mercantile business.

CHILDREN (Smith) born at Pearl except Eva Elizabeth:

1. Eva Elizabeth,¹¹ b. July 7, 1878, at Rockingham; d. Feb. 5, 1903; m. Dec. 25, 1899, *John Crofoot*, b. May 1, 1878.

CHILD (Crofoot):

1. Madaline,¹² b. May 9, 1901, at Pearl, Mich.
2. George Edwin,¹¹ b. Nov. 25, 1880; m. Jan. 18, 1899, *Lottabel Wendland*, b. May 30, 1881; d. July 29, 1908. He is a farmer at Pearl, Mich.

CHILDREN (born at Pearl, Mich.):

1. Jessie Katherine,¹² b. March 5, 1900.
2. Carrie Lucile,¹² b. May 27, 1901; d. Nov. 28, 1911.
3. Eva Lorene,¹² b. Jan. 11, 1903.
4. Norman Franklin,¹² b. Dec. 16, 1904.
3. Lucy Lee Morse,¹¹ b. Oct. 9, 1883; d. 1906; m. *Samuel Crofoot*, b. June 24, 1883. He is a farmer at Colbert, Wash.

CHILDREN (Crofoot) born at Pearl, Mich.:

1. Beatrice,¹² b. March 26, 1902.
2. Cecil Clive,¹² b. March 24, 1904.
4. Mabel,¹¹ b. Dec. 31, 1886; m. Jan. 6, 1904, *Nelsy Harvey Johnson*, b. May 17, 1882. He is a farmer at Pearl, Mich.

CHILDREN (Johnson) born at Pearl, Mich.:

1. Eva J.,¹² b. Oct. 2, 1905.
2. James Henry,¹² b. Aug. 28, 1907.
3. Marie Jensine,¹² b. July 16, 1910.
4. Lillie Irene,¹² b. March 3, 1913.
5. Bertha,¹¹ b. March 23, 1889; d. Dec. 30, 1890.

4. Laura,⁹ b. July 1, 1815; d. May 25, 1887; m. March 29, 1842, *Rodney Wiley*. She was bed-ridden thirty-five years.

CHILDREN (Wiley) born at Rockingham, Vt.:

1. George Franklin,¹⁰ b. Jan. 2, 1845; m. Nov. 17, 1870, *Frances Mary White*. He resides at Springfield, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. Carrie Louise,¹¹ b. Jan. 11, 1872; m. *Charles F. Bartlett*. They reside at Schenectady, N. Y.
 2. Flora Frances,¹¹ b. June 15, 1875; m. Dec. 19, 1901, *Thomas E. Hoban*. They reside at Winchendon, Mass.

CHILD (Hoban):

1. Ruth Frances,¹² b. April 9, 1905.

3. Grace Smart,¹¹ b. March 20, 1878; m. June 14, 1899, *Alvin W. Lawrence*. They reside at Springfield, Vt.

CHILD (Lawrence):

1. Ramon Wiley,¹² b. Sept. 26, 1908.

4. Gertrude Olive,¹¹ b. Feb. 5, 1883; m. Oct. 9, 1907, *Robert R. Finn*. They reside at Springfield, Vt.

CHILD (Finn):

1. Howard,¹²

5. Clarence Henry,¹¹ b. May 1, 1886.

6. Harlan Levi,¹¹ b. Oct. 11, 1894.

2. Mary Jane,¹⁰ b. Feb. 18, 1850; d. Jan. 9, 1892; m. *Walter Clarence Stuart*. No children.

3. Sarah Ann,¹⁰ b. Feb. 18, 1850; m. *Morton Carlton Roundy*. He was the husband of her cousin, Susan Ellen Pulsipher, deceased. They reside at Bellows Falls, Vt.

CHILDREN (Roundy) born at Rockingham, Vt.:

1. Rodney Wiley,¹¹ b. April 17, 1875; m. June 22, 1904, *Florence A. Champion*. He is a clergyman at Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN:

1. Paul Ruthven,¹² b. April 21, 1905.

2. Rodney Wiley,¹² b. Sept. 5, 1908.

2. Susan Pulsipher,¹¹ b. Feb. 27, 1877; m. Aug. 30, 1911, *Everett Wilson Greenwood*. They reside at Charlestown, N. H.

3. Mabel Laura,¹¹ b. Aug. 13, 1880; m. July 6, 1906, *George Philo Kenyon*. They reside at Bellows Falls, Vt.

CHILDREN (Kenyon):

1. George Dana,¹² b. Dec. 27, 1907.

2. Mary Roundy,¹² b. Dec. 4, 1911.

4. Mary Wiley,¹¹ b. Dec. 8, 1883; m. June 26, 1907, *Andrew Johnson Ayer*. They reside at Putney, Vt.

CHILD (Ayer):

1. Gordon Roundy,¹² b. Sept. 3, 1910.

5. Samuel Wood,⁹ b. Oct. 11, 1817; d. Feb. 19, 1897; m. April 6, 1842, *Angeline Elizabeth Walker*.

CHILDREN (born at Brimfield, Ill.):

1. Florence Eugenia,¹⁰ b. Aug. 6, 1843; d. Nov. 5, 1902; m. *James E. Willson*.

CHILD (Willson):

1. Jessica,¹¹ d. in infancy.
2. Frances Augusta,¹⁰ b. Nov. 2, 1845; d. Oct. 7, 1910; unm.
3. Edmund Charles,¹⁰ b. April 7, 1848; m. June 11, 1891, *Emma Caroline Gibbs*, b. Feb. 4, 1859. He resides near Elmwood, Ill.

CHILDREN:

1. Irene Emma,¹¹ b. July 21, 1892.
2. Betty Marie,¹¹ b. Aug. 9, 1894.
4. Leslie Orville,¹⁰ b. Sept. 23, 1850; m. May 14, 1889, ——. He resides at Elmwood, Ill.

CHILD:

1. Ross Harold,¹¹ b. July 17, 1893.
5. Eldon Samuel,¹⁰ b. March 8, 1853; m. Oct. 13, 1881, *Ella Phebe Strain*, b. Aug. 1, 1858. He resides at Benton Harbor, Mich.

CHILD:

1. Eugenia Lee,¹¹ b. Sept. 5, 1883; m. Sept. 24, 1907, *John Alonzo Locke*, b. Dec. 13, 1882. They reside at Wenona, Ill.

CHILD (Locke):

1. Frances Ellen,¹² b. Jan. 8, 1909, at Wenona, Ill.

6. Irene,⁹ d. in childhood.

- IV. Joanna,⁸ b. July 27, 1789. She died at Chicopee Falls, Mass.; m. *Benjamin Putnam*, a Baptist minister of Bethel, Vt.

CHILDREN (Putnam):

1. Harriet,⁹ b. 1820 at Bilrica, Mass.; m. *William S. Packer*, who d. in 1851. After his death she founded and endowed the Packer Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Maria,⁹ m. *Rev. R. K. Bellamy*. Her son Edward was the author of the once famous book, *Looking Backward*.
3. Joseph.⁹
4. ———,⁹ a daughter who m. — *Cross* and was a missionary in Siam.

- V. Daniel,⁸ b. Aug. 14, 1791; d. 1809.

- VI. Randilla,⁸ b. Sept. 3, 1793; d. March 24, 1874, at Saxton's River, Vt.; m. April 22, 1817, *John Wiley*, son of Robert and Abigail (Campbell) Wiley. He died Feb. 10, 1866. He was a farmer at Rockingham, Vt.

CHILDREN (Wiley) born in Rockingham:

1. Lucius S.,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1818; d. Aug. 18, 1882; m. (1) May 29, 1844, *Mary Ann Thompson*, who d. Sept. 13, 1849; m. (2) Feb. 2, 1850, *Laura Louisa Houghton*, b. March 23, 1828; d. Sept. 12, 1862; m. (3) *Amanda E. Houghton*, who d. Jan. 9, 1888. He was a farmer at Rockingham where all his children were born.

CHILD (by first wife):

1. Mary E.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 16, 1847; d. May 11, 1905; m. *George M. Lawrence*. No children.

CHILDREN (by second wife) born at Rockingham, Vt.:

2. Maria Randilla,¹⁰ b. July 13, 1851; m. Feb. 15, 1877, *Alexander Curtis Houghton*, b. May 22, 1855. He is a carpenter at Sioux City, Iowa.

CHILDREN (Houghton) born at Sudbury, Mass.:

1. Loring Alexander,¹¹ b. March 30, 1878; m. Oct. 2, 1902, *Irene Alberta Cunningham*, b. May 7, 1882. He resides at Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN (born at Salt Lake City):

1. Joseph Leland,¹² b. July 14, 1907.
2. Florida Genevieve,¹² b. Sept. 24, 1910.
2. Ethel Maria,¹¹ b. Oct. 9, 1884; m. Aug. 6, 1902, *Clarence McClanahan*. They reside at Belle Fourche, S. D.

CHILDREN (McClanahan):

1. Marshall Loring,¹² b. April 27, 1904, at Richter, Kansas.
2. Louis Alexander,¹² b. Dec. 7, 1908, at Belle Fourche, S. D.
3. Gladys Ethel,¹² b. Oct. 15, 1912, at Belle Fourche, S. D.
3. Nellie Agnes,¹¹ b. June 4, 1878; m. Dec. 22, 1897, *Clifford N. Brock*, b. Nov. 26, 1875. He is a farmer residing near Indianola, Iowa.

CHILDREN (Brock):

1. Floyd LeRoy,¹² b. Feb. 6, 1900, at Castana, Iowa.
2. Beulah Irene,¹² b. March 6, 1905, at Galesburg, Ill.
3. Andrew J.,¹⁰ b. Oct. 18, 1855; d. April 5, 1858.
4. Myron A.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 10, 1858; m. Oct. 4, 1884, *Ida Florence Peterson*, b. Oct. 4, 1862. They are second cousins. He is a broker at Spokane, Wash.

CHILDREN:

1. Erma Louise,¹¹
2. Gladys Philena,¹¹
5. Preston,¹⁰ b. Oct. 27, 1861; d. Sept. 16, 1862.
6. Preston L.,¹⁰ b. April 13, 1864; unm. He is a farmer near Chester, Vt.
7. Nellie Laura,¹⁰ b. Feb. 13, 1868; d. Nov. 21, 1900; unm.
8. Alice Augusta,¹⁰ b. Oct. 1, 1869; d. May 25, 1909; unm.
9. Jennie Grace,¹⁰ b. June 21, 1874.
2. Daniel Leverett,⁹ b. March 23, 1819; d. March 17, 1890; m. (1) *Mary Billings*, who d. June 1, 1851; m. (2) Feb. 27, 1854, *Sarah F. Davis*. He was a banker. He removed to Brimfield, Ill., in 1844 and to Galva, Ill., in 1855, where he died.

CHILDREN (by first wife) born at Brimfield, Ill.:

1. Flora Billings,¹⁰ b. March 5, 1848; m. Oct. 18, 1870, *William Lorenzo Wiley*.

CHILDREN (Wiley):

1. Mary Billings,¹¹ b. May 20, 1872; m. *Willard L. Frost*. No children.
2. Albert Leverett,¹¹ b. April 21, 1874; d. April 21, 1879.

3. Edith Florence,¹¹ b. April 15, 1876; d. April 15, 1879.
4. — (dau.)¹¹ b. and d. April 13, 1879.
5. Everett Eri,¹¹ b. March 19, 1881; m. Sept. 20, 1905, *Louise Reading Grosvenor*, b. May 9, 1881. He is in the automobile business at Longmont, Colo.

CHILDREN (born at Castana, Iowa):

1. Charles Grosvenor,¹² b. Sept. 4, 1906.
2. Mildred Louise,¹² b. Oct. 4, 1907.
3. Everett Eri,¹² b. July 18, 1909.
4. John Grosvenor,¹² b. March 19, 1911.
6. Stella Louise,¹¹ b. April 16, 1883, at Galva, Ill.
7. Frederick Lorenzo,¹¹ b. March 13, 1885, at Castana, Iowa.
2. William Franklin,¹⁰ b. July 16, 1850; m. Sept. 26, 1871, *Florence Munger*, b. Sept. 17, 1852. He is in the insurance business at Sioux City, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

1. Floyd Lyman,¹¹ b. Oct. 21, 1874; d. Nov. 20, 1874.
2. Ione Belle,¹¹ b. April 22, 1877; d. March 30, 1897.
3. Agnes Gertrude,¹¹ b. June 17, 1879; m. June 3, 1902, *Frederick Wilson Colvin*.

CHILDREN (Colvin) born at Sioux City, Iowa:

1. Lyman Wiley,¹² b. Aug. 10, 1903.
2. Florence Martha,¹² b. Dec. 14, 1905.
3. Frederick Wilson,¹² b. Oct. 20, 1909.
4. Florence Louise,¹¹ b. Aug. 1, 1883; m. June 25, 1907, *Joseph W. Meriam*, b. May 22, 1878. He is a banker residing at East Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN (Meriam) born at Cleveland, Ohio:

1. Elizabeth Wiley,¹¹ b. June 7, 1909.
2. Florence Marjorie,¹¹ b. Feb. 3, 1912.

CHILDREN (by second wife) born at Galva, Ill.:

3. Stella Louise,¹⁰ b. Dec. 25, 1856; d. May 18, 1880; unm.
4. Mary Sophia,¹⁰ b. April 29, 1862; d. Feb. 27, 1865.
5. — (dau.)¹⁰ b. Nov. 10, 1864; d. March 3, 1865.
6. Amy,¹⁰ b. April 21, 1868; m. (1) *Orrin S. Houghton*, who d. March 5, 1891; m. (2) Oct. 14, 1895, *George T. Lacey*.

CHILDREN (Houghton) born at Galva, Ill.:

1. Earl,¹¹ b. April 1, 1887.
2. Flora Harriet,¹¹ b. Feb. 20, 1889.
3. J. Edward,⁹ b. Oct. 29, 1820; d. Feb. 24, 1874; m. Aug. 10, 1851, *Elizabeth D. Wilson*, who d. May 24, 1875.

CHILDREN (born at Brimfield, Ill.):

1. Solon Wilson,¹⁰ b. Dec. 4, 1852.
2. Clinton Morris,¹⁰ b. June 19, 1855.
3. Marion Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. March 31, 1860.
4. Walter Lorenzo,¹⁰ b. Nov. 2, 1862.
4. Mary F.,⁹ b. March 12, 1822; d. Jan. 23, 1852; m. *Charles Baker Day*, b. Nov. 9, 1821; d. Nov. 12, 1895. He was a wholesale dry goods merchant at Peoria, Ill.

CHILDREN (Day):

1. Mary Ella,¹⁰ b. Nov. 29, 1844; d. Dec. 3, 1875; m. Sept. 1, 1869, *Edwin Pulsifer*, b. 1845; d. July 20, 1906. He was a banker.

CHILDREN (Pulsifer):

1. Sidney Day,¹¹ d. 1904.
2. Flora Lucia,¹¹ d. June 20, 1899.
2. Flora Jane,¹⁰ b. Aug. 27, 1846; m. Sept. 2, 1868, *Charles Hosmer Kellogg*, b. July 10, 1836; d. Aug. 16, 1891. He was a wholesale confectioner at Peoria, Ill., where she resides.

CHILDREN (Kellogg) born at Peoria:

1. Mary Alice,¹¹ b. Jan. 1, 1872.
2. Howard Day,¹¹ b. Sept. 6, 1882; m. June 25, 1907, *Alma Heidrich*, b. May 14, 1881.

CHILD:

1. Howard Day,¹² b. Aug. 4, 1912.
3. Grace Hosmer,¹¹ m. Sept. 3, 1907, *Harold Miner Hess*.
5. William F.,⁹ b. Nov. 13, 1823; d. Oct. 31, 1846.
6. Robert W.,⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1825; d. Aug. 27, 1897; m. (1) June 2, 1847, *Elizabeth D. Pulsipher*, b. July 26, 1826; d. Nov. 29, 1874; m. (2) Feb. 15, 1877, *Sarah Brewer*.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

1. Frank P.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 27, 1851; m. Nov. 7, 1872, *Gertrude Camp*.

CHILDREN:

1. Ray Frederick,¹¹ b. Jan. 23, 1877.
2. Elizabeth M.,¹¹ b. Feb. 18, 1879; m. *C. W. Schneider*.
3. Flora Julia,¹¹ b. April 14, 1882.
2. Julia Elizabeth.¹⁰
7. Haskell I.,⁹ b. April 18, 1829; d. July 29, 1892; m. April 3, 1851, *Sarah A. Aldrich*. He was a farmer at Rockingham.

CHILDREN (born at Rockingham, Vt.):

1. Haskell Frederick,¹⁰ b. Sept. 19, 1853; m. May 8, 1878, *Lillian Clark*. He resides at Peoria, Ill.

CHILD:

1. Henry C.,¹¹ b. Feb. 27, 1879, at Galva, Ill.
2. Henry G.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 11, 1856; m. March 30, 1880, *Susie Fullerton*. He resides at Chester, Vt.

CHILDREN (born at Chester):

1. Frederick F.,¹¹ b. Jan. 20, 1881.
2. Helen G.,¹¹ b. Jan. 19, 1889.
3. Minnie L.,¹⁰ b. July 6, 1859; m. *James H. Kiniry*. He is a merchant at Windsor, Vt.

CHILDREN (Kiniry) born at Windsor:

1. Raymond H.,¹¹ b. July 20, 1884.
2. Ralph W.,¹¹ b. Feb. 21, 1886.
3. Louise A.,¹¹ b. Aug. 12, 1888.
4. Mattie C.,¹⁰ b. May 27, 1861; m. May 15, 1895, *Henry M. Weeden*. They reside at Rockingham, Vt.

CHILD:

1. Charles W.,¹¹ b. and d. March 25, 1901.

5. Charles A.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 12, 1864; m. May 6, 1891, *Mabel Roe*. No children. He resides at Council Bluffs, Iowa.
6. Sidney P.,¹⁰ b. April 18, 1869; m. April 14, 1891, *Marion Shur*. No children. He resides at Charlestown, N. H.
8. Myron C.,⁹ b. Dec. 5, 1830; d. Aug. 3, 1857.
9. Milton Weaver,⁹ b. Nov. 21, 1832; m. Oct. 2, 1855, *Eliza M. French*, b. Nov. 1, 1832; d. Aug. 1, 1869. He was a farmer at Saxtons River, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. Corinne Eoline,¹⁰ b. Nov. 24, 1863; d. Jan. 10, 1907; m. Aug. 25, 1904, *Edwin Raymond Lake*, b. May 11, 1857. They reside at Saxtons River, Vt.

CHILD (Lake):

1. Corinne Wiley,¹¹ b. Jan. 10, 1907.
2. Ernest M.,¹⁰ b. March 16, 1869; d. Sept. 1, 1869.

250- VII. John,⁸ b. Oct. 18, 1795.

251-VIII. James,⁸ b. March 24, 1798.

131. CONSTANT⁷ WEAVER, (*Constant*,⁶ (67) *John*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born about 1756 and died Feb. 8, 1838, in Providence, R. I. Some of his descendants state that he was in the Revolutionary War. He married *Mary Spaulding*.

CHILDREN:

- 252- I. Daniel,⁸ b. Oct. 28, 1785.
- II. Hannah.⁸
- 253- III. Joshua.⁸
- IV. Rebecca.⁸
- 254- V. Reuben,⁸ b. June 10, 1792.
- VI. Joseph.⁸
- VII. Constant.⁸
- VIII. Ann.⁸

132. BENJAMIN⁷ WEAVER, (*Benjamin*,⁶ (68) *Benjamin*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Freetown, Mass., June 25, 1755, and died there April 23, 1838. He married (1) in Portsmouth, R. I., Jan. 4, 1784, *Amy Brownell*, b. Sept. 8, 1760, d. May 20, 1804, dau. of Joseph, Jr. and Rebecca (Tripp) Brownell; m. (2) *Eleanor Durfee Albro*, b. Oct. 18, 1783, d. March 10, 1838. After the death of his father his mother married Col. Sylvester Childs and removed to Warren, R. I., leaving Benjamin to be brought up in comfort and plenty by her parents. He is described by a grandson as a remarkably sedate, order-loving boy, respectful to his elders and attentive to his studies in school. "At a suitable age" he was sent to Warren, R. I., where his mother lived, and was apprenticed to a hatter. At the outbreak of the Revolution he enlisted in a company of Minute Men and served as a Sergeant. On attaining his majority he returned to Freetown and enlisted in Capt. Benjamin Read's Company, Col. Manasseh Kempton's Regiment for duty in Rhode Island commencing July 27, 1780. He became Captain of this Company in 1781. After the war he was a hatter in Freetown.

Feb. 1, 1782, he acquired the house and lands of the tory, Col. Thomas Gilbert, which were confiscated by the Government and sold to him.

He was active in civic affairs, serving as constable, tax collector, assessor, selectman, town auditor, superintendent of schools and town treasurer.

At the time of the outbreak of Shay's Rebellion in 1786 Benjamin Weaver was Captain of Freetown First Military Company and aided in maintaining law and order. On July 10, 1788, he was commissioned Lieut. Colonel of the Second Bristol County Regiment of Infantry. He held the office of Justice of the Peace thirty-three years. Besides his hat shop, he had a country store and a hotel which he closed every night at nine o'clock and required all of his guests to retire at that hour.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

255- I. Gardiner,⁸ b. Oct. 24, 1784.

II. Joanna,⁸ b. May 8, 1786; d. Jan. 6, 1859; m. April 24, 1803, *Ebenezer Pierce*, b. May 26, 1775; d. Jan. 6, 1845.

CHILD (Pierce):

I. Ebenezer Weaver,⁹ b. April 5, 1822; d. Aug. 14, 1902; m. (1) *Irene I. Payne*, who was the mother of two sons; m. (2) *Ida Estelle Gardiner*. (Her son, Gardiner Pierce, d. in infancy.) He was commissioned Lieut. Col. of the Third Bristol County Regiment April 2, 1852, and later attained the rank of Brigadier-General in the Massachusetts Militia. He served in the Civil War in which he lost his right arm.

III. Joseph,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1787; d. Dec. 26, 1814; unm.

IV. Amy,⁸ b. Oct. 7, 1793; d. Oct. 30, 1808.

133. NATHAN⁷ WEAVER, (*Samuel*,⁶ (69) *Benjamin*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in 1762 and died in Somerset, Mass., before Oct. 7, 1831. He married (1) Oct. 3, 1792, *Hannah Pierce* of Somerset, m. (2) Oct. 11, 1810, *Olive Brigham*, b. Aug. 12, 1777; d. Sept. 28, 1872, dau. of Charles and Rachel (Andrews) Brigham of Dighton, Mass.

He served in the Revolution, having enlisted at Spencer, Mass., in July, 1780. In the official records he was described as five feet, eight inches tall and having a light complexion. He was discharged Dec. 20, 1780.

He settled in the north school district of Somerset, which town was set off from Swanzey in 1790 and was the section known as Shawomet Purchase, in which his grandfather had owned land. He was a yeoman. March 18, 1797, he bought of Obadiah Pierce and wife Susannah of Somerset a small lot of land with a house, warehouse and store situated in Somerset. He was town clerk of Somerset from 1814 to 1822 inclusive. He also served as selectman, assessor and in other civil capacities. He made his will Jan. 1, 1829, and it was probated Oct. 7, 1831.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- I. Benjamin,⁸ b. March 8, 1794; died at sea Nov. 23, 1810.
- II. Mary Pierce,⁸ b. May 3, 1796; m. ——— *Wood*.
- III. Henry,⁸ b. July 25, 1798; as he is not mentioned in his father's will, he probably died before 1829, leaving no children.

256—IV. Nathan,⁸ b. July 9, 1802.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- V. Hannah Slead,⁸ b. July 29, 1811; published Feb. 17, 1844, to *Amos Kingsley* in Somerset; d. in Swanzey Dec. 20, 1880.
- VI. Mary Richman,⁸ b. Sept. 12, 1813; m. Feb. 9, 1842, *James R. Kingsley* of Swanzey.

134. SHEFFIELD⁷ WEAVER, (*Samuel,*⁶ (69) *Benjamin,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in 1764 in that part of Swanzey which was afterward set off as Somerset, Mass. He died July 26, 1839, and was buried in Fall River where he resided at that time, but a descendant thinks that he died in Dighton, an adjoining town. He married (1) *Rhoda Gibbs*, b. 1765; d. Jan. 31, 1789, dau. of Henry Gibbs of Swanzey; m. (2) Aug. 23, 1792, his cousin, *Lydia Read*, b. Sept. 7, 1764; d. Oct. 6, 1833, dau. of Capt. Jonathan and Eunice (Weaver) Read of Freetown, Mass. m. (3) Feb. 24, 1834, *Hannah Durfee*. He was a yeoman and a mariner. His brother Nathan was drafted in the Revolutionary War. He was taken ill and sent home and Sheffield took his place. Being too young to bear arms, he drove a baggage-wagon, but was advanced rapidly, and at the close of the war he was Captain of the Coast Guard at Tiverton, R. I. The official records show that he served at least two years. He enlisted July 7, 1780, and marched to Springfield under Capt. Dix. He was placed in Capt. Abel Holden's light infantry company, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regiment. He was described officially in 1780 as being seventeen years old, five feet six inches in stature and having a dark complexion.

He settled on a farm below Dighton where he built sailing vessels and engaged in the coastwise and West Indies trade. His will was made Dec. 27, 1836, and proved Oct. 1, 1839.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

257— I. John Porter,⁸ b. Nov. 11, 1785.

- II. Mary,⁸ b. Jan. 25, 1788; d. Aug. 25, 1846; m. (1) Feb. 13, 1810, *Bradford Richmond*, b. March 31, 1776; d. Oct. 23, 1814, son of Perez and Hannah (Brightman) Richmond and a descendant of John and Priscilla Alden; m. (2) Oct. 22, 1815, *William Earle*, m. (3) Sept. 20, 1828, *Deacon Enoch French*, who d. May 16, 1847. A detailed account of her life and character may be found in *An American Ancestry*, 1894, written by her great granddaughter, Anne Richmond (Warner) French.

CHILDREN (Richmond):

- 1. Hannah Brightman,⁹ b. Oct. 31, 1810; d. Dec. 30, 1890; m. Oct. 12, 1831, *Walter Whitcomb*, b. Feb. 13, 1808; d. Feb. 7, 1880.

CHILDREN (Whitcomb):

- 1. Victoria,¹⁰ b. Dec. 23, 1832, in Nunda, N. Y.; d. 1906 at New Bedford, Mass.; m. (1) June 1, 1853, *John Pulaski Wood*, b. 1830; d. March 6, 1864; m. (2) *Newton Colby*.

CHILDREN (Wood):

1. Frances,¹¹ b. June 7, 1854; m. *William Craig*.
2. Carolyn,¹¹ b. July 20, 1856.

CHILD (Colby):

3. Robert,¹¹ b. Sept. 6, 1868; m. June 3, 1902, *Letitia Wixon*.
2. Mary,¹⁰ b. July 21, 1834; d. May 12, 1890.
3. Sophia,¹⁰ b. Aug. 18, 1838, at Nunda, N. Y.; m. Dec. 18, 1867, *Arnold Medbury*, b. May 20, 1835; d. June 24, 1899. She resides at Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN (Medbury):

1. Robert,¹¹ b. Sept. 27, 1868, at Nunda, N. Y. m. Oct. 6, 1890, *Minnie Davey*, b. Feb. 18, 1870. He resides at Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN:

1. Hazel,¹² b. Sept. 8, 1891, at Detroit, Mich.
2. Frederick Davey,¹² b. April 8, 1895.
2. William,¹¹ b. Nov. 20, 1873; m. *Bertha Morgan*.
4. Louisa,¹⁰ b. June 4, 1841, at Nunda, N. Y.; m. June 4, 1867, *John Russell Strang*, b. Jan. 8, 1840, at Galt, Ont.; d. Feb. 15, 1919, at Riverside, Calif. He was a lawyer. His active life was spent in Geneseo, N. Y., where he held many positions of responsibility in church and civil life. He enlisted in the Civil War in 1862 and attained the rank of Colonel. He served with his regiment—the 104th N. Y. Volunteers—until the close of the war, though at one time he was captured and endured the horrors of Libby Prison several months. His later years were spent in retirement at Riverside, Calif.

CHILDREN (Strang) born at Geneseo, N. Y.:

1. Louise Helen,¹¹ b. Nov. 10, 1868.
2. Walter Whitcomb,¹¹ b. March 24, 1871; m. *Mary Elizabeth Bole*, b. May 24, 1871. He is a physician in New York City.

CHILD:

1. Isobel Whitcomb,¹² b. July 17, 1901, in New York City.
3. Arthur Innis,¹¹ b. April 19, 1874; m. *Mai Louise Deming Keehn*, b. Nov. 9, 1874. He resides at White Plains, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth Deming,¹² b. Oct. 18, 1900, at Geneseo, N. Y.
2. Louise Whitcomb,¹² b. April 22, 1904, at Geneseo, N. Y.
3. John Innis,¹² b. Sept. 30, 1909, at White Plains, N. Y.
4. Sophia Frances,¹¹ b. March 8, 1878.
5. Helen,¹⁰ b. Oct. 5, 1842; d. Nov. 15, 1897; m. June 15, 1863, *George Chandler*.

CHILDREN (Chandler) born at Milwaukee, Wis.:

1. George Walter,¹¹ b. Dec. 25, 1866.
2. Elsie Josephine,¹¹ b. Sept. 16, 1872; m. *Ernest Raymond Busby*, b. Oct. 15, 1868. They reside at Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILDREN (Busby) born at Milwaukee:

1. George Chandler,¹² b. March 1, 1904.
2. Ernest Layton,¹² b. Oct. 26, 1907.
3. Walter Whitcomb,¹² b. April 20, 1911.
6. Emily,¹⁰ b. Jan. 7, 1847; d. April 8, 1900; m. *William Hand*. No children.
7. William,¹⁰ b. Aug. 8, 1852; m. *Lillian Bulkley*. He resides at Poynette, Wis.
2. Bradford Perez,⁹ b. March 31, 1812, at Westport, Mass.; m. Oct. 6, 1836, *Anne Whitwell*, b. June 10, 1816.

CHILDREN:

1. James Whitwell,¹⁰ b. Nov. 30, 1837; d. Nov. 2, 1839.
2. Georgiana Virginia,¹⁰ b. Aug. 23, 1840.
3. Anne Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Dec. 11, 1842; m. June 29, 1865, *William Penn Warner*, b. July 5, 1838. He is a lawyer at St. Paul, Minn.

CHILDREN (Warner):

1. Anne Richmond,¹¹ b. Oct. 14, 1869, at St. Paul, Minn.; d. Feb. 1, 1913, at her home, Clock House, Marnhall, Dorset, England.; m. Sept. 12, 1888, *Charles E. French*. She was a prolific and popular writer under the pen name of Anne Warner. Perhaps her most popular works were the *Susan Clegg* books and *The Rejuvenation of Aunt Mary*.

CHILDREN (French):

1. Charles Elting,¹² b. Sept. 19, 1889; d. Sept. 13, 1912.
2. Anne Hathaway,¹² b. April 6, 1892; d. Dec. 17, 1892.
3. Anne Hathaway,¹² b. Dec. 15, 1895.
2. Richmond Perez,¹¹ b. Aug. 26, 1871.
4. Furman Whitwell,¹⁰ b. Dec. 4, 1845; d. April 4, 1853.
5. Mary French,¹⁰ b. April 15, 1848; d. Aug. 15, 1848.
6. Laura Virginia,¹⁰ b. March 16, 1850; d. Aug. 30, 1851.
7. Charles Bradford,¹⁰ b. Nov. 18, 1854, at Nunda, N. Y.; m. June 28, 1883, *Mary Buckingham Packard*, b. June 24, 1856.

CHILD:

1. Herbert,¹¹ b. Feb. 7, 1885, in St. Paul, Minn.; m. June 17, 1907, *Margaret Jennett Scott*, b. Aug. 28, 1885. He resides in Riverside, Calif.

CHILDREN:

1. Orrin James,¹² b. June 17, 1908, in Nunda, N. Y.
2. Bradford Perez,¹² b. July 3, 1911, in Riverside, Calif.

CHILD (Earle):

3. Mirabel,⁹ b. about 1817. She was drowned when six years old.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- III. Rhoda,⁸ b. Aug. 3, 1794; m. *Abram Borden*.

CHILDREN (Borden):

1. Eliza.⁹
2. John I.⁹
3. Horatio N.⁹

IV. Ann Maria,⁸ b. Sept. 23, 1796; m. *Job Stilwell*.

CHILD (Stilwell):

1. Lydia,⁹ m. *Reese Bronson*.

V. Lydia,⁸ b. July 1, 1798; d. July 1, 1876; m. *James M. Brown*.

VI. Freeman Read,⁸ b. June 28, 1804; d. March 28, 1828, in New Orleans, La.

VII. Francis Marion,⁸ b. June 28, 1806; d. March 19, 1881; m. *Mary Ann Brightman*. No children.

258-VIII. Charles Benjamin,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1811.

135. SAMUEL⁷ WEAVER, (*Samuel*,⁶ (69) *Benjamin*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born 1773 at Somerset, Mass., and died Feb. 5, 1843. He was a sea captain. His grandson, Albert Roscoe Weaver, has his chart of the Atlantic Ocean.

He married April 10, 1796, *Hannah Morrison*, b. 1775; d. May 31, 1849.

CHILDREN:

I. Waity,⁸ b. 1796; d. 1863; unm.

259- II. John,⁸ b. 1800.

III. Sarah,⁸ b. 1802; d. 1867; m. (1) *Caleb Norton*; m. (2) *Green Potter*.

IV. Henrietta,⁸ b. 1804; d. 1879; m. *Joseph L. Brownell*.

V. Morrison,⁸ b. 1806; d. 1880; m. *Phebe Brownell*.

VI. Eunice,⁸ b. 1810; d. 1845; m. *Joseph L. Brownell*. No children. After her death he married her sister Henrietta.

VII. Hannah,⁸ b. 1813; d. 1879; unm.

VIII. Eliza,⁸ b. Dec. 29, 1815; d. March 11, 1883, at Ellery, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1841, *Jacob Overocker*, b. Sept. 13, 1810; d. 1890.

CHILDREN (Overocker) born at Ellery, N. Y.:

1. Mary Frances,⁹ b. Aug. 16, 1843; m. Feb. 7, 1861, *James Pickard*, b. Oct. 24, 1843; d. Nov. 30, 1916. He was a farmer near Dewittville, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Pickard):

1. Alice L.¹⁰

2. Merwin.¹⁰

3. Jarvis Willis.¹⁰

2. Hannah Maria,⁹ b. Aug. 1, 1855; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1873, *Jarvis S. Pickard*, b. Feb. 11, 1850; d. Jan. 19, 1886; m. (2) June 3, 1888, *Eben Ferguson*, b. Aug. 31, 1843. He is an undertaker at Conewango, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Pickard):

1. William M.¹⁰

2. Willis Jarvis.¹⁰

136. PETER⁷ WEAVER, (*Thomas*,⁶ (71) *Peter*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Dec. 20, 1782, at Somerset, Mass., and died Aug. 20, 1882, at Schuyler Falls, N. Y. He was a farmer. His father removed with his family to Clarendon, Vt., in 1798, remaining there only two years and arrived at Peru, N. Y., March 2, 1800, where many of his descendants still reside.

He married (1) Nov. 22, 1807, *Sally Ketchum*; m. (2) *Ruth Baker*; m. (3) Feb. 2, 1820, *Susan A. Butler*, b. 1796; d. Feb. 4, 1917.

CHILD (by first wife):

- I. Stephen Ketchum,⁸ b. Sept. 22, 1808, at Plattsburg, N. Y.; d. April 8, 1894; m. (1) *Mary Skinner*; m. (2) his cousin, *Ann Eliza Weaver*. He was an ironmaster, a merchant, and a farmer. No children.

CHILDREN (by third wife) born at Schuyler Falls, N. Y.:

- II. Frances,⁸ b. Dec. 9, 1820; d. May 26, 1846; m. *Abner Weston*.

CHILD (Weston):

1. Frank,⁹ d. 1906.

- III. Sarah Ketchum,⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1822; d. March 3, 1862; m. *Benjamin John Wever*, b. April 16, 1820; d. 1905. He was a merchant.

CHILD (born at Morrisonville, N. Y.):

1. John Ketchum,⁹ b. Feb. 20, 1862, at Schuyler Falls, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1888, *Harriet Broadwell*, b. May 2, 1866.

CHILDREN (born at Morrisonville, N. Y.):

1. Harry Broadwell,¹⁰ b. May 3, 1892.
2. Blanche Ketchum,¹⁰ b. Aug. 30, 1895.
3. Margaret Susan,¹⁰ b. Feb. 18, 1901.

- 260- IV. Junius Brutus,⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1824.

- V. Loren Butler,⁸ b. July 30, 1826; d. Feb. 7, 1917; m. Dec. 8, 1880, *Elizabeth Zella Haynes*, b. Aug. 4, 1853. No children.

- VI. Marietta Berry,⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1828; d. March 16, 1888; unm.

- 261- VII. William Boyce,⁸ b. April 17, 1831.

- 262-VIII. Nathan Rice,⁸ b. Aug. 12, 1833.

- IX. LeRoy Sunderland,⁸ b. Aug. 1, 1836; d. Dec. 16, 1865.

- X. Susan Adelia,⁸ b. May 28, 1839; d. Feb. 4, 1917; unm.

137. PETER WING⁷ WEAVER, (*Joseph*,⁶ (72) *Peter*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,⁵ *Clement*¹) was born Feb. 9, 1790, in Pawling, N. Y., and died of smallpox Feb. 24, 1824, in Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He was a miller. He settled in Dover a few miles north of his birthplace.

He married June 24, 1813, *Margaret Arnold*, b. Sept. 9, 1794; d. April 4, 1858.

CHILDREN:

- 263- I. Price Wing,⁸ b. April 1, 1814.

- II. Gula Elma,⁸ b. April 19, 1817; d. in Washington, Conn.; m. Oct. 6, 1836, *Cyrus Curtis Sterling*, b. Oct. 2, 1808; d. June 13, 1857.

CHILDREN (Sterling):

1. Sarah,⁹ b. Nov. 15, 1838; d. Sept. 12, 1858.
2. Delia Alzina,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1842; d. June 16, 1877.
3. Vincent Buck,⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1844.
4. Arabella,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1847; d. Dec. 22, 1862.

- III. Lydia Loretta,⁸ b. Dec. 27, 1821; d. Oct. 24, 1906, in Lake City, Florida; m. March 28, 1850, in New Milford, Conn., *William Leach Wanzer*, b. Dec. 14, 1821; d. March 20, 1878. For a complete record of her descendants, see *The Wanzer Family* by William David Wanzer, 1920.

CHILDREN (Wanzer):

1. Pauline Martha,⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1851.
2. Arthur Ebenezer,⁹ b. July 20, 1853.
3. William David,⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1855.
4. Walter Peter,⁹ b. July 14, 1857.

138. BENONI⁷ WEAVER, (*Hannah,*⁶ (73) *Thomas,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 23, 1786. He was brought up by his grandfather Weaver, who became much attached to him and, in consideration of taking the Weaver name, instead of Coggeshall, his grandfather left his entire estate to him. He lived in Middletown, R. I.

He married *Mary Peckham*, b. April 22, 1787; d. June 28, 1876. dau. of Levi and Sarah Peckham of Middletown.

CHILDREN (born in Middletown):

264— I. Thomas Coggeshall,⁸ b. Sept. 28, 1815.

II. David Lewis Lovell,⁸ b. Sept. 30, 1817; d. Jan. 7, 1895; m. (1) ———; m. (2) *Elizabeth Allen*; m. (3) *Sarah Brown Lee*.

CHILDREN:

1. Albert,⁹ no descendants.

2. Julia,⁹ no descendants.

III. Benoni,⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1819. He was killed in the Civil War. He m. Nov. 15, 1855, *Clara Clark*, b. 1830.

CHILDREN (born at Newport, R. I.):

1. Mary Jane,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1856; m. *Benjamin Solon Peabody*, b. April 13, 1853.

2. Martha,⁹ b. May 27, 1858; m. *Stephen Lawton*.

3. Benoni,⁹ b. Dec. 28, 1862.

4. William James,⁹ b. and d. Dec. 28, 1862.

IV. Hannah Mary,⁸ b. Nov. 22, 1820; m. *Joseph O. Barker*.

CHILDREN (Barker):

1. Stephen,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1844.

2. Adoniram Judson,⁹ b. Oct. 31, 1846.

3. Luther,⁹ b. April 12, 1850.

4. Edgar,⁹ b. May 17, 1854.

265— V. Stephen Perry,⁸ b. Sept. 10, 1822.

VI. Josiah Coggeshall,⁸ b. May 11, 1826; d. 1832.

266— VII. William Nelson Greene,⁸ b. Sept. 29, 1827.

267—VIII. Freeborn Coggeshall,⁸ b. Dec. 18, 1831.

139. PARKER⁷ WEAVER, (*Matthew,*⁶ (74) *Clement,*⁵ *Clement,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born July 31, 1784, at Middletown, R. I., and died there March 14, 1870. He was a farmer. He married Sept. 17, 1809, *Lydia Manchester*, b. March 31, 1787; d. March 5, 1869, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Coggeshall) Manchester.

CHILDREN (born in Middletown):

I. Lydia,⁸ b. June 28, 1810; d. May 14, 1853; unm.

II. Mary Ann,⁸ b. March 29, 1812.

268— III. Thomas Manchester,⁸ b. April 8, 1814.

IV. John Rogers,⁸ b. Nov. 6, 1816.

V. Mercy,⁸ b. Sept. 12, 1822. Probably d. young.

VI. Benjamin Brown,⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1824.

269— VII. George Perry,⁸ b. Dec. 5, 1824.

270—VIII. Stephen,⁸ b. Dec. 9, 1826.

IX. Parker Hall,⁸ b. April 26, 1830; m. Nov. 14, 1852, *Rebecca Robinson*, b. 1830.

CHILDREN (born at Swansea, Mass.)

1. Orrin W.,⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1855.

2. Benjamin P.,⁹ b. Feb. 28, 1859.

X. Mercy,⁸ b. Nov. 7, 1832; m. Nov. 12, 1857, *Samuel Robinson*, b. 1832.

140. ABNER⁷ WEAVER, (*Matthew*,⁶ (74) *Clement*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born April 2, 1799, and died May 17, 1875. He was a farmer and removed to Lebanon, Conn., about 1854. He married (1) Feb. 19, 1818, *Susannah Peckham*, dau. of Levi, b. Oct. 16, 1800; d. June 23, 1867; m. (2) June 2, 1868, *Sarah Ann Taggart* (a widow).

CHILDREN (by first wife) born at Middletown, R. I.:

I. Abner,⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1821; d. in infancy.

II. Ruth Maria,⁸ b. Jan. 31, 1823; d. April 29, 1898, at Willimantic, Conn.; m. *William Brown*, b. Feb. 26, 1815; d. Sept. 23, 1889. He was a carpenter and a farmer.

CHILDREN (Brown):

1. Benjamin Bradford,⁹ b. Nov. 1, 1844, in Middletown, R. I.; m. Nov. 2, 1865, *Katherine Elizabeth Shalk*, b. April 9, 1844. He resides in Willimantic, Conn.

CHILDREN (born in Lebanon, Conn.):

1. Frederick Alexander,¹⁰ b. Oct. 12, 1866; d. 1867.

2. Isadora,¹⁰ b. April 26, 1868; m. May 5, 1892, *Stephen G. M. Hale*, b. Feb. 26, 1864.

CHILDREN (Hale):

1. Ruth Almira,¹¹ b. Feb. 12, 1893.

2. Walter Stephen,¹¹ b. April 9, 1895.

3. Lillian May,¹¹ b. Oct. 1, 1896.

4. Katherine Julia,¹¹ b. Jan. 26, 1898; d. Aug. 13, 1898.

2. Mary Elizabeth,⁹ b. March 11, 1846; unm.

3. Abner Weaver,⁹ b. May 9, 1848; d. May 3, 1912; no children.

4. Susan Maria,⁹ b. March 22, 1850; d. Nov. 1, 1851.

5. Sarah Ward,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1853; d. Jan. 26, 1914; m. March 5, 1882, *Edward Francis Stedman*.

CHILDREN (Stedman) born at Providence, R. I.:

1. Clarence Edward,¹⁰ b. June 4, 1883.

2. Adelbert Ward,¹⁰ b. 1885; d. 1887.

6. Gilbert Lafayette,⁹ b. Oct. 20, 1854, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. (1) Sept. 19, 1889, *Ella Martin*; m. (2) *Florence Salisbury*. He is the manager of the Chicago Office of the Bon Ami Co.

CHILDREN:

1. William Arthur,¹⁰

2. Raymond Hiram,¹⁰

3. Harold Salisbury,¹⁰

7. Jessie Fremont,⁹ b. Dec. 8, 1856, at Franklin, Conn.; m. Oct. 6, 1880, *John F. Robertson*, b. Jan. 14, 1855. He is a manufacturer at Manchester, Conn.

CHILDREN (Robertson) born at Glastonbury, Conn.:

1. William Warner,¹⁰ b. Feb. 5, 1882; m. Sept. 20, 1906, *Isabella H. Saunders*, b. Oct. 21, 1885. He is a soap manufacturer at Manchester, Conn.

CHILDREN (born at Manchester):

1. Marion Elizabeth,¹¹ b. Aug. 31, 1908.
2. John Douglas,¹¹ b. Dec. 14, 1911.
2. Herbert Fremont,¹⁰ b. Feb. 22, 1883; m. July 21, 1910, *Gertrude Denton Cadman* b. Jan. 3, 1889. He is a soap manufacturer at Manchester, Conn.

CHILD:

1. Jessie Cadman,¹¹ b. May 31, 1911, at Manchester.
3. Grace,¹⁰ b. June 11, 1885.
8. Catherine,⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1859; d. Jan. 3, 1906; m. Dec. 12, 1882, *Charles Wight Kingsbury*, b. July 26, 1854.

CHILDREN (Kingsbury) born at Northampton, Mass.:

1. Harlan Page,¹⁰ b. Feb. 27, 1888; d. June 21, 1913; m. Nov. 8, 1911, *Jessie Hilditch*, b. April 22, 1890.
2. Pearl Brown,¹⁰ b. July 31, 1893.
9. Nellie Maria,⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1863; m. Sept. 23, 1883, *Albert H. Powell*, b. Sept. 26, 1860; d. Dec. 26, 1907.

CHILDREN (Powell):

1. Arthur Morton,¹⁰ b. Nov. 29, 1885; m. June 5, 1907, *Clara Brunell*, b. Nov. 5, 1888. He is a carpenter at Willimantic, Conn.

CHILDREN:

1. Albert Arthur,¹¹ b. June 8, 1908, at Willimantic, Conn.
2. Wilton Henry,¹¹ b. March 23, 1911, at South Manchester, Conn.
2. Winfield Waldemar,¹⁰ b. July 4, 1889; m. July 22, 1910, *Rose Antoinette Gelinis*, b. June 27, 1886. He is an electrician residing at Hartford, Conn.

CHILD:

1. Wallace Reinfield,¹¹ b. Oct. 26, 1911, at Willimantic, Conn.

III. Henrietta,⁸ b. April 10, 1825; d. in infancy.

IV. Sarah,⁸ b. Oct. 9, 1827; m. *Gilbert L. Ward*. No children.

V. Susan,⁸ b. Aug. 18, 1830; d. April 1, 1907, in Norwich, Conn.; m. *James Alfred Brown*, b. Feb. 19, 1828; d. Dec. 2, 1901. He was a wholesale grocer.

CHILDREN (Brown):

1. Francis Herbert,⁹ b. June 10, 1851, at Middletown, R. I.; m. Sept. 10, 1875, *Lillian Lamb*, b. Sept. 1, 1851. They reside at Norwich, Conn.

CHILD:

1. Bertha,¹⁰ b. Oct. 17, 1876.
2. Ella Josephine,⁹ b. Feb. 3, 1857, at Colchester, Conn.; m. Oct. 24, 1883, *Charles Money Cole*, b. April 26, 1857. He is a druggist at Newport, R. I.

CHILD (Cole):

1. Norman Brown,¹⁰ b. July 14, 1886, at Newport, R. I.
He is a physician.

VI. Mary Catherine,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1832; d. in infancy.

VII. Mary,⁸ b. July 19, 1835; d. 1860.

VIII. Emma Burdick,⁸ b. Aug. 13, 1837; m. March 11, 1860, *William Wyatt Peckham*, b. Nov. 30, 1831. He is a farmer and resides at Middletown, R. I.

CHILDREN (Peckham) born at Lebanon, Conn.:

1. Mary Weaver,⁹ b. July 4, 1864; m. *Frederick Augustus Lawton*, b. 1826; d. 1898.
2. Emma Louise,⁹ b. July 4, 1864; m. *Alvin Peckham Smith*, b. 1864. He is a farmer at Middletown, R. I.

CHILDREN (Smith):

1. Walter Gray Taylor,¹⁰ b. Sept. 12, 1884.
2. Florence Emma,¹⁰ b. 1890; m. *Julian Francis Peckham*, b. 1888. He is a farmer in Middletown.

CHILDREN (Peckham):

1. Edna Louise,¹¹ b. Feb. 16, 1911.
2. Helen Stedman,¹¹ b. Feb. 16, 1912.
3. Martha Ward,¹¹ b. Feb. 14, 1913.
3. Mary Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. July 8, 1891.
4. Cora Thornton,¹⁰ b. May 16, 1892.
5. William Henry,¹⁰ b. Oct. 4, 1897.

271- IX. George Abner,⁸ b. Sept. 19, 1839.

X. Esther Ann,⁸ b. Aug. 28, 1844; m. *Edgar Baldwin*.

CHILDREN (Baldwin):

1. Frederick.⁹
2. May.⁹
3. Jennie.⁹

141. CLARKE⁷ WEAVER, (*Job*,⁶ (75) *William*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 25, 1787, in Newport, R. I., and died Nov. 25, 1862. He was a merchant in Newport, R. I. He married *Susan Gurney*, b. 1788; d. April 28, 1822.

CHILDREN (born in Newport):

272- I. James Lawrence,⁸ b. June 12, 1815.

II. Thomas Gurney,⁸ b. Sept. 15, 1817; m. *Jane Hawkins*.

CHILDREN:

1. William G.,⁹ unm.
2. Sherman C.,⁹ unm.

III. Susan,⁸ b. 1819; d. Sept. 12, 1829.

142. JOHN⁷ WEAVER, (*Timothy*,⁶ (78) *Thomas*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Newport, R. I., Oct. 14, 1800. He died March 3, 1846, in New Bedford, Mass. He married Dec. 3, 1823, *Hannah Davis Cook*, b. Sept. 13, 1802, dau. of Robert and Amy (Davis) Cook.

CHILDREN:

I. Ruth Almy,⁸ b. March 24, 1826; d. May 13, 1857; m. Jan. 19, 1851, *William G. Cross*, b. 1826, son of Latham and Deborah Cross.

CHILD (Cross):

1. Deborah.⁹

273- II. William Henry,⁸ b. May 3, 1828.

III. Ann Eliza,⁸ b. March 31, 1830; d. June 19, 1850; m. Nov. 27, 1849, *Collins S. Maxfield*.

IV. John Warren,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1832; d. March 29, 1833.

V. John Holmes,⁸ b. March 31, 1834; d. June 26, 1860; unm.

274- VI. Robert Cook,⁸ b. May 21, 1838.

VII. Hannah Cook.⁸

VIII. James Warren,⁸ b. Oct. 6, 1845; d. May 6, 1846.

143. STEPHEN⁷ WEAVER, (*Timothy,*⁶ (78) *Thomas,*⁵ *Clement,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Fair Haven, Mass., May 23, 1809, and died in New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 13, 1889. He was a farmer. He married Oct. 2, 1830, *Rebecca Hathaway*, b. Oct. 13, 1809; d. Feb. 12, 1896.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary Hathaway,⁸ b. in Fair Haven, Aug. 23, 1832; d. in 1897 in New Bedford; m. Feb. 11, 1852, *James Howland*. He was a merchant and a teacher in New Bedford.

CHILDREN (Howland):

1. Miriam,⁹ m. *Joseph Peckham*.

CHILDREN (Peckham):

1. Lester Gould,¹⁰ He was killed in the San Francisco Earthquake.
2. Alton Lewis.¹⁰
2. Alice,⁹ b. 1856; d. 1905; m. *Thomas Warren Chase*, b. 1855. He is a tinsmith in New Bedford.

CHILDREN (Chase):

1. Frank Warren.¹⁰
2. Florence Alice,¹⁰ who d. June 21, 1911; m. *Harry Humphrey* and had three children.

275- II. George,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1834.

276- III. Thomas Hathaway,⁸ b. June 6, 1836.

277- IV. Norbert Vinroe,⁸ b. 1838.

278- V. Stephen Vigneron,⁸ b. Feb. 22, 1840.

VI. Hannah,⁸ b. Feb. 24, 1848; d. 1866.

VII. Emma Frances,⁸ b. Oct. 31, 1850; m. July 17, 1873, *William Ira Whitmore*, b. Oct. 5, 1850. He is a carpenter at Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN (Whitmore) born in New Bedford:

1. Frederick Arthur,⁹ b. Dec. 27, 1882.
2. Clara May,⁹ b. April 19, 1885; m. Jan. 30, 1914, *Nathan A. Bassett, Jr.*, b. Dec. 27, 1890.
3. Ethel Frances,⁹ b. June 29, 1888; m. May 15, 1913, *Frederick Milton Paull*, b. Dec. 14, 1887.

144. JACOB⁷ WEAVER, (*Joseph,*⁶ (80) *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in West Greenwich, R. I., July 17, 1780, and died there Nov. 30, 1872. He was a farmer. He married *Amy Hudson*, b. Feb. 12, 1778; d. May 2, 1855, dau. of Capt. Stukeley Hudson.

CHILDREN (born on Weaver's Hill, West Greenwich):

279- I. Stukeley Hudson,⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1802.

II. Abby Lewis,⁸ b. Nov. 17, 1805; d. in Coventry, R. I., Sept. 4, 1887; m. *Nathan Olney Scott*, b. May 14, 1804; d. Nov. 5, 1872.

CHILDREN (Scott) born in Coventry:

1. Sarah Abby,⁹ b. Aug. 28, 1826; d. Jan. 25, 1911; m. *Alpheus Greene*, b. Feb. 22, 1828; d. March 2, 1903. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Greene):

1. Byron Harrison,¹⁰ b. Jan. 16, 1851; m. June 25, 1882, *Cynthia Abbie Capwell*, b. Aug. 5, 1847. He is a carpenter, residing at Appanaug, R. I.

2. Harriet Ella,¹⁰ b. Aug. 2, 1852, at West Greenwich, R. I.; m. (1) *William Eddy*, b. July 28, 1847; d. Feb. 29, 1888; m. (2) *Joseph Hart*, who d. Feb. 28, 1890; m. (3) *Eugene Colvin Baxter*, b. April 22, 1840. He is a contractor at Arctic Center, R. I.

CHILDREN (Eddy):

1. Willard Everett.¹¹
2. Charles Berrick.¹¹

CHILD (Hart):

3. Lillian Angie.¹¹
3. Emma Ann Weaver,¹⁰ b. Sept. 9, 1855; m. Dec. 4, 1872, *Fred Gardner Damon*, b. Sept. 9, 1855. They reside at New London, Conn.

CHILDREN (Damon) born at West Greenwich, R. I.:

1. George Henry,¹¹ b. March 9, 1875; m. *Rosa Hill*, b. June 21, 1874.

CHILD:

1. Blanche Violet,¹² b. May 17, 1899, at New London, Conn.
2. Frank Arthur,¹¹ b. April 14, 1878; m. Dec. 30, 1897, *Alice Rebecca Page*, b. Nov. 19, 1874. He is a machinist at New London, Conn.

CHILDREN (born at New London, Conn.):

1. Arthur Edwin,¹² b. Nov. 29, 1898.
2. Frederick Ernest,¹² b. Jan. 18, 1900.
3. Nellie Lucretia,¹² b. Dec. 8, 1901.
3. Frederick Elmer,¹¹ b. June 11, 1879; m. Nov. 16, 1903, *Abbie Jerome Ogden*, b. Sept. 22, 1879.

CHILD:

1. Betty Jerome,¹² b. Nov. 29, 1912, at New London, Conn.
4. Nellie Ada,¹¹ b. April 7, 1882; d. Dec. 10, 1884.
3. LeRoy,¹¹ b. Aug. 14, 1883.
6. Clifford,¹¹ b. Oct. 12, 1885.
7. Alfreda Mitchell,¹¹ b. Aug. 31, 1896; d. July 13, 1912.
4. Angeline Maria,¹⁰ b. July 29, 1859, at Killingly, Conn.; m. Aug. 12, 1878, *William Orrin Twogood*, b. Aug. 28, 1856. He is a mechanical engineer at Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN (Twogood):

1. Arthur Fairfield,¹¹ b. May 2, 1882; m. Sept. 8, 1908, *Katherine Sarah Krumm*. He is a dental surgeon at Memphis, Tenn.
2. Merton Elwin,¹¹ b. March 13, 1884; m. Oct. 4, 1909, *Annella Martin*. He is a physician at Washington, D. C.
3. Leon Scott,¹¹ b. Jan. 7, 1887; m. May 27, 1913, *Tessie Fair Fleming*. He is a civil engineer at Philadelphia, Pa.
4. Gladys May,¹¹ b. Feb. 11, 1891; m. March 24, 1911, *Chesley H. Johnson*. He is an electrical engineer at Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILD (Johnson):

1. Wilberta,¹² b. Jan. 26, 1912, at Philadelphia.
5. Hilda Ruth,¹¹ b. Jan. 9, 1897.

5. Edwin Wilbur,¹⁰ b. Dec. 31, 1861, at Killingly, Conn. m. April 8, 1886, *Delia Rosell Bidwell*, b. April 20, 1858. He is a machinist at New London, Conn.

CHILD:

1. Irving Byron,¹¹ b. Feb. 1, 1887, at Cranston, R. I.
6. Mary,¹⁰ b. March 15, 1865, at West Greenwich, R. I.; m. Dec. 24, 1884, *Frank William Laverne*, b. April 4, 1863. He is a foreman at Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN (Laverne) born at Three Rivers, Mass.:

1. Lena May,¹¹ b. Oct. 14, 1885; m. Nov. 15, 1905, *Oviatt Louis Maxwell*, b. June 18, 1884. He is a foreman machinist at Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN (Maxwell):

1. Elwin Oviatt,¹² b. Dec. 27, 1906, at Indian Orchard, Mass.
2. Earle Franklin,¹² b. May 30, 1908, at Springfield, Mass.
3. Esther Wyman,¹² b. Sept. 28, 1909, at Springfield, Mass.
2. Edna Greene,¹¹ b. July 4, 1894.
2. Arteliza,⁹ b. May 20, 1828; d. June 2, 1890; m. *George Burrill Wicks*.

CHILD (Wicks):

1. Ida Josephine,¹⁰ d. 1883.
3. Hannah Ann,⁹ b. June 20, 1830; m. Oct. 3, 1847, *Ambrose Sidney Nichols*, b. Oct. 8, 1824; d. Dec. 2, 1892. She resides at Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN (Nichols):

1. Charles Herbert,¹⁰ b. Dec. 27, 1851, at West Greenwich, R. I.; m. Feb. 28, 1874, *Lillian Agnes Barney*, b. Oct. 25, 1854.

CHILD:

1. Harriet Gertrude.¹¹
2. Clara Elouise,¹⁰ b. Sept. 16, 1859; m. (1) *Herbert Mathewson*; m. (2) *Asa Farnum Roberts*. They reside at Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN (Mathewson):

1. Stephen Herbert,¹¹ b. Aug. 24, 1877; m. *Carrie Amelia Reade*, b. Jan. 2, 1881. He is a fruit grower at Grand View, Wash.
2. Raymond,¹¹ b. Aug. 20, 1879; d. Aug. 28, 1879.
3. Lila Mildred,¹¹ b. Jan. 10, 1892; d. Aug. 18, 1892.
4. Reuben Weaver,⁹ b. April 16, 1832; d. 1892; m. *Mary Elizabeth Trask*. He was a teacher of penmanship and music.

CHILDREN:

1. Frank Winfield,¹⁰ d. 1887.
2. Walter Everett.¹⁰
5. Angelina Frances,⁹ b. May 23, 1834; m. April 6, 1855, *Amos Lewis Greene*, b. Feb. 22, 1833; d. Dec. 18, 1873. He was a farmer. She resided at Cranston, R. I.

CHILDREN (Greene):

1. Frank Amos,¹⁰ b. June 28, 1863; m. Sept. 16, 1885, *Sarah Bristow*, b. April 4, 1865; d. July 4, 1908. He is cashier of the Merchants National Bank, Providence, R. I.

WEAVER GENEALOGY

CHILDREN (born at Providence):

1. Arthur Howard,¹¹ b. June 29, 1886.
2. Helen Louise,¹¹ b. Dec. 16, 1888.
3. Marion Bristow,¹¹ b. April 19, 1891.
2. Helen Scott,¹⁰ b. Nov. 25, 1868; m. Oct. 8, 1908, *Henry Jackson Boyce*, b. Feb. 9, 1858. He is an undertaker at Cranston, R. I.
6. Edwin Olney,⁹ b. Jan. 23, 1837; d. in infancy.
7. Edwin Venum,⁹ b. Jan. 26, 1838; m. June 17, 1875, *Alma Cynthia West*, b. April 2, 1839. He resides at Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN (born at Arlington, R. I.):

1. Ida Louise,¹⁰ b. May 18, 1877; m. Oct. 11, 1897, *James Eldridge Nichols*, b. June 15, 1873; d. March 14, 1909.

CHILD (Nichols):

1. Earl Reynolds,¹¹ b. May 9, 1904, at Arlington, R. I.
2. Clifton Olney,¹⁰ b. July 17, 1882; m. *Jessie Earle Riddell*. He is a silversmith at Providence, R. I.
8. Albert Olney,⁹ b. April 19, 1840; m. *Delia Laurence*. No children.
9. Susan Maria,⁹ b. April 13, 1842; m. *Christopher Carpenter*. No children.
10. Abby Jane,⁹ b. Oct. 17, 1844; m. *Rev. Joseph Carpenter*. No children.
11. Emma Etta,⁹ b. Feb. 28, 1848, at Coventry, R. I.; m. Nov. 20, 1864, *Wheaton Henry Angell*, b. Oct. 30, 1838. He is a watchmaker residing at Lafayette, R. I.

CHILDREN (Angell):

1. William Olney,¹⁰ b. Dec. 2, 1865; d. Feb. 10, 1883.
2. George Herbert,¹⁰ b. March 13, 1868, at Coventry, R. I.; m. (1) *Jennie E. Paine*; m. (2) *Mary Ellen Easton*. He is a watchmaker at Nutley, N. J.

CHILD (by first wife):

1. Walter Andrew,¹¹

CHILD (by second wife):

2. Emma May,¹¹

3. Henry Wheaton,¹⁰ b. March 2, 1870; d. Feb. 26, 1874.
4. Henry Wheaton,¹⁰ b. June 26, 1872; d. Feb. 27, 1909; m. March 17, 1895, *Mary Alice Bedford*.

CHILD:

1. Raymond Earle,¹¹ b. Jan. 1, 1896.

III. Ruth Ann,⁸ unm.

IV. Venum,⁸ m. *Phebe Taylor*.

CHILD (adopted):

1. Frederick Hill,⁹ m. *Abby Frances Whipple*, b. March 10, 1861, granddaughter of No. 279 Stukeley Hudson Weaver.

280- V. Henry,⁸ b. July 26, 1812.

VI. Free love Hudson,⁸ unm.

VII. Susan Maria,⁸ unm.

VIII. Mary Ann,⁸ b. Feb. 29, 1820; m. *Francis Willett Gardner*. No children.

IX. Hannah,⁸ b. Aug. 26, 1822; d. Feb. 1, 1890, at Weaver's Hill; m. Oct. 5, 1851, *Luther Rider Capwell*, b. Oct. 4, 1823; d. Feb. 23, 1888. He was a farmer at West Greenwich, R. I., and a brother of Charles Capwell, who m. *Abby Lewis*,⁹ dau. of No. 279 Stukely Hudson,⁸ Weaver.

CHILD (born at West Greenwich):

1. Edward Courtland,⁹ b. Oct. 1, 1853; m. April 28, 1870, *Mary Jane Matteson*, b. Sept. 19, 1855. She is a great great granddaughter of No. 114 Jonathan Weaver through his daughter Alice. He is a farmer at Washington, R. I.

CHILDREN (born in West Greenwich):

1. Frank Herbert,¹⁰ b. April 16, 1871; d. Jan. 31, 1895; m. May 26, 1889, *Ella Waite Capwell*, b. Jan. 12, 1871. He was a farmer.

CHILD:

1. Myrtle Belle,¹¹ b. July 2, 1890.
2. Luther Lee,¹⁰ b. March 23, 1879; m. Sept. 8, 1901, *Fannie Barber Wilcox*, b. March 30, 1878. He is in the lumber business at Washington, R. I.

CHILDREN:

1. Edith May,¹¹ b. March 28, 1903.
2. Jennie Lee,¹¹ b. March 25, 1907.

X. Ruth Ann,⁸ unm.

145. VAUGHAN⁷ WEAVER, (*Joseph*,⁶ (80) *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Sept. 28, 1784, in West Greenwich, R. I. He died in 1841 in Cambria, N. Y. A family record states that "he ran away to the west in youth and never was heard of thereafter." The facts are that he "ran away" to Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1800, where he married. He removed to Niagara Co., N. Y., in 1812 and there spent the remainder of his life as a farmer. He married *Lydia Niles*, b. July 30, 1790; d. Feb. 17, 1850, in Cambria, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- I. Abigail,⁸ b. July 4, 1810; d. March 8, 1871, in Cambria, Mich.; m. *Abel Bailey*.

CHILDREN (Bailey), born in Cambria, Mich.:

1. Noel Lee,⁹ b. Aug. 14, 1838; m. *Anna Beeson*. He served in the 85th Indiana Volunteers in the Civil War and was killed in battle.

CHILD:

1. Norville James,¹⁰
2. Laura Jane,⁹ b. Oct. 22, 1839; d. 1865; m. May 7, 1861, *Lewis Farr*.

CHILD (Farr):

1. Abigail May,¹⁰ b. May 30, 1867, at Plover, Wis.; m. *William Stewart*.

CHILD (Stewart):

1. Zilpha.¹¹

3. Almeda,⁹ b. Jan. 10, 1842; m. *Stephen Doud*. No children. He was a farmer. She resides at Reading, Mich.
4. Niles Olney,⁹ b. July 9, 1845; d. 1873; m. *Anna Beeson Bailey*.

CHILD:

1. Lena,¹⁰ b. Feb. 11, 1870; m. Aug. 17, 1889, *Edwin Milton Walker*, b. Sept. 4, 1866. They reside near Winfield, Kansas.

CHILDREN (Walker) born at Winfield, Kansas:

1. Lewis Earl,¹¹ b. April 3, 1890.
2. Niles Hamilton,¹¹ b. July 21, 1897.
3. Harvey Thomas,¹¹ b. Aug. 24, 1902.

5. Norville Alna,⁹ b. July 16, 1849; m. *Laurilla Petrie*. He resides at Reading, Mich.
- II. Orville,⁸ b. Dec. 9, 1812; unm.
- 281- III. Daniel Niles,⁸ b. March 27, 1815.
- 282- IV. Joel D.,⁸ b. Jan. 1, 1818.
- V. Eveline,⁸ b. Aug. 18, 1820; d. Jan. 23, 1854; m. *Moses Wright*. No children.
- VI. Charlotte,⁸ b. Jan. 23, 1824, at Cambria, N. Y.; d. Jan. 9, 1897, at Lockport, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1844, *Hiram Payne*.
- CHILDREN (Payne):
1. Frank,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1845.
 2. Josephine,⁹ m. ——— *Thorban*.
 3. Emma,⁹ m. ——— *Colapy*.
 4. Alexander,⁹
 5. Nina,⁹ m. ——— *Perry*.
 6. Charles,⁹ d. young.
 7. Ida,⁹ d. young.
 8. William,⁹ d. young.
- VII. Darius Edwin,⁸ b. July 30, 1826; d. Aug. 17, 1892; m. *Clarissa Branch*. No children. He was in the Civil War.
- VIII. William Dayton,⁸ b. Oct. 14, 1829; d. May 9, 1885; m. *Alma Pennell*. No children.

146. CHRISTOPHER⁷ WEAVER, (*Jonathan*,⁶ (81) *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 3, 1772, and died in 1810 in Otego, N. Y. The run-away team of his cousin, Vaughan Weaver, plunged into his sleigh from the rear, as he was driving homeward, and injured him so severely that he died. He was a farmer. He married, Jan. 16, 1794, *Mary Whitford*, b. Jan. 22, 1769.

CHILDREN (born in Otego, N. Y.):

- 283- I. Abner,⁸ b. Nov. 23, 1794.
- II. Isabel,⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1796; d. 1880. She married No. 159 *Thomas Weaver* where the names of her children appear.
- 284- III. William,⁸ b. March 19, 1799.
- IV. Electa,⁸ b. Jan. 1, 1802; d. May 2, 1875, at Cambridge Springs, Pa.; m. *Fitch Hyatt*, who d. Aug. 3, 1877.

CHILDREN (Hyatt):

1. Smith William,⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1828, at Otego, N. Y.; d. 1879 at Montague, Texas; m. *Clara Tanner*, b. Dec. 14, 1831; d. Sept. 25, 1911.

CHILD:

1. Alice L.¹⁰

2. Christiana Esther,⁹ b. Nov. 13, 1831, at Otego, N. Y.; d. April 21, 1907; at Kirksville, Mo.; m. *Alva Adams*, b. 1828; d. 1907.
3. Willis West,⁹ b. April 13, 1833, at Otego, N. Y.; d. April 9, 1895, at Cambridge Springs, Pa.; m. *Olive A. Ingalls*, b. March 25, 1836; d. May 31, 1900. He was a justice of the peace.

CHILDREN:

1. Frank Willard,¹⁰ b. Dec. 27, 1856, at Sheridan, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1877, *Clara Belle Gray*, b. Oct. 20, 1859. He is a painter and a dealer in real estate at Cambridge Springs, Pa.

CHILD:

1. Lillie Pearl,¹¹ b. Sept. 26, 1879, at Cambridge Springs, Pa.; m. Jan. 2, 1900, *C. L. Smith*, b. July 16, 1876. He is a physician.
2. Cora Grace,¹⁰ b. Sept. 16, 1868, at Cambridge Springs, Pa.; m. Feb. 6, 1898, *Lyman Beecher Underwood*, b. May 15, 1858. He is a Baptist minister.

CHILDREN (Underwood):

1. Willis Hyatt,¹¹ b. July 11, 1899.
2. Alfred Lyman,¹¹ b. June 22, 1902.
3. Olive,¹¹ b. Jan. 3, 1907.
4. Willard Wesley,⁹ b. April 13, 1833; d. June 25, 1904; m. (1) *Clara Glass*, b. April 14, 1837; d. April 1, 1862; m. (2) July 27, 1865, *Theresa R. Allen*.

CHILD:

1. Lillie Clara.¹⁰
5. Susan Betsy,⁹ b. March 20, 1837, at Cherry Creek, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1856, *John R. Sherwood*, b. Jan. 9, 1829; d. June 4, 1899. She resided in Erie, Pa.

CHILD (Sherwood):

1. Nellie Hyatt,¹⁰ b. April 28, 1865; in Erie, Pa.

V. Mahala,⁸ b. Oct. 3, 1807; m. *Nathan Rowe* who d. in 1844. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Rowe):

1. LeRoy,⁹ b. May 5, 1828; d. April 5, 1897; m. (1) Aug. 19, 1850, *Huldah Akerly*, b. June 2, 1834; d. June 25, 1867; m. (2) *Mary Jane VanHoesen*. He was a farmer.

CHILD (by first wife):

1. Gertrude Adelia,¹⁰ b. in Erie, Pa., May 20, 1857; d. Dec. 18, 1893; m. Aug. 26, 1877, *Elbert J. Bronson*. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Bronson) born in Hamlet, N. Y.:

1. Grace R.,¹¹ b. Nov. 3, 1879; d. June 4, 1901; m. No. 655 *Frederick Weaver*, where the record of her child appears.
2. Mary S.,¹¹ b. June, 1881; d. Aug. 7, 1905; m. *Carl E. Waters*.
3. Ruby,¹¹ b. Sept. 10, 1887; d. July 17, 1901.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

2. Clara,¹⁰ b. Oct. 16, 1873; m. *Edwin LeWorthy*. They reside in Gowanda, N. Y.
3. Anise,¹⁰ b. Dec. 25, 1875; d. Nov. 4, 1908.
4. Manley,¹⁰ b. Nov. 10, 1877; d. Feb. 9, 1899.
5. Elbert,¹⁰ b. Dec. 26, 1884; m. *Ada Scott*. He resides in Jamestown, N. Y.
2. LeGrand,⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1830; m. *Silence Bell*.

CHILDREN:

1. Herbert,¹⁰ b. June 3, 1854; m. *Huldah Olson*.

CHILD:

1. Clarence.¹¹
2. Robert,¹⁰ b. April 22, 1869; m. *Jennie Thompson*, b. Dec. 9, 1870. He is a baker at Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Delia,¹¹ b. Aug. 11, 1893.

3. Fidelia,⁹ b. June 4, 1833; d. in infancy.
4. Levi,⁹ b. Dec. 11, 1834; d. Oct. 8, 1845.
5. Elias,⁹ b. June 30, 1837. He was killed in the Battle of the Wilderness in the Civil War.
6. Lephe,⁹ b. June 26, 1840; m. Aug. 15, 1862, *Corydon Joseph Phillips*, b. Aug. 1, 1840; d. Feb. 8, 1901. He was a physician.

CHILDREN (Phillips):

1. Ralph,¹⁰ b. 1863; d. 1864.
2. Glen,¹⁰ b. Feb. 11, 1869; m. *Bertie Fisher*. He is a pharmacist at Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Philip,¹¹ b. April 27, 1896.
2. Margaret,¹¹ b. Oct. 27, 1904.
3. LeGrand,¹⁰ b. Dec. 25, 1871; m. *Jennie Benson*. He resides at Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Helen,¹¹ b. Jan. 1, 1909.
7. Nathan Lester,⁹ b. May 30, 1842; m. Aug. 10, 1876, *Belle E. Swift*, b. July 20, 1857. He is the postmaster at South Dayton, N. Y.

CHILD (born at South Dayton):

1. Frank Nathan,¹⁰ b. July 9, 1879; m. Dec. 28, 1902, *Helen I. Dye*, b. Oct. 17, 1879. He is a funeral director at South Dayton, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Philip S.,¹¹ b. June 23, 1906, at South Dayton.
8. Fitch Hyatt,⁹ b. Oct. 14, 1843; m. March 5, 1864, *Emma Jane Baxter*, b. Aug. 16, 1843; d. July 24, 1910. He resides at Franklin, Pa.

CHILDREN:

1. Ella Eldora,¹⁰ b. Dec. 23, 1864; m. Nov. 24, 1892, *Varney Marshall Ross*, who d. July 19, 1907.

CHILDREN (Ross):

1. Ethelee Adelaide,¹¹ b. Sept. 29, 1893.
2. Harry Fitch,¹¹ b. Sept. 2, 1895.
3. Louis Harmar,¹¹ b. Aug. 21, 1899.
4. Varney Marshall,¹¹ b. Sept. 8, 1902.
5. William Thurston,¹¹ b. March 26, 1904; d. Aug. 20, 1904.
6. Emma Mary,¹¹ b. Aug. 22, 1905.
2. Charles LeRoy,¹⁰ b. Jan. 30, 1868.
3. Mary Olive Marsh,¹⁰ b. April 24, 1874; m. June 26, 1895, *Burton Eugene Duffee*.

CHILDREN (Duffee):

1. Frederick Eugene,¹¹ b. April 4, 1896.
2. Emma Eldora,¹¹ b. May 3, 1897.

4. Frederick Mason,¹⁰ b. Jan. 13, 1882.

- VI. Christiana,⁸ b. May 13, 1810; d. 1872 at Busti, N. Y.; m. *Hiram Ebenezer Knapp*, who d. 1873. He was a farmer and a surveyor.

CHILDREN (Knapp) born at Busti, N. Y.:

1. Rachel Delia,⁹ b. Nov. 27, 1836; d. July 2, 1909; m. Sept. 14, 1858, *Ezra Taylor Hazeltine*, b. Aug. 14, 1836. He was a druggist.

CHILDREN (Hazeltine):

1. Caroline Belle,¹⁰
2. Frederick Archibald,¹⁰
3. James Ezra,¹⁰

2. Hannah,⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1838; d. Dec. 26, 1867; m. *William V. Hazeltine*. He was a physician.
3. Louise Melissa,⁹ b. Aug. 21, 1840; m. May 21, 1868, *William Frank Warren*, b. July 12, 1840. He is a Congregational minister at Lanesville, Mass.

CHILD (Warren):

1. Harriet Louise,¹⁰ b. Nov. 21, 1870; m. *Charles Walter Payne*. He is a machinist at Beverly, Mass.

CHILDREN (Payne):

1. Ruth Warren,¹¹ b. Jan. 5, 1903; d. Dec. 16, 1908.
2. Louise Warren,¹¹ b. May 31, 1909.
3. Henry Warren,¹¹ b. Oct. 1, 1910.

4. Mary Minerva,⁹ b. Aug. 28, 1842; m. May 7, 1874, *Ferdinand M. Starrett*, b. Dec. 23, 1846. He is an architect and was in the Civil War. They reside at Forest Grove, Oregon.

CHILDREN (Starrett):

1. Lou Christiana,¹⁰ b. March 31, 1876; m. July 7, 1910, *Charles David Wagner*, b. Jan. 2, 1884. He is an irrigation engineer in the U. S. Indian Service at Navaho Springs, Colo.

CHILD (Wagner):

1. May Alice,¹¹ b. Jan. 7, 1912, at Navaho Springs, Colo.
2. Nellie Jane,¹⁰ b. July 25, 1883; m. Nov. 26, 1902, *Theodore Erwin Pearson*, b. Sept. 3, 1870.

CHILD (Pearson):

1. Richard Starrett,¹¹ b. Dec. 1, 1911; d. Dec. 2, 1911.
3. Ethel P.,¹⁰ b. Oct. 13, 1887; d. June 25, 1893.
5. Edwin Weaver,⁹ b. Aug. 26, 1845; m. July 22, 1884, *Hannah A. Martin*, b. Jan. 8, 1846. He is a farmer at Tecumseh, Neb.
6. La Martin Fayette,⁹ b. Jan. 22, 1848; m. ——. He is a carpenter at Marble, Colo.

CHILDREN:

1. Grace Cassandra,¹⁰ b. Nov. 7, 1887.
2. John LaMartin,¹⁰ b. Oct. 8, 1890.
7. Marshall,⁹ b. Jan. 10, 1850; d. May 29, 1861.
8. Ellen Christiana,⁹ b. 1852; d. March 24, 1875; m. Sept. 6, 1870, *Frank Albert Weld*, b. March 7, 1849; d. Nov. 12, 1893.

CHILD (Weld) born at Sugar Grove, Pa.:

1. Clyde Albert,¹⁰ b. April 29, 1871; m. June 21, 1900, *Eleanor Maud Vance*, b. July 4, 1873. He is a merchant at Ashville, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Theodore Vance,¹¹ b. Sept. 10, 1903.
2. Clyde Vance,¹¹ b. June 28, 1906.
3. Paul Allison,¹¹ b. Oct. 25, 1907.
4. Eleanor Jane,¹¹ b. May 16, 1912.
9. Watson,⁹ b. Nov. 19, 1855; d. May 30, 1856.
10. Webster,⁹ b. Nov. 19, 1855; d. Oct. 30, 1856.

147. CALEB⁷ WEAVER, (*Jonathan*,⁶ (81) *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in 1781 and died in 1810. He was killed by the falling of a tree which was being cut down by his cousin, Vaughan Weaver, in Otego, N. Y.

He married *Hannah Carr*. His family removed to Steuben Co., N. Y., in 1820.

CHILDREN:

- I. Adah L.,⁸ b. Aug. 3, 1804, in Otego, N. Y.; d. Dec. 13, 1879, in Cohocton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 21, 1827, her cousin, *Sylvanus Brown*, b. Nov. 30, 1803; d. Feb. 4, 1879. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Brown) born in Cohocton, N. Y.:

1. Mary,⁹ b. Sept. 13, 1829; d. Aug. 27, 1862; m. *David James Huganer*, who d. Oct. 4, 1868. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Huganer):

1. Nancy Jane,¹⁰ b. July 14, 1850; d. Oct. 15, 1914.
2. James Henry,¹⁰ b. March 4, 1852.
3. Sylvanus Perry,¹⁰ b. 1854; m. *Mary Moore*.

CHILDREN:

1. Henry.¹¹
2. Richard.¹¹
3. William.¹¹
4. Ernest.¹¹
4. Mary Adelia,¹⁰ b. April 6, 1858; m. *Silas Finch* and had Cora,¹¹ b. Aug. 17, 1882.
5. Phebe Ann,¹⁰ b. Aug. 3, 1861; m. *Joel Dorman*, b. Feb. 21, 1856. He is a farmer at Middlesex, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Dorman):

1. Joel Francis,¹¹ b. Dec. 20, 1880.
2. John,¹¹ b. Nov. 9, 1882.
3. Flossie,¹¹ b. Feb. 7, 1887.
4. Fuchsia,¹¹ b. Aug. 8, 1889.
2. Jane,⁹ b. Sept. 11, 1831; d. May 1, 1898.
3. Fernando,⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1835; d. Oct. 7, 1835.
4. Margaret Adelia,⁹ b. May 15, 1843; d. Aug. 2, 1902; m. (1) *George Nelson Trefry*, who d. March 23, 1866; m. (2) *William Pack*.

CHILDREN (Trefry):

1. Charles,¹⁰ b. May 20, 1864; m. *Julia Reazy*, b. Jan. 28, 1866. He is a farmer near Wayland, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Jessie,¹¹ b. Oct. 16, 1885; d. Aug. 28, 1887.
2. Mathew,¹¹ b. March 20, 1888; d. July 16, 1910.
3. Frederick,¹¹ b. Aug. 11, 1890.
4. Louisa,¹¹ b. Feb. 7, 1892.
5. Luella,¹¹ b. July 6, 1894.
6. George,¹¹ b. May 26, 1896.
7. Elizabeth,¹¹ b. Nov. 13, 1903.
8. Murray,¹¹ b. Oct. 10, 1905.
2. Sarah Ett.¹⁰

CHILDREN (Pack) born at Cohocton, N. Y.:

3. Joseph Murray,¹⁰ b. April 6, 1875; m. *Hattie Elizabeth Finley*, b. Jan. 15, 1884. He is a farmer at Bryant, S. D.

CHILDREN:

1. Florence Gertrude,¹¹ b. Feb. 5, 1907.
2. Golda Margaret,¹¹ b. Nov. 22, 1908.
3. Frances Mary,¹¹ b. Dec. 12, 1911.

4. Anna Louisa,¹⁰ b. July 31, 1877; m. *William New*, b. Jan. 11, 1872. He is a farmer near Cohocton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (New) born at Wayland, N. Y.:

1. Charles Frederick,¹¹ b. Feb. 3, 1897.
2. Margaret Elizabeth,¹¹ b. Oct. 2, 1898.
3. Floyd Raymond,¹¹ b. Oct. 2, 1900.
4. Edith Louisa,¹¹ b. Nov. 7, 1902.
5. Roy Joseph,¹¹ b. Sept. 9, 1905.
6. Lottie Irene,¹¹ b. May 29, 1908.
7. Clarence Alvin,¹¹ b. May 22, 1914.

5. Lunett,¹⁰ b. Nov. 18, 1879; m. *William H. Cleveland*, b. Dec. 23, 1869. He is a mail carrier at Naples, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Cleveland):

1. Milford Marion.¹¹
2. Beulah Esther.¹¹
3. Eleanor Evelyn.¹¹

6. George Benjamin,¹⁰ b. Feb. 28, 1883.

5. Richard Perry,⁹ b. July 12, 1845; d. Aug. 12, 1845.

6. Sarah Ett,⁹ b. March 13, 1848; m. *Charles McManus*, b. March 28, 1840. They reside at Wallace, N. Y.

CHILD (adopted):

1. Alice,¹⁰ b. Oct. 18, 1890.

285- II. Jonathan Spencer,⁸ b. Aug. 12, 1806.

- III. Phebe,⁸ b. May 27, 1810; d. Dec. 9, 1882, at Cohocton, N. Y.; m. June 7, 1829, *Isaac Henry*, b. Aug. 10, 1803; d. Aug. 21, 1883. He was a farmer at Cohocton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Henry):

1. Benjamin,⁹ b. Sept. 19, 1830; d. April 30, 1871.
2. Abbie,⁹ b. April 3, 1833; d. Oct. 7, 1884; m. *Leonard Crippen*.
3. Phebe,⁹ b. Jan. 2, 1836; d. Feb. 28, 1876; m. *John Closser*.

CHILDREN (Closser):

1. Sarah.¹⁰
2. Ada May.¹⁰

4. Melita,⁹ b. Jan. 3, 1839; d. July 1, 1905; m. *Jerome Flint*, b. July 9, 1840. He is a farmer at Cohocton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Flint):

1. Eugene.¹⁰
2. Clarence.¹⁰
3. John.¹⁰
4. Marion.¹⁰

5. Noah,⁹ b. Jan. 29, 1842; d. in infancy.

6. Catherine,⁹ b. Feb. 11, 1844; d. Dec. 7, 1908; m. *William Rector*.

CHILD (Rector):

1. Floyd.¹⁰

7. Margaret,⁹ b. Dec. 24, 1847; d. June 13, 1908; m. *Seth Hill*, b. 1822; d. July 4, 1890.

CHILDREN (Hull):

1. Smith.¹⁰
2. Morris.¹⁰
3. Charles.¹⁰

8. Adah,⁹ b. May 7, 1850; m. *O. S. Windnagle*. He is a farmer at Prattsburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Windnagle):

1. Lavern,¹⁰ b. Dec. 24, 1881, at Atlanta, N. Y.
2. Nyna,¹⁰ b. April 8, 1884; d. Nov. 18, 1914.

148. SPENCER⁷ WEAVER, (*Benjamin*,⁶ (82) *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born June 18, 1773, at West Greenwich, R. I. He married *Sarah Bliss*, b. Oct. 27, 1774, in Richmond, Mass. The dates of their death have not been found. He removed to Unadilla, N. Y., and on Oct. 11, 1793, he bought 151 acres. On Dec. 13, 1796, he bought 150 acres. This land seems to have been in the town of Hartwick. On Oct. 13, 1800, he bought 50 acres in Otsego, N. Y., where his active life was spent.

CHILDREN:

I. *Almira*,⁸ b. April 7, 1804; d. Sept. 2, 1851; m. *Joanathan Weaver Brown*, b. Dec. 5, 1802; d. June 30, 1883. They were second cousins. The names of her children appear under the name of her husband who was a grandson of No. 81 Jonathan Weaver.

II. *Sarah*,⁸ b. May 29, 1813; d. June 2, 1875; m. Oct. 31, 1830, *James Brown*, b. Dec. 30, 1803; d. Jan. 13, 1875.

CHILDREN (Brown):

1. *Mariah*,⁹ b. Sept. 29, 1832; m. *Frederick Fowler*.

CHILD (Fowler):

1. *Frank*.¹⁰

2. *Adelia*,⁹ b. April 22, 1838; d. Jan. 12, 1898; unm.

3. *William Spencer*,⁹ b. June 17, 1845; m. *Martha Hurlbutt*. No children.

III. *Spencer*,⁸ unm.

149. LEWIS⁷ WEAVER, (*Benjamin*,⁶ (82) *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Nov. 25, 1783, and died in 1861 or 1862. He was a farmer in Centerville, N. Y., where he settled about 1830. He married *Almira Goodrich*.

CHILDREN:

I. *Sybil*,⁸ b. July 14, 1811; d. July, 1812.

286- II. *Benjamin*.⁸

III. *Cyrus*,⁸ d. in childhood.

IV. *Zenas*,⁸ d. May 26, 1850; m. ——— *Dean*.

CHILDREN:

1. *Augusta*,⁹ m. ——— *Lambertson*.

2. *Danford*.⁹

V. *Lavina*,⁸ m. *Riley Johnson*. No children.

VI. *Minerva*,⁸ m. *Orlando Hopkins*. No children.

287- VII. *Horace*,⁸ b. April 22, 1822.

288-VIII. *Lewis*,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1829.

IX. *Almira*,⁸ b. July 3, 1834, at Centerville, N. Y.; d. there July 22, 1901; m. July 15, 1860, *Lorenzo Dow Fuller*, b. Dec. 23, 1828.

CHILDREN (Fuller):

1. *Fred Charles*.⁹

2. *Mary Hattie*,⁹ d. Dec. 13, 1880.

3. *Bert Lorenzo*,⁹ d. July 8, 1888.

150. BENJAMIN⁷ WEAVER, (*Benjamin*,⁶ (82) *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Nov. 2, 1788. The family removed from West Greenwich, R. I., to Hartwick,

N. Y., where he married and where his children were born. About 1825 he removed with his brothers to Centerville, N. Y., in which vicinity he spent the remainder of his life.

He married (1) ——— *Dole*—no children. He married (2) Jan. 17, 1820, *Anna West*.

CHILDREN:

I. Amasa,⁸ unmarried.

II. Adelia Ann,⁸ b. April 26, 1823; m. — *West* and settled in Oberlin, O.

CHILDREN (West):

1. Amasa.⁹

2. Rhoda.⁹

III. Chester Wright,⁸ b. Feb. 8, 1826; d. Aug. 25, 1902, at Fillmore, N. Y.; m. *Alzina Wight*, b. March 18, 1838. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (born at Wiscoy, N. Y.):

1. Julia Evelyn,⁹ b. April 16, 1858; m. Dec. 25, 1883, *Henry A. Belcher*, b. Oct. 17, 1855. He is a carpenter at Batavia, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Belcher):

1. Mabel Elzina,¹⁰ b. Oct. 30, 1885, at Nunda, N. Y.

2. Burdette Wight,¹⁰ b. April 18, 1887, at Nunda, N. Y.

3. Roy Henry,¹⁰ b. April 6, 1890, at Nunda, N. Y.

4. Olive Vienna,¹⁰ b. July 26, 1894, at Warsaw, N. Y.

5. Chester Ward,¹⁰ b. Dec. 21, 1896, at Warsaw, N. Y.

6. Ruth Maria,¹⁰ b. Jan. 4, 1898, at Warsaw, N. Y.

7. Lynn Lewis,¹⁰ b. July 14, 1900; d. Sept. 1, 1902.

2. Jennie Cevalla,⁹ b. Feb. 29, 1860; m. Dec. 25, 1883, *Edwin W. Huff*. No children. He is an electrician at Fillmore, N. Y.

3. Anna Aurelia,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1862; m. *Clark Spencer*. No children. He is a farmer at Randolph, N. Y.

IV. Rhoda Ann,⁸ unm.

151. HORACE⁷ WEAVER, (*Benjamin*,⁶ (82) *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born April 2, 1797, and died Aug. 1, 1864. He was a farmer at Centerville, N. Y. He married *Sally Maria Williams*, b. 1800; d. July 7, 1850.

CHILDREN:

I. Prudence,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1820; m. *Nathaniel Miller*. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Miller):

1. Lois Maria.⁹

2. Orilla.⁹

3. Horace.⁹

4. Washington.⁹

5. Flora,⁹ m. — *Hopkins*.

II. Sarah Maria,⁸ b. June 14, 1825, at Centerville, N. Y.; d. April 8, 1890, at Sharon, Pa.; m. Dec. 30, 1852, *Levi Tupper*, b. Aug. 9, 1826, at Herkimer, N. Y. He was a carpenter.

CHILDREN (Tupper):

1. William Marion,⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1861, at Oramel, N. Y.; m. Jan. 18, 1888, *Adda Fenton*, b. Dec. 9, 1866, dau. of David and Émeline (Snodgrass) Fenton. He is a millwright at Sharon, Pa.

CHILDREN (born at Sharon, Pa.):

1. Alice Emeline,¹⁰ b. Jan. 2, 1889; m. July 17, 1907, *Clyde Eugene Gandy*, b. Jan. 9, 1885. He is connected with the Columbia Steel Co., at Pittsburg, Calif.

CHILD (Gandy):

1. Eugene,¹¹ b. March 21, 1913, at Sharon, Pa.
2. William Raymond,¹⁰ b. April 23, 1890; m. Dec. 19, 1910, *Jennie Belle Pettibone*, who d. May 14, 1912. He is foreman in a blast furnace at Sharon, Pa.

CHILD:

1. Ethelene Adelaide.¹¹
3. Levi Harold,¹⁰ b. June 17, 1892.
4. David Fenton,¹⁰ b. June 13, 1895.
5. Gladys Adelaide,¹⁰ b. June 12, 1898.
6. Gertrude Venice,¹⁰ b. March 4, 1902; d. April 22, 1902.
7. Lealyn Eunice,¹⁰ b. July 6, 1904.
8. Florence Evelyn,¹⁰ b. Oct. 28, 1909.
2. Sarah Lorintha,⁹ b. and d. June 10, 1866.

289- III. Chester,⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1827.

IV. Orilla,⁸ b. 1829; d. Jan. 23, 1840.

V. Jacob L.,⁸ b. June 9, 1831, in Centerville, N. Y.; m. *Catherine Melen*. No children.

VI. Lois Loraine,⁸ b. in Centerville, N. Y., March 18, 1833; d. April 12, 1908, in Fillmore, N. Y.; m. (1) *Marcus Brown*; m. (2) March 3, 1867, *Christopher Wilson*, b. Aug. 8, 1819; d. Oct. 11, 1886. He was a farmer.

CHILD (Brown):

1. Orson.⁹

CHILD (Wilson):

2. Floy Emily,⁹ b. in Sharon, Pa., Aug. 24, 1873; d. Dec. 11, 1917, in Fillmore, N. Y.; m. June 2, 1896, *Milford Jacob Merville*, b. April 18, 1870. No children.

VII. Horace Darwin,⁸ b. March 12, 1835; d. Oct. 7, 1871; unm.

VIII. Lucian,⁸ b. 1837; d. 1861; unm.

IX. Lucina,⁸ b. in Centerville, N. Y., May 4, 1839; m. *Byron Darius Robbins*, b. 1835; d. Sept. 20, 1914. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Robbins) born at East Koy, N. Y.:

1. Frank Byron,⁹ b. June 4, 1869; d. July 4, 1923; m. *Julia Catherine Torpey*, b. May 28, 1871. No children.
2. Darwin Horace,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1871; d. June 16, 1906; m. *Myrtle Riley*, b. Nov. 10, 1874. He was a railway mail clerk.

CHILDREN:

1. Anna Marie,¹⁰ b. May 28, 1898, at Short Tract, N. Y.
2. Crystelle Gladys,¹⁰ b. Aug. 24, 1902, at Olean, N. Y.
3. Byron Darwin,¹⁰ b. Nov. 23, 1904, at Olean, N. Y.
3. William Elbert,⁹ b. June 15, 1881; m. Dec. 27, 1905, *Emma Howell*, b. Aug. 18, 1884. He is in the hardware business at Fillmore, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Irma.¹⁰

152. HARRIS⁷ WEAVER, (*James,*⁶ (83) *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born April 30, 1789, in West Greenwich, R. I., and died July 19, 1860, in Central Village, Conn. He married *Patience Hall*, b. July 26, 1790; d. Oct. 16, 1848.

CHILDREN (born in Plainfield, Conn.):

- I. James Thurston,⁸ d. in infancy.
- II. Hiram.⁸
- III. Emily.⁸
- IV. Reuben,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1822; d. Feb. 17, 1896; m. Feb. 16, 1846, *Betsey Small*, b. March 14, 1824; d. Jan. 13, 1884. He was a dry goods merchant in Central Village, Conn.

CHILDREN:

1. Emma Jane,⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1847, at Plainfield, Conn.; d. March 15, 1881, at Central Village, Conn.; m. Aug. 9, 1869, *George Saunders*.
CHILDREN (Saunders):
 1. Louis Claude,¹⁰ he had a son George.¹¹
 2. Frederick.¹⁰
 3. Clarence.¹⁰
2. Ella Patience,⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1849, at Central Village, Conn.; d. there July 30, 1904; m. *Samuel Gorton* who d. June 12, 1899.

CHILDREN (Gorton):

1. ———¹⁰ (a son), b. Dec. 12, 1875.
2. Earl Samuel,¹⁰ b. June 20, 1877.
3. Florence Laverne,⁹ b. Dec. 9, 1851, at North Manchester, Conn.; m. Sept. 21, 1895, *Frederick Mitchell*. He is a farmer at Central Village, Conn.

290— V. Erastus,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1824.

VI. William Orville⁸ } Twins.

VII. Mary Lucretia⁸ }

VIII. Julia Ann⁸ } Twins.

IX. Juliette.⁸ }

153. RUFUS⁷ WEAVER, (*James,*⁶ (83) *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born July 18, 1792, in West Greenwich, R. I., and died Sept. 19, 1868, in Coventry, R. I., where his active life was spent. He married *Mehitabel Greene*, b. Aug. 20, 1804; d. Sept. 15, 1890. They were first cousins.

CHILDREN:

- I. Lewis,⁸ b. May 20, 1822, in Coventry, R. I.; d. May 24, 1868, in Johnstown, R. I.; m. Dec. 30, 1841, *Phebe Ann Gardner*, b. Aug. 20, 1822; d. Jan. 16, 1871.

CHILD:

1. Lucy Emeline,⁹ b. June 28, 1843, in Warwick, R. I.; m. Sept. 28, 1864, *Bradford W. Bennett*, b. Feb. 14, 1838; d. Sept. 2, 1912.

CHILD (Bennett):

1. Charles Emerson,¹⁰ b. Jan. 14, 1882, in Providence, R. I.; m. *Florence Eastman*.

II. Alvina,⁸ b. Dec. 3, 1824; m. *Ezekiel Reynolds*.

CHILDREN (Reynolds):

1. Anna,⁹ d. 1901; m. *J. Henry Cushing*.

2. Charles,⁹ m. *Elizabeth Webb*.

CHILDREN:

1. Louisa.¹⁰
2. Anna.¹⁰

III. Lucretia,⁸ b. Dec. 6, 1826; d. young.

IV. Eunice,⁸ b. Dec. 2, 1828; d. Oct. 17, 1874; unm.

V. Albert,⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1832; d. young.

VI. James Thurston,⁸ b. June 4, 1835; d. 1911; m. Sarah Slocum. No children.

VII. Mary,⁸ b. Nov. 22, 1837; d. young.

VIII. Edwin,⁸ b. Feb. 15, 1839; d. young.

IX. Sarah Jane,⁸ b. April 24, 1841, at River Point, R. I.; m. May 16, 1859, *Robert Rodman Gavitt*, b. Oct. 10, 1833. d. Feb. 23, 1892.

CHILD (Gavitt):

1. Emma Celinda,⁹ b. May 6, 1863; d. Feb. 5, 1883; m. March 27, 1878, *John George Plattner*, b. Aug. 18, 1851; d. May 22, 1910. He was an engineer.

CHILD (Plattner):

1. Jennie Rodman,¹⁰ b. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 28, 1881.

X. Anna Elizabeth,⁸ b. July 1, 1843; m. (1) *Rowland H. Gavitt*, who d. April 29, 1899. He served in the Civil War; m. (2) Sept. 2, 1902, *Robert Forsythe*, b. 1833.

291- XI. George Harris,⁸ b. Jan. 12, 1847.

XII. Mary Amelia,⁸ b. May 6, 1849; m. *Christopher Cushing*. No children.

XIII. Charles Waterman,⁸ b. Sept. 18, 1851; d. Jan. 13, 1909; m. *Mary Elizabeth Smith*.

CHILDREN:

1. Bertha.⁹
2. Emma.⁹

154. WANTON : WEAVER, (*Nicholas*,⁶ (84) *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born 1782 at Shaftsbury, Vt. He removed to New York State after the death of his father and settled in Orangeville, Wyoming County. After the death of his first child he went to Ohio and settled on a farm two miles from Pagetown and six miles from Sparta, where he died Oct. 9, 1869.

He married *Penelope Olin*, b. 1786; d. 1874.

CHILDREN:

I. — (dau.),⁸ d. at Orangeville, N. Y.

II. Jonathan,⁸ m. *Betsy Jones*.

CHILDREN:

1. William,⁹ m. *Susan Frost*, who d. Aug. 23, 1916.

CHILDREN:

1. — (dau.),¹⁰ d. in infancy.
2. Clark,¹⁰ d. unm.
3. Joseph,¹⁰ d. Feb. 10, 1920, unm.

III. Rebecca,⁸ m. *Solomon Jones*.

CHILDREN (Jones):

1. Henry.⁹
2. Wesley.⁹
3. Anna.⁹

IV. Horace,⁸ m. 1843, *Mary Ann Noble*, b. 1818.

CHILDREN:

1. Clark.⁹
2. Mary.⁹
3. George.⁹

V. Wright,⁸ m. (1) —; m. (2) *Lorinda Johnson*. No children.

VI. Dennis,⁸ m. *Eliza Roberts*. No children.

VII. James,⁸ b. March 21, 1825; d. 1907; m. *Elizabeth Roberts*, who d. in 1904. He and his brother Dennis married sisters. He was a shoemaker at Mt. Gilead, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

1. Eliza Paige,⁹ b. July 15, 1847; d. Sept. 16, 1919; m. *John Sutton Vail*, b. Sept. 6, 1847; d. March 19, 1906. He was a farmer at Mt. Gilead, Ohio.

CHILDREN (Vail):

1. Clinton Bliss,¹⁰ b. April 7, 1871.
2. Glenn Olin,¹⁰ b. Aug. 15, 1876; d. Feb. 13, 1895.
3. Lee Roberts,¹⁰ b. Nov. 10, 1880; d. May —, 1882.
4. Mary Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. March 25, 1891.
2. Amelia,⁹ b. May 14, 1851; m. July 3, 1870, *James VanHouten*, b. Dec. 24, 1848. He is a carpenter at Cardington, Ohio.

CHILDREN (VanHouten):

1. Clifton,¹⁰ b. Oct. 28, 1872.
2. Emma,¹⁰ b. Feb. 25, 1877; d. Feb. 22, 1887.
3. Lewis,¹⁰ b. Nov. 28, 1893.
3. John,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1853; d. Dec. —, 1865. He was struck and killed by a railway train.

VIII. Jane R.,⁸ b. March 21, 1825; d. Oct. 27, 1870; m. *Lorain Russell*.

CHILDREN (Russell):

1. Clara.⁹
2. Virgil.⁹
3. Lydia.⁹

IX. Lillis,⁸ b. July 16, 1833; d. July 20, 1869; m. *Charles Wesley Barber*, b. March 13, 1823; d. Sept. 19, 1862. He was killed in the battle of Chickamauga in the Civil War.

CHILDREN (Barber):

1. Lorinda Marie,⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1849; m. Jan. 29, 1867, *Langdon Bentley Longwell*, b. Dec. 30, 1845. He is a fruit grower at St. Louis, Mich.

CHILDREN (Longwell):

1. Lillis Joanna,¹⁰ b. Aug. 25, 1868; d. Feb. 25, 1869.
2. Jennie Belle,¹⁰ b. Jan. 2, 1870, at St. Louis, Mich.; m. May 28, 1888, *Edward Ingersoll*, b. Nov. 5, 1866. He is a carpenter at St. Louis, Mich.

CHILDREN (Ingersoll):

1. Bessie,¹¹ b. April 29, 1889.
2. Viva D.,¹¹ b. Aug. 12, 1891.
3. Marie,¹¹ b. Aug. 16, 1893.
4. Ruth Lorinda,¹¹ b. March 27, 1896.
3. Bertha Lovina,¹⁰ b. March 5, 1872; d. Dec. 6, 1894.
4. Henry Wilbur,¹⁰ b. March 11, 1875, at St. Louis, Mich.; m. *Mabel Hadley*. He is a printer at Oak Park, Ill.

CHILDREN:

1. Langdon Hadley,¹¹ b. June 24, 1900.
2. Lawrence.¹¹

5. Lizzie Jennette,¹⁰ b. Jan. 10, 1879, at St. Louis, Mich.; m. *Perry A. Pepple*. He is a painter and decorator at St. Louis, Mich.

CHILDREN (Pepple):

1. Dorothy Vena,¹¹ b. June 13, 1902.
 2. Katherine Lorinda,¹¹ b. May 21, 1906.
 3. Lamar,¹¹ b. Oct. 20, 1908.
 4. Eleanor A.,¹¹ b. March 3, 1911.
6. Lulu B.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 25, 1883, at St. Louis, Mich.; m. Nov. 26, 1901, *Loren Wilcox*.

CHILD (Wilcox):

1. Rhea Villa,¹¹ b. May 21, 1903.
2. Horace Wanton,⁹ b. May 12, 1851; m. *Martha Collins*.

CHILDREN:

1. Frederick.¹⁰
 2. Arthur.¹⁰
3. John Wesley,⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1853; d. Jan. 10, 1913; m. *Elizabeth Witham*, b. 1854; d. 1878. He was a farmer at Hartford, Ohio.

CHILD:

1. Louis Ernest,¹⁰ b. Dec. 20, 1876, near Pagetown, Ohio; m. June 20, 1907, *Elnora Weller*, b. Feb. 10, 1885. He is a store manager at Rensselaer, Ind.

CHILD:

1. Forrest Ernest,¹¹ b. Dec. 31, 1922.
4. James Allen,⁹ b. March 2, 1855; unm.
5. Mary Catherine,⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1857; d. Jan. 7, 1895, at St. Louis, Mich.; m. *Montgomery Strouse*.

CHILDREN (Strouse):

1. Lillie May,¹⁰ b. Feb. 29, 1876; d. May 12, 1892.
 2. Ova Lucretia,¹⁰ b. Dec. 16, 1878; d. Dec. 16, 1900.
 3. Ida Belle.¹⁰
 4. Orlando Jay.¹⁰
 5. Elsie Kate.¹⁰
6. Wright,⁹ b. Sept. 22, 1859; m. *Martha Cochran*.

CHILDREN:

1. Pearl.¹⁰
 2. Frederick.¹⁰
7. Charles Henry,⁹ b. March 21, 1862; m. *Anna Glassford*.

CHILDREN:

1. William E.¹⁰
 2. Irene.¹⁰
8. David Reese,⁹ b. March 21, 1862; d. April 5, 1890, at St. Louis, Mich.; m. *Ida Bisbee*.

CHILDREN:

1. Leslie.¹⁰
 2. Howard.¹⁰
- X. Aurilla,⁸ m. (1) *Lewis Oppenheimer*; m. (2) — *Jennings*.

CHILDREN (Oppenheimer):

1. Theodore.⁹
2. Frank.⁹
3. Sarah.⁹

155. NATHAN⁷ WEAVER, (*Nicholas,*⁶ (84) *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born July 18, 1790, at Shaftsbury, Vt., and died Sept. 11, 1873, at Orangeville, N. Y. He married March 2, 1813, *Remember Bowen*, b. May 11, 1792; d. Nov. 3, 1860. After marriage he removed to Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y., near Watertown, where he remained several years and then went to Orangeville, N. Y., where the remainder of his life was spent in farming.

CHILDREN:

- I. William B.,⁸ b. Feb. 22, 1814; d. March 8, 1821.
- II. Lydia Ann,⁸ b. Jan. 8, 1815; d. Feb. 26, 1870, at Orangeville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 27, 1832, *Hiram Jones*, b. Aug. 25, 1802; d. June 11, 1850. He was a basket maker.

CHILDREN (Jones):

1. Nathan W.,⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1833.
2. Silas Smith,⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1834, in Orangeville, N. Y.; d. April 21, 1915, in Fort Atkinson, Wis.; m. Dec. 27, 1855, in Orangeville, N. Y., *Hulda Ann Royce*, b. Oct. 1, 1830, in Darien, N. Y.; d. Aug. 10, 1909, in Fort Atkinson, Wis. They went to Oakland, Wis., in 1866, and later removed to Fort Atkinson, where their remaining years were spent.

CHILDREN:

1. William F.,¹⁰ b. May 11, 1857, at Johnsonburg, N. Y.; m. *Orissa Thayer*.

CHILDREN:

1. Claude Thayer,¹¹ b. April 23, 1882, at Lake Mills, Wis.; m. Dec. 27, 1905 *Florence Jenks*.

CHILDREN:

1. Doris May.¹²
2. Ross.¹²
3. Robert.¹²
4. Clifford.¹²
2. Earl.¹¹
3. Lynn.¹¹
2. Jennie Belle,¹⁰ b. July 30, 1862; m. Feb. 16, 1886, at Oakland, Wis., *Nathaniel D. Richards*, b. April 23, 1860; d. July 29, 1894.

CHILDREN (Richards):

1. Anna Royce,¹¹ b. Oct. 1, 1888, at Fort Atkinson, Wis.; m. Dec. 20, 1910, *Arthur F. Rheineck*, b. Feb. 27, 1888. He is a physician in Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILDREN (Rheineck):

1. Necia Jannett,¹² b. Oct. 22, 1911.
2. John Richards,¹² b. Aug. 24, 1920.
2. Laura Davis,¹¹ b. Aug. 16, 1891, at Fort Atkinson, Wis.; m. Sept. 11, 1912, *Royce H. Mintener*, b. Feb. 23, 1891, at Fargo, N. D.

CHILDREN (Mintener):

1. Ralph Douglass,¹² b. Oct. 15, 1914.
2. Anna Belle,¹² b. March 22, 1916.
3. Royce H.,¹² b. April 20, 1919.
3. Walter Tyler,¹¹ b. Feb. 7, 1893; d. Oct. 20, 1918, at Fort McIntosh, Laredo, Texas, in the World War.

3. Sid Raymond,¹⁰ b. Oct. 15, 1875, at Oakland, Wis.; m. Sept. 26, 1899, *Alma Alling*, b. Sept. 22, 1874.

CHILDREN:

1. Inez Jannette,¹¹ b. Oct. 4, 1900.
2. Ivan LeRoy,¹¹ b. July 28, 1905.
3. George W.,⁹ b. Sept. 22, 1835.
4. Lillis R.,⁹ b. Nov. 14, 1837.
5. Mary S.,⁹ b. Dec. 17, 1839.
6. Aaron A.,⁹ b. Feb. 3, 1842.
7. William Adelbert,⁹ b. March 17, 1844.
8. Artemissia,⁹ b. Sept. 29, 1848.

292- III. Nicholas,⁸ b. Aug. 5, 1816.

293- IV. Shelden Roque,⁸ b. Nov. 2, 1818.

- V. Almena Cole,⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1821; d. July 5, 1883; m. *Alfred Scisson Wilcox*, b. April 24, 1813; d. Oct. 10, 1887. He was a farmer at Orangeville, N.Y.

CHILDREN (Wilcox):

1. Elvira Candace,⁹ b. March 28, 1839; m. *Henry Richards*.
2. Amelia Deborah,⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1840; m. *George M. Curry*.
3. Lovinna Armina,⁹ b. June 23, 1842; m. *Jonathan O. Spink*, b. Feb. 18, 1833.
4. Eliza Harriet,⁹ b. June 18, 1844; m. *Orrin B. Finch*.
5. Edgar Udel,⁹ b. 1846; m. *Emma Prentice*.
6. Melissa Zevirah,⁹ m. *Charles Prentice*.
7. Myron Alfred,⁹ b. 1853; m. *Emma Crandall*.
8. Jeffrey H.,⁹ b. Nov. 15, 1857; m. *Carrie Wolf*.
9. Laura Almena,⁹ b. Sept. 24, 1860; m. *Benoni Carpenter*.

VI. Mary C.,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1823; d. May 17, 1905; m. *William Kittle*.

CHILDREN (Kittle):

1. Milton.⁹
2. Myra,⁹ b. 1851; d. Aug. 12, 1918.
3. John.⁹
4. Horatio,⁹ b. Oct. 19, 1864, at Orangeville, N. Y.
5. Esther.⁹
6. Amelia.⁹

294- VII. Charles Babbitt,⁸ b. Feb. 5, 1825.

VIII. George W.,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1826; d. in infancy.

IX. George B.,⁸ b. May 1, 1828; d. in infancy.

X. Hiram W.,⁸ b. Oct. 5, 1831; d. Nov. 25, 1912, at the Soldiers' Home, Bath, N. Y. He enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, in Co. H., 136th N.Y. Infantry, and was discharged Jan. 8, 1863, for disability. He re-enlisted Dec. 2, 1863, in Co. C., 2nd N.Y. Mounted Rifles and was discharged after the close of the war; unm.

XI. Eunice,⁸ b. Aug. 13, 1833; d. in infancy.

XII. Eunice Cowdin,⁸ b. April 30, 1835; d. March 4, 1899; m. *Seth Phelps Sykes*, b. June 25, 1828; d. March 2, 1916. He was a farmer at Cobble Hill, N. Y.

CHILD (Sykes):

1. Lena Maria,⁹ b. July 7, 1876, at Manchester, Vt.; m. (1) Oct. 4, 1899, *George Washington Whaley*, b. Feb. 3, 1875; d. June 2, 1901; m. (2) June 25, 1912, *Elmer Ellsworth Gay*, b. Jan. 5, 1862.

CHILD (Gay):

1. Bernita Jeanette.¹⁰

156. BENJAMIN DRENNELS⁷ WEAVER, (*Nicholas,*⁶ (84) *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 24, 1801, and died Jan. 7, 1874. He removed to Wyoming Co., N. Y., about 1825 where he lived until 1848, when he went to Delaware, Ohio. In 1851 he located near Oregon City, Ill., removed to Piatt Co., Ill., in 1859 and in 1861 to Mahomet, Ill., where he died.

He married *Lucy Andrew*, b. April 14, 1803; d. Jan. 5, 1876. She was a daughter of Jonathan and Lucy (Wood) Andrew.

CHILDREN:

- I. Orinda,⁸ b. Jan. 12, 1822, in Shaftsbury, Vt.; d. April 3, 1895; m. April 2, 1840, *Jonathan Lewis*, b. Aug. 25, 1814, in Exeter, R. I.; d. March 20, 1902. He was a son of Moses and Eleanor (Ladd) Lewis.

CHILDREN (Lewis):

1. Benjamin Franklin,⁹ b. March 2, 1841; d. April 11, 1881. No children.
2. Lucy Ann,⁹ b. Feb. 20, 1844; d. April 25, 1864.
3. Jesse Elliott,⁹ b. Aug. 28, 1846; d. Jan. 4, 1871.
4. Asahel,⁹ b. Nov. 9, 1850; d. March 29, 1851.
5. Martha Jane,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1853; d. May 17, 1865.
6. Lois Ella,⁹ b. Oct. 23, 1855; d. Feb. 13, 1856.
7. Charles Asahel,⁹ b. Aug. 21, 1859; m. Dec. 20, 1891, *Nettie M. Tuttle*. He resides at Johnsonburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Harry T.,¹⁰ b. Oct. 21, 1892.
2. Charles H.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 23, 1898.
3. Helen O.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 11, 1904.
8. Edith Orinda,⁹ b. May 27, 1862. She began teaching in her seventeenth year and taught almost continuously until she retired in 1917. She taught twelve years in the Honeoye Falls, N. Y., High School and three years in the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y.
9. William Tecumseh Sherman,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1864; m. *Dora F. Head*. No children.

295— II. Edwin Andrew,⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1826.

III. Lucy,⁸ b. May 2, 1829; d. in infancy.

IV. Nancy Jeanette,⁸ b. May 30, 1831, at Orangeville, N. Y.; d. May 21, 1907, at Greeley, Colo.; m. Oct. 4, 1849, *Franklin Wilson*, b. July 12, 1829; d. Aug. 21, 1901.

CHILDREN (Wilson):

1. Enos Fremont,⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1856; d. July 16, 1919.
2. Miriam Roselinda,⁹ b. May 29, 1859, near Oregon, Ill.; m. July 31, 1884, *Arnold Wall*, b. Jan. 10, 1859. He is a farmer at Anacortes, Wash. No children.
3. Benjamin Franklin,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1861.
4. Lucy Maria,⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1863.
5. Olive May,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1865; m. Aug. 29, 1879, *Solomon Hays Pace*, b. June 20, 1859. They reside at Loveland, Colo.

CHILDREN (Pace):

1. Cora Viola,¹⁰ b. May 7, 1881; m. *Charles Snodgrass*.

CHILDREN (Snodgrass):

1. Lynn Hays.¹¹
2. Carl Riley.¹¹
3. Edith Evelyn.¹¹
4. Earl Kenneth.¹¹
5. Mary Ellen.¹¹
6. Irene Fern.¹¹
7. Clarence Woodrow.¹¹
8. Jessie Olive.¹¹
2. Albert Joy,¹⁰ b. Jan. 20, 1885.
3. Lillie Vermillion,¹⁰ b. April 21, 1887; m. *Frederick Whittlesey Clay*.

CHILDREN (Clay):

1. Ralph Frederick.¹¹
2. Walter Wayne.¹¹
3. Ernest Jay.¹¹
4. George Solomon.¹¹
4. Nora Angeline Jenette,¹⁰ b. March 25, 1889; m. Aug. 4, 1907, *Arthur Frederick Gordon*.

CHILDREN (Gordon):

1. Dwight Arthur.¹¹
2. Dale Judson.¹¹
3. Donald LeRoy.¹¹
5. LeRoy Franklin,¹⁰ b. March 13, 1891.
6. Charles Solomon,¹⁰ b. March 10, 1893; m. *Grace Jackson*.
7. Mamie,¹⁰ b. Jan. 16, 1895; m. *John Erick Anderson*.

CHILDREN (Anderson):

1. Helen Josephine.¹¹
2. Harold Pace.¹¹
8. Alice June,¹⁰ b. Jan. 30, 1907.
6. Edwin Andrew,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1867; d. Nov. 17, 1918.
7. Martha Jane,⁹ b. July 16, 1870.
8. Emily Jennette,⁹ b. May 3, 1872.
- V. Lois Amelia,⁸ b. July 27, 1834, at Varysburg, N. Y.; d. April 8, 1917, at Orient, Iowa; m. Aug. 22, 1852, *Enos Brooks Smith*, b. Nov. 20, 1829; d. April 16, 1917. He was a son of William and Miriam (Bronson) Smith.

CHILDREN (Smith):

1. Arthur Eugene,⁹ b. March 18, 1856.
2. William Henry,⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1860.
3. Anna Elmira,⁹ b. Feb. 25, 1864.
4. Carrie Etta,⁹ b. Nov. 9, 1874.
- VI. Hiram Drennels,⁸ b. July 15, 1836, at Orangeville, N. Y.; d. Jan. 28, 1920; m. July 4, 1859, *Maria C. Smith*, b. April 14, 1842; d. June 14, 1926. He enlisted in August, 1862, and served in Co. F, 125th Illinois Volunteers until the close of the war. He was wounded at Dug Mountain, Rome, Ga. After the war he prepared for the Baptist ministry and served congregations in Iowa until 1899, when he accepted a call to Azusa, Calif. When he retired he took up his residence at Long Beach, Calif., where he died.
- VII. Lucia Eliza,⁸ b. April 21, 1839; d. March 25, 1907, at Boone, Iowa; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1860, *Andrew B. Robbins*, who died May 30, 1864; m. (2) Oct. 22, 1867, *John Dayton Chambers*, b. Oct. 8, 1834; d. Aug. 12, 1896.

CHILDREN (Robbins):

1. May Belle,⁹ b. June 9, 1861; d. April 4, 1865.
2. Eva Alice,⁹ b. Jan. 9, 1863.

CHILDREN (Chambers):

3. Byron Irvin,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1869; d. April 19, 1920.
4. Myron Ernest,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1869; d. Feb. 28, 1873.
5. Dora May,⁹ b. March 27, 1873.
6. William Benjamin,⁹ b. Dec. 30, 1874.
7. Grace Myrtle,⁹ b. Dec. 30, 1878; d. Jan. 12, 1884.

296-VIII. William Benjamin Harrison,⁸ b. March 4, 1841.

157. RUSSELL⁷ WEAVER, (*Thomas,*⁶ (85) *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born July 27, 1788, at Shaftsbury, Vt.; d. April 24, 1866, at Cambria, N. Y. He was a man of great activity and varied attainments, being at once a farmer, a preacher and a physician. He settled in Niagara County, N. Y., when that section was new and the Indians were much more plentiful than the white men. He and his family endured the hardships of pioneers and he led an unusually active and useful life.

He married June 1, 1808, at Otsego, N. Y., *Lydia Cowell*, b. May 29, 1791, in Waterbury, Conn.; d. Oct. 30, 1851.

CHILDREN (born at Cambria, N. Y.):

297- I. Hiram Vanarden,⁸ b. March 4, 1809.

II. Maria,⁸ b. April 16, 1811; m. — *Wilcox*.

CHILD (Wilcox):

1. William Bruce,⁹

III. Lucena,⁸ b. March 30, 1813; d. Feb. 22, 1837; m. *Abel Bailey*, b. Nov. 30, 1803; d. April 2, 1876.

CHILDREN (Bailey):

1. Norman,⁹ b. 1831; d. 1863; m. *Esther Ann Miller*, b. June 5, 1842.

CHILD:

1. William Niles,¹⁰ b. Aug. 30, 1863, at Cambria Mills, Mich.; m. July 23, 1887, *Mary Field Lawton*, b. Dec. 29, 1862. He resides at Saginaw, Mich.

2. Frances,⁹ d. 1865; unm.

IV. Lovina,⁸ b. April 9, 1815; d. Sept. 28, 1849, at Cambria, N. Y.; m. *Reuben C. Brackett*.

CHILDREN (Brackett):

1. Emogene,⁹ b. Nov. 9, 1840; m. *Henry Rhodes*, b. July 7, 1834.

CHILDREN (Rhodes) born near Sparta, Wis.:

1. Harry Colfax,¹⁰ b. Dec. 12, 1868.
2. Arthur Lee,¹⁰ b. Jan. 26, 1870.
3. Eva Imogene,¹⁰ b. Dec. 22, 1871; m. *Edwin Freeman*.
4. Lulu May,¹⁰ b. April 4, 1880; m. *Edward Alendorf*, b. Dec. 16, 1869.

CHILDREN (Alendorf):

1. Spencer Brackett,¹¹ b. 1904.
2. Arthur Edward,¹¹ b. Dec. 29, 1906.

2. Mina Lucena,⁹ b. Dec. 2, 1845, at Cambria, N. Y.; d. Feb. 19, 1917, at Murray, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1866, *Henry Carr*. He is a farmer near Holley, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Carr) born at Royalton, N. Y.:

1. Herbert Lee,¹⁰ b. Jan. 29, 1868.
2. Floyd Lucien,¹⁰ b. June 16, 1875; m. March 3, 1896, *Sadie G. Cook*.

CHILD:

1. Clayton Cook,¹¹ b. May 26, 1897, at Murray, N.Y.
 3. Orson Cenova,⁹ b. April 20, 1848; m. April 4, 1872, *Emily Rafter*. No children.
- V. Lorenzo,⁸ b. March 24, 1817; d. April 10, 1910, at Somerset, Mich.; m. Nov. 7, 1840, *Laura A. Moore*, b. March 20, 1818; d. March 26, 1902.

CHILDREN:

1. Celia Elizabeth.⁹
2. Alice Aurelia.⁹
3. Hannah Adella.⁹
4. Gratia Frances.⁹
5. Forrest Alonzo.⁹
6. Georgiana.⁹

298- VI. Alonzo Cowell,⁸ b. March 9, 1819.

VII. Lois,⁸ b. June 28, 1821; d. Feb. 14, 1895, at Redfield, Ill.; m. Aug. 12, 1842, *Bernard Lucas*.

CHILDREN (Lucas):

1. Lucena Elizabeth,⁹ b. Nov. 10, 1843, at Pekin, N. Y.; m. Dec. 9, 1869, *Charles E. Dygert*. They reside at Algonquin, Ill.
2. Mary Jane,⁹ b. May 17, 1846; d. Sept. 28, 1872; m. Dec. 22, 1867, *James Oliver Haligas*.

CHILDREN (Haligas):

1. William James,¹⁰ b. Oct. 18, 1868; m. *Flora May Church*, b. May 20, 1870. They reside at Elgin, Ill.

CHILDREN:

1. Gladys Pearl,¹¹ b. July 12, 1891.
2. Glen Leslie,¹¹ b. July 19, 1893.
3. Leon LeRoy,¹¹ b. May 10, 1895.
4. Willard William,¹¹ b. March 22, 1897.
5. Kenneth Greydon,¹¹ b. May 8, 1899.
6. Lucille Mary,¹¹ b. Nov. 22, 1901.
7. Marjorie Ruth,¹¹ b. Feb. 29, 1904.
8. Sherman Ward,¹¹ b. Feb. 25, 1911.
2. Hiram Oliver,¹⁰ b. Oct. 21, 1870; m. July 2, 1893, *Agnes Simons*, b. Nov. 10, 1868. They reside at Crystal Lake, Ill.

CHILDREN (born at Crystal Lake):

1. Vera Lenore,¹¹ b. Dec. 23, 1896.
2. Virginia Edith,¹¹ b. Nov. 21, 1906.
3. Anna Maria,⁹ b. Jan. 22, 1848; d. 1881; m. *Lee Burrell*.
CHILD (Burrell):
1. Anna Maria,¹⁰ b. July 4, 1881; d. in infancy.
4. Hiram Pennington,⁹ b. April 22, 1851; m. (1) *Alfretta Berry*; m. (2) *Emily Mansfield*. He resides at Swanwick, Ill.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

1. Millard Adelbert.¹⁰
2. Charles Alonzo.¹⁰
3. Frank.¹⁰
4. John Berry.¹⁰
5. Robert Bissell.¹⁰
6. Roy.¹⁰

CHILDREN (by second wife):

7. Howard.¹⁰
8. Retta.¹⁰
9. Hiram.¹⁰

5. Lois Ellen,⁹ b. March 14, 1854, at Cambria, N. Y.; m. *James Oliver Haligas*. They reside at Elgin, Ill.

CHILDREN (Haligas) born at Crystal Lake, Ill.:

1. Myrtle Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Oct. 12, 1883.
2. Robert Bruce,¹⁰ b. July 19, 1885.
3. Anna Mary,¹⁰ b. Nov. 2, 1887.

6. Alonzo Bernard,⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1856, at Cambria, N. Y.; m. Jan. 4, 1879, *Mary Davis*. He resides at North Crystal Lake, Ill.

CHILDREN (born at Dorr, Ill.):

1. Lois Mary,¹⁰ b. Nov. 14, 1880.
2. Wilson Elmore,¹⁰ b. Oct. 8, 1882; m. *Agnes Steinrick*.
3. Cora Ethel,¹⁰ b. Oct. 13, 1885; m. *Don Huntzinger*.

CHILDREN (Huntzinger):

1. Keith,¹¹ b. Sept. 13, 1908; d. Sept. 12, 1910.
2. Marion Lois,¹¹ b. Oct. 8, 1910.

7. Emerson Edward,⁹ b. Jan. 22, 1858; d. 1902; m. *Florence Kimball*.

CHILDREN:

1. Edith,¹⁰ d. in infancy.
2. Harold.¹⁰
3. Edward.¹⁰

8. Benjamin Franklin,⁹ b. April 30, 1861, at Cambria, N. Y.; m. (1) *Rachel*——; m. (2) *Mary Russell*. He resides at Rockford, Ill.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

1. George.¹⁰
2. Frank.¹⁰

CHILDREN (by second wife):

3. Estella.¹⁰
4. Forest.¹⁰
5. Adeline.¹⁰
6. Gordon.¹⁰
7. Raymond.¹⁰

- VIII. Aurilla,⁸ b. March 2, 1823; d. Jan. 22, 1904, at Hanover, Mich.; m. March 7, 1844, *Marcus DeLafayette Tenney*.

CHILDREN (Tenney):

1. Mahlon Carlos,⁹ b. June 7, 1845, at Cambria, N. Y.; m. April 8, 1877, *Marion Farwell*. He resides at Tecumseh, Mich.

CHILDREN:

1. Ethel Melissa,¹⁰ b. Aug. 6, 1879, at Quincy, Mich.; m. Nov. 29, 1899, *George Cummings*. They reside at Tecumseh, Mich.

CHILDREN (Cummings) born at Butler, Mich.:

1. Ariel,¹¹ b. April 30, 1902.
2. Munro,¹¹ b. March 21, 1903.

2. Inez Minnie,¹⁰ b. Aug. 20, 1883, at Butler, Mich.; m. June 22, 1904, *Ambrose Clark Arner*. They reside at Plymouth, Mich.
3. William Marcus,¹⁰ b. Dec. 12, 1891, at Hanover, Mich.
2. Emily Ophelia,⁹ b. March 25, 1847, at Cambria, N. Y.; m. Dec. 13, 1868, *George Miller*, b. Nov. 22, 1846; d. Jan. 7, 1908.

CHILDREN (Miller) born at Somerset, Mich.:

1. Otto,¹⁰ b. Jan. 12, 1871; m. July 27, 1899, *Minnie Belle Mosher*, b. Jan. 31, 1883. They reside at Jerome, Mich.

CHILDREN:

1. Clair.¹¹
2. George Wayne.¹¹
3. Guy Sanford.¹¹
4. Otto Lyle.¹¹
5. Charles Herbert.¹¹
2. Rosa,¹⁰ b. Oct. 4, 1873; unm.
3. Russell Weaver,⁹ b. Dec. 25, 1849, at Royalton, N. Y.; m. May 6, 1871, *Estella Joene Bowerman*, b. Dec. 10, 1851. He resides at Hanover, Mich.

CHILDREN (born at Hanover, except Roy W.):

1. Jessie May,¹⁰ b. Aug. 28, 1872; d. May 5, 1896.
2. Ernest Elbert,¹⁰ b. Aug. 28, 1874; m. March 28, 1906, *Marion Norfolk*, b. Oct. 10, 1885. He resides at Hanover, Mich.

CHILD:

1. Donna Ernestine,¹¹ b. Aug. 12, 1911, at Hanover.
3. Irving Eugene,¹⁰ b. Oct. 2, 1876.
4. Roy William,¹⁰ b. Sept. 13, 1880, at South Lyon, Mich.; m. *Lena Buell*, b. April 19, 1886. He resides at Hanover, Mich.

CHILD:

1. Russell Warren,¹¹ b. Nov. 25, 1910, at Hanover.
5. Mabel Josephine,¹⁰ b. Sept. 16, 1882; m. Sept. 16, 1905, *Roy C. Weatherwax*, b. March 7, 1881. They reside at Jackson, Mich.

CHILD (Weatherwax):

1. William Irving,¹¹ b. May 24, 1912, at Jackson.
4. Loretta,⁹ b. Nov. 10, 1851, at Royalton, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 8, 1872, *Ensign Johnson*, b. Dec. 29, 1843; d. Dec. 16, 1883; m. (2) March 15, 1890, *Elvin Tuttle*, b. April 17, 1841. They reside at Hanover, Mich.

CHILDREN (Johnson) born at Hanover:

1. Herbert,¹⁰ b. July 11, 1873; m. June 2, 1909, *Florence Beach*. They reside at Raton, N. M.
2. Caroline,¹⁰ b. June 12, 1876; d. March 8, 1903; m. *Oliver P. Richards*.
3. Ray,¹⁰ b. Aug. 28, 1883; m. Aug. 8, 1908, *Edith Corbett*; b. June 14, 1892. They reside at Hanover, Mich.

CHILDREN:

1. Donald,¹¹ b. May 11, 1909.
2. Walter,¹¹ b. Sept. 12, 1910.
3. Velma,¹¹ b. March 14, 1912.
5. Alna,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1855; d. Feb. 11, 1904; m. Jan. 4, 1883, *Hannah Rutan*, b. Jan. 14, 1856.
6. Fremont.⁹

299- IX. Russell Greene,⁸ b. March 9, 1825.

X. Lydia,⁸ b. April 5, 1827; m. — *Bristol*.

XI. Cordelia,⁸ b. April 27, 1829; d. Jan. 14, 1900; m. *James Frazer*. No children.

XII. Matilda Jane,⁸ b. Feb. 6, 1831, at Cambria, N. Y.; d. Nov. 6, 1903; m. Dec. 16, 1849, at Lewiston, N. Y., *Robinson C. Randall*.

CHILDREN (Randall):

1. Ada Lizetta,⁹ b. Jan. 23, 1852; d. July 19, 1869.

2. Charles Bruce,⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1855; d. Sept. 19, 1906; m. May, 14, 1878, *Mary Longman*.

CHILDREN:

1. Floyd.¹⁰

2. Roy.¹⁰

3. Lenna.¹⁰

4. Frank.¹⁰

5. Ella.¹⁰

3. Ella May,⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1865; d. Nov. 27, 1870.

4. Janie Ivale,⁹ b. Oct. 11, 1875; m. April 15, 1896, *Frank Munn*, b. April 23, 1861. They reside at Vicksburg, Mich.

XIII. Benjamin,⁸ b. April 14, 1833; m. *Fannie Tuly*.

CHILD:

1. Benjamin.⁹

XIV. Orraceville,⁸ b. April 13, 1834, at Cambria, N. Y.; d. Jan. 29, 1900, at Lockport, N. Y.; m. (1) *Lewis J. Partridge*; m. (2) *John Asel Poole*.

CHILDREN (Partridge):

1. Charles Russell,⁹ b. Feb. 3, 1853; d. June 25, 1862.

2. Mary Lydia,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1856, at Detroit, Mich.; m. July 6, 1881, *Frank B. MacGregor*, b. Aug. 4, 1855; d. July 13, 1883.

CHILD (MacGregor):

1. Nettie Gertrude,¹⁰ b. July 1, 1882, at Lockport, N. Y.; m. June 10, 1908, *Merriitt Henry Carl*, b. March 27, 1869.

CHILD (Carl):

1. Harold MacGregor,¹¹ b. May 2, 1909, at Lockport, N. Y.

158. BENJAMIN⁷ WEAVER, (*Thomas*,⁶ (85) *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born May 27, 1790 at Shaftsbury, Vt.; d. Dec. 21, 1860. He went to Otego, Otsego Co., N. Y. About 1814 he settled in Cambria, N. Y. He was a farmer.

He married (1) *Betsey Knowles*, b. Dec. 3, 1790; d. Dec. 19, 1829, by whom he had nine children, the first two born in Otego, N. Y., the others born in Cambria, N. Y. He married (2) *Amanda A. Baldwin*, by whom he had nine children born in Cambria, N. Y.

CHILDREN (by first marriage):

300- I. Pasquo P.,⁸ b. March 17, 1811.

II. Louisa,⁸ b. March 3, 1812; d. young.

III. Philossa,⁸ b. Aug. 10, 1815; d. young.

IV. George Milton,⁸ b. June 28, 1817; d. young.

- V. Almeron,⁸ b. May 5, 1819; d. June 20, 1859, at Cambria, N. Y.; m. Nov. 11, 1846, *Ann M. Whitney*.

CHILDREN:

1. Frank A.⁹
2. Cora,⁹ b. June 9, 1855, at Cambria, N. Y.; m. March 2, 1875, *William Winfield Scott*. They reside at Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Scott) born at Cambria:

1. Cynthia,¹⁰ b. April 3, 1877; m. Oct. 22, 1896, *Charles Heard*.

CHILDREN (Heard) born at Buffalo, N. Y.:

1. Gertrude,¹¹ b. Sept. 21, 1897.
2. Cynthia Elizabeth,¹¹ b. Jan. 5, 1910.
2. Homer Almeron,¹⁰ b. Oct. 1, 1882; m. Sept. 10, 1902, *Mabel Upper*.

- VI. Seviah,⁸ b. Nov. 19, 1822, at Cambria, N. Y.; m. *Pike Spaulding*.

CHILDREN (Spaulding):

1. Paris Homer,⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1837, at Cambria, N. Y.; m. Oct. 9, 1860, *Lydia Rebecca Pangburn*. He resides at Maryville, Mo.

CHILDREN:

1. Harriet L.,¹⁰ b. July 25, 1865; m. Sept. 12, 1888, *Elmer Allen Baker*.

CHILDREN (Baker):

1. Edna Bernice,¹¹ b. July 12, 1889.
2. Homer Myron,¹¹ b. March 29, 1899.
2. Paris Leonard,¹⁰ b. May 4, 1874; m. Oct. 3, 1896, *Minnie Wilson*. He resides at Sheridan, Mo.

CHILDREN:

1. Homer Leonard,¹¹ b. Aug. 11, 1897; d. April 21, 1898.
2. Jessie L.,¹¹ b. Sept. 4, 1898.
3. Hattie May,¹¹ b. April 30, 1900.
4. Hazel Ferne,¹¹ b. Aug. 6, 1903.
5. Opal,¹¹ b. June 2, 1905.
6. Ethel Mildred,¹¹ b. May 18, 1910.
2. Harriet P.,⁹ b. March 27, 1842, at Lockport, N. Y.; d. May 10, 1902, at Covington, La.; m. Feb. 28, 1860, *Frank N. Wicker*.

CHILDREN (Wicker):

1. Hattie Spaulding,¹⁰ b. July 8, 1865, at New Orleans, La.; m. July 3, 1882, *William John Hart*. They reside at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Hart):

1. Chester Wickes,¹¹ b. March 31, 1883, at Key West, Fla.; m. May 7, 1906, *Edith R. Donoby*.
2. Harry Kirby,¹¹ b. Nov. 10, 1887, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.
3. Carma Geraldine,¹¹ b. Feb. 15, 1891, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.
2. Jay Philbrick,¹⁰ b. June 11, 1873; d. July 6, 1880.
3. Frank Newton,¹⁰ b. May 6, 1877; m. *Kathrine Moore*.

CHILD:

1. Chester Howard,¹¹ b. Jan. 11, 1906.
 3. Claude,⁹ b. April 5, 1848; d. April 8, 1891; unm.
- 301- VII. Thomas M.,⁸ b. Oct. 20, 1824.

- VIII. Susannah,⁸ b. April 5, 1826; d. young.

IX. Lorinda,⁸ b. Feb. 28, 1829; d. 1889, at Cambria, N. Y.; m. *Homer Bristol*.

CHILDREN (Bristol):

1. Lillian Octavia,⁹ b. July 20, 1854, at Cambria, N. Y.; m. May 12, 1900, *William O. Redhead*, the husband of her deceased sister. They reside at Lockport, N. Y.
2. Eva Adelaide,⁹ b. 1859, at Hillsdale, Mich.; d. Jan. 25, 1888, at Lockport, N. Y.; m. Jan. 23, 1880, *William O. Redhead*.

CHILDREN (Redhead) born at Lockport, N. Y.

1. Walter Bristol,¹⁰ b. Nov. 20, 1882.
2. Lillian Harriet,¹⁰ b. Sept. 22, 1885; m. *George Kinsley*. They reside at Lockport, N. Y.

CHILD (Kinsley):

1. Harold Homer,¹¹ b. May 8, 1911, at Lockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

X. Porter,⁸ b. Oct. 27, 1832. He was in the Civil War.

XI. Darius,⁸ b. July 1, 1837; d. Jan. 10, 1838.

XII. Julius,⁸ b. Nov. 30, 1838. He was killed in the second battle of Cold Harbor in the Civil War.

302-XIII. William Henry Harrison,⁸ b. April 12, 1840.

XIV. Nathaniel,⁸ b. Sept. 7, 1842; d. young.

XV. Albert O.,⁸ b. May 5, 1844; d. Sept. 29, 1858.

XVI. Emily F.,⁸ b. March 16, 1846, at Cambria, N. Y.; m. Sept. 14, 1862, *James M. Johnson*.

CHILDREN (Johnson):

1. Emma Jane,⁹ b. March 27, 1864, in Hartland, N. Y.; m. July 24, 1894, *Jay N. Harris*. They reside near St. Louis, Mich.

CHILDREN (Harris):

1. Victor Jay,¹⁰ b. March 20, 1898.
2. Vesta,¹⁰ b. April 20, 1908.
2. George James,⁹ b. June 19, 1867, at Royalton, N. Y.; m. Sept. 6, 1894, *Nellie May Wooll*. He resides near St. Johns, Mich.

CHILDREN:

1. Winifred Lucille,¹⁰ b. Dec. 7, 1895.
2. Kenneth Wooll,¹⁰ b. Feb. 11, 1898; d. Sept. 7, 1901.
3. Leland Bernard,¹⁰ b. Aug. 14, 1900.
4. Harry Kenneth,¹⁰ b. May 10, 1902.
5. Bernard LeRoy,¹⁰ b. Aug. 16, 1904.
6. Dorothy Margaret,¹⁰ b. Aug. 27, 1906.
7. Katherine Audry,¹⁰ b. Jan. 23, 1909.
3. Rema Albert,⁹ b. Nov. 11, 1872, at Lockport, N. Y.; d. Dec. 31, 1879, at St. Louis, Mich.

303-XVII. Charles W.,⁸ b. July 8, 1849.

XVIII. Ernest C.,⁸ b. Dec. 26, 1851; d. Feb. 13, 1853.

159. THOMAS⁷ WEAVER, (*Thomas*,⁶ (85) *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born April 8, 1792, at Otego, N. Y.; d. Nov. 15, 1849, at Greenfield, Pa.

He married Nov. 10, 1814, at Otego, N. Y., *Isabel Weaver*, b. Oct. 30, 1796; d. 1880. She was a daughter of No. 146 Christopher Weaver.

CHILDREN (born at Otego, N. Y.):

- I. Delilah,⁸ b. Aug. 14, 1817; d. July 2, 1878, at Ridgefield, Ill.; m. July 4, 1839, *Richard John Rowley*, b. April 8, 1815; d. March 27, 1871.

CHILDREN (Rowley):

1. Richard Halsey,⁹ b. May 20, 1840; d. May 5, 1860.
2. Mary Ette,⁹ b. March 25, 1842; d. April 16, 1914; m. Oct. 12, 1876, No. 314 *Robert Cook Weaver*.
3. Pollyette,⁹ b. March 25, 1842; d. July 27, 1861.
4. ———⁹ (son), b. and d. June 26, 1844.
5. Clarinda,⁹ b. Sept. 13, 1845; d. July 21, 1847.
6. Alonzo Artemus,⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1848, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Jan. 14, 1875, *Alice May Dewing*, b. Nov. 30, 1848. They are second cousins. He resides at Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN:

1. Bertha May,¹⁰ b. Dec. 29, 1876, at Elkhorn, Wis.; m. July 11, 1912, *Elonzo Tell Morgan*. They reside at Washington, D. C.
2. Clifford Alonzo,¹⁰ b. Sept. 19, 1886, at Aberdeen, S. D.
7. George Weaver,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1849, at Chicago, Ill.; m. March 19, 1874, *Fannie Hannah Benedict*, b. Oct. 31, 1854. He resides at Mt. Vernon, Iowa.

CHILD:

1. Frank Lee,¹⁰ b. March 19, 1875, at Ridgefield, Ill.
8. Millard Marcus,⁹ b. March 27, 1852.
9. Milton Martin,⁹ b. March 27, 1852, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Dec. 24, 1879, *Ida M. Work*, b. Sept. 23, 1860. He resides at Kansas City, Mo.

CHILD:

1. Lloyd E.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1881.
10. ———⁹ (son), b. and d. April 4, 1856.
11. Edgar Dean,⁹ b. Jan. 5, 1858; d. Nov. 25, 1858.
12. Franklin,⁹ b. Jan. 5, 1860; d. Jan. 5, 1863.

304- II. William Perry,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1821.

305- III. Jefferson Wilbur,⁸ b. Sept. 12, 1823.

IV. Lucina,⁸ b. Sept. 15, 1825; d. Dec. 3, 1879; m. *Ira Knapp*, b. March 22, 1818; d. April 3, 1892.

CHILDREN (Knapp):

1. Scott Ira,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1845; d. April 11, 1847.
2. De Ette Lucina,⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1847; d. Dec. 26, 1868; m. *Jared Fuller*.
3. George,⁹ b. Feb. 7, 1854; m. Sept. 30, 1878, *Anna Northum*. No children. He resides at Chicago, Ill.

306- V. Andrew Jackson,⁸ b. Jan. 15, 1828.

307- VI. George Riley,⁸ b. July 4, 1832.

308- VII. Harvey Thomas,⁸ b. June 8, 1841.

160. RUFUS HENRY⁷ WEAVER, (*Thomas*,⁶ (85) *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Otego, N. Y., in 1794. He served in the war of 1812. At the close of the war he settled in Cambria, Niagara Co., N. Y., where he became a prosperous farmer and an extensive land-owner. That section was then an unbroken wilderness and he was obliged to keep fires at night as a protection from wolves.

He married *Elizabeth S. Brown*, b. March 9, 1799. The dates of their death have not been found. Her mother, Mary (Weaver) Brown, was a daughter of No. 81 Jonathan Weaver.

CHILDREN:

- 309- I. Erastus Brown,⁸ b. Feb. 13, 1820.
- 310- II. Alfred H.,⁸ b. July 30, 1821.
- 311- III. Darius Shaw.⁸
- 312- IV. Thurston.⁸
- 313- V. Rufus,⁸ b. Oct. 28, 1830.
- VI. Mary,⁸ b. May 5, 1827; d. March 9, 1859; m. March 6, 1847, *Othniel L. Welton*, b. Nov. 25, 1822, at Franklin, N. Y. He was a farmer at Pendleton Center, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Welton) born at Pendleton, N. Y.:

- 1. Rufus Charles,⁹ b. July 3, 1848; m. March 27, 1875, *Emma Tripp*, b. Dec. 1, 1854. They reside at North Tonawanda, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- 1. Mary Lottie,¹⁰ b. June 6, 1876, at Mapleton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 2, 1900, *Royal T. LeVan*, b. Dec. 19, 1879. He is a merchant at Sanborn, N. Y.

CHILDREN (LeVan) born at Sanborn, N. Y.:

- 1. Norman Earl,¹¹ b. March 26, 1902.
- 2. Maurice Royal,¹¹ b. Dec. 24, 1903.
- 3. Mildred Ethel,¹¹ b. Dec. 24, 1903.
- 2. Frederick Eugene,¹⁰ b. Jan. 23, 1879.
- 2. Edgar Elroy,⁹ b. in Pendleton, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1850; d. there May 15, 1915; m. Nov. 1, 1875, *Elsena Smith*, who d. March 13, 1887.

CHILDREN (born in Pendleton):

- 1. Lewis Othniel,¹⁰ b. Oct. 3, 1876; m. Jan. 24, 1901, *Lucy Adams*, b. Feb. 16, 1879.

CHILDREN (born in East Aurora, N. Y.):

- 1. Flora Elsena,¹¹ b. Oct. 21, 1901.
- 2. Harriet Edna,¹¹ b. Sept. 8, 1904.
- 3. Ella Mable,¹¹ b. Nov. 18, 1906.
- 4. Olive Sherman,¹¹ b. Jan. 8, 1909.
- 5. Barbara Joyce,¹¹ b. Nov. 2, 1921.
- 2. Edith Mabel,¹⁰ b. Jan. 16, 1878; m. Jan. 16, 1895, *George Hiram Loveland*, b. July 26, 1868.

CHILDREN (Loveland):

- 1. Elsena Mary,¹¹ b. July 31, 1896; d. March 17, 1897.
- 2. Georgia Mae,¹¹ b. March 31, 1898; m. Aug. 14, 1919, *W. D. Wisner*.
- 3. Mark Edgar,¹¹ b. Nov. 1, 1902; m. Feb. 9, 1924, *Junia M. Ohman*.
- 4. Ruth Florence,¹¹ b. Dec. 18, 1906.
- 5. Lewis Joseph,¹¹ b. Sept. 2, 1910.
- 3. Cornelia Mae,¹⁰ b. Sept. 1, 1879; m. Sept. 13, 1902, *Raymond Lester Jacobs*.

CHILDREN (Jacobs) born in Meadville, Pa.:

- 1. Marjorie Welton,¹¹ b. April 17, 1905.
- 2. Edith Elsena,¹¹ b. Sept. 9, 1909.

4. Maud Mary,¹⁰ b. Nov. 16, 1880; m. Jan. 9, 1901, *Merritt George Dick*, b. March 11, 1880.

CHILDREN (Dick):

1. Elmer Merritt,¹¹ b. May 8, 1902.
2. George Welton,¹¹ b. March 23, 1913.
5. Edna Geraldine,¹⁰ b. Nov. 27, 1882; d. July 16, 1907; m. July 2, 1905, *Roy H. Loveland*. No children.
6. Claude Hiram,¹⁰ b. Aug. 31, 1885; m. *Cora Meyer*, b. Aug. 25, 1891.

CHILDREN:

1. Bruce J. C.,¹¹ b. Oct. 12, 1912.
2. Margaret Frances,¹¹ b. Nov. 4, 1914.
3. Othniel Eugene,⁹ b. Nov. 16, 1853.
4. Frederick S.,⁹ b. Sept. 11, 1855; d. Dec. 27, 1872.

- VII. Elizabeth,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1831, at Lockport, N. Y.; m. Oct. 25, 1849, *Henry Grove*, b. June 29, 1824.

CHILDREN (Grove):

1. Flora A.,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1850; d. Jan. 8, 1854.
2. Alice Josephine,⁹ b. July 14, 1852; d. Aug. 12, 1897; m. *Anson Matthews*.

CHILD (Matthews):

1. George Henry,¹⁰
3. Florence E.,⁹ b. Oct. 31, 1854.
4. Rufus,⁹ b. Feb. 11, 1858.

- VIII. Josephine,⁸ b. March 23, 1841; d. Aug. 2, 1909; m. May 23, 1860, *William Seth Bass*.

CHILDREN (Bass):

1. Ella Olivia.⁹
2. William Seth.⁹
3. Fannie Elizabeth.⁹
4. George Washington.⁹

161. ROBERT COOK⁷ WEAVER, (*Thomas*,⁶ (85) *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Jan. 9, 1803. He died Nov. 19, 1860, in Laurens, N. Y., where his active life was spent in farming.

He married Oct. 20, 1825, *Sally Cook*, b. Sept. 7, 1804; d. Jan. 14, 1863.

CHILDREN:

- 314- I. Robert Cook,⁸ b. July 15, 1826.

- 315- II. Erastus Cook,⁸ b. June 28, 1829.

- III. Ruth Eliza,⁸ b. Jan. 21, 1837, at Laurens, N. Y.; m. Feb. 18, 1856, *Cyrus A. Hunt*, b. 1830; d. 1892.

CHILDREN (Hunt) born at Laurens, N. Y.:

1. Ruthven Cyrus,⁹ b. May 12, 1857; m. Sept. 3, 1879, *Anna L. Clegg*, b. Sept. 11, 1859. No children. He resides at Otego, N. Y.
2. James Melvin,⁹ b. June 7, 1864; m. Feb. 12, 1884, *Fannie Adelia Bundy*, b. Sept. 11, 1865; d. Sept. 22, 1897. He resides at New Berlin, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Florence Fannie,¹⁰ b. May 21, 1887, at Otego, N. Y.

162. BENJAMIN⁷ WEAVER, (*Perry,*⁶ (86) *Thomas,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Middletown March 4, 1781, and died there May 11, 1863.

He married Oct. 29, 1809, in Newport, *Hannah Spooner Briggs*, b. Jan. 5, 1783; d. Oct. 9, 1847, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Spooners) Briggs. He was a manufacturer of hats in Newport in partnership with his brother, Solomon G. Weaver. He inherited from his grandfather the ancestral farm which, his descendants state, was the land on which Clement¹ originally settled about 1650 and which is described under his name. After he retired from business he removed to Middletown and spent his later years on this farm.

In 1814 he joined the Newport Artillery Company, and he represented the city in the General Assembly in 1819. He was a delegate from Middletown to the Constitutional Convention in 1834, and served that town as representative to the General Assembly from 1837 to 1843. He was one of the Presidential Electors in 1844, and State Senator in 1845 and 1846.

CHILDREN:

316- I. Joseph Briggs,⁸ b. Nov. 7, 1810.

317- II. John Goddard,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1812.

III. Mary Briggs,⁸ b. Oct. 8, 1814; d. July 18, 1899; unnm.

IV. Catherine Goddard,⁸ b. Oct. 28, 1816; d. Oct. 30, 1833.

V. Rebecca Goddard,⁸ b. Nov. 16, 1818; d. Nov. 28, 1857; m. Dec. 2, 1839, *Edward Almy*, b. April 17, 1808, son of Peleg and Hannah (Cory) Almy. He was a farmer and a widower with two children when she married him.

CHILDREN (Almy) born in Portsmouth, R. I.:

1. Mary Catherine,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1841; m. Dec. 25, 1864, *Edmund W. Fales*, b. Dec. 1, 1840, son of William B. and Sarah E. (Norton) Fales.

CHILD (Fales):

1. Rebecca Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Sept. 7, 1865.

2. Edward,⁹ b. May 21, 1844; m. Jan. 16, 1872, *Fannie R. Coggeshall*, b. Aug. 10, 1849, dau. of Noel and Sarah A. (Rogers) Coggeshall.

CHILD:

1. Annie Rebecca,¹⁰ b. March 14, 1873.

3. George,⁹ b. Jan. 3, 1846; m. Sept. 22, 1869, *Ellen Goulding*, b. Dec. 6, 1847, dau. of George and Emma Goulding.

CHILD:

1. Maude,¹⁰ b. Sept. 20, 1873.

318- VI. George Briggs,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1820.

VII. Marion Jones,⁸ b. Sept. 25, 1825; d. in infancy.

163. SOLOMON GODDARD⁷ WEAVER, (*Perry,*⁶ (86) *Thomas,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Nov. 17, 1782, and died Sept. 5, 1835, at Newport, R. I. He was a manufacturer of hats at Newport. He married July 2, 1815, *Sarah Cozzens*, b. Oct. 11, 1795; d. Oct. 4, 1879.

CHILDREN (born at Newport):

I. Perry,⁸ b. April 16, 1816; d. May 5, 1863; unnm.

II. Martha Cozzens,⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1817; d. April 5, 1874; m. Capt. *Walter L. Cozzens*.

CHILD (Cozzens):

1. Sarah E.⁹

III. Catherine C.,⁸ b. Jan. 22, 1819; d. Oct. —, 1819.

IV. Catherine,⁸ b. July 3, 1820; d. July 13, 1888; m. *John T. Stanhope* and had four children who died young.

319- V. Benjamin Coit,⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1822.

320- VI. Jacob,⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1823.

VII. Charles C.,⁸ b. Dec. 4, 1824; d. Sept. 9, 1839.

VIII. Sarah Ann,⁸ b. Aug. 7, 1826; m. Feb. 14, 1849, *Augustus Goffe*, b. Feb. 14, 1823; d. June 4, 1899.

CHILDREN (Goffe) born at Newport, R. I.:

1. Elizabeth,⁹ b. June 22, 1852.

2. Kate Augusta,⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1854.

3. Walter Cozzens,⁹ b. July 29, 1856; m. *Harriet Sharpe*.

CHILDREN (born in Newport, R. I.):

1. Laurence Augustus,¹⁰ b. June 5, 1884; m. *Jeannette Coggeshall*.

2. Lulu Aline,¹⁰ b. July 2, 1885; m. *Eugene Brown*.

4. Charlotte Edmunds,⁹ b. Dec. 4, 1860; m. Oct. 11, 1881, *William H. Stratford*, who d. March 11, 1899.

CHILDREN (Stratford) born at Newport, R. I.:

1. Letitia,¹⁰ b. Oct. 2, 1882; d. June 25, 1890.

2. Kate,¹⁰ b. July 9, 1884; m. *Robert Long*.

CHILD (Long):

1. Elizabeth Helen.¹¹

3. Sarah,¹⁰ b. Nov. 12, 1886; d. July 1, 1890.

4. Charles Harold,¹⁰ b. Feb. 25, 1889.

5. Helen,¹⁰ b. Jan. 18, 1895.

6. Augustus Edmunds,¹⁰ b. Jan. 18, 1895.

5. Augustus,⁹ b. July 16, 1863; d. Aug. 28, 1863.

IX. Thomas,⁸ b. Dec. 26, 1829; d. July 17, 1892; m. Dec. 19, 1857, *Harriet Lewis*, b. June 13, 1836.

CHILDREN (born at Newport):

1. Seth Bateman,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1858; d. Feb. 22, 1894; m. *Edith Sneath*, b. Dec. 1, 1865.

CHILD:

1. Edith Belle,¹⁰ b. Oct. 4, 1888, in Chicago, Ill.

2. Isabel Cottrell,⁹ b. March 15, 1860.

3. Harry Russell,⁹ b. July 4, 1874; m. *Grace Knowe*.

CHILD (born at Newport, R. I.):

1. Pauline Knowe.¹⁰

X. William Henry,⁸ b. March 30, 1832; d. Feb. 29, 1868; m. *Mary Gardner Burdick*, b. Oct. 10, 1833; d. April 10, 1912. He was a tinsmith.

CHILD:

1. William James,⁹ b. March 5, 1851. He is a carpenter at Newport.

164. JOHN⁷ WEAVER, (*John*,⁶ (87) *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Middletown, R. I., Sept. 20, 1768, and died in Troy, N. Y., before March 19, 1839. He married March 8, 1797, *Ruth Chase*, b. in Portsmouth, R. I., Oct. 7, 1774,

dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Perry) Chase of Prudence Island. He settled near Troy, N. Y., about 1811. The births of his children are recorded in Jamestown, R. I., except Ruth Ann.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary,⁸ b. Dec. 21, 1797. She married and lived near Troy, N. Y.
- II. Dorcas,⁸ b. March 1, 1799; d. May 30, 1870; m. *James Tallman*, b. Jan. 23, 1791; d. March 8, 1880.
- 321- III. Aaron,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1801.
- IV. Martha,⁸ b. Oct. 4, 1802; m. *Leland Crandall* and lived in Troy in 1839.
- V. Elizabeth,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1804; m. *William Williams* and lived in East Carlton, N. Y. in 1839.
- 322- VI. John Robinson,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1806.
- VII. Lydia,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1808. She married and lived near Troy, N. Y.
- VIII. Catherine Dennis,⁸ b. Oct. 4, 1810; m. *Alvin Williams* and lived in Troy, N. Y., in 1839.
- IX. Ruth Ann.⁸

165. DAVIS⁷ WEAVER, (*Thomas*,⁶ (88) *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 31, 1775, in Hopkinton, R. I., and died in Willimantic, Conn., May 29, 1865. He was a basket manufacturer. He married *Sarah Lawton*, who d. 1845.

CHILDREN:

- I. Thomas,⁸ d. aged twenty-one.
- II. Ann,⁸ m. *Jesse Curtis*.
- III. Mary,⁸ d. 1858; unm.
- IV. George Lyman,⁸ d. 1876; m. (1) July 11, 1835, *Submit Maria Dunham*, m. (2) ———; m. (3) ———. No children.
- V. Nelson,⁸ d. 1849; m. *Emeline Robinson*, dau. of Nathaniel.

CHILDREN:

1. John.⁹ He died in a southern prison in the Civil War.
2. Julia,⁹ m. *Elisha Sydelman*, and had three daughters.
- VI. Marvin Benjamin,⁸ d. Aug. 24, 1851; m. July 3, 1836, *Sarah A. Dunham*, b. March 9, 1813; d. March 9, 1899. Her sisters married his brothers, George, Lyman and Joseph Edward.

CHILDREN:

1. George T.,⁹ b. Dec. 1, 1837; m. (1) *Julia Strong*; m. (2) *Justina Kites*.
2. Mary Jane,⁹ b. June 13, 1843; d. Feb. 27, 1899; m. Sept. 18, 1865, *William Salem Purington*.

CHILD (Purington):

1. William W.,¹⁰ who d. Nov. 13, 1897.
3. Sarah E.,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1847; d. Nov. 29, 1875; m. Nov. 9, 1871, *Charles S. Clark*.
4. Nelson D.,⁹ b. May 8, 1849; m. Oct. 7, 1874 *Carrie H. Day*. He resides at Springfield, Mass.
5. Marvin Benjamin,⁹ b. March 6, 1851, m. *Mary Hanna*.

323- VII. William Lawton,⁸ b. Nov. 30, 1816.

324-VIII. Joseph Edward,⁸ b. March 9, 1818.

IX. Henrietta,⁸ m. Sept. 15, 1850, *William H. Phelps*. They lived at Geneva, N. Y., and had two daughters.

166. HANNAH⁷ WEAVER, (*Thomas,*⁶ (88) *Thomas,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹). The dates of her birth and death have not been learned.

She married (1) *Jonathan Weaver*; m. (2) — *Billings*.

One of her grandsons stated that his grandfather was Jonathan Weaver, but he did not know his ancestry.

CHILDREN (Weaver):

325- I. Albert,⁸ b. 1800.

II. Ebenezer,⁸ b. 1810; d. 1884; m. *Amarilla* — (last name not known).
He was superintendent in a cotton mill.

CHILDREN:

1. Cordelia,⁹ d. young.
2. John,⁹ d. aged fifteen.
3. Maria,⁹
4. Lewis,⁹ no children.
5. George,⁹ no children.
6. Sarah,⁹
7. Eliza,⁹

CHILD (Billings):

III. —⁸ (a son).

167. SOLOMON⁷ WEAVER, (*Thomas,*⁶ (88) *Thomas,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Jan. 25, 1785, at Coventry, R. I., and died Oct. 13, 1867, at Windham, Conn. He was a farmer.

He married *Elizabeth Pillsbury*.

CHILDREN:

I. Solomon S.,⁸ b. Feb. 27, 1813; d. April 29, 1871, at Windham, Conn.; m. — *Beckwith*. He was R.R. agent at Windham.

CHILD:

1. Emily,⁹ d. aged twenty-seven; unm.

II. Elizabeth,⁸ d. 1889; m. April 20, 1832, *Stephen Eldridge*; d. Aug. 8, 1878

CHILDREN (Eldridge):

1. Jonathan,⁹ b. April 22, 1833.
2. Daniel Dorchester,⁹ b. Jan. 10, 1835.
3. Horace Alonzo,⁹ b. Dec. 5, 1837.
4. Sarah Jane,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1839.
5. George Washington,⁹ b. April 21, 1842.
6. Susan Elizabeth,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1843.
7. William Henry,⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1844.
8. Lucy Jane,⁹ b. Oct. 20, 1855; m. *Hiram H. Baker*, b. Oct. 20, 1855.
No children.

III. Joseph P.,⁸ unm.

IV. Dennison P.,⁸ m. Nov. 9, 1840, *Harriet Young*, b. Sept. 23, 1813; d. July 8, 1884.

CHILDREN:

1. Emma,⁹ m. — *Williams*.
2. Mary,⁹ m. — *Hall*.
3. Lathrop,⁹ m. — and had one daughter.

326- V. Alpha Rockwell,⁸

168. JOHN HOXSIE⁷ WEAVER, (*Zebulon*,⁶ (89) *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born May 3, 1780, and died May 3, 1874, in Smyrna, N. Y., When the country was quite new he settled on a farm in Smyrna, N. Y., which is still owned by his descendants.

He married Nov. 10, 1803, in Hopinton, R. I., *Lydia Rathbone*, b. Nov. 29, 1785; d. March 13, 1852.

CHILDREN:

I. Rowland,⁸ b. Dec. 14, 1804; d. April 9, 1870, in Rockford, Ill.; m. *Eunice* —.

CHILDREN:

1. Albert,⁹ d. May 9, 1860; m. *Olive Cooper*.

CHILD:

1. Ellen Olive,¹⁰ b. 1857; d. Sept. 8, 1903; unm.

2. Ellen,⁹ m. — *Brown*. No children.

II. Phebe,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1807; d. Aug. 16, 1841; m. — *Carr*. No children.

III. Anna,⁸ b. Nov. 11, 1808; d. in Westmoreland, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1848; m. *Isaac Peckham*, who was a wagon-maker at West Berlin, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Peckham):

1. Lydia,⁹ b. March 3, 1832; d. Dec. 28, 1856; unm.

2. Amos Joshua,⁹ b. May 8, 1834, at Westmoreland; d. May 8, 1900, in Deansboro, N. Y.; m. May 5, 1863, *Ellen Watson Dower*, b. July 6, 1842; d. March 10, 1894. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1. Anna Ellen,¹⁰ b. in Smyrna, N. Y., July 19, 1864; m. *Judson Coonrad*, b. June 11, 1867. He is an electrician in Utica, N. Y.

CHILD (Coonrad):

Ernest Judson,¹¹ b. July 5, 1894, at Utica, N. Y.

2. Jennie May,¹⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1866, at Smyrna, N. Y.; m. *John Frederick Schofer*, b. Jan. 24, 1864. He is a painter at Utica, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Schofer) born at Utica:

1. Frederick Eugene,¹¹ b. Nov. 25, 1894.

2. Sherrill Charles,¹¹ b. Oct. 31, 1900.

3. Stanley.¹¹

3. Jennette Caroline,¹⁰ b. Aug. 4, 1867, at Bartlett, N. Y.; m. Oct. 30, 1887, *J. Henry Retersdorf*, b. Aug. 5, 1867. He is an underwriter at Utica, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Retersdorf):

1. Ethel A.,¹¹ b. Aug. 1, 1888, at Syracuse, N. Y.

2. Howard P.,¹¹ b. April 26, 1895, at Utica, N. Y.

4. Charles Frank,¹⁰ b. March 4, 1869, at Bartlett, N. Y.; m. June 27, 1891, *Maud Meyers*. He is a dealer in underwear in New York City.

CHILD:

1. Ronald Dean.¹¹

5. Frederick Isaac,¹⁰ b. March 4, 1871, at Bartlett, N. Y.; m. Feb. 19, 1900, *Florence Paterson*, b. March 25, 1877. No children. They reside in Utica, N. Y.

6. Ernest W.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 12, 1872; d. 1891.

7. Ruth Belle,¹⁰ b. Feb. 11, 1874, at Bartlett, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1894, *Edwin Lewis Hall*, b. July 20, 1870. He is a photographer at Utica, N. Y.

CHILD (Hall):

1. Charles Arnold,¹¹ b. April 25, 1896, at Utica.
8. Herbert Watson,¹⁰ b. Sept. 3, 1875; m. Dec. 5, 1906, *Nellie Rebecca Hastings*, b. Jan. 22, 1886. He is a carpenter and resides at Clinton, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Reba Lenore,¹¹ b. Oct. 22, 1907.
2. Ellen Hastings,¹¹ b. May 7, 1911.
9. Florence Adelia,¹⁰ b. Oct. 11, 1878, at Bartlett, N. Y.; m. July 10, 1895, *Daniel Harris*, b. Nov. 13, 1875. He is an artist residing at New Hartford, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Harris):

1. Florence Irene,¹¹
2. Ruth Allien,¹¹
10. Mary Edith,¹⁰ b. Sept. 9, 1879; d. 1896.
11. Lettie Carpenter,¹⁰ b. Jan. 3, 1881; d. March 25, 1893.
12. Ray Amos,¹⁰ b. Dec. 1, 1885, at Deansboro, N. Y.; m. Sept. 5, 1910, *Sarah Evans*, b. April 6, 1886. He is a carpenter residing at Clinton, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Edward A.,¹¹ b. Jan. 10, 1912, at Rome, N. Y.
3. Nathan,⁹
4. Janette,⁹ b. Jan. 8, 1841; d. April 20, 1865; unm.
5. John William,⁹
6. Mary Dorcas,⁹ b. June 22, 1846; d. June 2, 1886; unm.
327- IV. Elisha Thornton,⁸ b. Nov. 19, 1810.
V. Dorcas,⁸ b. July 2, 1813; d. Feb. 4, 1898; unm.
VI. Mary Bound,⁸ b. April 21, 1815; d. in Newmarket, Ont., April 19, 1909; m. Nov. 6, 1833, *Stephen Townsend Peckham*, b. March 23, 1812; d. June 12, 1882.

CHILDREN (Peckham):

1. Mary Jane,⁹ b. Aug. 28, 1834; d. April 24, 1914; m. (1) May 6, 1857, *Lyman Stannard Hoag*, b. Aug. 11, 1834; d. Jan. 5, 1864; m. (2) *James J. Pearson*, b. July 11, 1828; d. 1904. He was the registrar for North Fork, Ont.

CHILD (Hoag):

1. Frederick Clinton,¹⁰ b. June 5, 1859, at Plymouth, Mich.; d. March 24, 1905, in Toronto, Ont.; m. June 2, 1886, *Irene Louise Clarke*, b. June 11, 1862. He was a deputy registrar.
CHILD:
1. Edna Clarke,¹¹ b. Aug. 22, 1887, at Toronto, Ont. She is a clerk in the provincial government.
2. Jesse Stephen,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1838, at Marion, N. Y.; d. May 7, 1894, at Newmarket, Ont.
3. Maria,⁹ b. June 29, 1841, at Lyons, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1862, *Isaac Mortimer Hoag*, b. July 4, 1827; d. Dec. 5, 1910. He was a lumber merchant.

CHILDREN (Hoag):

1. Anna Maria,¹⁰ b. Nov. 12, 1864; d. May 13, 1865.
2. Edith,¹⁰ b. April 15, 1867; d. Oct. 17, 1869.

3. Jennie Pearson,¹⁰ b. June 17, 1871, at Collingwood, Ont.; m. Feb. 26, 1895, *Thomas Hiram Lloyd*, b. March 13, 1869. He is a lawyer at Everett, Wash.

CHILDREN (Lloyd):

1. Earl Walton,¹¹ b. April 22, 1901, at Newmarket, Ont.
2. May Allison,¹¹ b. April 15, 1910, at Everett, Wash.
4. Jessie Peckham,¹⁰ b. June 17, 1871; d. April 19, 1885.
4. Caroline,⁹ b. Oct. 8, 1843, at Shelby, N. Y.; m. Nov. 10, 1863, at Newmarket, Ont., *Edwin Stocking*, b. Dec. 30, 1836; d. June 10, 1875. He was a lumber merchant.

CHILDREN (Stocking):

1. Charles Peckham,¹⁰ b. Aug. 31, 1864, at Newmarket, Ont.; m. Aug. 22, 1903, *Agnes Anderson*, b. May 27, 1866. He is a bookkeeper at Waubauskene, Ont.

CHILD:

1. Charles Anderson,¹¹ b. April 16, 1913, at Toronto, Ont.
2. Mary Lydia,¹⁰ b. Feb. 3, 1867, at Toronto, Ont.; m. May 22, 1901, at Newmarket, Ont., *Walter Samuel Bruce Armstrong*, b. Feb. 15, 1865. They reside at Toronto, Ont.

CHILDREN (Armstrong) born at Toronto:

1. Edwin Bruce,¹¹ b. June 3, 1904.
2. Charles Rufus Stocking,¹¹ b. July 18, 1910.
3. Ellen Frances,¹⁰ b. May 28, 1871, at Newmarket, Ont.; m. April 4, 1898, *Charles Henry Sheppard*, b. March 21, 1875. He is in the lumber business at Waubauskene, Ont.

CHILDREN (Sheppard):

1. Edwin Reginald,¹¹ b. May 7, 1899, at Waubauskene, Ont.
2. Edith Mary Peckham,¹¹ b. Aug. 3, 1900, at Toronto, Ont.
3. Doris Armstrong,¹¹ b. June 5, 1903, at Toronto, Ont.
4. Fred Townsend,¹⁰ b. Dec. 10, 1873, at Erie, Pa.; m. June 10, 1902, *Edith Elizabeth Earl*, b. June 3, 1875. He is an electrical engineer at Toronto, Ont.
5. Edwin Townsend,⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1846, at Shelby, N. Y.; d. Jan. 2, 1849, at Somerset, N. Y.
6. Ellen Matthews,⁹ b. May 2, 1850, at Somerset, N. Y.; m. July 8, 1875, at Newmarket, Ont., *Isaac Crooks Silver*, b. May 14, 1849; d. Nov. 22, 1903. He was a dry goods merchant at Newmarket, Ont., where his widow resides.
7. Frances Ilma,⁹ b. Oct. 28, 1852, at Somerset, N. Y.; d. Oct. 20, 1881, at Newmarket, Ont.; m. Nov. 10, 1880, *William Frizzell*, b. April 30, 1844; d. Nov. 26, 1910. He was a Presbyterian minister.

CHILD (Frizzell):

1. Frances Mary,¹⁰ b. Oct. 18, 1881, at Newmarket, Ont.; m. Sept. 30, 1908, *Frederick Richard Morgan*, b. Dec. 27, 1881, at Smithville, Ont. He is a fruit grower at Fenwick, Ont.

CHILDREN (Morgan):

1. Caroline Louisa,¹¹ b. Feb. 7, 1910, at Redlands, Calif.
2. Margaret Peckham,¹¹ b. Aug. 7, 1912, at Fenwick, Ont.

- VII. Joshua,⁸ b. Feb. 19, 1817; d. Sept. 26, 1839; unm.
 328-VIII. Chester Allen,⁸ b. March 31, 1819.
 329- IX. Gilbert,⁸ b. May 4, 1821.
 330- X. John Wells,⁸ b. Sept. 12, 1823.
 331- XI. Charles R.,⁸ b. Aug. 4, 1827.

169. ZEBULON⁷ WEAVER, (*Zebulon,*⁶ (89) *Thomas,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Sept. 26, 1783, in Hopkinton, R. I., and died in 1857 in Hamilton, N. Y. He was a farmer and a Quaker preacher. He married, March 12, 1807, *Eunice W. Miner*, b. May 25, 1787. She was a lineal descendant of Theophilus Eaton, who was one of the founders of the New Haven Colony.

CHILDREN:

I. Lydia,⁸ m. *Joseph Morse*.

CHILDREN (Morse):

1. Joseph Elias,⁹ m. *Jennie Miner*.
2. Frank Weaver.⁹

II. Mary L.,⁸ b. March 5, 1816; d. May 19, 1894; m. Oct. 10, 1840, *Stephen Atwater*, b. 1815; d. April 12, 1855. He was a civil engineer.

CHILDREN (Atwater):

1. Edward Weaver,⁹ b. Jan. 5, 1842, in Rochester, N. Y.; d. Aug. 31, 1910, at Batavia, N. Y.; m. Sept. 25, 1872, *Fannie A. Langworthy*, b. July 29, 1851; d. April 14, 1885. He was the president of the Johnston Harvester Co., Batavia, N. Y. He served in the 11th Rhode Island Infantry in the Civil War.

CHILDREN:

1. William Langworthy,¹⁰ b. Aug. 15, 1873, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.; m. July 6, 1898, *Minnie Mulvaney*. He is an officer of the Columbian National Life Insurance Co., and resides at Roslindale, Mass.
2. Edward Congdon,¹⁰ b. Oct. 9, 1876, at Manchester, N. Y.; m. June 26, 1901, *Linda O. Perrin*, b. Feb. 6, 1876. He is an attorney and an officer of the Johnston Harvester Co. He resides at Batavia, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Edward Perrin,¹¹ b. July 5, 1902.
2. Helen Hastings,¹¹ b. March 30, 1905.
3. Alice Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Nov. 18, 1878, at Fairport, N. Y.; m. April 9, 1901, *E. Dean Hickox*. They reside at Batavia, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Hickox):

1. Richard Dean,¹¹ b. July 24, 1902.
2. Raymond Atwater,¹¹ b. July 24, 1902.
4. Frances Randolph,¹⁰ b. Aug. 3, 1883, at Fairport, N. Y.
5. Mary Wiltsie,¹⁰ b. April 5, 1885; d. June 4, 1885.
2. Richard Mead,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1844, at Providence, R. I.; m. Sept. 29, 1867, *Abby Sophia Greene*, b. Dec. 11, 1844. His principal activities have been a manufacturing chemist, trustee of Brown University, Superintendent of Schools, one of the judges of the Chicago Exposition and manager of the Paris branch of the Johnston Harvester Co. His wife is a lineal descendant of Roger Williams. He resides at Chadds Ford, Pa.

CHILDREN:

1. Sophia Mead,¹⁰ b. Sept. 4, 1868.
2. Christopher Greene,¹⁰ b. Dec. 23, 1869; m. May 5, 1903, *Jane Power Dunwell*. He is a mechanical engineer residing at Flushing, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Janet Dunwell,¹¹ b. Sept. 6, 1905.
2. Sylvia Mead,¹¹ b. March 15, 1907.
3. Abigail Wanton,¹¹ b. Feb. 22, 1911.
3. Ethelwyn Morrill,¹⁰ b. July 14, 1871; d. Feb. 2, 1900; m. Aug. 29, 1895, *Arthur H. Cleveland*. He is a physician at Chadds Ford, Pa.

CHILDREN (Cleveland) born at Germantown, Pa.:

1. Arthur Horton,¹¹ b. Jan. —, 1897.
2. Ethelwyn Atwater,¹¹ b. Jan. —, 1900.
4. Richard Mead,¹⁰ b. May 16, 1873, at Millville, N. J.; m. Sept. 26, 1894, *Jane Eliza Brewer*. He is a mining engineer residing at Scarsdale, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Richmond Brewer,¹¹ b. Jan. 26, 1899, at Helena, Mont.
2. Richard Mead,¹¹ b. Nov. 6, 1900, at Perth, West Australia.
5. David Hastings,¹⁰ b. Nov. 8, 1875; m. April 6, 1904, *Beatrice Bardeen*, b. Jan. 31, 1875. He is a physician at Rochester, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. David Farnsworth,¹¹ b. July 25, 1908.
6. Anna Dorothea,¹⁰ b. June 27, 1877, at Millville, N. J.; m. Oct. 6, 1904, *Edward Wanton Smith*, b. Jan. 18, 1875. He is an electrical engineer at Germantown, Pa.

CHILDREN (Smith) born at Germantown, Pa.:

1. Sarah Anna Greene,¹¹ b. May 29, 1906.
2. Esther Fisher,¹¹ b. Aug. 11, 1908.
3. Anna Dorothea,¹¹ b. Feb. 16, 1910.
4. William Wharton,¹¹ b. March 1, 1912.
7. Maxwell Wanton,¹⁰ b. Dec. 10, 1878; m. May 14, 1903, *Mary A. Meigs*. He is a mining engineer in New York City.

CHILDREN:

1. Montgomery Meigs,¹¹
2. Abby Sophia,¹¹ d. in infancy.
8. Elizabeth Arnold,¹⁰ b. June 14, 1880; m. Dec. 23, 1901, *Norman Bardeen*, b. July 17, 1877. He is a manufacturer of paper at Vicksburg, Mich.

CHILDREN (Bardeen) born at Kalamazoo, Mich.:

1. Maxwell Dickerman,¹¹ b. May 1, 1903.
2. Norman,¹¹ b. May 21, 1910.
9. Marjory Garrison,¹⁰ b. Aug. 24, 1883; m. May 1, 1905, *Edward Collins Rossmassler*, b. Dec. 5, 1878. He is a manufacturer of silk residing at South Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN (Rossmassler) born at Germantown, Pa.:

1. Richard,¹¹ b. Sept. 30, 1906.
2. Edward Collins,¹¹ b. Dec. 15, 1907.
3. Deborah Ward,¹¹ b. July 10, 1909.
4. Ogden Wood,¹¹ b. July 30, 1912, at South Orange, N. J.

3. Mary Agnes,⁹ b. June 3, 1846, d. Sept. 15, 1847.
4. Alfred Barrett,⁹ b. June 3, 1849; d. Dec. 13, 1852.
5. Mary Alice,⁹ b. Nov. 22, 1851; unm.
6. Sarah Cornell,⁹ b. Jan. 29, 1852; d. July 28, 1856.
7. Anne Caroline,⁹ b. July 10, 1853; m. May 29, 1877, *John Henry Mason*, b. May 29, 1850; d. June 24, 1928. He was a minister of the Baptist Church. Dr. Mason filled important pulpits and from 1904 to 1913 he taught the English Bible in the Rochester Theological Seminary. She has written many popular books of fiction and other books of a more serious character which have commanded wide attention.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Atwater,¹⁰ b. Oct. 17, 1878; m. Henry W. Taylor.
2. Ruth Little,¹⁰ b. Nov. 25, 1883; d. September, 1927; m. Aug. 27, 1910, *Willis Ballance Rice*. He is an electrical engineer at Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN (Rice):

1. Carolyn Mason,¹¹ b. Feb. 17, 1913, at Washington.
2. Virginia.¹¹
3. Helen Carol,¹⁰ b. Aug. 8, 1889; d. May 29, 1890.

III. Elias,⁸ m. *Lucy Short*, who was his cousin. His children left no descendants.

CHILDREN:

1. Harriet.⁹
2. Clara.⁹
3. Frederick.⁹

IV. Amanda,⁸ m. — *VanFradenburg*. He was a clergyman. No children.

V. ———⁸ (a son).

170. JOSHUA⁷ WEAVER, (*Zebulon*,⁶ (89) *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Feb. 21, 1788, in Hopkinton, R. I., and died Aug. 30, 1869, in Homer, N. Y. He was a harness-maker and saddler and also a farmer at Butternuts, N. Y. He married April 13, 1809, in Lebanon, N. Y., his first cousin, *Elizabeth Hoxsie Tefft*, b. Jan. 29, 1792; d. Dec. 24, 1876.

CHILDREN:

I. William,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1810, in Lebanon, N. Y.; m. *Eliza Spencer*.

CHILDREN:

1. Ann Eliza,⁹ m. — *Parker* and had a son Frank.
2. Robert.⁹ He died of smallpox; unm.
3. Elizabeth,⁹ m. *Uriah T. Epperson*.

II. Zebulon,⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1811, in Morris, N. Y.; d. 1903 in Sonyea, N. Y.; m. *Emma Gage*, b. July 14, 1828; d. April 3, 1895. He was a lawyer.

CHILDREN:

1. Blanche,⁹ b. 1858, at Cicero, N. Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1894, *William Baxter*, b. 1850. They reside at Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILD (Baxter):

1. Ramona Weaver.¹⁰
2. Lewis,⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1861, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. *Jane Kelsey*. He is an electrician at Syracuse, N. Y.

332- III. Caleb,⁸ b. March 24, 1813.

IV. Abigail C.,⁸ b. April 12, 1815, at Morris, N. Y.; m. *Rufus Pierson*.

CHILDREN (Pierson):

1. Eliza Ann.⁹
2. Edwin⁹—served in Civil War.

333- V. Joshua,⁸ b. July 17, 1817.

VI. Sarah Ann,⁸ b. Jan. 14, 1820; m. — *Mann*.

CHILDREN (Mann):

1. Hearty.⁹
2. Henry⁹—served in Civil War.
3. Elizabeth.⁹
4. Charlotte.⁹

VII. Hammond Short,⁸ b. March 9, 1822, at Morris, N. Y.; m. — *Spear*.

CHILD:

1. Lewis.⁹

VIII. Mary E.,⁸ b. Nov. 23, 1824, at Morris, N. Y. She died at Homer, N. Y.; m. *Frederick Elson*. No children.

334- IX. Charles Henry,⁸ b. June 10, 1829.

171. JOHN⁷ WEAVER, (*John*,⁶ (92) *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born July 14, 1773, at Stonington, Conn., and died May 22, 1835, at Middlebury, Vt.

He married Oct. 20, 1794, *Sally Winter*, b. July 23, 1774; d. Dec. 23, 1825. The record of their marriage reads as follows: "John Weaver 2nd married Oct. 20, 1794, being in the 22nd year of his age (By the Rev. Mr. David Lillibridge of Willington) to Sally Winter of Stafford, being in the 21st year of her age by Consent of Parents."

CHILDREN (born in Willington, Conn.):

I. Sarah,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1795; m. (1) *Daniel Foote*; m. (2) *Jonathan Hoyt*.

CHILDREN (Foote):

1. Lucy,⁹ m. *Erastus Vilas*, of Ogdensburg, N. Y.
2. Harriet,⁹ unm.
3. Azubah,⁹ m. — *Knapp* of Malone, N. Y.

335- II. John Warren,⁸ b. Dec. 6, 1797.

III. Azubah,⁸ unm.

IV. Betsey,⁸ unm.

V. George.⁸ He went to sea in youth and was never heard from after sailing on his second voyage.

172. THOMAS⁷ WEAVER, (*Thomas*,⁶ (93) *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born June 2, 1775, in Stonington, Conn., and died Feb. 12, 1843. He married *Sally Lee*, b. Sept. 17, 1778; d. April 11, 1869.

CHILDREN (born in Willington, Conn.):

I. Lucinda,⁸ b. Oct. 7, 1798; d. Nov. 1893, in Corry, Pa.; m. *Harry Goodwill*, b. 1796; d. about 1884. His name was later changed, by usage, to Goodell.

CHILDREN (Goodwill):

1. Lewis.⁹
2. Benjamin Webb.⁹
3. Justin Thomas.⁹
4. Henry Milton,⁹ d. June 6, 1921.
5. Sophronia.⁹
6. Ann Eliza.⁹
7. Keziah Mariah Fidelia,⁹ b. July 16, 1828, at Perrysburg, N. Y.; d. July 11, 1913, at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. Aug. 23, 1847, *Corydon C. Rugg*, b. May 13, 1822; d. Jan. 14, 1891. He was a physician.

CHILDREN (Rugg):

1. Adella DeEtte.¹⁰
2. Loella Velette.¹⁰
3. Corydon Adelman.¹⁰
4. Estella Florette.¹⁰
5. Clayton Adelbert,¹⁰ d. May 26, 1906.
6. Minnie May,¹⁰ b. Sept. 18, 1867, at Gowanda, N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1887, *Fred Jay Shearman*, b. Aug. 13, 1855. They reside at Jamestown, N. Y.
8. Lucinda.⁹
9. Sarah Semantha,⁹ b. Dec. 14, 1841.; m. (1) *Charles Henry Martin*; m. (2) *Alpheus Gibson Boies*, b. Feb. 4, 1841; d. Feb. 14, 1879; m. (3) Dec. 13, 1895, *William Chauncey Newberry*, b. Nov. 24, 1836; d. March 27, 1918.

CHILD (Martin):

1. Minnie Belle,¹⁰ b. Sept. 18, 1865, at Gowanda, N. Y.; d. May 25, 1914, at Brookline, Mass.; m. June 26, 1899, *Homer Albers*. He is the Dean of the School of Law of Boston University.

CHILDREN (Boies):

2. Jessie Mae,¹⁰ d. in infancy.
3. Bessie Maude,¹⁰ b. July 22, 1873, at Greenville, Pa.; m. July 26, 1905, *Warren Wilson Hutcheson*, b. Sept. 25, 1866; d. April 30, 1911. She resides at Salamanca, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Hutcheson):

1. Warren Wilson.¹¹
2. Homer Albers.¹¹
10. Emma Jane,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1845, at Perrysburg, N. Y.; d. Feb. 13, 1915, at Pittsburg, Pa.; m. May 8, 1864, *Nathaniel Stone*, b. Aug. 14, 1839; d. Nov. 21, 1917. He was a grocer and druggist at Corry, Pa., and Mayor of that city, 1897-9.

CHILDREN (Stone):

1. Lena Ethel,¹⁰ b. Feb. 21, 1866; m. *Fred DeWitte McIntyre*, b. April 6, 1864. He is a farmer at Chagrin Falls, Ohio. No children.
2. Pauline Bertha,¹⁰ b. Feb. 1, 1868; m. *George Gillette*, who d. April 21, 1897. No children.
3. George Ward,¹⁰ b. June 20, 1882, in Corry, Pa.; m. June 24, 1908, *Elsie Frances Ball*, b. Sept. 19, 1881, in Frankfort, Ind. He was an officer of the National Discount Co., and later was president of the Hotel St. Regis, both of Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

1. Riley Nathaniel,¹¹ b. April 20, 1909, in Cleveland.
 2. George Ward,¹¹ b. Oct. 22, 1910, in Cleveland.
 3. Ruth Goodwill,¹¹ b. Aug. 29, 1912, in Cleveland.
 4. Philip Weaver,¹¹ b. Oct. 14, 1914, in Ingram, Pa.
 5. Lucinda Nelson,¹¹ b. Nov. 4, 1916, in Cleveland.
 6. Robert Merritt,¹¹ b. March 22, 1921, in Cleveland.
4. Harry Everette,¹⁰ b. Dec. 31, 1883, at Corry, Pa.; m. Sept. 7, 1907, *Sara Louisa Day*, b. Nov. 3, 1883. He is a teacher in the High School at Erie, Pa.

CHILDREN:

1. Ward Day,¹¹ b. Sept. 4, 1908, at Cleveland, O.
2. Eleanor Jane,¹¹ b. Dec. 24, 1910, at Meadville, Pa.

11. Harriet.⁹

II. Reuben,⁸ b. May 19, 1800, in Willington, Conn. He married in 1829. He was a mariner. He had a son Milton who, in 1870, lived in Humboldt, Iowa.

III. Lucy,⁸ b. April 4, 1802; m. *John Lord*. No children.

IV. Lois,⁸ b. Feb. 4, 1804; d. Nov. 11, 1892, in Orangeville, N. Y.; m. (1) *Joseph Murphy*; m. (2) *James York*, b. 1797; d. March 12, 1880.

CHILDREN (Murphy):

1. Harriet,⁹ b. in Pembroke, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1826; d. in Johnsonburg, N. Y., March 15, 1906; m. *Charles Frederick*, b. March 11, 1820; d. April 10, 1908.

CHILDREN (Frederick):

1. Jane,¹⁰ d. in infancy.
2. Nelson,¹⁰ b. Jan. 31, 1844; d. Sept. 3, 1862. A relative states that he was in the Civil War and died in the army.
3. Otis S.,¹⁰ b. in Java, N. Y., June 12, 1845; d. in Johnsonburg, N. Y., June 23, 1913; m. April 12, 1868, *Lovila Preston*, b. July 7, 1846.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles,¹¹ b. Sept. 10, 1872; m. (1) *Ida Milroy* m. (2) *Alice Burley*.
 2. Lottie,¹¹ b. May 24, 1877; d. Nov. 8, 1897.
4. Caroline,¹⁰ b. Oct. 14, 1848, at Java, N. Y.; m. March 14, 1867, *E. H. Vancize*, b. Jan. 16, 1845. They reside at Johnsonburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Vancize):

1. Lucinda,¹¹ b. Dec. 20, 1869; m. *John Murphy*, under whose name the record of her children is given. Her mother was a cousin of her husband.
2. Nelson,¹¹ b. Jan. 28, 1872.
3. Blanche,¹¹ b. Aug. 17, 1875; m. *Robert Milroy*. They reside at Johnsonburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Milroy):

1. Louis,¹² b. July 20, 1894; m. *Kate Greene*, (widow).

CHILD:

Dorothy,¹³ b. March 7, 1915, at Warsaw, N. Y.

2. Mildred,¹² b. June 3, 1897; m. May 20, 1918, *John Gregory*. They reside at Johnsonburg, N. Y.

5. William,¹⁰ b. April 8, 1851; d. 1898, unm.

WEAVER GENEALOGY

6. Ellen,¹⁰ b. Sept. 5, 1854; d. Feb. 5, 1873.
7. Lewis,¹⁰ b. Aug. 5, 1856; d. Feb. 8, 1873.
8. Lenora,¹⁰ b. Aug. 16, 1857; d. Feb. 1, 1899; m. *Truman Hodges*.

CHILDREN (Hodges):

1. Fred,¹¹ m. *Anna Phillips*. They reside at Pavilion, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Harold,¹²
2. Bertha,¹²
3. Gertrude,¹²
4. Florence,¹² b. March 3, 1916.
2. Estella,¹¹
9. Elmer H.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 10, 1859; m. (1) *Belle Vancize*; m. (2) *Millie Brown*. He is a farmer at Hartford, Mich.

CHILD (by first wife):

1. Mattie,¹¹ b. Oct. 15, 1885; m. Oct. 16, 1903, *Frank Kelly*. They reside at Perry, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Kelly):

1. Olive,¹² b. May 17, 1905.
2. Alice,¹² b. Oct. 20, 1906.
3. Melvin,¹² b. Sept. 9, 1908.
4. Angie,¹² b. Aug. 16, 1911.
5. George,¹² b. Dec. 27, 1913.
6. Lawrence,¹² b. Aug. 12, 1917.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

2. Pearl,¹¹
3. Charles,¹¹
4. Dewey,¹¹
10. Arthur N.,¹⁰ b. July 9, 1867; m. Oct. 24, 1894, *Rosa Lamb*, b. July 13, 1872. He is a farmer at Johnsonburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Viola,¹¹ b. June 4, 1898; m. Jan. 3, 1917, *Fred Hicks*. They reside at Johnsonburg, N. Y.
2. Irving,¹¹ b. June 19, 1900.
2. Eveline,⁹ d. 1869; m. *Jerome Smith*.

CHILDREN (Smith):

1. Anna,¹⁰ m. — *Baker*.
2. Caroline,¹⁰ m. *Frank Tudor*.
3. Minerva,¹⁰ m. *D. M. White*.
3. Alfred Joseph,⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1834, at Bennington, N. Y.; d. Feb. 25, 1907, at Covington, N. Y.; m. (1) *Emeline Ward*, b. March 4, 1833, at Elba, N. Y.; d. Dec. 13, 1881; m. (2) *Lora Delight Hatch*, who d. June, 1886; m. (3) *Jennie Lennon*. He was a local preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church and resided at Covington, N. Y.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

1. William,¹⁰ d. in infancy.
2. Mary,¹⁰ d. in infancy.
3. Susan,¹⁰ b. Aug. 9, 1857, at LeRoy, N. Y.; d. Sept. 19, 1902, at Batavia, N. Y.; m. *William Milroy*.

CHILDREN (Milroy):

1. Nettie,¹¹ b. at Covington, N. Y.; d. at Bethany Center, N. Y.

2. Ira,¹¹ b. Feb. 17, 1875, at Covington, N. Y.; m. Dec. 8, 1897, *Addie Wellman*. He resides at Pavilion, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born at Covington, N. Y.):

1. Theron,¹² b. June 16, 1901.
2. Albert,¹² b. March 16, 1904.
3. Grace,¹¹ b. Oct. 7, 1881; d. Nov. 24, 1896.
4. Maude,¹¹ b. June 19, 1884, at Gibsonville, N. Y.; m. *Walter Hartman*. They reside near Batavia, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Hartman):

1. Alberta,¹² b. March 15, 1908.
2. Susan,¹² b. Sept. 29, 1910.
5. William,¹¹ b. May 28, 1891, at Covington, N. Y.; m. *May Consane*.

CHILDREN:

1. George,¹²
2. Donald,¹² b. Jan. 3, 1913; d. Sept. 24, 1916.
4. Ellen,¹⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1860; m. July 11, 1882, *George Thurlow*. They reside at East Bakersfield, California.

CHILDREN (Thurlow):

1. Clinton,¹¹ b. April 22, 1883, at Peoria, N. Y.; m. *Clara Vale*. He resides at East Bakersfield, Calif.

CHILD:

1. Edna,¹² b. July 24, 1907.
2. Mary,¹¹ b. June 1, 1885, at Covington, N. Y.; m. June 3, 1903, *Joseph Denel*. They reside at East Bakersfield, Calif.

CHILDREN (Denel) born at E. Bakersfield:

1. Edwin,¹² b. July 15, 1904.
2. James,¹² b. June 17, 1906.
3. George,¹² b. Sept. 9, 1907.
4. Ruth,¹² b. April 3, 1909.
5. Harry,¹² b. Sept. 18, 1910.
6. Jackson,¹² b. Feb. 26, 1912.
7. Fred,¹² b. Oct. 20, 1913.
8. Flora,¹² b. July 26, 1915.
3. James,¹¹
4. Mentor,¹¹
5. William,¹⁰ b. June 12, 1861, at Wethersfield, N. Y.; m. March 15, 1882, *Matilda Milroy*. He resides at Pavilion, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Caroline,¹¹ b. April 11, 1885, at Covington Center, N. Y.; m. March 10, 1910, *Virgil Cate*. They reside at Wyoming, N. Y.

CHILD (Cate):

1. Howard,¹² b. Dec. 14, 1912, at Wyoming, N. Y.
2. Delia,¹¹ b. Aug. 8, 1887, at Covington, N. Y.
3. Charles,¹¹ b. Oct. 12, 1888; d. Sept. 19, 1889.
4. Emma,¹¹ b. May 3, 1891; m. Nov. 28, 1912, *Wilson Pforter*. They reside at Perry, N. Y.

CHILD (Pforter):

1. Bertha,¹² b. Sept. 16, 1916, at Perry, N. Y.
5. Leah,¹¹ b. April 8, 1897.
6. Frank,¹⁰ b. Feb. 16, 1864; m. May 28, 1881, *Mary Jane Wright*. He resides at Pavilion, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born at Covington, N. Y.):

1. Margaret,¹¹ b. Oct. 2, 1882; m. *Alexander Curry*. They reside at LeRoy, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Curry) born at Covington, N. Y.:

1. Myrtle,¹² b. April 23, 1900; m. Dec. 24, 1916, *James Mitche*.

CHILD (Mitche):

1. Lois,¹³ b. Sept. 24, 1917, at LeRoy, N. Y.
2. Nina,¹² b. March 23, 1902.
3. Frank,¹² b. Dec. 14, 1908.
2. Estella,¹¹ b. Nov. 29, 1886; m. *Samuel Bonner*. They reside near Wyoming, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Bonner):

1. Mary,¹² b. Feb. 2, 1910, at Dansville, N. Y.
2. Bertha,¹² b. Feb. 10, 1912, at Peoria, N. Y.
3. Estella,¹² b. May 15, 1915, at Covington, N. Y.
3. Addie,¹¹ b. Feb. 28, 1896; m. *Harry Weber*. They reside near Pavilion, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Weber):

1. Maurice,¹² b. May 4, 1915, at Covington, N. Y.
2. Harry,¹² b. Feb. 16, 1917, at Warsaw, N. Y.
7. Flora,¹⁰ b. Oct. 8, 1866; m. Feb. 1, 1883, *John Tebb*. They reside near Pavilion, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Tebb) born at Covington, N. Y.:

1. Ernest,¹¹ b. Feb. 4, 1884.
2. Clara,¹¹ b. Jan. 28, 1890.
8. John,¹⁰ b. Oct. 8, 1869; m. June 2, 1885, *Lucinda Vancize*. They reside near Pavilion, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born at Covington, N. Y.):

1. William,¹¹ b. April 23, 1886.
2. Blanche Pearl,¹¹ b. Nov. 24, 1890; m. Jan. 14, 1914, *Ralph Shepard*. They reside near Pavilion, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Shepard) born at Pavilion, N. Y.:

1. Doris,¹² b. June 7, 1915.
2. Harold,¹² b. Feb. 20, 1917.
3. Olive Mae,¹¹ b. May 17, 1893.

CHILD (by second wife):

9. Bertha,¹⁰ b. Jan. 18, 1886, at Covington, N. Y.; m. Oct. 24, 1915, *Maurice Rhodes*. He is a farmer near Pavilion, N. Y.

CHILD (Rhodes):

1. Cecil,¹¹ b. Feb. 7, 1917, at Pavilion, N. Y.

CHILDREN (by third wife):

10. Alfred,¹⁰ b. Jan. 14, 1889, at Covington, N. Y.; m. Dec. 22, 1914, *Helen Legg*. He resides at Pavilion, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born at Covington):

1. Winifred,¹¹ b. Nov. 9, 1915.
2. Elwood,¹¹ b. June 23, 1917.
11. Anna,¹⁰ b. April 9, 1892, at Covington, N. Y.; m. *Henry Robinson*. He is a farmer at Leicester, N. Y.
12. Florence,¹⁰ b. Jan. 14, 1896, at Covington, N. Y.; m. *Ralph Rhodes*. They reside at Pavilion, N. Y.
13. Mentor,¹⁰ b. Aug. 8, 1898.
14. Howard,¹⁰ b. July 15, 1901.
4. Julia,⁹ m. *William Plummer*. She died at Oak Orchard, N. Y. The family then went to England.

CHILDREN (Plummer):

1. Anna.¹⁰
2. Charles.¹⁰

CHILDREN (York):

5. Maranda,⁹ b. June 12, 1842, at Wethersfield, N. Y.; d. Aug. 14, 1913, at Buffalo, buried at Union Corners, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m. *Conrad Spahn*.

CHILDREN (Spahn) born at Wethersfield, N. Y.:

1. Nina Estella,¹⁰ b. July 8, 1878; m. Dec. 1, 1897, *Bert Fox*.

CHILDREN (Fox):

1. Leon James.¹¹
2. Jessie May.¹¹
2. Caroline May,¹⁰ b. Sept. 12, 1880; m. *Floyd DeGross*.
6. Susan,⁹ b. May 7, 1844, at Wethersfield, N. Y.; m. Sept. 3, 1867, *Amos Johnson*, b. March 11, 1837; d. May 19, 1908.

CHILDREN (Johnson) born at Wethersfield, N. Y.:

1. Edward Rufus,¹⁰ b. Dec. 10, 1871; unm.
2. James Burton,¹⁰ b. Dec. 25, 1878; m. June 3, 1902, *Lola Fern Hasbronck*, b. Feb. 20, 1883. No children. He is a machinist at Corry, Pa.
- V. Laura,⁸ b. Jan. 4, 1806; d. Oct. 20, 1892, at Bennington, N. Y.; m. *John Bromley*, b. Aug. 6, 1800; d. May 11, 1865.

CHILDREN (Bromley):

1. John Lewis.⁹
2. William Delos.⁹
3. Mary Ann.⁹
4. Sarah Orinda,⁹ b. July 31, 1829, at Darien, N. Y.; d. June 8, 1917, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. *John Shadbolt*, b. Oct. 19, 1825; d. May 24, 1903. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Shadbolt):

1. Edgar.¹⁰
2. Ida,¹⁰ b. April 25, 1858; m. April 25, 1880, *Romaine Albert French*, b. Dec. 9, 1857. He is an agent of the Department of Agriculture of the State of New York and resides at Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN (French):

1. Rae,¹¹ b. April 1, 1881, at Bennington, N. Y.; m. Nov. 16, 1913, *Alfred Sandreczki*, b. Sept. 17, 1880. He is a marine engineer.

CHILD (Sandreczki):

1. Robert French.¹²2. Lynn Fargo.¹¹5. Roxy Emily.⁹6. Daniel D.⁹7. Cynthia Sophia.⁹8. Charles B.⁹9. Laura Elvira,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1832, at Bennington, N. Y.; m. *Daniel Gilbert*, who d. Nov. 23, 1862.

CHILDREN (Gilbert) born at Darien, N. Y.:

1. Ida,¹⁰ b. April 23, 1858; m. *William Clarke*. No children.2. Frank,¹⁰ b. June 16, 1861; unm.3. Cora,¹⁰ b. Feb. 17, 1863; m. May 15, 1883, *Michael Schrader*, b. Dec. 22, 1859. He is a carpenter at Batavia, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Schrader):

1. Arlo.¹¹2. Gilbert.¹¹3. Walter.¹¹4. Pearl.¹¹4. Flora,¹⁰ b. Jan. 23, 1870; m. *Samuel Long*. He is in the insurance business at Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Long):

1. Elva.¹¹2. Thomas.¹¹3. Daniel.¹¹5. John,¹⁰ b. May 4, 1872; m. July 4, 1886, *Hattie Lee*, who d. in 1914.

CHILD:

1. Albert.¹¹10. Fannie Maria.⁹ b. July 25, 1844; m. *Charles Ahl*. They reside at Cowlesville, N. Y.

CHILD (Ahl):

1. Jessie Estelle.¹⁰11. Alexander Thomas.⁹VI. Orrin,⁸ b. Sept. 11, 1807; m. *Eunice* ———.

CHILDREN:

1. Henry.⁹2. Albert.⁹VII. Minerva,⁸ b. June 28, 1809, in Willington, Conn.; d. in 1898 in Springville, N. Y.; m. *Ormel Murphy*, b. July 4, 1809; d. 1892. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Murphy):

1. John L.,⁹ b. in Darien, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1830; d. in West Valley, N. Y., April 16, 1906; m. *Calphurina Buck*, who d. Nov. 13, 1881. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1. Lewis Jeremiah,¹⁰ b. in Ellicottville, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1850; d. 1910 at St. Marys, W. Va.; m. *Varneelia Prindle*. He was a lawyer.

CHILDREN:

1. John L.¹¹2. Letta.¹¹3. Roydon.¹¹

2. Orville Weaver,¹⁰ b. Jan. 12, 1853, at West Valley, N. Y.; d. Nov. 18, 1913, at Salamanca, N. Y.; m. (1) Dec. 4, 1870, *Alice Viola Babcock*, b. May 9, 1854; d. March 23, 1893; m. (2) *Carrie Virginia Ballard*. He was a veterinary surgeon.

CHILDREN (by first wife) born at West Valley, N. Y.:

1. Ella Carrie,¹¹ b. June 19, 1872; m. May 24, 1893, *Lathrop Binkley Read*, b. April 21, 1873. He is a mail carrier at Lawrence, Kansas.

CHILD (Read):

1. Lathrop Binkley,¹² b. Feb. 2, 1897. He was a sergeant in the Sanitary Detachment of the 139th Infantry in France in the World War.
2. Grace Harriet,¹¹ b. Oct. 14, 1873; m. Aug. 28, 1894, *Charles E. Groat*, b. Jan. 12, 1867. He is a roofing contractor at Salamanca, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Groat):

1. Bruce De,¹² b. Oct. 23, 1896. He served in the 110th U. S. Engineers in France in the World War.
2. Donald De,¹² b. Nov. 30, 1900. He enlisted April 19, 1918, in the U.S. Marines for service in the World War.
3. Francis Jasper,¹² b. Aug. 13, 1906.
4. Jennie May,¹² b. Sept. 6, 1908.
3. Jennie May Waite,¹¹ b. Feb. 8, 1876; m. *William Reid Sheen*. He is a dentist at Ronan, Mont.

CHILD (Sheen):

1. Alice Pensay,¹² b. May 1, 1902.

CHILDREN (by second wife) born at Lawrence, Kansas:

4. Marian R.,¹¹ b. Feb. 6, 1896.
5. Alice Elizabeth,¹¹ b. June 4, 1897.
6. Orville Weaver,¹¹ b. Dec. 11, 1899. He served in the U.S. Army in France, in the World War.
3. Albert Herbert,¹⁰ b. June 10, 1856, at West Valley, N. Y.; m. *Addie L. Parker*, b. March 8, 1860. He has been a merchant, farmer, and traveling salesman and is (1918) engaged in the real estate business. He resides at West Valley, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born at West Valley):

1. Calphurina C.,¹¹ b. June 24, 1878; d. Feb. 28, 1910; m. Nov. 22, 1904, *Earl J. Rowland*, b. Nov. 21, 1877. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN (Rowland):

1. Gladys M.,¹² b. June 23, 1906.
2. Elizabeth L.,¹² b. Aug. 13, 1907.
2. Orville E.,¹¹ b. Feb. 24, 1881; m. Nov. 14, 1900, *Lelah Harris*, b. March 29, 1884. He is a R.R. fireman and resides at Salamanca, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Archibald H.,¹² b. April 29, 1902.
2. Vivian L.,¹² b. March 18, 1904.
3. H. Kenneth,¹² b. July 13, 1906.
4. John Lewis,¹² b. March 13, 1908.
5. Carroll J.,¹² b. Aug. 9, 1914.
6. Jennie L.,¹² b. July 10, 1917.

3. Effie V.,¹¹ b. May 24, 1886. She is a teacher.
4. Carrie,¹⁰ d. in infancy.
5. Elizabeth Amelia,¹⁰ b. June 19, 1865; m. Aug. 19, 1885, *William Charles Kruse*, b. Aug. 7, 1855. He is a school principal at Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Kruse):

1. Otto Van,¹¹ b. Nov. 18, 1886, at Moravia, N. Y.; m. Dec. 30, 1914, *Adelaide Cottrell*, b. Sept. 26, 1889. He is a civil engineer at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. William Cottrell.¹²
2. Arthur Murphy,¹¹ b. April 2, 1889, at Moravia, N. Y.; m. July 1, 1913, *Mabel Harriet Babcock*, b. July 26, 1888. He is a landscape architect at Royal Oak, Mich.
3. Paul Frederick,¹¹ b. April 23, 1891, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.; m. June 2, 1917, *Miriam Louise Wise*, b. Nov. 8, 1894. He is a civil engineer at Buffalo, N. Y.
4. William Charles,¹¹ b. Oct. 30, 1902, at Buffalo, N. Y.
2. Betsy,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1834, at West Valley, N. Y.; d. June 11, 1906, at Springville, N. Y.; m. April 30, 1857, *George W. Holden*, b. June 27, 1833; d. June 15, 1909. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Holden):

1. Mary Isabel,¹⁰ b. April 16, 1858; m. *Nelson Holden*.

CHILDREN:

1. Lucile Walker,¹¹ b. March 10, 1883; m. *George Underwood*.

CHILDREN (Underwood):

1. Helen Ophelia,¹² b. March 28, 1904.
2. Charles Holden,¹² b. March 24, 1906.
2. Mildred,¹¹ b. Nov. 7, 1889; m. — *Zimmer*.
2. Robert George,¹⁰ b. July 7, 1866, at Ashford, N. Y.; d. Sept. 10, 1913, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. March 12, 1886, at Ashford, N. Y., *May Mildred Ellis*, b. Dec. 26, 1866. He was an officer of the James Cunningham & Son Co., manufacturers of carriages, hearses and automobiles, at Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Hazel Dell,¹¹ b. Feb. 19, 1888, at Springville, N. Y.; m. June 27, 1911, *Lawrence Richardson Bickford*, b. Dec. 23, 1886. He is in the tent and awning business at Rochester, N. Y.

CHILD (Bickford):

1. John Holden,¹² b. June 13, 1913.
2. Harold Grant,¹¹ b. Oct. 16, 1891, in New York City. He was in the U.S. Navy in the World War.
3. Robert Blaine,¹¹ b. Oct. 16, 1891; d. Jan. 20, 1892.
4. Helen May,¹¹ b. Nov. 29, 1893, in New York City; m. *Vincent Silsbee Bennett*, b. April 16, 1891. He is a contractor at Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Bennett):

1. Robert Holden,¹² b. Jan. 28, 1913.
2. Jane Stewart,¹² b. March 7, 1917.

5. Ellis Starr,¹¹ b. July 20, 1901, in Rochester, N. Y.; d. Aug. 29, 1923.
6. Lois Adelaide Murphy,¹¹ b. July 20, 1901, at Rochester, N. Y.
3. Addie Mabel,¹⁰ b. Feb. 27, 1875; d. March 16, 1899; m. *Frederick Rick*. No children.
3. Marilda,⁹ b. Dec. 27, 1839, at Ashford, N. Y.; m. April 25, 1858, *John S. Pierce*, b. July 26, 1836; d. March 15, 1918.

CHILDREN (Pierce):

1. Sarah Harriette,¹⁰ b. Sept. 10, 1861, at Ashford, N. Y.; m. *Edwin Willson Baker*, b. Jan. 5, 1860. He is a physician at Clyde, Ohio. No children.
2. George Edward,¹⁰ b. Aug. 3, 1863, at Ashford, N. Y.; m. Jan. 25, 1886, *Harriet Belle Gardinier*, b. Jan. 25, 1865. He is (1918) the city attorney of Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Ruth Ellen,¹¹ b. Jan. 11, 1890, at Springville, N. Y.; m. May 11, 1915, *Edward D. Seymour*.
2. Edna Selinda,¹¹ b. Aug. 21, 1893, at Buffalo, N. Y.
3. Ormel Weaver,¹⁰ b. Feb. 9, 1866, at Machias, N. Y.; m. *Margaret Follett*, b. April 24, 1868. No children. He is a tile manufacturer at Olean, N. Y.
4. William Sawens.¹⁰
5. John Murphy.¹⁰
6. Ellen Lorette,¹⁰ who d. Sept. 7, 1884.
4. Omer,⁹ b. Dec. 27, 1841, at Ashford, N. Y.; m. July 5, 1862, *Mary Reynolds*, b. Dec. 13, 1845. He resides at Machias, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Carrie Maria,¹⁰ b. Dec. 4, 1867, at Machias, N. Y.; m. Sept. 25, 1888, *Hial G. Harmon*, b. July 5, 1868; d. Jan. 17, 1904. She resides at Schenectady, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Harmon):

1. Clyde Murphy.¹¹
2. Lucy Marie.¹¹
2. Creighton Howard,¹⁰ b. Dec. 15, 1872, at Machias, N. Y.; m. June 25, 1902, *Rachel Steffenhagen*, b. June 28, 1874. He is a traveling salesman and resides at Machias, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Bertha Rachel.¹¹
3. Bessie Mary,¹⁰ b. Sept. 19, 1882; d. Dec. 25, 1891.

VIII. Emily,⁸ b. Dec. 1, 1811; m. — *Wheeler*.

CHILD (Wheeler):

1. Julius.⁹

IX. Emeline,⁸ b. Dec. 1, 1811; d. Feb. 24, 1907, at Almont, Mich.; m. Dec. 27, 1830, *Seiva Bannister*, b. March 10, 1794; d. Oct. 20, 1867.

CHILDREN (Bannister):

1. Betsey,⁹ b. Oct. 20, 1831; d. 1914.
2. Truman,⁹ b. July 8, 1832; d. 1877.
3. Hiram,⁹ b. April 17, 1834.
4. Minerva,⁹ b. Feb. 15, 1838; d. 1857.
5. Charles,⁹ b. Sept. 2, 1840; d. 1844.
6. Lucian,⁹ b. Dec. 27, 1844.
7. Charles Martin,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1851.

X. Sally,⁸ b. April 2, 1814; d. Nov. 11, 1876, at Lyme, Conn.; m. *Reuben Lord*. They lived at Lyme, Conn.

CHILDREN (Lord):

1. Elizabeth.⁹
2. Joseph.⁹

XI. Samantha,⁸ b. Sept. 22, 1816; d. Aug. 14, 1852, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. *Hiram⁷ Mead* (Israel,⁶ Stephen,⁵ Elnathan,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² William¹) b. June 10, 1807.

CHILDREN (Mead):

1. Samantha,⁹ m. *Archibald Timmerman*.

CHILD (Timmerman):

1. Edward.¹⁰
2. Stephen.⁹

XII. Polly Hyde,⁸ b. Nov. 15, 1818; d. March 5, 1821.

XIII. Arba Hyde,⁸ b. Dec. 5, 1820; d. May 30, 1897; m. *Minerva Abigal Clark*, b. Oct. 20, 1820; d. July 29, 1875.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah Elizabeth,⁹ b. May 8, 1845; d. June 22, 1905; m. *Clark T. Putnam*. No descendants.
2. Thomas Henry,⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1848. He lives in Oneida, N. Y., and has a family.
3. William Clark,⁹ b. March 19, 1849; d. Dec. 21, 1888; unm.
4. Jeremiah Jerome,⁹ b. April 5, 1852; d. Nov. 10, 1880; unm.
5. Lucy Jane,⁹ b. July 2, 1855; m. *Hugh O'Neal*. No children.
6. Laura E.,⁹ b. May 4, 1859; m. *George Jackson*. No descendants.

173. SEBRA⁷ WEAVER, (*Thomas,*⁶ (93) *John,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born March 10, 1795, in Willington, Conn., and died March 12, 1887, in Dorr, Mich. He was a mason by trade and also a dealer in cattle. He removed, from Willington in 1828, to Darien, N. Y. He married *Philena Sisson*. Her descendants state that her name was Dura, but the Willington town records have it Philena.

CHILDREN:

336- I. Oliver Perry,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1821.

337- II. Bradley Crandall,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1822.

III. Carlos,⁸ b. Dec. 21, 1823. No children.

338- IV. Prentice,⁸ b. March 16, 1825.

V. Mary,⁸ b. Feb. 2, 1827, in Willington, Conn.; d. May 19, 1909, in Dorr, Mich.; m. *Benjamin Grover*, b. 1826; d. Feb. 9, 1875. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Grover):

1. Flora A.,⁹ b. Oct. 13, 1850; d. Feb. 17, 1865.
2. Jerome A.,⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1851; d. Nov. 8, 1891. No children.
3. George C.,⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1853; d. March 17, 1854.
4. —(son),⁹ b. and d. Dec. 22, 1857.
5. Dilew B.,⁹ b. Oct. 14, 1860; d. June 15, 1861.
6. Mary C.,⁹ b. July 16, 1867; d. Aug. 20, 1867.

VI. Randall,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1829. No children.

VII. Caroline,⁸ b. July 7, 1831, at Darien, N. Y.; d. there Feb. 5, 1907; m. Oct. 27, 1856, *John McLean*, b. Nov. 9, 1824; d. May 7, 1912.

CHILDREN:

1. Laura,⁹ b. June 27, 1857, at Darien, N. Y.; m. Jan. 4, 1893, *Riley Carter*, b. Dec. 20, 1843; d. Jan. 21, 1908. She resides at Batavia, N. Y.
2. Mary,⁹ b. March 7, 1859, at Darien, N. Y.; m. Oct. 26, 1881, *Nelson Harper*, b. Feb. 15, 1859.

VIII. Asa.⁸

174. **BENJAMIN THWING⁷ WEAVER**, (*Benjamin*,⁶ (94) *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Nov. 30, 1800, in Palmer, Mass., where he died March 16, 1862. He married (1) Oct. 2, 1827, *Sarah Howard Russell*, b. June 21, 1808; d. in Hardwick, Mass., April 14, 1854; m. (2) Sept. 13, 1854, *Mary Ann Wellman* who survived him. He was a farmer and a shoemaker. He lived chiefly in Palmer and Hardwick, Mass., with temporary residence in Enfield and also in Ware, Mass.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

339- I. Dwight Jefferson.⁸

340- II. George Russell.⁸

III. Sarah Ann,⁸ b. Dec. 29, 1831, in Ware, Mass.; d. Dec. 12, 1890; m. May 9, 1850, *William Aurelius Thayer*, b. Oct. 20, 1829.

CHILDREN (Thayer):

1. Ella Augusta,⁹ b. June 25, 1851; m. (1) *Leander Harrison Clark*, m. (2) *John W. Walker*.

CHILDREN (Clark):

1. Charles Wesley.¹⁰
2. Clarence Leslie.¹⁰
3. Effie May.¹⁰
4. Minnie Ella.¹⁰
5. Winnie Adella.¹⁰
6. Eva Augusta.¹⁰
7. Leon Bertram.¹⁰
8. Francis Burton.¹⁰

2. Nettie Maybelle,⁹ b. March 23, 1865; m. *Albert Richard Lindsey*, b. Jan. 13, 1862. No children.

IV. Mary Etta,⁸ b. April 30, 1833; m. March 8, 1853, *George A. Streeter*.

CHILDREN (Streeter):

1. Emma.⁹
2. George.⁹
3. Sarah.⁹

V. Hannah Glazier,⁸ b. in Hardwick, Mass., in 1835; d. in Athol, Mass., May 9, 1880; m. Nov. 29, 1855, *William F. Whitman*.

CHILD (Whitman):

1. Isabel Sarah,⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1857.

VI. Luthera Burt,⁸ b. May 21, 1837; d. May 9, 1880; unm.

VII. Thomas Russell,⁸ b. Feb. 1, 1840; d. June 23, 1905; m. (1) *Ella M. Morse*. No children; m. (2) *Harriet A. Glover*.

341-VIII. Madison Monroe,⁸ b. Jan. 31, 1842.

IX. Julia Mandelia,⁸ b. Nov. 10, 1847; d. Nov. 19, 1886; m. April 20, 1867, *Loren Alonzo Bliss*, b. April 20, 1842; d. Feb. 7, 1884.

CHILD (Bliss):

1. Cora Isabel,⁹ d. Sept. 18, 1925; m. (1) *Frank William Sessions*, who d. Dec. 16, 1890; m. (2) *Squire Elmore Putney*.

X. Sanford,⁸ b. July 18, 1850; d. March 14, 1870; m. *Elizabeth A. Sage*. No children.

175. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷ WEAVER, (*Benjamin,*⁶ (94) *John,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 3, 1807, in Wilbraham, Mass., and died March 29, 1887, in Wales, Mass., which was set off from Wilbraham. He was a farmer. He married (1) *Mary Green Nichols*, b. Aug. 9, 1809; d. July 19, 1876, dau. of Perley and Martha Nichols of Wales, Mass.; m. (2) Nov. 27, 1878, *Mrs. Sarah Lucretia (Bacon) Kendall*, b. Oct. 4, 1827; d. April 1, 1889.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

I. Martha Nichols,⁸ b. Aug. 28, 1830; m. *Henry Lane*. She died July 4, 1902.

CHILDREN (Lane):

1. Grace Frances,⁹ d. young.
2. Egbert Henry,⁹ b. 1870; d. 1902.

II. Mary Jane,⁸ b. Nov. 22, 1832; d. 1837.

342- III. Albert Henry,⁸ b. March 25, 1835.

IV. Charles P.,⁸ b. July 15, 1837; d. in infancy.

V. Mary Jane,⁸ b. March 3, 1839; m. *Elijah Shaw*.

CHILD (Shaw):

1. Herbert Elijah.⁹

VI. Candace D.,⁸ b. May 13, 1841; d. 1842.

VII. Charles Perley,⁸ b. June 29, 1843; d. 1914; unm.

VIII. Candace Maria,⁸ b. in Wales, Mass., Aug. 5, 1848; m. (1) Sept. 30, 1869, *Luther Francis Tarbell*, b. 1848; d. 1871; m. (2) *Herbert Frank Thayer*, b. 1855; d. 1922.

CHILDREN (Tarbell):

1. Herbert Francis,⁹ d. in infancy.
2. Herbert Luther,⁹ b. April 4, 1872; d. March 17, 1926.

CHILD (Thayer):

3. Edward Raymond,⁹ b. Sept. 16, 1879.

IX. Frank Belmont,⁸ b. April 24, 1851, in Wales, Mass.; m. March 1, 1872, *Ella Mary Hatch*, dau. of Edwin M. and Altheda A. Hatch.

CHILDREN:

1. Carrie,⁹ b. Nov. 1878; d. Oct. 21, 1882.
2. Ada Ella,⁹ m. *Harry Benjamin*.

176. JONATHAN⁷ WEAVER, (*Jonathan,*⁶ (95) *Jonathan,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Dec. 11, 1779, in Stonington, Conn., and died March 17, 1840, in Plymouth, N. Y. His will was made Jan. 22, 1840, and probated April 26, 1840. He married (1) Dec. 24, 1807, *Sarah Waterman*, b. March 27, 1790; d. Aug. 14, 1819; m. (2) Jan. 8, 1820, *Hannah Davis*, b. April 11, 1787; d. March 1, 1843.

CHILDREN (by first wife) born in Plymouth, N. Y.:

I. Mary Ann,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1808; m. *Joshua Rood*. No children.

II. Jane Maria,⁸ b. July 22, 1811; d. Nov. 8, 1894; m. *Albert Harrington*.

CHILDREN (Harrington):

1. Alonzo Decalvous,⁹ b. March 5, 1834.
2. Mary Jane,⁹ b. May 13, 1836; m. *Sylvester W. Hunt*.

CHILDREN (Hunt):

1. Vernetta.¹⁰
2. Helen Edith.¹⁰
3. Duane Warner,¹⁰ b. Dec. 3, 1860; m. *Florence Wuest*.

CHILDREN:

1. John.¹¹
2. Warner.¹¹
4. Florence,¹⁰ b. May 20, 1877; m. Aug. 16, 1905, *George Laverne Leigh*.

CHILD (Leigh):

1. Robert Hunt.¹¹
3. Anna Maria.⁹
4. Helen Marr.⁹
5. A. LeRoy.⁹
- III. Julia,⁸ b. Aug. 4, 1813; d. in infancy.
- IV. Emily,⁸ b. March 15, 1815; d. Sept. 25, 1898; m. (1) *Sidney Benedict*; m. (2) *Sidney Hayward*; m. (3) — *Darling*; m. (4) *Louis Bryant*. No children.
- V. Sarah,⁸ b. April 7, 1819; d. Sept. 13, 1819.
- VI. Sarah,⁸ b. Oct. 6, 1820; d. Feb. 9, 1911; m. Feb. 9, 1843, *Amos Huntley*, b. Nov. 23, 1819; d. April 8, 1895.

CHILDREN (Huntley):

1. Adaresta Sophronia.⁹
2. Helen Maria.⁹
3. Julia Adeline.⁹
4. Harley Emerson.⁹
- VII. Lydia Maria,⁸ b. April 20, 1824; d. May 16, 1908; m. *Nelson Sabin*.

CHILDREN (Sabin):

1. Charles.⁹
2. Mary Ann.⁹
- 343-VIII. Jonathan Clark,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1827.

177. **GORDON** ⁷ **WEAVER**, (*Jonathan*, ⁶ (95) *Jonathan*, ⁵ *John*, ⁴ *Thomas*, ³ *Clement*, ² *Clement*¹) was born Dec. 4, 1796, in Stonington, Conn., and died Aug. 19, 1847. He was six feet four inches tall and a shoemaker. He lived in Syracuse and later in Smyrna, N. Y., where he died. He married *Caroline Bennett*, b. July 7, 1795; d. Jan. 20, 1875.

CHILDREN:

- I. Orsemus Welford,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1820; d. April 23, 1849; unm.
 - II. Orpheus Welford,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1820. He was an expert bookkeeper in New York City. He removed to California and was married at The Dalles, Oregon.
 - III. Gordon DeValson,⁸ b. March 12, 1824; d. Dec. 7, 1892; m. *Eliza Sunderlin*. He was a jeweler and later a shoe manufacturer at Rochester, N. Y.
- CHILDREN:
1. Nellie,⁹ d. in youth.
 2. William.⁹
 3. Frank.⁹
 - IV. Dwight Williams,⁸ b. July 14, 1833; d. Aug. 26, 1854.
 - 344- V. Hoyt Bennett,⁸ b. July 14, 1833.
 - VI. Caroline,⁸ b. July 14, 1833; d. May 25, 1834.

178. **ELIAS BABCOCK** ⁷ **WEAVER**, (*Jonathan*,⁶ (95) *Jonathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born May 6, 1799, and died in Norwich, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1845. He was a dealer in cattle and meat. He married *Lydia Sheldon Chapman*, b. July 15, 1799; d. July 13, 1881.

CHILDREN:

- I. Harriet Newell,⁸ b. Sept. 1, 1819, in Plymouth, N. Y.; d. July 25, 1902, in Syracuse, N. Y.; m. April 6, 1843, *Thomas Duncan*, who d. May 13, 1854.

CHILDREN (Duncan):

1. Harriet Elizabeth,⁹ b. May 18, 1844, in Norwich, N. Y.; d. June 17, 1914, in Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Feb. 15, 1865, *Warren Caleb Brayton*, b. Feb. 15, 1840.

CHILDREN (Brayton) born at Syracuse, N. Y.:

1. Alice Maria,¹⁰ b. 1866; d. March 9, 1875.
2. Clarence Edward,¹⁰ b. July 7, 1873; d. Sept. 20, 1898, at Camp Meade, Harrisburg, Pa. He was Sergeant Major of the Third New York Regiment in the Spanish War.
3. Mildred Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Feb. 8, 1875; m. *Floyd Rogers Todd*. No children. He is a manufacturer at Moline, Ill.
4. Helen Josephine,¹⁰ b. March 1, 1880; m. July 12, 1908, *Harry Francis Butler*, b. Jan. 13, 1876. He is a manufacturer at Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILD (Butler):

1. Mildred Elizabeth,¹¹ b. May 21, 1910.
2. Alice Isabel,⁹ b. 1846; d. Oct. 17, 1911; m. *Pierre B. Brayton*. No children.
3. Helen Josephine,⁹ b. Oct. 20, 1850; d. Oct. 16, 1854.
4. Thomas Cuthbert,⁹ b. March 20, 1853; d. Oct. 20, 1854.
- II. Charles Babcock,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1821; d. Sept. 13, 1903; m. (1) *Hannah Elsbre*; m. (2) *Susan Elsbre*; m. (3) June 10, 1866, *Pamela C. Medbury*, b. Jan. 1, 1838. The children by the first and second marriages died in infancy. He was a merchant at Youngstown, Ohio.

CHILD (by third wife):

1. Almira Medbury,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1874; m. Dec. 8, 1898, *Hudson F. Layton*. No children. They reside at Pittsburgh, Pa.
- III. Ann Janet,⁸ b. May 24, 1824; d. Oct. 10, 1897; m. *Benjamin F. Randall*.

CHILDREN (Randall):

1. Agnes,⁹ m. *Julius Carpenter*.
2. — (daughter).⁹
- IV. Lucretia Norton,⁸ b. Oct. 19, 1826; d. Nov. 6, 1892; m. *George H. Stanton*. No children.

- V. James Chapman,⁸ b. Aug. 21, 1828; d. April 14, 1855; unm.

- VI. Phebe Babcock,⁸ b. May 18, 1831, at Syracuse, N. Y.; d. July 30, 1907, at Batavia, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1851, *Charles Romanzo Gorham*, b. 1829; d. 1896.

CHILDREN (Gorham):

1. Ida Belle,⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1854; d. Jan. 22, 1914; m. Aug. 6, 1870, *George L. Lyon*, b. June 10, 1843.

CHILDREN (Lyon):

1. Charles Gorham,¹⁰ b. April 27, 1878; m. Nov. 16, 1902, *Nettie Emma Salisbury*, b. April 9, 1884. He is a farmer at Milford, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Mildred Salisbury,¹¹ b. Sept. 28, 1903, at Milford, N. Y.
2. Warren Henry,¹¹ b. May 20, 1906, at Norwich, N. Y.
3. Sanford Wentworth,¹¹ b. March 28, 1912, at Hartwick, N. Y.
2. Bessie Alida,¹⁰ b. Aug. 27, 1885; m. Dec. 24, 1906, *Charles Edward Williams*, b. July 2, 1886. He is a baker at Richfield Springs, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Williams):

1. George David,¹¹ b. June 2, 1909, at Hartwick, N.Y.
2. Robert Harry,¹¹ b. Oct. 5, 1915, at Richfield, N.Y.
3. Herbert Raymond.¹⁰
4. Andrew Linn.¹⁰
2. Mary Alice,⁹ d. in infancy.
3. Charles Burton,⁹ b. Sept. 3, 1872; m. Nov. 9, 1904, *Harriet Adelia Barnard*, b. Aug. 6, 1881. He is superintendent of the Bismarck (N.D.) Tribune.

CHILD:

1. Charles Barnard.¹⁰

VII. Helen Marr,⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1834, at Plymouth, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1850, *Lanson Mandana Nichols*, b. Sept. 20, 1826; d. 1878. She is a Christian Science practitioner at San Francisco, Calif.

CHILDREN (Nichols):

1. Edgar A.,⁹ b. April 29, 1853; d. April 11, 1902.
2. Charles Weaver,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1861; d. 1865.

VIII. Letitia Matilda,⁸ b. July 11, 1836; unm.

IX. Sarah Emeline,⁸ b. Aug. 18, 1840; m. Jan. 3, 1861, *William Pitt Goodwin*, b. 1830; d. 1893.

CHILDREN (Goodwin):

1. Fred R.⁹
2. William Albert.⁹
3. Henry Weaver,⁹ d. young.

345- X. Henry Adolphus,⁸ b. Nov. 30, 1842.

179. STEPHEN BABCOCK ⁷ WEAVER, (*Joshua*,⁶ (96) *Jonathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born June 22, 1777, in Stonington, Conn., and died in Shalerville, Ohio. He married (1) Oct. 13, 1811, *Rachel McKibbin*, b. 1791; d. June 1, 1820; m. (2) July 22, 1821, *Rebecca Palmer*.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

346- I. Ahasuerus,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1812.

II. Charlotte,⁸ b. May 18, 1815; m. *Judd Parsons*.

CHILDREN (Parsons):

1. Eugenius.⁹
2. Agnes.⁹
3. Celah.⁹

III. Adam,⁸ b. Jan. 13, 1817; d. Jan. 4, 1885; unm.

CHILD (by second wife):

IV. William G.,⁸ b. Aug. 27, 1822; d. Aug. 27, 1830.

180. HENRY⁷ WEAVER, (*Joshua,*⁶ (96) *Jonathan,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 16, 1781.

He married *Lydia Mosher* of Leeds, England.

CHILDREN:

I. Susan,⁸ m. — *Felt*.

CHILDREN (Felt):

1. Polly,⁹ m. *Addison Miller*.
2. Cynthia,⁹ m. — *Perkins*.
3. George,⁹
4. Alonzo.⁹

II. Phebe.⁸

III. Hiram.⁸

IV. — (a son).⁸

347- V. Joshua Bowen,⁸ b. Sept. 26, 1814.

181. LODOWICK⁷ WEAVER, (*Lodowick,*⁶ (97) *Jonathan,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born April 5, 1788, and died Dec. 21, 1848. He was called "General" and his descendants state that he held that rank in the New York State Militia.

He married (1) *Eunice Brown*; m. (2) *Matilda Weaver*. She is said to have been his first cousin and therefore must have been a daughter of one of his three uncles—John, Elijah and James—of whose families we have no record.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

I. Eunice,⁸ b. 1811; m. March 31, 1830. *Elias Hewitt Randall*.

CHILDREN (Randall):

1. Rebecca,⁹ b. Feb. 3, 1831; d. April 2, 1831.
2. Henry Reed,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1833.
3. Ralph,⁹ b. March 26, 1840.
4. John Corning,⁹ b. May 15, 1846.

II. Polly Maria,⁸ b. April 16, 1814; d. Jan. 6, 1881; m. *Amon L. Smith*.
No children.

CHILDREN (by second wife) born at Pitcher, N. Y.:

348- III. Albert,⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1822.

IV. Matilda,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1825; d. June 28, 1805; m. (1) *Frederick Porter*,
m. (2) *James Peet*.

CHILD (Porter):

1. Frederick,⁹ d. in infancy.

V. Davis,⁸ b. 1827; d. 1866; unm.

VI. Lydia Ann,⁸ b. 1830; d. June 24, 1882; m. *Daniel Keeler*.

CHILD (Keeler):

1. Charles Burnside.⁹

349- VII. DeVolson,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1832.

VIII. Martha,⁸ b. 1835; d. May 28, 1868; m. *Kendall Parker*. No children.

182. RUSSELL⁷ WEAVER, (*Lodowick,*⁶ (97) *Jonathan,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born June 17, 1795, in Stonington, Conn.; d. Dec. 21, 1871.

He married Dec. 31, 1817, *Sally M. Crain*, b. Nov. 17, 1800.

CHILDREN:

I. Julia Esther,⁸ b. Nov. 14, 1818; m. Feb. 15, 1843, *Benjamin Fairchild*.

CHILDREN (Fairchild) born at Pitcher, N. Y.:

1. Venett,⁹ b. Oct. 22, 1845; d. Nov. 20, 1845.
2. Celia Maria,⁹ b. Jan. 16, 1847; d. Aug. 16, 1862.
3. Henry DeLancy,⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1851; d. April 10, 1919; m. June 10, 1874, *Algelana E. Post*, b. March 19, 1851.

CHILD:

1. Camilla DeEtte,¹⁰ b. Oct. 19, 1878; d. April 21, 1892.

4. Amanda Clark,⁹ b. Feb. 6, 1856; d. Aug. 3, 1864.

350- II. Lucius Jewett,⁸ b. Oct. 31, 1820.

III. Mariette,⁸ b. Oct. 20, 1831; d. Jan. 27, 1875, at Beaver City, Ind.; m. Dec. 25, 1856, *Stephen Holley*, b. Sept. 24, 1819; d. Feb. 2, 1881.

CHILDREN (Holley):

1. Julia Esther,⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1858.
2. Abraham Lincoln,⁹ b. March 28, 1860; m. May 4, 1892, *Lucy Patterson*, b. Jan. 6, 1865. He is a farmer at Oswego, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

1. Alice Lucile,¹⁰
2. Ralph LeRoy,¹⁰
3. John,⁹ b. June 9, 1862; d. July 8, 1892; m. *Ella Reece*. No children.
4. Henry R.⁹
5. Frank Lucius,⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1891, *Minnie Alice Corliss*, b. Aug. 29, 1872. He is a farmer at Marshall, Minn.

CHILDREN:

1. Merlin Corliss,¹⁰ b. Dec. 4, 1899, at Lynd, Minn.
2. Arlo John,¹⁰ b. Dec. 29, 1904, at Marshall, Minn.
6. DeLancy Fairchild,⁹ b. March 1, 1871; m. (1) *Edith Patterson*; m. (2) *Della Maud Harper*. He resides at Belle Plaine, Iowa.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

1. Everett McKinley,¹⁰ b. Oct. 28, 1896, at Kankakee, Ill.
2. Mildred Elvira,¹⁰ b. Aug. 13, 1900, at Hartwick, Iowa.
7. Frederick Stephens,⁹ b. Aug. 18, 1874; m. *Dora Greenlee*, b. Jan. 15, 1876. He is a farmer at Belle Plaine, Iowa.

CHILDREN (born at Belle Plaine):

1. Zoea,¹⁰ b. June 29, 1897.
2. Donald,¹⁰ b. Dec. 24, 1899.
3. Blanche Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Nov. 22, 1912.

183. DENNISON RANDALL ⁷ **WEAVER**, (*Lodowick*,⁶ (97) *Jonathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born April 10, 1798, at Pharsalia, N. Y., and died July 2, 1873, at Groton, N. Y. It is said that he was the first white child born in Pharsalia. He was a hotel keeper and conducted a spoke factory and carding mills.

He married Feb. 15, 1823, *Chloe Osborn*, b. March 4, 1802; d. May 12, 1874.

CHILDREN (born in Groton, N. Y.):

- I. Elizabeth Ingraham,⁸ b. April 25, 1824; d. April 12, 1889; m. (1) *John Goodyear*, M.D.; m. (2) *Alva Hicks*.

CHILDREN (Goodyear) born at Groton, N. Y.:

1. Miles Dennison,⁹ b. Oct. 20, 1846; d. 1914; m. (1) *Lydia Taylor*; m. (2) *Cora Vile Goodyear*. He was a physician at Groton, N. Y. No children.
2. Marion Augusta,⁹ b. 1849; m. *John E. Clark*. No children.
3. J. J.,⁹ b. 1855; m. *Leila Belle Comstock*. No children.
4. Emma,⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1851; d. 1913; m. *William H. Frease*. No children.

II. Hendrick C.,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1826; d. June 26, 1892, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa; m. *Calpharima Marie Richardson*. He was in the nursery business at Cedar Rapids.

CHILD:

1. Claribel Marie,⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1863.

351-III. Elias Randall,⁸ b. Oct. 11, 1829.

IV. Dennison Earl,⁸ b. July 5, 1832; d. Feb. 7, 1835.

V. Marion E.,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1836; d. Sept. 21, 1860; m. *Cyrus Edwin Brown*.

CHILD (Brown):

1. Nettie,⁹ b. Jan. 27, 1860; m. *Joseph Leopold Southworth*, b. Sept. 12, 1853. No children.

184. NOYES⁷ WEAVER, (*Lodowick*,⁶ (97) *Jonathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Pharsalia, N. Y., March 18, 1801. He died March 28, 1838, in Pitcher, N. Y. He married *Almira Grant*, b. April 6, 1800.

CHILDREN (born in Pitcher, N. Y.):

I. Mary Ann,⁸ b. Oct. 8, 1825; m. *Horace Pomeroy* and had one child who died young.

II. Dudley Randall,⁸ b. Feb. 11, 1828; d. Sept. 21, 1876. No children.

III. Lucy Almira,⁸ b. Oct. 3, 1830; d. Nov. 6, 1834.

IV. Philura,⁸ b. April 19, 1833; m. *Giles Hyde*.

CHILDREN (Hyde):

1. Amelia.⁹
2. Grant.⁹

352- V. George,⁸ b. June 7, 1837.

185. HIRAM⁷ WEAVER, (*Asa*,⁶ (98) *Jonathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born June 15, 1814, and died July 22, 1856.

He married (1) *Angeline Achsah Clark*, b. July 10, 1824; d. July 26, 1853; m. (2) March 30, 1854, *Lucy Bacon*.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

I. Frances Angeline,⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1842; d. Sept. 11, 1856.

II. Joseph M. Trimble,⁸ b. 1843; d. Dec. 5, 1844.

III. Mary Josephine,⁸ b. May 27, 1845, at Columbus, Ohio.

IV. Joseph M. Trimble,⁸ b. Dec. 22, 1848; d. Dec. 4, 1853.

353- V. Charles Asa,⁸ b. Nov. 15, 1851.

186. HENRY⁸ WEAVER, (*Jonathan*,⁷ (99) *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in East Greenwich, Dec. 24, 1776, and died in Woodstock, Conn., June 18, 1862.

He married *Muriel Wightman* (she is also called "Marvel" in one account), dau. of James and Mary (Davis) Wightman and granddaughter of James Wightman, Sr., of East Greenwich. She was born June 6, 1779, and died March 7, 1837. Her father, James Wightman, Jr., was a Revolutionary soldier, who was born Aug. 20, 1743, and died in 1831.

Henry was a farmer in West Greenwich, R. I. On Aug. 13, 1818, he and his father bought a farm of 210 acres in Woodstock, Conn., where they settled, lived and died. He also bought three other smaller parcels of land in Woodstock.

Oct. 15, 1827, his father named him as executor of his will and residuary legatee, besides giving him his interest in the home farm. His children were probably born in Rhode Island.

CHILDREN:

354- I. Jonathan,⁹ d. 1862; m. *Jane C. McClellan*.

II. Hannah,⁹ m. in Woodstock July 14, 1828, *Paraclete Skinner* of that town. His estate was settled June 19, 1890, by his daughter, Abbie M. Dillingham. His other legatees were Thomas S. Hood, a minor and Edward A. Weaver's minor children, Margaret and Edith Weaver.

CHILDREN (Skinner):

1. Louise M.,¹⁰ d. May 31, 1875; m. — *Hood*.

CHILD (Hood):

1. Thomas S.¹¹

2. Abbie M.,¹⁰ m. — *Dillingham*.

355-III. Edward A.⁹

356- IV. William H.,⁹ b. April 7, 1817.

187. PHILIP⁸ WEAVER, (*Philip*,⁷ (100) *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Sept. 17, 1780, and died in Mercer, Maine. He was a farmer and a horse trader.

He married *Joanna Case*, dau. of Rev. Isaac and Joanna (Snow) Case.

CHILDREN:

357- I. Nicholas Gardiner,⁹ b. 1805.

358- II. Isaac,⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1809.

359-III. Philip,⁹ b. 1814.

IV. Mary,⁹ d. in young womanhood; unm.

188. NICHOLAS GARDINER⁸ WEAVER, (*Philip*,⁷ (100) *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born July 19, 1782, at Warwick, R. I., and died 1856 at Gorham, Me.

He removed to Maine in youth and, after a sojourn of a few years in New York State he again settled in Maine, where he

spent the remainder of his life. He was a professional horse trader and also a devout Christian. This seems to be a rare combination.

It is said that he was named for Nicholas³ Gardiner (George,² George¹) whose daughter, Lydia Gardiner, married John Spencer and their daughter Isabel Spencer, married George⁶ Weaver, the grandfather of Nicholas Gardiner.⁸

He married *Catherine Seidlinger*, b. Jan. 1, 1792; d. 1855. She had the reputation of being one of the most skillful cooks in the state of Maine. He or his children changed the name to Weever, but no one knows why the change was made.

CHILDREN:

360- I. Charles Seidlinger,⁹ b. Nov. 20, 1809.

361- II. James Gardiner,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1813.

362- III. Nicholas Gardiner,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1815.

IV. Ruth Angeline,⁹ b. Dec. 23, 1816, at Eaton, N. Y.; d. Aug. 27, 1912; m. *John Chase*. No children.

V. George Washington,⁹ b. July 10, 1820, at Mercer, Me.; d. in Augusta, Me., Nov. 11, 1923. During his active life he followed the carpenter's trade at Augusta, Me. He never married. He had the rare privilege of celebrating the centennial of his birth on July 10, 1920. A newspaper reporter called on him on that date to whom he said: "I am holding on pretty well, except for my eyesight, which is such that I cannot read and I am a little deaf." He quoted the statement of Locke that "time is measured by the succession of ideas through men's minds rather than by years."

VI. Philip,⁹ b. Feb. 7, 1823, at Norridgewock, Me.; d. 1844; unm.

VII. Warren,⁹ b. Nov. 6, 1826, at Mercer, Me.; d. 1862. He was a teacher.

VIII. Mary,⁹ b. June 26, 1828; d. 1899; m. *Nehemiah Chase*, whose brother John m. her sister Ruth. No children.

IX. Catherine E. Seidlinger,⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1836, at Starke, Me.; d. 1840 at New Sharon, Me.

189. HENRY⁸ WEAVER, (*George*,⁷ (101) *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹). The inscription on his gravestone reads as follows: "Died Feb. 11, 1877, aged 92 years." This may be possible, but it is not probable. In collecting the records for this volume many ages on gravestones have been proved to be incorrect, especially of old people, and invariably they have been overstated. The gravestone of the writer's grandfather, on his mother's side, has his age 97 while family records, found later, prove that he was only ninety-one. It is probable that Henry⁸ Weaver was born about 1789 or 1790, or later.

He married *Alice Teague* of Newcastle, Me. Their intention of marriage was published April 10, 1813, in the Waldoboro town records.

CHILDREN (born in Waldoboro):

363- I. Henry,⁹ b. 1813.

II. Alexander,⁹ m. *Belinda Achorn*. No children.

III. Mary Jane,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1819; d. March 17, 1880; m. Dec. 14, 1841, *Silas Stahl*, b. April 19, 1820; d. Oct. 18, 1898.

CHILDREN (Stahl):

1. Mary Ellen.¹⁰
2. Sarah Mahaly.¹⁰
3. Silas Henry.¹⁰
4. Elsie Jane.¹⁰
5. George Allen.¹⁰
6. Ida May.¹⁰
7. Elmer Ernest.¹⁰

IV. Dorcas,⁹ m. *James R. Wiley*. No children.

V. Sarah,⁹ d. aged 17.

VI. Lewella,⁹ m. *John Teague*.

CHILDREN (Teague):

1. Ella.¹⁰
2. Ellsworth.¹⁰

364- VII. George,⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1828.

365-VIII. Albert,⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1830.

190. JOHN⁸ WEAVER, (*George*,⁷ (101) *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in 1793 and died in 1876 in Washington, Me.

He married *Mary Creamer*, b. 1798; d. 1877.

CHILDREN:

I. John,⁹ b. about 1819; d. June 24, 1898; m. *Julia Winchenbach*. He was a farmer at Washington, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. Orace Chandler,¹⁰ b. March 2, 1867; unm.
2. Eunice A.,¹⁰ b. April 3, 1870; d. April 24, 1893; m. *William Dart*.

II. Mary,⁹ b. March 18, 1821, in Waldoboro, Me.; d. Jan. 3, 1907, in Lincolnville, Me.; m. Dec. 8, 1847, *Benjamin L. Law*, b. June 18, 1813; d. Nov. 16, 1886. He was a carpenter at Lincolnville, Me.

CHILDREN (Law):

1. Chenery W.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 17, 1853.
2. George M.,¹⁰ b. April 8, 1855.
3. Morel,¹⁰ b. Feb. 15, 1860.
4. Mary Jane,¹⁰ b. Nov. 13, 1862.
5. William,¹⁰ b. Oct. 16, 1865.

III. Harriet.⁹

IV. Nathaniel,⁹ d. young.

366- V. Franklin,⁹ b. June 5, 1830.

367- VI. Alden,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1831.

368- VII. Joseph,⁹ b. July 4, 1836.

369-VIII. William,⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1843.

191. JOSEPH⁸ WEAVER, (*George*,⁷ (101) *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born 1795 in Waldoboro, Me., and died there Oct. 6, 1872. He was a farmer.

He married *Charlotte Creamer*, b. 1800; d. March 11, 1878.

CHILDREN (born in Waldoboro, Me.):

- I. Charles,⁹ d. in infancy.
- II. Thomas,⁹ unm.

III. Margaret,⁹ m. *Solomon Creamer*.

CHILDREN (Creamer):

1. Lowell.¹⁰
2. Julia.¹⁰

IV. Silas Briggs,⁹ b. 1827; d. Feb. 7, 1912; m. *Abigail Jane Cookson*.

CHILD:

1. Herbert William,¹⁰ b. Oct. —, 1865; m. *Addie C. Hassan*, b. January, 1874. He is a farmer at North Newcastle, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. Bertha M.¹¹
2. Albert E.¹¹
3. Lulu A.¹¹
4. Elsie N.¹¹
5. Harriet M.¹¹
6. Charles W.¹¹
7. Morris E.¹¹
8. H. Linwood.¹¹

V. Joseph William,⁹ b. 1832; d. March 17, 1899, at Damariscotta, Me. His death was caused by an accident while moving a building. He was a farmer at Damariscotta, Me. He married *Rebecca Chapman*, b. 1836; d. April, 1916.

CHILDREN:

1. Tylia,¹⁰ b. Nov. 12, 1858, at Nobleboro, Me.; m. Nov. 23, 1878, *Enoch Warren Merrill*, b. Jan. 5, 1857. He is a carpenter at Damariscotta, Me.

CHILD:

1. Joseph Warren,¹¹ b. Jan. 12, 1900.
2. Frank,¹⁰ b. at Jefferson, Me.; m. *Ella Seidlinger*, b. 1873; d. Nov. 1918. He is a farmer at Damariscotta, Me.

CHILD:

1. Millie.¹¹

VI. Bertha Jane,⁹ b. March 31, 1833; d. Dec. 11, 1890, at Waldoboro; m. *Joseph Ludwig, Jr.*, b. April 13, 1827; d. Jan. 7, 1918. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Ludwig):

1. Newman E.¹⁰
2. Hattie F.¹⁰
3. Ellie A.¹⁰
4. Nettie B.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 28, 1871; m. *William Randall Cramer*, b. Oct. 25, 1835; d. Jan. 6, 1914. No children.

VII. Gilbert,⁹ b. July 4, 1838; d. March 9, 1909, at Derry, N. H.; m. June 23, 1870, *Abbie Annette Robie*, b. March 21, 1855; d. Dec. 9, 1918. He was a cooper. She was a daughter of Tappan R. and Louisa Smith. (Nelson) Robie.

CHILDREN (born at Derry, N. H.):

1. Sadie Louisa,¹⁰ b. Aug. 12, 1872; m. *Willis Chase*, b. Aug. 13, 1868. He is a painter at Derry, N. H. No children.
2. Ella Bertha,¹⁰ b. July 3, 1875; m. May 27, 1893, *George Elsworth Dustin*, b. Sept. 8, 1872. He is the Chief of Police at Derry, N. H.

CHILDREN (Dustin):

1. Susie Marjorie,¹¹ b. April 21, 1897.
2. Clinton Byron,¹¹ b. July 15, 1901.

3. Edith May,¹⁰ b. Dec. 15, 1878; m. Sept. 5, 1895, *Frank Boyle*, b. Dec. 6, 1874. He is a patrolman at Derry, N. H.

CHILDREN (Boyle):

1. Clifton Andrew,¹¹ b. Dec. 14, 1896.
 2. Harold Joseph,¹¹ b. July 24, 1904.
 3. Edward Gilbert,¹¹ b. Feb. 18, 1908.
4. Clara Bodwell,¹⁰ b. March 4, 1881; m. *Harry E. Chase*, b. June 13, 1884. He is a shoecutter at Derry, N. H.

CHILDREN (Chase):

1. Harry Gilbert,¹¹ b. Sept. 18, 1896.
 2. Gladys May,¹¹ b. Oct. 7, 1898.
 3. Franklin Everett,¹¹ b. Aug. 30, 1900.
 4. Willis Earl,¹¹ b. Jan. 13, 1902.
 5. Clayton James,¹¹ b. Jan. 24, 1905.
 6. Stillman Blood,¹¹ b. March 26, 1909.
5. Arthur Tappan,¹⁰ b. Aug. 12, 1882; m. July 17, 1919, *Ida Wilson*, b. May 24, 1877.

- VIII. Martha Ann,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1840; m. *Horace Miller*, b. May 18, 1820; d. Feb. 8, 1880. He was a farmer at Waldoboro, Me.

CHILDREN (Miller):

1. Bertha Alcada.¹⁰
2. Cora Belle.¹⁰
3. Redington Reed.¹⁰

- IX. Miller Webster,⁹ d. in infancy.

192. PELEG⁸ WEAVER, (*Christopher*,⁷ (102) *Peleg*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in East Greenwich, Feb. 26, 1779, and died July 25, 1864. He married *Susannah Hall*, who died Nov. 7, 1861, aged 75, dau. of Thomas and Marcy or Mary (Rice) Hall. He was a farmer and lived in East Greenwich, until 1823, when he removed to Woodstock, Conn. A relative stated that he removed later to New London, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- I. Lucetta,⁹ m. in Woodstock, April 5, 1837, *Charles Sherman*, of Ashford, Conn.
 - II. Henry H.,⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1809; d. April 15, 1846; m. Aug. 31, 1830, *Mary Ann Bugbee*, b. Nov. 25, 1809.
- CHILDREN:
1. Harriet,¹⁰ m. ——— *Powers*.
 2. Maria,¹⁰ unm.
 3. Susan,¹⁰ b. Feb. 5, 1837; d. May 2, 1844.
- III. Wanton Arnold,⁹ m. *Levantia Haskell*, of Thompson, Conn.
 - IV. Susan,⁹ b. 1812; d. Feb. 5, 1858; m. *James L. Ives* of Plymouth.
 - V. Thomas H.,⁹ unm.
 - VI. Abigail,⁹ m. in Woodstock May 29, 1843, *Stephen D. Skinner*.

193. JOHN⁸ WEAVER, (*Christopher*,⁷ (102) *Peleg*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Feb. 22, 1782, and died Oct. 12, 1841. He was a cordwainer. He resided in Frenchtown, East Greenwich, R. I., and later in Woodstock, Conn. He married Feb. 8, 1807, *Tabitha Sweet*, b. Nov. 2, 1886; d. June 24, 1852.

CHILDREN:

I. Nancy Tabitha,⁹ b. Nov. 5, 1807; d. Jan. 6, 1892; unm.

II. Mary Sweet,⁹ b. Dec. 4, 1809; d. Nov. 9, 1889; m. March 10, 1833, *Francis Harrington*, b. 1799.

CHILDREN (Harrington) born in South Woodstock, Conn.

1. Sarah Frances,¹⁰ b. April 22, 1835; d. Sept. 5, 1860.

2. Elisha Monrow,¹⁰ b. Nov. 7, 1836, in Woodstock, Conn.; d. there Aug. 7, 1912; m. March 6, 1861, *Adeline King*, b. Aug. 23, 1841; d. April 8, 1910. He was a farmer.

CHILD:

1. William J.,¹¹ b. Nov. 6, 1871, at Pomfret, Conn.

3. Lucian Erskine,¹⁰ b. July 23, 1841; d. June 4, 1877; m. Oct. 18, 1865, *Helen Cocking*, b. Dec. 9, 1847.

CHILDREN (born at South Woodstock, Conn.):

1. Frank J.,¹¹ b. Feb. 28, 1867; d. Aug. 17, 1887.

2. Annette Sophia,¹¹ b. April 23, 1870; m. May 20, 1890, *Thomas Aaron Baker*, b. May 20, 1860. He is a farmer at Pomfret Center, Conn.

CHILDREN (Baker) born at South Woodstock, Conn.:

1. Henry Dwight,¹² b. March 6, 1891.

2. Lucian Emil,¹² b. March 31, 1896.

3. Alice Louise,¹² b. Sept. 3, 1902; d. July 19, 1905.

4. Clara Lucinda,¹² b. Feb. 10, 1907.

3. Charles Alfonso,¹¹ b. April 13, 1872; m. Feb. 20, 1900, *Grace Estella Chapman*, b. March 31, 1872. He is a farmer at South Woodstock, Conn.

CHILDREN (born at South Woodstock):

1. Helen Lois,¹² b. Dec. 8, 1900.

2. Frank Chapman,¹² b. July 27, 1902.

3. Gladys Estella,¹² b. Feb. 17, 1908.

4. Frederick Everett,¹¹ b. Sept. 1, 1874; m. Sept. 30, 1908, *Leola C. Staples*, b. Aug. 20, 1884. He is a painter at East Dedham, Mass.

CHILD:

1. Norman Staples,¹² b. April 25, 1913, at East Dedham, Mass.

5. George Rutherford,¹¹ b. Aug. 7, 1876; m. June 10, 1902, *Nina Hopkins Bolls*, b. April 15, 1876. He is a machinist at Putnam, Conn.

6. William,¹¹ b. at Pomfret, Conn.

4. Lucy Maria,¹⁰ b. Feb. 25, 1845; d. Oct. 12, 1870.

III. Phebe Greene,⁹ b. Sept. 13, 1811, at Griswold, Conn.; d. Sept. 5, 1899; m. March 6, 1831, *Jeremiah Harrington*, b. May 17, 1803. He was a farmer at South Woodstock, Conn.

CHILDREN (Harrington) born at South Woodstock:

1. Mary Weaver,¹⁰ b. May 20, 1832 m. *Israel Winslow* and had eight children.

2. Olivia Ann,¹⁰ b. May 29, 1838; m. *W. H. Nicholas*, and had one child.

3. John Christopher,¹⁰ b. May 6, 1844; m. *Frances Dressa* and had one child.

4. Phebe,¹⁰ b. Sept. 13, 1848; m. *Charles Sheldon* and had two children.

IV. Lydia,⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1813; d. Sept. 19, 1907; m. *David Harrington*.
CHILD (Harrington):

1. George,¹⁰ b. April 1, 1836; d. Jan. 27, 1900; unm.

V. Martin,⁹ b. Feb. 13, 1815; d. Jan. 2, 1852; unm.

370— VI. William Albert,⁹ b. March 7, 1818.

VII. Christopher,⁹ b. June 3, 1819; d. Sept. 11, 1891; unm.

VIII. —, ⁹ (dau.); d. in infancy.

IX. John,⁹ b. June 8, 1823; d. Dec. 15, 1886; m. Aug. 22, 1852, *Susan Blackmar*, b. Sept. 14, 1832; d. May 28, 1899. He was a shoemaker. He lived in South Woodstock until about 1879,—removed to Mansfield and thence to Poscoag, R. I.

CHILDREN (born in South Woodstock, Conn.):

1. Emma Janette,¹⁰ b. June 14, 1853; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1872, *David Munyon*, who d. Aug. 27, 1873; m. (2) Oct. 15, 1883, *Warren Winslow Holt*. He is a commission merchant at Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN (Holt):

1. Florence May,¹¹ b. Nov. 15, 1884; d. Sept. 2, 1885.

2. Elsie Madell,¹¹ b. April 8, 1886.

2. Ellen Ida,¹⁰ b. July 14, 1855; d. Aug. 30, 1855.

3. Ella Annette,¹⁰ b. Nov. 7, 1856.

4. Mary Etta,¹⁰ b. Sept. 10, 1861.

5. Alice Louise,¹⁰ b. July 22, 1866; m. Nov. 14, 1901, *Harry Augustus Bartlett*, b. April 12, 1864. No children. They reside at North Scituate, R. I.

6. Alice Viola,¹⁰ b. July 22, 1866; d. Aug. 5, 1866.

7. John Edward,¹⁰ b. Oct. 20, 1869; m. Nov. 24, 1899, *Annie Plant*, b. July 29, 1875. He resides at Hillsgrove, R. I.

CHILD (Adopted):

1. William John,¹¹ b. Dec. 7, 1904.

8. Lucius Everett,¹⁰ b. Oct. 5, 1870; m. Dec. 24, 1899, *Clara Thayer*, b. March 30, 1870. He resides at Nasonville, R. I.

X. Almira,⁹ b. May 14, 1825; m. Aug. 20, 1848, *Robert Williams*, b. March 9, 1818; d. Feb. 26, 1896. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Williams) born at South Woodstock, Conn.:

1. Louis Henry,¹⁰ b. March 6, 1850; m. (1) Feb. 6, 1878, *Hattie Maria Baker*, b. Feb. 22, 1857; d. May 16, 1891; m. (2) Aug. 16, 1895, *Mary Eleanor Barrett*, b. June 22, 1868. He is a carpenter at Putnam, Conn.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

1. Charles Robert,¹¹ b. June 24, 1881, at Thompson, Conn.; m. April 27, 1910, *Maud Helen Eastland*, b. Feb. 12, 1884. He is a civil engineer.

2. Thomas Henry,¹¹ b. Aug. 29, 1886, at South Woodstock, Conn.; m. April 16, 1913, *Bertha Louise Ware*, b. Oct. 12, 1890. He is a draftsman.

3. Hiram Herbert,¹¹ b. Aug. 16, 1895.

2. George Christopher,¹⁰ b. April 2, 1853; m. Nov. 11, 1877, *Mary L. Slade*, b. May 18, 1858. He is a farmer at Putnam, Conn.

3. Sanford Clarence,¹⁰ b. June 12, 1858; d. Dec. 5, 1861.

194. CHRISTOPHER⁸ WEAVER, (*Christopher*,⁷ (102) *Peleg*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born March 13, 1786. About 1817 he and his brother Wanton Arnold, went to Ohio and took up government land near Ashtabula. They

built a house intended to be occupied by both families. In the early spring of 1818 the wife and children came, accompanied by Wanton Arnold, who had returned to Rhode Island to be married. They went in two emigrant wagons, one drawn by horses and the other by oxen. They were twenty-nine days on the journey and suffered the usual hardships and inconveniences incident to pioneer life. Much of the journey was through unbroken forests where the only roads were blazed trails. In later life he lived at Worthington, Ohio.

He married *Lydia Weaver*, b. about 1793, dau. of No. 103 Dutee Weaver.

CHILDREN:

- I. Lydia.⁹
- II. Phebe,⁹ m. *Charles Wetmore*.
- III. Jonathan.⁹
- IV. Christopher.⁹
- V. Mary Elizabeth,⁹ b. 1830; d. 1910, at Columbus, O.; m. *William Stanton Valentine Prentiss*, who d. 1869.

CHILDREN (Prentiss):

1. Annie Mary,¹⁰ b. 1850; d. 1912; m. *Daniel Rogers Austin*. He was a lawyer and a judge.

CHILDREN (Austin):

1. Mary Louise,¹¹ b. Feb. 15, 1876, at Toledo, Ohio; m. (1) June 10, 1902, *Clarence Webster Raynor*, b. 1875; m. (2) Oct. 8, 1913, *John Sherman Pyle*, b. Feb. 25, 1865. He is a physician and surgeon at Toledo, O.

CHILD (Raynor):

1. Elinor,¹² b. Jan. 28, 1906.
2. Elizabeth,¹¹ b. 1878; m. *Charles Arthur Howell*.

CHILDREN (Howell):

1. Daniel Austin,¹² b. 1905.
2. Andrew,¹² b. 1908.

3. Margaret,¹¹ b. 1884; m. *Harold F. Sheets*.

CHILDREN (Sheets):

1. Emily,¹² b. 1908.
2. Elizabeth,¹² b. 1909.
3. Harold,¹² b. 1913.

195. WILLIAM GREENE⁸ WEAVER, (*Christopher*,⁷ (102) *Peleg*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in East Greenwich, Nov. 1, 1789, and died there May 15, 1854. He married (1) *Ethelinda Hall*, b. 1792; d. Nov. 19, 1846, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Rice) Hall; m. (2) Dec. 27, 1847, *Sarah Barton Lockwood*, who died in 1862. His children were all born in East Greenwich.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- I. Sarah Potter,⁹ m. *William A. Bateman*.
- II. Marcy,⁹ m. *Benjamin Nichols*.

CHILD (by second wife):

- III. William Christopher,⁹ b. Dec. 17, 1848; d. 1913; m. *Lucy R. Dawley*, b. Aug. 15, 1848.



WANTON ARNOLD WEAVER
See page 283



HENRY CLAY WEAVER
See page 412



ARTHUR WEAVER ROBINSON
See page 516



ARTHUR DUNHAM WEAVER
See page 516



ARTHUR BULLENE WEAVER
See page 517

196. WANTON ARNOLD⁸ WEAVER, (*Christopher*,⁷ (102) *Peleg*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Feb. 6, 1795, in East Greenwich, R. I., and died in New London, Conn., Sept. 24, 1866. He and his brother went to Ohio about 1817. They took up government land and built a house. Early in 1818 he returned to Rhode Island to be married. This being accomplished he immediately started on the return trip to Ohio with his bride and the wife and children of Christopher. He was injured while assisting a neighbor who was building a house, and decided that he was not fitted for pioneer life. He returned to Rhode Island in 1820 and later settled in New London, Conn. He became a man of wide influence in civil and religious life. He served two terms in the State Legislature—was a carpenter, a merchant, an owner of whaling vessels, and a bank director.

He married April 26, 1818, *Anna Turner*, b. Dec. 7, 1800; d. Dec. 21, 1870.

CHILDREN:

- I. Sarah Ann,⁹ b. July 1, 1819, at Ashtabula, Ohio; d. Sept. 27, 1820, at New London, Conn.
- II. Christopher Arnold,⁹ b. April 12, 1821, at Lyme, Conn.; d. Dec. 3, 1893, at New London, Conn. He was a grocer and a deacon in the Baptist Church. He married Nov. 24, 1847, *Augusta Brown*, b. Sept. 16, 1827; d. Jan. 10, 1899.
- CHILDREN (born in New London):
 1. Frank Arnold,¹⁰ b. Aug. 18, 1849; unm.
 2. Anna Augusta,¹⁰ b. Jan. 10, 1856.
 3. Walter Brown,¹⁰ b. July 11, 1864; d. April 24, 1886.
 4. Matilda Latham,¹⁰ b. June 22, 1868; d. Aug. 5, 1889.
- III. Guy Turner,⁹ b. Dec. 28, 1822, at Lyme, Conn.; d. Nov. 4, 1863; unm.
- IV. Sarah Anna,⁹ b. July 6, 1825, at Gates Ferry, Conn.; d. Nov. 20, 1914; m. Sept. 8, 1847, *James Newcomb*, b. March 6, 1819; d. Dec. 11, 1908.

CHILDREN (Newcomb):

1. Frederic Seymour,¹⁰ b. Feb. 24, 1852; m. Oct. 18, 1877, *Harriet Wetmore Chapell*, b. Aug. 1, 1856. He is the president of two corporations and actively interested in civic betterment. He resides at New London, Conn.
- CHILDREN (born in New London):
 1. Edith Turner,¹¹ b. May 4, 1880.
 2. Richard Chapell,¹¹ b. May 23, 1882.
 3. Clara Winifred,¹¹ b. Feb. 5, 1884.
 4. Ruth Wetmore,¹¹ b. March 28, 1890.
 5. Theodore,¹¹ b. May 6, 1894.
 6. Cornelia Chapell,¹¹ b. Oct. 28, 1896.
2. James Edward,¹⁰ b. Aug. 27, 1857; d. Aug. 27, 1911; m. *Elizabeth Wilmot*. No children. He was a physician of international reputation.
- V. John T.,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1828, at Montville, Conn.; d. Jan. 31, 1864, in the Army Hospital at Alexendia, Va. He was in the Quartermaster's Department in the Civil War. He married Sept. 9, 1854, *Virginia McDaniel*.

CHILDREN:

1. Julia McDaniel,¹⁰ b. Aug. 2, 1855.
2. Annie Virginia,¹⁰ b. 1856.

- VI. Mary Emma,⁹ b. March 11, 1830, at New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 21, 1910, at Berkeley, Calif.; m. Sept. 12, 1853, *Epaphroditus Seymour Farnsworth*, b. Dec. 15, 1822; d. Sept. 22, 1883. He was a captain of the Pacific Mail S. S. Co.

CHILDREN (Farnsworth):

1. Anna Turner,¹⁰ b. July 31, 1846, at Benicia, Calif.; m. March 1, 1884, *Theodore Gray*, b. Oct. 24, 1855, son of Samuel Cotton and Lucy (Wetmore) Gray. He is a descendant in the seventh generation from Thomas Wetmore of Middletown, Conn., 1635 (Wetmore Genealogy, p. 412), and in the ninth generation from Elder Brewster, Plymouth, Mass., 1620 (Brewster Genealogy, p. 709), and a member of the Mayflower Society. He is in the insurance business and resides at Berkeley, Calif.

CHILD (Gray):

1. Harold Farnsworth,¹¹ b. June 29, 1885, at San Francisco, Calif.; m. Aug. 16, 1911, *Harriet Kate Helman*, b. Feb. 14, 1889, seven miles from Buckingham, C.H., Va., dau. of Charles and Georgie Ann Elizabeth (Wright) Helman. He is a physician and was assistant Health Officer of San Francisco. He is now (1921) Sanitary Engineer of the State of New Mexico and resides at Santa Fe, N. M.

CHILDREN:

1. Harold Farnsworth,¹² b. June 1, 1912, at San Francisco, Calif.
2. Jessie Helman,¹² b. Dec. 6, 1915, at Palo Alto, Calif.
3. Charlotte Anna,¹² b. Jan. 23, 1918, at Chico, Calif.
4. Charles Helman,¹² b. May 21, 1921.
2. Charles Seymour,¹⁰ b. Dec. 1, 1860; d. Aug. 7, 1867.
3. Della Lerow,¹⁰ b. March 29, 1862, at New London, Conn.; m. April 16, 1887, *David Francis Dodge, Jr.*, b. Oct. 5, 1860.

CHILDREN (Dodge) born at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

1. Isabel Louise,¹¹ b. May 28, 1893.
2. Bessie Marguerite,¹¹ b. May 28, 1893.
4. Maud Newcomb,¹⁰ b. Dec. 11, 1865; d. Feb. 5, 1867.
5. Charlotte W.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 3, 1867.
6. Julian Weaver,¹⁰ b. Aug. 25, 1871; d. March 25, 1912; m. June 30, 1904, *Beatrice Winifred Robinson*, b. Nov. 17, 1877.

CHILDREN (born in San Francisco, Calif.):

1. Seymour Robinson,¹¹ b. Feb. 16, 1907.
2. Mary Elizabeth,¹¹ b. Jan. 25, 1909.

- 371- VII. Henry Clay,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1832.

- VIII. Isaac Turner,⁹ b. May 25, 1833; d. July 5, 1836.

- IX. Charles Turner,⁹ b. March 4, 1835; m. *Elizabeth Sherwood*.

CHILD:

1. Marion Farnsworth.¹⁰
The entire family—father, mother and daughter, were lost at sea on a voyage from Calcutta to San Francisco.

- X. Louisa Benjamin,⁹ b. March 24, 1837; d. April 9, 1910; unm.

- XI. Julia Eloise,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1839; d. April 1, 1899; unm.

- XII. Helen Adelaide,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1842; d. April 8, 1843.

197. WILLIAM⁸ WEAVER, (*Abial*,⁷ (105) *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 17, 1760, in South Kingstown, R. I. He died in Providence June 4, 1824. The following day it was announced by the *Rhode Island Patriot* that he was "found dead in the cabin of his boat, supposed to have suffocated."

He was married, first, by Elder Snow of the West Congregational Church, Providence, Oct. 21, 1783, to *Sarah Murray* whose parentage has not been ascertained. She died probably between 1789 and 1796. The name of his second wife is not learned. In 1820 he stated that she was forty-seven years old. In the spring of 1776 he enlisted in Capt. Arthur Fenner's Company, Col. Christopher Lippett's R. I. regiment, and later served in Capt. Oliver Clark's Company, Col. Christopher Greene's regiment, and in Capt. Thomas Hughes' Company, under Col. Israel Angell and Col. Jeremiah Olney, a total period of six years, six months, sixteen days in the service of his country, being discharged in June, 1783. He applied for a pension May 25, 1818, which was granted. He was then living in Alfred, Allegany Co., N. Y. He was engaged in the battles of White Plains, Newport, Springfield and Yorktown. In a descriptive list of 1781 he was recorded as aged 22; height five feet eleven and one quarter inches; hair black; complexion light. At the time of his enlistment he gave Providence as his residence, but he afterwards lived in Cranston, Warwick, East Greenwich, R. I., and Alfred, N. Y., returning to Providence before March 4, 1821, on which date he was transferred from the N. Y. to the R. I. Pension List. In the Providence Directory of 1824 he appears as "Oysterman, residence between Front and Hill Sts."

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- I. Hannah,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1785, in Cranston, R. I.
- II. Charles,⁹ b. June 12, 1787, in Warwick, R. I.
- III. John Wanton,⁹ b. May 15, 1789, in East Greenwich, R. I.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- 372- IV. Abial,⁹ b. May 10, 1797.
- V. Caleb,⁹ b. 1799.
- VI. Hannah,⁹ b. 1801; no descendants.
- VII. Henry,⁹ b. 1812.

CHILD:

- I. Irene,¹⁰ m. *George Thayer*, of Hamburg, Iowa.
- VIII. Sarah Ann,⁹ b. 1815.

198. CALEB⁸ WEAVER, (*Abial*,⁷ (105) *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 27, 1761, in Warwick, R. I. A descendant states that he died in 1836. He married, in Warwick, April 7, 1787, *Freelove Cammett*, dau. of Isaac Cammett. She died Aug. 6, 1809, in her 46th year. It is thought that he was the Caleb Weaver of Providence who married June 17, 1810, Miriam Hutchins, also of Providence. He was a

mariner. He resided in Dennis, Mass., in 1799. He served in the Rhode Island line in the Revolution. He applied for a pension, which was granted and he was placed on the Pension Roll, Feb. 3, 1819, for three years actual service in the Revolution.

CHILDREN:

373- I. George,⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1788.

374- II. Daniel,⁹ b. Dec. 23, 1789.

III. Nancy,⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1792; m. *Squire Millard*.

IV. Polly,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1795, in Warwick, R. I.

V. Susannah,⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1798, in Dennis, Mass.; m. *Benjamin Hathaway*.

VI. John,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1801, in Yarmouth, Mass.

199. WILLIAM⁸ WEAVER, (*William*,⁷ (106) *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Newport, R. I., in 1770 and died Dec. 26, 1843, in Henrietta, N. Y. He was a cooper and a farmer. He removed from Exeter, R. I., about the year 1800 and after a short sojourn in Petersburg, N. Y., he went to Greenwich and Argyle, N. Y.—returned to Petersburg,—removed to Oppenheim, N. Y., after 1816, and thence, about 1825, to Rushford, N. Y.

April 1, 1816, William Weaver of Petersburg, N. Y., and his wife, Margaret, sold to Benjamin Reynolds of Exeter 300 acres in Exeter, R. I.

In the *History of Rushford, N. Y.*, it is stated that in 1830 William Weaver and his sons Joseph and Benjamin made the first cheese that was manufactured for market in Rushford. This town later became famous for the quality and quantity of its cheese.

Feb. 14, 1842, he gave to his son Benjamin four thousand dollars the consideration being the care and maintenance of himself and wife during the remainder of their lives.

He was married Nov. 11, 1792, in Exeter, R. I., by the Rev. Nathan Hill, to *Margaret Reynolds*, b. Dec. 14, 1766, in Exeter R. I.; d. Sept. 26, 1849, in Henrietta, N. Y. The record of their marriage is in the Exeter Town Records, book 3, page 129. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Alice (Waite) Reynolds. The record of her Waite ancestry may be found in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 73, pp. 291-301. Her Reynolds ancestry is given in the Reynolds Family Association Annual of 1922. The record of her father in that Annual is an error (page 89). His correct record, together with his will, was published in the 1927 Annual, pages 35-41, and also a sheet has been printed for insertion in the 1922 Annual making correction of this and other errors.

William and Margaret were buried in the cemetery of the Baptist Church, East Henrietta, N. Y. All of their children were tall except Sarah, whose lack of unusual height was fully offset by ample breadth, and all were prosperous and of high standing in the communities in which they lived.

He named his first child Sarah, for his grandmother, Sarah Godfrey, who cared for him after the death of his mother, until the second marriage of his father. He had an uncle, Benjamin Godfrey, for whom he named his youngest son.

CHILDREN:

- I. Sarah,⁹ b. in Exeter, R. I., Oct. 7, 1793; d. Jan. 14, 1876, at Middle Falls, N. Y.; m. Jan. 12, 1811, *James Parker*, b. Nov. 20, 1788, in Greenwich, N. Y.; d. there Oct. 6, 1851. He was a farmer. His father, Richard Parker, Jr., enlisted at Schenectady, N. Y., in 1777 as a drummer and served until the close of the Revolutionary War. He was in the companies of Capt. John Wendell and Capt. John C. Tenbroeck in Col. G. VanSchaick's regiment and he was in the battles of Monmouth and the surrender of Cornwallis. (U.S. Pension Records.) His grandfather, Richard Parker, Sr., was also in the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN (Parker) born in Greenwich, N. Y.:

1. Louisa Theresa,¹⁰ b. July 31, 1912; d. Nov. 12, 1897; m. Jan. 1, 1838, *Alanson Tucker*, b. Feb. 15, 1809; d. July 15, 1869.

CHILDREN (Tucker) born at Greenwich:

1. Mary Frances,¹¹ b. May 9, 1841; d. July 26, 1914; unm.
2. Antoinette Aurelia,¹¹ b. March 1, 1844; d. June 15, 1873; m. Sept. 5, 1867, *Josiah Frost McNear*, b. Jan. 10, 1838; d. Feb. 24, 1909.

CHILDREN (McNear):

1. Burdette T.,¹² b. Jan. 7, 1872, at Douglas, Kansas; m. Oct. 31, 1900, *Edith Barton Ale*, b. Dec. 30, 1876. He is a hardware dealer at Columbia City, Ind.

CHILD:

1. Robert Barton.¹³
2. Angeline Iona,¹² b. Aug. 24, 1878, at Columbia City, Ind.; m. April 14, 1894, *Arba W. McGinley*, b. Feb. 13, 1870. They reside at Roon, Okla.

CHILDREN (McGinley):

1. Beatrice F.,¹³ b. Dec. 28, 1894.
2. Mary A.,¹³ b. Aug. 30, 1898.
3. Arba T.,¹³ b. Sept. 20, 1901.
4. Andrew Burdette,¹³ b. Feb. 12, 1903.
5. Donald Joseph,¹³ b. April 18, 1905.
3. Albert B.,¹¹ b. Feb. 17, 1846; d. July 20, 1911, at Hecla, Ind.; m. Dec. 29, 1898, *Mary M. Lawrence*, b. Jan. 28, 1875. He was a stock farmer at Hecla, Ind.

CHILD:

1. Lawrence Leland,¹² b. March 13, 1900, at Hecla.
2. Isaac German,¹⁰ b. May 18, 1814; d. Feb. 27, 1889, at Delmar, Iowa; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1838, *Charlotte M. Cornell*, who d. Jan. 5, 1851; m. (2) Jan. 11, 1852, *Cornelia Gavette*, b. Oct. 1, 1823; d. Dec. 5, 1891.

CHILDREN (by first wife) born in Greenwich, N. Y.:

1. LeRoy Webster,¹¹ b. June 21, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1876, *Ella E. Phillips*, who d. March 9, 1899. He is in the hardware business at Portland, Oregon.

WEAVER GENEALOGY

CHILDREN (born at Delmar, Iowa):

1. Hayward James,¹² b. May 21, 1877; m. Aug. 21, 1909, *Clara Severance*.

CHILD:

1. Sybil Ella.¹³
2. Roy Fay,¹² b. Oct. 9, 1885; m. Dec. 25, 1911, *Florence Reznor Buchner*. They reside at Portland, Oregon.
2. Angeline Charlotte,¹¹ b. Feb. 5, 1848; d. June 3, 1882; m. Feb. 22, 1870, *Nathan Corliss*, b. Nov. 17, 1846.

CHILDREN (Corliss):

1. Isaac Tristram,¹² b. Nov. 28, 1870.
2. George Tilton,¹² b. Nov. 18, 1874; d. Nov. 7, 1891.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

3. John H.,¹¹ b. Aug. 2, 1856, in Greenwich, N. Y.; d. Feb. 22, 1881; m. Feb. 28, 1876, *Ella H. Fuller*.

CHILDREN (born in Delmar, Iowa):

1. Albert LeRoy,¹² b. Dec. 4, 1877; d. Nov. 3, 1909; m. May 16, 1904, *Glyde I. Winston*, b. Aug. 12, 1886, in Quincy, Ill. He served in the 49th Iowa Regiment in the Spanish War.

CHILD:

1. Gwendolyn Iwana,¹³ b. June 20, 1906, in Sterling City, Calif.
2. Ada R.,¹² m. Jan. 17, 1897, *Henry H. Clary*, b. Dec. 7, 1872.

CHILD (Clary):

1. Ella M.,¹³ b. Jan. 13, 1898.
4. Harriet,¹¹ b. 1860; d. in childhood.
3. Lydia Alice,¹⁰ b. March 9, 1816; d. Oct. 16, 1888; unm.
4. Elizabeth P.,¹⁰ b. July 10, 1818; d. Aug. 5, 1899; m. *Simon Crandall*, b. March 4, 1816; d. June 4, 1889. He was a farmer at Greenwich, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Crandall) born at Greenwich:

1. Charles Henry,¹¹ b. Dec. 21, 1843; d. May 2, 1911; unm.
2. Louisa Evelyn,¹¹ b. March 3, 1846; d. April 28, 1898; m. Jan. 3, 1871, *Louis Henry Burdick*.

CHILDREN (Burdick) born at Easton, N. Y.:

1. Walter Eugene,¹² b. April 4, 1874; m. Feb. 5, 1906, *Fannie Cornelia Barber*, b. March 31, 1886.

CHILD:

1. Helen Louise,¹³ b. Nov. 21, 1908.
2. Arthur Ainsworth,¹² b. Jan. 28, 1886.
3. Harvey Albert,¹¹ b. Jan. 23, 1850.
4. Elmon Adrian,¹¹ b. Feb. 13, 1852.
5. Eugene Orley,¹¹ b. June 3, 1854; m. *Julia F. Frost*, b. Nov. 4, 1856. They reside at Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born at Greenwich):

1. Irene M.,¹² b. April 12, 1882.
2. E. Kirkland,¹² b. Aug. 27, 1900.
5. James Volney,¹⁰ b. April 14, 1820; d. May 1, 1883, at Toledo, Iowa; m. March 27, 1842, *Mary T. Waters*, b. 1822; d. Jan. 2, 1900. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1. Edgar M.,¹¹ b. March 8, 1845; d. May 4, 1857.
2. Mary E.,¹¹ b. April 10, 1847; m. May 18, 1871, *U. Dempsey Newcomer*, b. 1847. He is a retired farmer.

CHILDREN (Newcomer) born in Toledo, Iowa:

1. Minnie M.,¹² b. Jan. 16, 1872; m. John J. Graef, b. Nov. 4, 1870. She was a teacher in Waterloo, Iowa, before her marriage.
2. Ernest R.,¹² b. March 29, 1873; m. April 2, 1903, *Nettie VanDyke*, b. July 2, 1873.
3. George,¹¹ b. May 21, 1853; d. Sept. 29, 1862.
4. Roland W.,¹¹ b. Jan. 15, 1859; d. Oct. 2, 1862.
6. Margaret Reynolds,¹⁰ b. Sept. 26, 1823; d. July 28, 1912, in DeWitt, Iowa; m. Feb. 4, 1857, *John Bovie Bratt*, b. Oct. 20, 1817; d. July 14, 1876.

CHILD (Bratt):

1. Sarah Minnie,¹¹ b. in Greenwich, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1862; m. June 7, 1882, *William Edward Betzenderfer*, b. Feb. 4, 1856. He was cashier of the Chicago and N. W. R.R. at Boone, Iowa, until retired by age limit, when he removed to Grand Mound, Iowa.

CHILDREN (Betzenderfer):

1. Maude Inez,¹² b. June 29, 1883, in Sabula, Iowa; m. Oct. 25, 1904, *Nelson Craig Hall*, b. Nov. 20, 1877. He is the cashier of the Union Savings Bank, Grand Mound, Iowa.

CHILDREN (Hall):

1. William Craig,¹³ b. Nov. 20, 1905.
2. Margaret Janette,¹³ b. Sept. 16, 1907.
3. Esther Lucile,¹³ b. March 7, 1911.
2. Herbert Edward,¹² b. June 3, 1886; d. Feb. 28, 1928, at the U.S. Navy Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y. m. (1) Nov. 12, 1910, *Sybil G. Derman*, b. Dec. 10, 1888; m. (2) Nov. 13, 1919, *Florence A. Collins*, b. June 5, 1891. He was a linotype foreman in Chicago, Ill. He served in the World War. He was a sergeant in the Headquarters Company, Thirty-third Infantry, overseas.

CHILD (by first wife):

1. Robert Sterling,¹³ b. Aug. 13, 1911.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

2. Richard Edward,¹³ b. Aug. 4, 1920.
3. Robert Mills,¹³ b. Dec. 6, 1921.
4. Ruth Elaine,¹³ b. Nov. 30, 1922.
3. Glenn Allan,¹² b. Jan. 5, 1890; m. June 24, 1919, *Erma Rose*, b. Feb. 5, 1896. He is Superintendent of the gas department of the Iowa Power and Light Co., Boone, Iowa. He served in the World War and was a sergeant when discharged Dec. 28, 1918.

CHILDREN:

1. Richard Lee,¹³ b. Aug. 1, 1920.
2. Shirley Rose,¹³ b. May 23, 1922.
3. Glenn Allan,¹³ b. June 16, 1924.
4. William Dale,¹³ b. July 12, 1926.

7. William Morgan,¹⁰ b. Nov. 5, 1825; d. Oct. 20, 1867; m. *Elizabeth Tefft*, b. Jan. 1, 1834.

CHILDREN (born in Greenwich, N. Y.):

1. Ida May,¹¹ b. Dec. 22, 1855; m. Sept. 2, 1908, *Sylvester N. Gardner*, b. Feb. 15, 1845; d. June 23, 1910. No children.
2. Jessie Elizabeth,¹¹ b. May 11, 1860; d. Oct. 26, 1888; m. Sept. 14, 1881, *Isaac T. Capron*, b. April 20, 1855.

CHILDREN (Capron) born at Troy, N. Y.:

1. Lela Beatrice,¹² b. Sept. 24, 1882.
 2. Elizabeth M.,¹² b. Oct. 6, 1884; m. June 26, 1896, *Clarence Q. Giltrap*, b. 1881; d. Feb. 16, 1927.
 3. Minnie A.,¹¹ b. Sept. 28, 1865.
 4. Frank H.,¹¹ b. Jan. 14, 1867; d. Sept. 21, 1867.
8. Edward Barber,¹⁰ b. Nov. 20, 1828; d. Nov. 30, 1904; unm. He was a farmer and a lawyer at Maquoketa, Iowa.
9. Harriet Shepard,¹⁰ b. Oct. 12, 1830; d. Aug. 15, 1895, at Albion, Ind.; m. April 3, 1851, *Dudley H. Reynolds*, b. June 23, 1828; d. Oct. 10, 1903. His great grandfather and her grandmother were brother and sister.

CHILDREN (Reynolds):

1. Osee Mabel,¹¹ b. Jan. 11, 1852; d. Dec. 9, 1916; m. Oct. 20, 1887, *William M. Goshorn*, b. March 14, 1853; d. Aug. 31, 1910; no children.
2. Cora Dell,¹¹ b. June 23, 1853; m. Aug. 15, 1882, *Frank Kane*.

CHILD (Kane):

1. Herbert J.,¹² b. May 5, 1883; m. Nov. 27, 1905, *Cora M. Farmer*, b. Aug. 7, 1879. He resides at Richland, Iowa.

CHILD:

1. Paul James,¹³ b. Feb. 28, 1908, at Richland, Iowa.
3. Orley Hubbard,¹¹ b. April 28, 1855; m. *Clara Niles*. He is a farmer at Ligonier, Ind.

CHILDREN (born at York, Ind.):

1. Ralph W.,¹² b. Aug. 8, 1883; d. Sept. 30, 1884.
2. Hazel W.,¹² b. Sept. 18, 1886.
3. Edna M.,¹² b. April 8, 1888.
4. Vada L.,¹² b. Aug. 27, 1890; m. Nov. 18, 1915, *Hiram Arthur McCoy*, b. June 24, 1892.
5. Nathan Glenn,¹² b. Nov. 20, 1893.
4. Marion Tice,¹¹ b. Sept. 16, 1857; unm.
5. Preston King,¹¹ b. Sept. 21, 1859; m. *Mary Elizabeth Miller*, who d. April 10, 1890. He is a minister of the United Brethren Church.

CHILD:

1. Paul,¹² b. Nov. 21, 1886, at Delaware, Ohio.
6. Grace Shepard,¹¹ b. Dec. 26, 1861; d. May 7, 1862.
7. Frank W.,¹¹ b. Nov. 5, 1863, at Ligonier, Ind.
8. Ruth Tice,¹¹ b. Oct. 3, 1866; d. Aug. 6, 1897; m. *Charles Brickley*.

CHILD (Brickley):

1. Mark Dudley,¹² d. Oct. 11, 1897.

9. Edith Bird,¹¹ b. Oct. 24, 1868; d. May 15, 1904; m. *Seymour Poyser*.

CHILDREN (Poyser):

1. Grace,¹² b. Dec. 21, 1898; d. May 20, 1908.
2. Harriet.¹²

10. Schuyler,¹¹ b. March 7, 1871; d. March 10, 1871.

11. Florence N.,¹¹ b. Dec. 16, 1874; d. March 10, 1875.

10. Frederick Augustus,¹⁰ b. Aug. 10, 1832; d. Nov. 24, 1917; m. March 6, 1856, *Ann Sophia Gavette*, b. June 16, 1834; d. Sept. 24, 1869.

CHILD (born at Greenwich, N. Y.):

1. Anna May,¹¹ b. Oct. 12, 1861; m. Oct. 23, 1881, *Charles Henry Durham*, who d. March 13, 1897.

CHILDREN (Durham) born at Greenwich:

1. Arthur Gavette,¹² b. Feb. 13, 1883; m. *Nettie Beverage*, b. June 13, 1886.

CHILDREN:

1. Frederick Andrew,¹³ b. April 3, 1909; d. Aug. 1, 1912.
2. Henry Edward,¹³ b. Jan. 29, 1911, at Hebron, N. Y.
2. Clara Parker,¹² b. Jan. 23, 1885; m. May 30, 1904, *Adelbert Joshlyn*, b. Dec. 12, 1881.

CHILD (Joshlyn):

1. Gertrude,¹³ b. Aug. 24, 1905, at Glens Falls, N. Y.
3. Julia Wright,¹² b. Dec. 12, 1887; d. Sept. 12, 1889.
4. Glenn Thomas,¹² b. Feb. 22, 1889; m. Jan. 6, 1912, *Mary Jane Patten*, b. Nov. 18, 1894.

11. Charles,¹⁰ b. Dec. 29, 1835; d. Mar. 29, 1919; m. March 20, 1862, *Christine Stover*, b. Aug. 14, 1839. He was a blacksmith and wagon-maker at Middle Falls, N. Y., where he died.

CHILDREN (born at Middle Falls):

1. Georgia Anna,¹¹ b. Dec. 8, 1866; d. Nov. 16, 1912; m. March 1, 1888, *Frank H. Looker*, b. Aug. 5, 1863; d. Sept. 8, 1915. He was a grocer.

CHILDREN (Looker) born at Greenwich:

1. S. Blanche,¹² b. Feb. 1, 1889; d. March 16, 1900.
2. Grace C.,¹² b. Oct. 2, 1892.
3. Charles Burdick,¹² b. July 16, 1898.
4. Willis Frank,¹² b. Jan. 19, 1901.
2. Fred Harwood,¹¹ b. Dec. 2, 1871; d. Sept. 10, 1922; m. July 9, 1892, *Louise Safford*, b. Nov. 1, 1882. He was a hardware merchant at Greenwich, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Charles Harwood,¹² b. Sept. 4, 1903.

12. Henry,¹⁰ b. Sept. 22, 1838; d. Nov. 12, 1895, at Delmar, Iowa; m. March 31, 1859, *Sarah Tefft Tull*, b. Jan. 26, 1839.

CHILDREN:

1. Carrie A.,¹¹ b. March 8, 1860; d. Jan. 12, 1903; m. *Henry R. Thompson*. No children.
2. Elwood Barber,¹¹ b. July 9, 1863; d. Nov. 6, 1903; m. May 31, 1894, *Lola R. Sherman*.

CHILD:

1. Clayton Henry,¹² b. Aug. 24, 1897, at Butte, Montana.

3. Julia Louise,¹¹ b. Aug. 12, 1865; m. Nov. 22, 1888, *Walter C. Paris*, b. Nov. 19, 1863. He is a produce dealer at Delmar, Iowa.

CHILD (Paris):

1. Herbert A.,¹² b. March 3, 1890, at Lost Nation, Iowa.
 4. Eva Sarah,¹¹ b. March 26, 1879; m. *John L. Goldman*, b. Oct. 12, 1875; d. April 6, 1909.
 5. Herman Arthur,¹¹ b. Jan. 19, 1881; m. June 6, 1906, *Junetta York*, b. April 21, 1884. He is a bookkeeper at Chicago, Ill.

CHILD:

1. Edward Barber,¹² b. March 3, 1908; d. in infancy.
 375- II. Peter,⁹ b. Nov. 6, 1795.
 III. Elizabeth,⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1797; d. April 30, 1866; unm.
 376- IV. William,⁹ b. Jan. 2, 1800.
 V. Elsie,⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1802; d. April 28, 1885; m. (1) Aug. 4, 1830, *Moses Stetson*, b. Feb. 14, 1799; m. (2) Feb. 12, 1845, *James Stevenson*, who d. Aug. 27, 1888; no children. She was named Alice for her grandmother, Alice (Waite) Reynolds, but she always used the name Elsie.
 377- VI. John,⁹ b. July 13, 1804.
 378- VII. Joseph,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1807.
 379-VIII. Benjamin Godfrey,⁹ b. July 18, 1811.

200. HENRY SIMON⁸ WEAVER, (*William*,⁷ (106) *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in 1777 and died Feb. 6, 1823. He was buried at Salisbury, Conn. He lived in Gallatin near Aucram, N. Y., in 1810, and later removed to Mt. Washington, Mass. He was a farmer.

He married (1) Dec. 22, 1805, ———; m. (2) Sept. 2, 1808, *Mary Jane Williams*; m. (3) *Betsy Lampman*.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- I. Leah,⁹ m. *Adam Colpough*. No children.
 II. William,⁹ He had a son Ambrose who went to Iowa.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- 380- III. Jonathan Jones,⁹ b. Dec. 18, 1810.
 381- IV. Henry Peter,⁹ b. Dec. 8, 1812.

201. GILBERT⁸ WEAVER, (*Edward*,⁷ (107) *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 22, 1770, and died July 1, 1832. He was buried in the Etna cemetery. He was a tailor and lived in Dryden, N. Y. In the U.S. Census of 1810 his family consisted of himself and wife, three boys under ten, two girls under ten and one girl between ten and sixteen. The name and dates of birth and death of his wife have not been found.

CHILDREN:

- I. Sally,⁹ b. June 5, 1797, at Stillwater, N. Y.; m. March 13, 1817, *John Middaugh*. They were married by James Weaver, who was a justice of the peace and a cousin of the bride's father. They removed from Tompkins Co., N. Y., about 1820 to Scio, N. Y., and later settled in Portville, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Middaugh):

1. Emily,¹⁰ m. *Seymour Wilcox*.
2. Amanda,¹⁰ m. ——— *Hills*.
3. Fanny,¹⁰ m. *John Archibold*.
4. Marinda,¹⁰ m. ——— *Grampsey*.
5. Bradford,¹⁰
6. Nancy,¹⁰ m. ——— *Archibold*.
7. Eliza,¹⁰ d. young.
8. John,¹⁰
9. Randall,¹⁰ b. Jan. 25, 1834, in Amity, N. Y.; d. Jan. 31, 1902, in Haymaker, Pa.; m. June 20, 1859, *Phebe Maria Stull*, b. April 10, 1841; d. April 10, 1891.

CHILDREN:

1. Lillian Almeda,¹¹ b. 1861; d. in childhood.
2. Nettie Ellen,¹¹ b. Nov. 13, 1875, in Portville, N. Y.; m. July 24, 1899, in Olean, N. Y., *Charles William Marshall*, b. Dec. 10, 1875.

CHILDREN (Marshall):

1. Lois Etoile,¹² b. Nov. 3, 1901.
2. Inez Hope,¹² b. Sept. 13, 1903; d. Sept. 15, 1903.

10. Ezra.¹⁰382- II. Edward,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1799.III. Betsey,⁹ m. *Sampson Raymer*.

CHILDREN (Raymer):

1. Daniel.¹⁰
2. Milton.¹⁰
3. Sally.¹⁰
4. Clarissa.¹⁰

IV. William,⁹ no record.V. Jesse,⁹ no record.VI. Ann,⁹ m. *Ebenezer Brown*.

CHILD (Brown):

1. John.¹⁰

202. PETER⁸ WEAVER, (*Edward*,⁷ (107) *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born August 8, 1773, and died Sept. 19, 1848.

He married (1) *Lydia Paige*; m. (2) *Charity Briggs*, who d. Dec. 30, 1846.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- I. Abigail,⁹ b. Jan. 29, 1805, at Norton Hills, Albany Co., N. Y.; d. April 6, 1888, at Cadillac, Mich.; m. Jan. 10, 1826, *Alvin Wilkins*. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Wilkins):

1. Marietta.¹⁰
2. Sidney Tuttle.¹⁰

II. Mary.⁹III. Statia.⁹IV. Timothy.⁹383- V. Philo Curtis,⁹ b. March 16, 1816.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

384- VI. Jabez,⁹ b. April 2, 1827.VII. Maria,⁹ m. *Loom Compton*.

CHILD (Compton):

1. Charles.¹⁰

203. JOHN⁸ WEAVER, (*Edward*,⁷ (107) *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 2, 1776.

He lived at Westerlo, N. Y., and was a farmer. The date of his death and the name of his wife have not been found.

CHILDREN:

385- I. John.⁹

II. Peter,⁹ m. *Jane LaPaugh*. He was a farmer at Westerlo, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Cecelia,¹⁰ d. young.
2. Henry,¹⁰ m. *Jerusha Lobdell*.

CHILD:

1. Adelaide,¹¹ m. *Harrison Boomhower*. No children.
3. Maria,¹⁰ m. *John Secor*.

CHILD:

1. —(son),¹¹ d. in infancy.

III. Charity,⁹ b. 1789; d. May 31, 1874, at Westerlo, N. Y.; m. *Henry Smith*. They lived at Westerlo, N. Y. The order of the birth of their children is not known.

CHILDREN (Smith):

1. Gilbert,¹⁰ b. April 29, 1812, at Beekman, N. Y.; d. April 11, 1887, at Westerlo, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1834, *Maria Myers*, b. July 15, 1816.

CHILDREN:

1. Charlotte.¹¹
2. Andrew J.¹¹
3. Gilbert Henry,¹¹ b. Nov. 11, 1846, at Westerlo, N. Y.; d. there March 3, 1908; m. Oct. 4, 1877, *Emma Reynolds*, b. Oct. 6, 1853. He was a farmer at Westerlo, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Hattie M.,¹² b. July 5, 1878, at Westerlo, N. Y.; m. Dec. 30, 1896, *Levi A. Moak*, b. March 17, 1877.

CHILDREN (Moak):

1. Irwin G.,¹³ b. Jan. 5, 1898.
2. Herbert L.,¹³ b. March 31, 1902.

4. Charity.¹¹
5. Oakley.¹¹

2. Seneca,¹⁰ b. Sept. 26, 1827, at South Berne, N. Y.; d. March 14, 1881, at Clarksville, N. Y.; m. Feb. 25, 1852, *Elizabeth J. Houghtaling*, b. March 11, 1834; d. Feb. 23, 1899. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1. Hannah M.¹¹
2. Amanda A.¹¹
3. Augusta Ann,¹¹ b. May 11, 1857; m. *William Wesley Wheeler*, b. Feb. 5, 1855. They reside at Westerlo, N. Y.

CHILD (Wheeler):

1. Minnie,¹² b. Jan. 15, 1896.
4. Olive.¹¹
5. Viola.¹¹
6. Emma.¹¹
7. Robert.¹¹

3. Alfred.¹⁰

4. Anna Maria,¹⁰ b. Jan. 14, 1825, at Westerlo, N. Y.; d. Dec. 6, 1910, at Oak Hill, N. Y.; m. Jan. 30, 1850, *Philo C. L. Reynolds*, b. Dec. 15, 1823; d. June 1, 1891.

CHILDREN (Reynolds):

1. Frances Amelia.¹¹

2. Henry Smith.¹¹

3. Emma Theodosia.¹¹

5. Robert.¹⁰

6. Stephen.¹⁰

IV. Charlotte,⁹ m. — *Scoot*. No descendants.

204. JABEZ⁸ WEAVER, (*Edward,*⁷ (107) *Peter,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born April 6, 1781. He settled in Coxsackie, N. Y., where he conducted a ferry several years and prospered.

He married Oct. 21, 1805, *Hannah* (or *Anna*) *VanBergen*, b. Jan. 16, 1776. She was the daughter of Henry and Neeltze (Salisbury) VanBergen. He was captain of the Coxsackie Co., in the Revolutionary War. The VanBergens were a notable family. The History of Greene County, N. Y., contains many interesting items concerning them.

CHILDREN:

I. Eleanor,⁹ b. 1806; m. *Gradus Vandenberg* of Half Moon, N. Y.

II. Maria,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1808; m. — *Fuller*.

III. Christina,⁹ b. June 6, 1811; m. *Edward Walker*.

IV. Edward,⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1813; baptized March 13, 1814.

V. Ann Eliza,⁹ b. Feb. 27, 1820; baptized April 9, 1820; m. *Curtis Dunham*.

205. HENRY B.⁸ WEAVER, (*Edward,*⁷ (107) *Peter,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born May 20, 1791, at Half Moon, N. Y. The date of his death has not been found.

He settled in Etna, N. Y., where he conducted a general store. His home in Etna is now known as the Houtz place. He gave the land for the Etna cemetery and aided in building the Baptist Church. He was elected to the office of county clerk of Tompkins County, N. Y., and served several terms. His son Ezra succeeded him as county clerk. He sold the store at Etna and bought the farm now known as the Weaver farm south of the village.

He married *Eliza Strowbridge* of Westerlo, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born at Etna, N. Y.):

I. Ezra,⁹ b. 1814; d. March 25, 1887; m. *Isabella Moffatt*. No children.

He was elected County Clerk of Tompkins County, N. Y., to succeed his father and, like his father, held the office several terms, after which he retired to the Weaver farm in Etna, where he died.

386— II. Darwin,⁹ b. March 4, 1819.

III. Smith,⁹ b. April 16, 1820; d. Aug. 13, 1892, at Genoa, N. Y.; m. May 8, 1864, *Lucinda Pierson*, b. Dec. 11, 1830; d. Sept. 1, 1913. He was a merchant at Genoa, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Pierson,¹⁰ b. Feb. 10, 1865.
 2. Seymour,¹⁰ b. July 4, 1867, at Genoa, N. Y.; m. *Emma L. Tupper*, b. Oct. 2, 1859. He is a produce dealer at Genoa, N. Y. No children.
 3. Henry,¹⁰ b. Aug. 13, 1872; d. Sept. 11, 1872.
- IV. Maria,⁹ b. March 8, 1822, at Etna, N. Y.; d. there April 21, 1847; m. *Samuel Moffatt*, b. May 31, 1821; d. Sept. 18, 1863.

CHILDREN (Moffatt):

1. Florence Maria.¹⁰
 2. Maria Isabella.¹⁰
 3. Samuel.¹⁰
- V. (a son),⁹ b. April 1, 1824; d. April 9, 1824.
- VI. Lucius,⁹ b. 1825; d. Dec. 1, 1826.
- VII. Julius,⁹ b. 1828; d. April 5, 1834.
- VIII. Lucien,⁹ b. 1829; d. Oct. 13, 1901; unm.
- IX. Eugene,⁹ b. 1832; d. Aug. 21, 1904; m. *Mary Turk*. No children.
- X. Caroline,⁹ b. June 21, 1836; d. Dec. —, 1900, at Dryden, N. Y.; m. Feb. 17, 1859, *Gouverneur Lupton*, b. Aug. 13, 1828; d. Dec. —, 1909.

CHILDREN (Lupton):

1. Henry B.,¹⁰ unm.
 2. Leah Eliza,¹⁰ b. Aug. 2, 1864; d. Nov. 17, 1877.
 3. Seward Givens,¹⁰ m. (1) *Grace Greenwood Griswold*, who d. April 7, 1911; m. (2) Jan. 19, 1914, *Bertha Estelle Raftery*. No children.
 4. Hattie E.,¹⁰ d. in infancy.
 5. Harriet Marie.¹⁰ unm.
 6. Edward Brewer,¹⁰ unm.
- XI. Elizabeth,⁹ d. in childhood.
- 387–XII. Rollin L.,⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1842.

206. JAMES⁸ WEAVER, (*Josiah*,⁷ (108) *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Feb. 14, 1771, and died Aug. 13 or 15, 1863, at Reading, N. Y. He was a farmer. He removed from Saratoga, N. Y., to Dryden, N. Y., and thence to Reading, N. Y., where he was a justice of the peace.

He married *Anna Davis*, b. Nov. 8, 1777; d. Oct. 25, 1865.

CHILDREN:

- 388– I. Solomon Dunham,⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1796.
- 389– II. James,⁹ b. Aug. 3, 1798.
- 390– III. Ransom,⁹ b. May 28, 1800.
- IV. Elizabeth,⁹ b. June 21, 1802, in Saratoga, N. Y.; d. Oct. 11, 1883, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Feb. 14, 1821, in Dryden, N. Y., *Abram Middaugh*, b. Nov. 9, 1797; d. June 4, 1874. He was a farmer at Scio, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Middaugh), born in Scio:

1. Malvina Amanda,¹⁰ b. Sept. 11, 1822; d. March 24, 1916; m. Sept. 5, 1843, in Scio, *Russell W. Burdick*, b. Oct. 1, 1818; d. March 19, 1880.

CHILDREN (Burdick) born in Alfred, N. Y.:

1. Harriet Malvina,¹¹ b. May 24, 1844; m. Jan. 23, 1864, *Frank M. Beyea*, b. March 27, 1842; d. Oct. 23, 1916.

CHILD (Beyea):

1. Charles Russell,¹² b. June 18, 1866; d. July 12, 1876.
2. Frances,¹¹ b. Feb. 7, 1846; d. May 8, 1865.

3. Russell Emmett,¹¹ b. May 28, 1848; d. Dec. 22, 1916, at Cleveland, Ohio; m. May 20, 1874, *Mary Hoyt McCutcheon*, b. March 7, 1851; d. May 31, 1915.

CHILDREN:

1. Arling Emmett,¹² b. July 7, 1875; d. April 6, 1881.
2. Bessie May,¹² b. Sept. 11, 1877; m. Dec. 10, 1902, *Robert Rathbone*.

CHILDREN (Rathbone):

1. Elizabeth,¹³ b. July 30, 1905.
2. Mary,¹³ b. July 30, 1905.
3. Juliett,¹³ b. July 10, 1908.
3. Arline March,¹² b. March 7, 1887; m. May 20, 1913, *Julian Tylor*.

CHILDREN (Tylor):

1. Eliza,¹³ b. April 26, 1915.
2. Woodworth,¹³ b. July 9, 1916.
4. Carleton Wheeler,¹² b. Oct. 11, 1891; m. April 16, 1916, *Elinor Hoag*.
4. Hannah Elizabeth,¹¹ b. Sept. 2, 1850; m. Aug. 30, 1876, *Addis E. Bowler*, b. April 13, 1848. They reside at Cleveland, Ohio.
5. Mary Virginia,¹¹ b. July 25, 1853; m. April 17, 1874, *Frederick Chase*, b. Jan. 30, 1852; d. June 27, 1880.

CHILD (Chase):

1. Clifford Sumner,¹² b. April 18, 1875; m. Dec. 24, 1905, *Annetta Stroupe*, b. Aug. 3, 1885.

CHILDREN:

1. Virginia Malvina,¹³ b. Feb. 12, 1910.
2. Russell Emmett,¹³ b. May 10, 1914.
6. Lucy Stella,¹¹ b. Nov. 27, 1856; m. Aug. 4, 1880, *Horace E. Edwards*, b. Aug. 21, 1855. He is a farmer at Mentor, Ohio.

CHILDREN (Edwards):

1. Cedric W.,¹² b. Jan. 6, 1891.
2. Leita Elizabeth,¹² b. Sept. 21, 1892.
7. Herbert Webster,¹¹ b. May 19, 1860; m. Jan. 9, 1884, *Stella L. Pease*, b. July 13, 1862. He is a jeweler at Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

1. Herbert Emmett,¹² b. Dec. 19, 1884, m. April 11, 1907, *Joice Sowers*.

CHILDREN:

1. Herbert David,¹³ b. Aug. 23, 1908.
2. Jane Elizabeth,¹³ b. March 3, 1912.
2. Marie Louise,¹² b. Aug. 6, 1886; m. *Neil T. Clark*.
3. Mildred Malvina,¹² b. Oct. 20, 1887; m. June 6, 1915, *William Cool*.
8. Myra,¹¹ b. Dec. 8, 1863.
2. Ai,¹⁰ b. Oct. 14, 1824; d. May 9, 1911, in Cleveland, O., m. (1) June 28, 1849, *Mary Caroline Latta*, b. May 11, 1831, in Geneva, N. Y.; d. June 8, 1867, in Scio, N. Y.; m. (2) *Minnie Taylor*, a widow. He was a farmer and a carpenter.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

1. Marcellus Latta,¹¹ b. March 25, 1850, in Friendship, N. Y., and died there, date not given; m. Nov. 21, 1876, *Elizabeth Utter*, b. June 16, 1857. He was a farmer at Friendship, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born in Friendship):

1. Bessie May,¹² b. Aug. 31, 1885; m. Nov. 22, 1915, *Osa Mulkin*, b. July 20, 1885.

CHILD (Mulkin):

1. Emmett William,¹³ b. Feb. 26, 1918.
2. Ai Lewis,¹² b. May 6, 1892; m. June 28, 1915, *Jessie Klinger*, b. June 5, 1892.

CHILD:

1. Leslie Lewis,¹³ b. April 14, 1917.
2. Mary Lenora,¹¹ b. May 23, 1852, at Scio, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1869, *Edgar Henry Revo*, b. May 30, 1848; d. Feb. 4, 1904. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Revo) born at Friendship, N. Y.:

1. Maude Blanche,¹² b. Nov. 25, 1870; m. Aug. 3, 1893, *Henry F. Klee*, b. Feb. 15, 1868. He is an officer of the Exchange National Bank, Olean, N. Y.

CHILD (Klee):

1. Victor LaRue,¹³ b. June 8, 1894.
2. Laura Elizabeth,¹² b. July 3, 1873; m. *Lewis G. Chandler*. They reside at Hornell, N. Y.

CHILD (Chandler):

1. Clarence E.,¹³ b. April 3, 1898.
3. Bessie May,¹² b. May 18, 1881; m. Oct. 7, 1903, *Frank Silas Burlingame*, b. May 17, 1881. He is a dentist at Detroit, Mich.
3. Lester Ai,¹¹ b. Oct. 14, 1855; d. April 16, 1857.
4. Lena Caroline,¹¹ b. April 16, 1865; m. *Charles Edward Bradley*, b. Oct. 18, 1860. They reside at Thunder Hawk, S. D.

CHILDREN (Bradley):

1. Frank William,¹² b. May 21, 1885, at Portville, N. Y.; m. *Alta Lenora Downs*, b. June 17, 1886.

CHILD:

1. Gordon Raymond,¹³ b. Nov. 20, 1910, at St. Paul, Minn.
2. Mildred Emily,¹² b. May 12, 1887; d. Sept. 10, 1916.
3. Charles Raymond,¹² b. Sept. 14, 1894, at Portville, N. Y.; m. *Della Gwendolyn Phillips*, b. Dec. 18, 1896.
4. Lena Irene,¹² b. May 12, 1906, at Cleveland, O.
5. Clarence,¹¹ b. 1867; d. 1868.

CHILD (by second wife):

6. Mabel Jennie,¹¹ b. May 15, 1874, at Cleveland, O.; m. Dec. 9, 1897, *Henry Jackson Babcox*, b. June 19, 1868. He is a landscape architect at Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN (Babcox):

1. Ormonde Middaugh,¹²
2. Henry Jackson.¹²

3. Robert Emmett,¹⁰ b. Jan. 23, 1829; d. March 3, 1913, in Friendship, N. Y.; m. Nov. 23, 1852, *Susan Mary Gorton*, b. July 9, 1830, in Friendship, N. Y.; d. there Dec. 21, 1888. He was a farmer at Friendship.

CHILDREN (born in Amity, N. Y.):

1. Phebe Fidelia,¹¹ b. May 10, 1857; m. Jan. 23, 1877, *Alonzo Lewis Masten*, b. Oct. 13, 1852. They reside at Friendship, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Masten) born in Friendship:

1. Jessie Gorton,¹² b. Nov. 26, 1882; m. Aug. 23, 1902, *William Ellsworth Poole*, b. Aug. 12, 1878. They reside at Friendship, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Poole):

1. Larue Masten,¹³ b. March 14, 1904.
2. William Alonzo,¹³ b. Nov. 15, 1909.
2. Josephine Lillian,¹² b. Dec. 12, 1886; m. April 26, 1906, *Walter Bell Klinger*, b. March 7, 1886. He is an undertaker at Friendship, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Klinger):

1. Walter Masten,¹³ b. May 26, 1907.
2. Josephine Jessica,¹³ b. Sept. 15, 1908.
3. Keith Elkins,¹³ b. July 31, 1910.
2. Theodore Darwin,¹¹ b. Sept. 30, 1858; m. Nov. 29, 1898, at Lockhaven, Pa., *Ella C. Buscher*, b. Sept. 5, 1879. He is a dealer in pianos at Friendship, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Susan C.,¹² b. Sept. 15, 1899, at Friendship, N. Y.
3. Charles Sheridan,¹¹ b. Sept. 16, 1859; m. April 19, 1909, *Daisy D. Dourm*, b. March 16, 1883. He resides at Friendship, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Nathan Marshall,¹² b. Nov. 28, 1910.
4. Josephine Guinip,¹¹ b. June 23, 1863; m. June 15, 1881, at Duke Center, Pa., *David Henry Moore*, b. Feb. 21, 1855, at Ellicottville, N. Y.; d. July 17, 1910, at Olean, N. Y. He was connected with the Standard Oil Co., at Olean, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Moore):

1. Susan Mary,¹² b. July 5, 1884; d. March 7, 1885.
2. Margaret Fida,¹² b. April 24, 1886, at Duke Center, Pa.
3. Robert Emmett,¹² b. Dec. 22, 1888, at Duke Center, Pa.
4. John David,¹² b. Aug. 11, 1890, at Allegany, N. Y.; m. Sept. 15, 1914, *Ann Irene Hannigan*, b. May 15, 1888, at Olean, N. Y. He is a book-keeper at Olean, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. John David,¹³ b. Dec. 7, 1915; d. Dec. 12, 1915.
5. Theodore Darwin,¹² b. Oct. 16, 1891, at Allegany, N. Y.
6. Marie,¹² b. and d. May 12, 1893.
7. Charles Middaugh,¹² b. May 16, 1895, at Allegany, N. Y.
8. Richard Joseph,¹² b. March 13, 1901, at Olean, N. Y.

4. Catherine Mary,¹⁰ b. March 23, 1832; d. 1891 in Toledo, O.; m. Nov. 18, 1849, *William Oliver Goltry*, b. in Reading Center, N. Y.; d. Aug. 1, 1895, in Caneadea, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Goltry):

1. Elizabeth,¹¹ b. Dec. 1, 1850.
2. Merritt Llewelyn,¹¹ b. April 25, 1855, in Scio, N. Y.; m. Aug. 17, 1881, *Frederika Ebert*, b. June 3, 1860. He resides in Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN:

1. Edson Oliver,¹² b. June 20, 1882, in Cleveland, O.; m. Jan. 28, 1909, *Lillian Grace Alexander*, b. Sept. 5, 1885, in Howell, Mich. He resides in Cleveland.

CHILD:

1. Russell Alexander,¹³ b. March 19, 1911, in Cleveland, O.
 2. Minnie Lysbeth,¹² b. Jan. 15, 1884, in Hornell, N. Y.
5. Merritt Hugh,¹⁰ b. Feb. 9, 1834; d. Aug. 15, 1864; unm.
6. Anna Minerva,¹⁰ b. July 24, 1836; m. Feb. 6, 1860, at Scio, N. Y., *James Walter Simpson*, b. July 17, 1836. He has been a dealer in real estate in Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN (Simpson):

1. Bertha,¹¹ b. Sept. 3, 1861, in New York City; m. April 15, 1896, *Horace Greely Welty*, b. Oct. 22, 1849. He is a landscape architect at Cleveland, O.

CHILD (Welty):

1. Charis Elizabeth,¹² b. Aug. 22, 1900.
2. Jennie Gladys,¹¹ b. Feb. 2, 1865, at Wellsville, N. Y.
3. Ernest Baker,¹¹ b. Sept. 2, 1867, at Cleveland, O.; m. Dec. 5, 1899, at Erie, Pa., *Mina Miller*, b. Jan. 1, 1872. He is a contractor at Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN:

1. Lorene,¹² b. Sept. 30, 1902.
2. Sterling John,¹² b. Oct. 16, 1904.
4. Loren Grant,¹¹ b. Aug. 31, 1869; d. Dec. 29, 1902; unm.
5. Gertrude,¹¹ b. Dec. 15, 1872; d. July 20, 1873.
6. Elizabeth Mary,¹¹ b. July 13, 1875.
7. Elnora Tabor,¹⁰ b. Nov. 8, 1838; unm.
8. Loren Grant,¹⁰ b. April 12, 1841; m. July 2, 1863, *Elizabeth Fitzsimmons*, b. July 1, 1840; d. Feb. 14, 1915. He is an architect at Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN:

1. Minnie Grace,¹¹ b. Feb. 17, 1865, at Scio, N. Y.; m. Dec. 17, 1895, *Harry Emmett Wallingford*, b. Nov. 10, 1870, at Belton, Mo. They reside at Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN (Wallingford) born at Kansas City:

1. Loren Emmett,¹² b. May 3, 1897.
2. Elizabeth Grace,¹² b. Sept. 28, 1899.
3. Harold Emmett,¹² b. April 23, 1901.
2. Merritt Grant,¹¹ b. March 18, 1867, at Scio, N. Y.; m. March 18, 1894, at Leavenworth, Kansas, *Jennie Cousins*, b. Dec. 23, 1870, in England. He is Department Manager U.S. Yards, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN:

1. Sterling Grant,¹² b. July 1, 1898, at Kansas City, Kansas.

2. Merritt Bruce,¹² b. July 23, 1901, at Kansas City, Kansas.
3. John Burton,¹² b. Dec. 28, 1907, at Chicago, Ill.
3. Carl Russell,¹¹ b. Jan. 16, 1869, at Scio, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 19, 1893, *Bessie Brooks*; b. Sept. 20, 1871; d. March 29, 1913; m. (2) Feb. 1, 1917, *Margaret Allen*, b. Feb. 9, 1890. He is credit manager of Swift & Co., Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN:

1. Russell Brooks,¹² b. Sept. 18, 1897, at Kansas City, Mo.
2. Marjorie,¹² b. July 8, 1908, at Chicago, Ill.
4. Blanche Annie,¹¹ b. Aug. 8, 1873, at Cleveland, O.; m. April 9, 1895, *Harry B. McMillen*, b. May 5, 1873, at Chillicothe, Mo. He is a dentist at Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN (McMillen) born at Kansas City, Mo.:

1. Drury Grant,¹² b. Sept. 5, 1896.
2. Sterling,¹² b. Sept. 22, 1898; d. Feb. 20, 1899.
3. Virginia June,¹² b. June 11, 1902.
5. Sterling Abram,¹¹ b. Nov. 4, 1875, in Cleveland, O.; m. Oct. 17, 1901, *Mabel Ewing*, b. Oct. 28, 1878, in Lincoln, Ill.

CHILDREN (born in Kansas City, Mo.):

1. Margaret Jean,¹² b. March 19, 1905.
2. Mabel Clare,¹² b. Sept. 26, 1908.
6. Nora Ella,¹¹ b. Nov. 18, 1877.
9. Charles Marshall,¹⁰ b. Feb. 17, 1843, d. April 28, 1918; m. *Lavina Davis*, who d. May 14, 1918. No children. He served in the Civil War and was in several severe battles. He was a lawyer and an active member of the Christian Church at Appleton City, Mo.
10. Volney Alonzo,¹⁰ b. Dec. 29, 1844; d. Jan. 25, 1899, at Chehalis, Wash.; m. Feb. 10, 1868, *Isodene Forbes*, b. Sept. 4, 1849, at Kalamazoo, Mich.

CHILDREN (born at Kingston, Mo.):

1. Bernie Alonzo,¹¹ b. Dec. 28, 1868; d. Sept. 6, 1898.
 2. Ransom Volney,¹¹ b. Feb. 22, 1879.
 3. Earl L.,¹¹ b. June 21, 1881.
 4. Nora Anna,¹¹ b. Nov. 13, 1886; d. Nov. 19, 1886.
 5. Abram A.,¹¹ b. April 3, 1890.
- 391- V. Hugh M.,⁹ b. Jan. 26, 1804.
- VI. Nancy,⁹ b. July 5, 1807; d. May 15, 1895, at St. Cloud, Minn.; m. *Lovett Head Obert*, b. April 17, 1808; d. May 31, 1867. He was a millwright.
- CHILDREN (Obert) born at Friendship, N. Y.:

1. Helen,¹⁰ b. Feb. 17, 1831; d. at Spokane of cancer; m. *Harvey Lambert*.

CHILD (Lambert):

1. Adelbert.¹¹
2. Marion,¹⁰ b. Oct. 25, 1832; d. Feb. 18, 1869; m. *Samuel Merriman*.

CHILDREN (Merriman):

1. Ella.¹¹
2. Frank.¹¹
3. Jennie.¹¹
4. Sherrel.¹¹

3. William Wallace,¹⁰ b. Feb. 13, 1834; m. *Zahlia Brown*. He was a millwright at Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN:

1. Ida May.¹¹
 2. Helen.¹¹
 3. Mary.¹¹
 4. Emory.¹¹
 5. Walter.¹¹
 6. Davis.¹¹
 7. Albert.¹¹
4. James,¹⁰ b. May 13, 1837; d. Oct. 5, 1853.
5. Miles Chauncey,¹⁰ b. Sept. 13, 1840; m. Oct. 24, 1864, *Sarah Ann Peat*, b. Jan. 4, 1843. He was a millwright at Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN:

1. Frances Marion.¹¹
2. Elbert Watson.¹¹
3. Maud May.¹¹

- 392- VII. Josiah J.,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1809.

- VIII. Davis,⁹ b. Dec. 14, 1811; d. April or Sept. 7, 1836; unm.

- IX. Moses S.,⁹ b. Jan. 28, 1814; d. at Watkins, N. Y.; m. *Martha Jane McDowell*. He was a hotel proprietor and farmer, and also was elected and served as Sheriff of Schuyler Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Morris,¹⁰ b. 1844; d. 1898; unm.
2. Helen Sofra,¹⁰ b. 1848; d. March 2, 1915; m. *Robert Campbell*.

CHILD (Campbell):

1. Richard Adam.¹¹

- X. Lydia Ann,⁹ b. March 27, 1816; m. *John Ellsworth*. No children.

- XI. Orville,⁹ b. March 27, 1816; d. March 31, 1816.

- XII. Alonzo,⁹ b. June 4, 1818; d. Jan. 3, 1846; m. *Harriet Chamberlain*.

CHILD:

1. Lester,¹⁰ d. in infancy.

207. JOSEPH⁸ WEAVER, (*Richard,*⁷ (109) *Peter,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹). He married *Julia Ann Chapman*. The dates of their birth and death are not known. He is said to have died about 1867.

CHILDREN:

- I. Arethusa,⁹ m. *George Round*, who was her first cousin.

CHILDREN (Round):

1. Joseph.¹⁰
2. Julia Ann.¹⁰
3. Edna.¹⁰
4. Elwin.¹⁰
5. Elvira.¹⁰
6. Hiram.¹⁰

- 393- II. Daniel Sullivan,⁹ b. 1804.

- 394- III. Richard.⁹

- IV. Charles Chapman,⁹ b. Feb. 4, 1817, at Glens Falls, N. Y.; d. June 7, 1877, at Beaver Dam, Wis.; m. Jan. 1, 1844, *Lucinda Lavinia Davids*, b. Dec. 22, 1824; d. Feb. 24, 1905. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1. Fanny Leone,¹⁰ b. July 7, 1849, at Castleton, Vt.; m. Oct. 12, 1868, *Frank Whitney Lund*, b. Sept. 19, 1844; d. 1913. He was a prominent educator.

CHILDREN (Lund):

1. Charles James,¹¹ b. Nov. 1, 1871; m. Nov. 30, 1906, *Beulah Blades Ellis*, b. Jan. 28, 1868. He is in the Fire Insurance business at Minneapolis, Minn.
2. Frank Whitney,¹¹ b. Feb. 2, 1875; m. Oct. 4, 1899, *Daisy Barnes Wightman*, b. Aug. 21, 1870. He resides at Louisville, Ky.
3. Lawrence Bradley,¹¹ b. Oct. 16, 1879; m. April 4, 1907, *Charlotte Ripley Bertrand*, b. Jan. 27, 1880. He resides in Pittsburgh, Pa.
2. William Chapman,¹⁰ b. July 24, 1860; d. Oct. 19, 1900; m. *Ella Elliott*. His children have no descendants.

CHILDREN:

1. Hortense.¹¹
2. Josephine.¹¹
3. Charles Chapman.¹¹

V. Elsie.⁹VI. Annis.⁹VII. Lafayette.⁹VIII. Emily.⁹395- IX. Isaac,⁹ b. 1826.

208. JOSIAH⁸ WEAVER, (*Richard,*⁷ (109) *Peter,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Feb. 18, 1785, in Clarendon, Vt., and died Jan. 29, 1881, in Warrensburg, N. Y. He was in the war of 1812.

He married *Harriet Sisco*, b. April 25, 1790; d. 1876. Some of her descendants think that her maiden name was Baxter, but the town records have it Harriet Sisco.

CHILDREN:

- I. Uriah,⁹ m. (1) *Phebe Eddy*; m. (2) — *Stanton*; m. (3) — — — and went to Michigan.

CHILD (by first wife):

1. Cynthia.¹⁰

CHILD (by second wife):

2. Theodosia.¹⁰

- II. Henry,⁹ m. *Amelia Veley*.

CHILDREN:

1. Adelbert.¹⁰
2. Noel.¹⁰
3. Anna,¹⁰ d. in childhood.

- III. Eunice,⁹ b. Feb. 1, 1816; d. Dec. 16, 1881; m. July 21, 1840, *John Hall*, b. Feb. 1, 1814; d. Nov. 2, 1859.

CHILDREN (Hall):

1. Duane.¹⁰
2. Charles.¹⁰
3. George.¹⁰
4. Benjamin.¹⁰
5. Perry.¹⁰
6. Wallace.¹⁰
7. John.¹⁰
8. Harriet.¹⁰

396- IV. William Marlin,⁹ b. April 13, 1818.

V. Nancy,⁹ no children.

397- VI. Benjamin Cydney,⁹ b. Feb. 29, 1824.

398- VII. George Round,⁹ b. 1827.

VIII. John,⁹ m. (1) — *Stanton*; m. (2) *Ellen Flanders*. No children.

399- IX. Norman Philo,⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1829.

X. Jane,⁹ b. Aug. 26, 1831; d. Feb. 9, 1901; m. Jan. 15, 1854, *James Hovey*, b. April 21, 1832; d. Jan. 1, 1910.

CHILDREN (Hovey):

1. Oren.¹⁰

2. Harriet Anna.¹⁰

3. Samuel James.¹⁰

4. Mary Jane.¹⁰

5. Gertrude Edith.¹⁰

209. RICHARD REYNOLDS^s WEAVER, (*Richard*,⁷ (109) *Peter⁶ William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Clarendon, Vt., May 8, 1792, and died in 1880.

He was a farmer at Hartland, N. Y., where he died. He was also Major of the 216th Regiment of New York State Militia. His commission was signed March 20, 1826, by Governor DeWitt Clinton, with rank from Aug. 20, 1825. He married in 1816 *Rachel Barnum*, b. 1780; d. Oct. 29, 1834. Her ancestors belonged to the English nobility. Her immigrant ancestor, Thomas Barnum, was born in 1625. He came to America in 1643 and settled in Bethel, Conn. He was the fifteenth and youngest child of Sir Francis Barnum and his wife, Elizabeth Lennard, of Kent. Sir Francis was a member of Parliament from 1623 to 1634 inclusive and in 1640.

CHILDREN (born in Hartland, N. Y.):

400- I. Richard Reynolds,⁹ b. April 20, 1819.

II. Judith Ann,⁹ b. June 13, 1820; d. May 18, 1846; m. *William H. Nelson*.

CHILDREN (Nelson) born at Hartland, N. Y.:

1. Ida Ann,¹⁰ b. Jan. 9, 1842; m. May 17, 1866, *Julian McLinn*. They reside at Kalamazoo, Mich.

CHILDREN (McLinn):

1. Nelson Allen,¹¹ b. Oct. 9, 1870; d. April 14, 1871.

2. Mary,¹¹ b. Feb. 5, 1872; d. June 30, 1906; unm.

2. Marion,¹⁰ b. June 10, 1845; d. 1875; m. Aug. 2, 1866, *Hiram Cozzens Stevens*.

CHILDREN (Stevens) born at Lawrence, Mich.:

1. Eva Lela,¹¹ b. Sept. 25, 1871; m. Oct. 15, 1899, *John Waller*. They reside at Bangor, Mich.

CHILDREN (Waller):

1. Harriet Lucile,¹² b. June 19, 1901, at Glenn, Mich.

2. Lora Dorine,¹² b. June 14, 1906, at Bangor, Mich.

3. Marian Aline,¹² b. Jan. 22, 1909, at Bangor, Mich.

2. Arthur Julian,¹¹ b. Dec. 21, 1872; m. *Lucile Brown*. No children. He resides at Alva, Okla.

210. BENJAMIN^s WEAVER, (*Richard*,⁷ (109) *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹). He was a farmer. His active life was spent in Niagara Co., N. Y., where his children

were born. He died at Oak Hill, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., about 1855. He married — *Vaughn*.

CHILDREN:

401- I. Philander,⁹ b. April 9, 1816.

II. Philena.⁹

III. Maryette,⁹ b. March 27, 1828; d. June 6, 1889, at Sinclairville, N. Y.; m. *Jeffrey Thornton*. He was a cooper.

CHILDREN (Thornton):

1. Christiana,¹⁰ b. 1842; d. 1843.

2. George W.,¹⁰ b. July 27, 1844; d. Aug. 6, 1900; unm.

3. Isabella,¹⁰ b. Nov. 6, 1852; d. March 12, 1904; m. *Robert Shannon*. He was connected with the Standard Oil Co.

CHILDREN (Shannon):

1. Robert Jeffrey,¹¹ b. June 23, 1876; m. Oct. 18, 1899, *Oda Ethel DePue*, b. July 16, 1881. He was connected with the Standard Oil Co., at Guffy, Texas.

CHILDREN:

1. Oda Isabella,¹² b. Aug. 20, 1900.

2. Charles Warren,¹² b. Dec. 22, 1901.

3. Walter Leonard,¹² b. Oct. 8, 1903.

4. Welmer Jeffrey,¹² b. July 17, 1908.

5. Helen Virginia,¹² b. Aug. 13, 1910.

2. Ethel Belle,¹¹ b. Sept. 17, 1880; m. Sept. 24, 1902, *Frank Leslie Tetrick*. He is in the oil business at Cairo, W. Va.

CHILDREN (Tetrick) born at Cairo, W. Va.

1. Robert Marshall,¹² b. Aug. 26, 1903.

2. Florence Lorene,¹² b. 1907.

3. Sarah Isabel,¹² b. March 7, 1911.

3. Charles William,¹¹ b. Nov. 4, 1886; m. Dec. 12, 1905, *Harriet Belle Shaver*. He is connected with the Standard Oil Co.

CHILD:

1. Charles Averill,¹² b. Dec. 23, 1907, at Grand View, Ohio.

4. Lillian,¹⁰ b. May 15, 1856; d. July 25, 1900; m. *Julius L. Snyder*.

CHILDREN (Snyder):

1. George Milo,¹¹ b. March 10, 1873; d. Feb. 27, 1885.

2. Leon Julius,¹¹ b. May 6, 1880; m. Nov. 28, 1901, *Elsie Quinn*. He is a mechanic at Warren, Pa.

CHILDREN:

1. Gurnet Irene,¹² b. July 24, 1904.

2. Emma Lillian,¹² b. Sept. 22, 1908.

3. George Thornton,¹² b. Aug. 6, 1910.

5. Lettie,¹⁰ b. Dec. 22, 1858; m. Aug. 25, 1881, *George W. Seymour*. He is a manufacturer of Coopers supplies at Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Seymour) born at Union City, Ind.:

1. Jessie Thornton,¹¹ b. Oct. 29, 1882; m. *James Edmund Pamplin*. She is a noted contralto singer in Buenos Aires, Argentina, where her husband is an exporter and importer of merchandise.

2. Mercedes Minnie,¹¹ b. May 2, 1889.

6. Dora,¹⁰ b. May 4, 1860; d. May 10, 1861.

IV. Edwin.⁹ He went west when young and was drowned at Green Bay, Wis., about 1861. He left four children.

V. Addison,⁹ b. Aug. 28, 1832; d. Feb. 2, 1903. He was an actor. He married several times but had only one child—Etta.¹⁰

VI. Emily Jane,⁹ b. Jan. 24, 1838; d. Feb. 27, 1881; m. Sept. 9, 1854, *Edwin S. LeRoy*. He was a carpenter.

CHILDREN (LeRoy) born at Jamestown, N. Y.:

1. Ellen Jennie,¹⁰ b. Jan. 28, 1856; d. March 2, 1884; m. July 4, 1875, *James O. Newberry*.

CHILDREN (Newberry) born at Jamestown, N. Y.:

1. Earl Burdette,¹¹ b. Nov. 26, 1880; m. *Bessie Burr*,¹¹ b. Aug. 16, 1881. He is a fireman at Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born at Jamestown):

1. Burdette,¹² b. Feb. 12, 1901.

2. Lawrence,¹² b. March 23, 1902.

3. Vivian,¹² b. June 20, 1903.

2. Elmer E.,¹¹ b. Feb. 26, 1884; d. Feb. 26, 1910.

2. Frederick Ellsworth,¹⁰ b. April 28, 1859; d. Sept. 12, 1867.

3. Rosa Belle,¹⁰ b. Oct. 25, 1862; d. Sept. 27, 1865.

4. Dora Maud,¹⁰ b. April 9, 1865; m. *Elmer E. Burdick*.

211. PETER⁸ WEAVER, (*Richard*,⁷ (109) *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born May 17, 1796, and died Sept. 19, 1885, at Cassadaga, N. Y. He lived with a root and herb doctor several years and did successful work in that line on his own account. He settled in Chautauqua County, N. Y., about 1830 and engaged in farming.

He married (1) *Mrs. Stewart* (a widow); m. (2) *Eliza Jackson*, b. Feb. 27, 1808; d. Feb. 2, 1862, dau. of William and Anna (Cox) Jackson of Monmouth, N. J.

CHILD (by first wife):

I. Mary Ann,⁹ m. *Luther Alton*.

CHILDREN (Alton):

1. Kate,¹⁰ m. *Homer Knowlton*. He was a banker.

2. Anna.¹⁰

3. Fannie,¹⁰ m. (1) — *Provost*; m. (2) — *Beardsford*.

CHILD (Provost):

1. James.¹¹ He is a cashier of the State Bank, Pecatonica, Ill.

4. Matilda,¹⁰ d. at the age of thirteen.

CHILDREN (by second wife) born at Sinclairville, N. Y.:

402— II. William Jackson,⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1833.

III. Lucy Jane,⁹ b. March 28, 1836; m. *John Bedford*, who died in 1881. No children. Her entire life was devoted to art. She studied in Europe and visited nearly all of its most noted galleries. Her work is well and favorably known, especially in the western and southern states.

403— IV. Henry Forbush,⁹ b. June 30, 1839.

V. Ann Jeanette,⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1842; d. 1867; m. *George Clark* and had one child, who died in infancy.

212. WILLIAM⁸ WEAVER, (*Richard*,⁷ (109) *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 1, 1800, in Clarendon, Vt., and died June 22, 1886, in Adrian, Mich. At the age of sixteen, he walked from Vermont to Niagara County, N. Y.,

to join his brother Richard. He removed to Michigan in 1835 and experienced the privations and hardships of pioneer life. He and his wife were people of more than ordinary intelligence and it has been said that their home was "a veritable college."

He married Dec. 25, 1821, *Mary Willetts Earl*, b. Nov. 25, 1805, at Benton, N. Y.; d. Aug. 2, 1870, at Evansville, Wis. She was a daughter of Richard and Mercy (Willetts) Earl.

CHILDREN:

404- I. Richard Earl,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1822.

II. Loamy,⁹ b. Dec. 13, 1824, at Hartland, N. Y.; d. Feb. 8, 1847, at Moscow, Mich.; m. *Simeon Dunn*.

CHILDREN (Dunn):

1. Allen Weaver,¹⁰ b. April 27, 1844; d. April 22, 1921; m. April 2, 1867, *Harriet Morse Norton*. He resided at Brooklyn, Mich.

CHILD:

1. Ina Elizabeth,¹¹ b. Sept. 13, 1870; m. July 5, 1892, *Homer Gilman Warren*. He is a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

CHILDREN (Warren):

1. Wendell Whitfield,¹² b. May 12, 1896.

2. Ruth Mildred,¹² b. Dec. 24, 1900; d. 1918.

3. Homer Allen,¹² b. May 12, 1902.

4. Beulah Rozetta,¹² b. Oct. 7, 1903.

2. John Wesley,¹⁰ b. Sept. 6, 1846; m. April 4, 1868, *Phebe Jane Brockway*. He was in the Civil War.

CHILDREN:

1. Loamy Emeline.¹¹

2. Simeon.¹¹ He has a son Walter Ellsworth,¹² b. March 19, 1911.

3. Fannie Belle.¹¹

4. John Wesley,¹¹ b. Oct. 17, 1886.

III. Elizabeth Mercy,⁹ b. Oct. 24, 1827, at Hartland, N. Y.; d. July 19, 1894, at Salina, Mich.; m. *James Firster*.

CHILDREN (Firster):

1. Ann Loamy,¹⁰ b. May 17, 1851; m. Feb. 21, 1872, *Oscar L. Lamkin*. They reside at Detroit, Mich.

2. Mary Adaline,¹⁰ b. Feb. 25, 1854; m. Aug. 10, 1877, *Charles Herrick*. They reside at Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN (Herrick) born in Bancroft, Mich.:

1. Bertha Vera,¹¹ b. June 19, 1878; d. Nov. 8, 1885.

2. Clement Earl,¹¹ b. Feb. 3, 1881; d. Oct. 30, 1885.

3. Elbert E.,¹¹ b. July 24, 1886; m. Jan. 1, 1908, *Sarah Jane Lowden*.

CHILD:

1. Dorothy,¹² b. and d. Feb. 5, 1909.

405- IV. Clement Earl,⁹ b. July 18, 1832.

V. Sally Ann,⁹ b. May 19, 1834, at Hartland, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1913, at Hillsdale, Mich.; m. Dec. 12, 1858, *George Saunders Bradley*. He was a minister of the Free Will Baptist Church and later of the Congregational Church. They were educators and a large part of their lives was spent in teaching in seminaries and colleges. She held state offices in the W.C.T.U. in several states. He was a chaplain in the Civil War.

CHILDREN (Bradley):

1. William Langdon,¹⁰ b. 1864; d. Aug. 2, 1864.
2. Charles Clement,¹⁰ b. July 5, 1871; d. Feb. 11, 1918; m. Jan. 11, 1900, *Myrtle L. Jones*, who d. Oct. 22, 1914. He resided at West Toledo, Ohio.

CHILDREN (born at Hillsdale, Mich.):

1. Beryl Clementine,¹¹ b. Sept. 12, 1901; d. June 17, 1915.
2. Edith Myrtelle,¹¹ b. Aug. 21, 1904.
3. Kendrick,¹¹ b. Nov. 24, 1906.

406- VI. William Riley,⁹ b. March 24, 1840.

407- VII. Charles Mortimer,⁹ b. Oct. 24, 1843.

213. JABEZ⁸ WEAVER, (*Jabez*,⁷ (110) *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in 1795 and died at Wilna, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1871. He was a farmer. He married Sept. 18, 1826, *Ann Frizzell*, b. April 29, 1797; d. Feb. 16, 1881.

CHILDREN:

- I. Andrew Jackson,⁹ b. May 28, 1832, at Wilna, N. Y.; d. Oct. 7, 1915, at Newton Falls, N. Y.; m. *Barbara M. Carncross*, b. Aug. 12, 1839; d. April 21, 1899.

CHILD:

1. Ella Ann,¹⁰ b. Jan. 12, 1863, at Natural Bridge, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1881, *Edwin Burns*, b. May 6, 1858; d. Aug. 8, 1912.

CHILDREN (Burns):

1. Sadie Maria.¹¹
2. C. Lawrence.¹¹
3. Newell Weaver.¹¹

- II. Martin Van Buren,⁹ m. *Mary Carncross*.

CHILD:

1. Jennie,¹⁰ m. — *Smith*.

214. JOHN SMITH⁸ WEAVER, (*Jabez*,⁷ (110) *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Feb. 26, 1798, at Deerfield, N. Y., and died 1854 at Wilna, N. Y., where he resided. He was a farmer.

He married March 24, 1823, *Esther Allen*, b. July 2, 1804, at Johnstown, N. Y.; d. Feb. 16, 1866.

CHILDREN (born at Wilna, N. Y.):

- I. Esther A.,⁹ b. June 29, 1824; d. March 1, 1910; unm.
- II. Ruth Smith,⁹ b. Nov. 26, 1826; d. March 17, 1904; unm.
- III. Miranda,⁹ b. May 24, 1828; d. Aug. 13, 1904; unm.
- 408- IV. John Smith,⁹ b. Nov. 5, 1830.
- V. Mary E.,⁹ b. June 4, 1834, at Wilna, N. Y.; d. July 11, 1907, at Springfield, Mass.; m. (1) — *Green*; m. (2) *Nathan Garrison*.

CHILD (Green):

1. Elton.¹⁰

CHILD (Garrison):

2. Fred Ray.¹⁰

409- VI. Jabez Houston,⁹ b. Aug. 9, 1836.

VII. Mercy J.,⁹ b. Dec. 3, 1838; unm.

- VIII. William,⁹ b. Sept. 6, 1840; d. Aug. 14, 1916, at Harrisville, N. Y.; m. *Margaret Riley*, b. 1844; d. 1876. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1. Gertrude,¹⁰ b. March 26, 1864; m. Oct. 28, 1887, *Jeremiah Manning*, b. July 16, 1853. He is superintendent in a paper mill at Beaver Falls, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Manning):

1. Jeremiah Clifton,¹¹ b. May 24, 1889.
2. Lillian Catherine,¹¹ b. Aug. 1, 1894.
3. Margaret Gertrude,¹¹ b. March 21, 1898.
4. William Johnston,¹¹ b. March 21, 1898.

2. Clifton.¹⁰

3. Welcome.¹⁰

- IX. Amelia,⁹ b. Sept. 6, 1840, at Wilna, N. Y.; d. 1902 at Watertown, N. Y., m. *Charles Rainville*. He was a cabinet maker.

CHILD (Rainville):

1. Charles.¹⁰

- X. Harriet Louisa,⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1844, at Wilna, N. Y.; m. *Edgar Dawley*, b. June 8, 1843; d. April 30, 1891. He was a farmer. She resides at Natural Bridge, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Dawley):

1. Effie,¹⁰ b. Sept. 12, 1864; d. Jan. 21, 1865.
2. Frank Blair,¹⁰ b. Aug. 19, 1868; d. Jan. 18, 1870.
3. Clark John,¹⁰ b. Jan. 9, 1871; d. Sept. 19, 1871.
4. Ettie Lorraine,¹⁰ b. Aug. 15, 1872, at Natural Bridge, N. Y.; m. Nov. 25, 1897, *Floyd Chester Ullman*, b. Feb. 19, 1875. He is an undertaker at Natural Bridge, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Ullman) born at Natural Bridge:

1. Gladys Vivian,¹¹ b. Jan. 17, 1900; d. March 23, 1903.
2. Edgar Ward,¹¹ b. Aug. 16, 1901; d. Sept. 21, 1905.
3. Claire,¹¹ b. Jan. 21, 1912.

5. Eda May,¹⁰ b. Oct. 4, 1874; d. Jan. 28, 1883.

- XI. Robert Emmett,⁹ b. June 4, 1846; d. Feb. 5, 1903; unm.

- XII. Emma J.,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1849; d. Feb. 13, 1865.

215. SILAS⁸ WEAVER, (*Langford*,⁷ (111) *Daniel*,⁶ *Clement*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born April 12, 1775, and died Oct. 10, 1830. He married, Nov. 15, 1796, *Dinah Stone*, b. May 1, 1778; d. April 26, 1836, dau. of Jeremiah and Dinah (Knight) Stone of Scituate. Jan. 22, 1778, his father gave him by deed a gift of two acres in Scituate.

CHILDREN:

- I. Owen,⁹ b. April 22, 1798; d. Nov. 12, 1862; m. *Polly* —.

CHILDREN:

1. Lydia,¹⁰ m. — *Murdock*.
2. David.¹⁰

- 410- II. James Bradford,⁹ b. June 29, 1800.

- 411- III. Charles Stone,⁹ b. April 10, 1803.

- IV. Sally C.,⁹ b. March 2, 1805; m. (1) — *Johnson*; m. (2) *Joseph L. Bennett*.

CHILD (Bennett):

1. Nehemiah.¹⁰ He was a Baptist minister.

- V. Nehemiah K.,⁹ b. April 22, 1808; d. 1902 in Boston, Mass.

VI. Alston,⁹ b. April 13, 1810; d. Sept. 9, 1865, at New Bedford, Mass.; m.

(1) *Ruth Cornell*, m. (2) *Lovisa Spaulding*.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

1. William Wallace,¹⁰ m. *Emma Beatty*. No children.

2. Murray,¹⁰ died at sea. No children.

3. Helen,¹⁰ m. — *Lester*.

4. Lydia,¹⁰ no children.

5. Sterry,¹⁰ no children.

6. Harriet,¹⁰ m. — *Case*. They lived near New Haven, Conn. No children.

VII. Celia,⁹ b. May 25, 1812; d. Sept. 21, 1881; m. *Thomas D. Bentley*. They lived in Colorado.

VIII. Silas Greene,⁹ b. Oct. 14, 1814; m. *Susan Weaver*. They lived in Pennsylvania.

IX. Sterry A.,⁹ b. June 8, 1817; d. Feb. 5, 1855; m. *Jane Clute*. He was a physician at New London, Conn., and manufactured "Dr. Sterry Weaver's Syrup" which had a large sale.

X. Harriet R.,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1820; d. May 3, 1847; m. *Enoch Cox*.

216. STUTELEY⁸ WEAVER, (*Langford*,⁷ (111) *Daniel*,⁶ *Clement*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Nov. 28, 1778, and died in 1858 in Adrian, Mich. He married *Rachel Weeks*, b. Oct. 17, 1781; d. 1858.

CHILDREN:

I. Cynthia,⁹ b. July 6, 1808, in Berlin, N. Y.; d. 1902 in Fremont, Mich.; m. *Henry Upton*, b. June 4, 1804; d. April 24, 1866.

CHILDREN (Upton):

1. Harriet Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Feb. 5, 1829; m. — *Slocum*.

CHILDREN (Slocum):

1. Lillie Albino,¹¹ m. — *Curtis* and had four children.

2. Lamont S.¹¹

2. Olive Maria,¹⁰ b. Sept. 2, 1831; m. — *Shupe*. No children.

3. Adonijah Eddy,¹⁰ b. Nov. 29, 1837; m. —; had four children.

4. Lydia Jane,¹⁰ b. Aug. 18, 1841; m. (1) *Henry Darling*; m. (2) *Alexander McGee*.

CHILDREN (Darling):

1. Henry Laverne,¹¹

2. Duane.¹¹

5. Clinton Henry,¹⁰ b. 1853.

412— II. Daniel,⁹ b. April 28, 1811.

III. Sally,⁹ b. Feb. 24, 1813, at North Adams, Mass.; d. 1860 at Cambria, Mich.; m. *George Wilbur*.

CHILDREN (Wilbur):

1. Benjamin.¹⁰

2. George Henry.¹⁰

3. Harriet,¹⁰ m. — *Frink*.

4. Marion Rachel,¹⁰ m. — *Pomeroy*.

5. Josephine,¹⁰ m. — *Allen*.

6. Jane,¹⁰ m. — *Allen*.

7. Sarah.¹⁰

IV. Olive,⁹ b. Feb. 4, 1820, at Adams, Mass.; m. *George Force*—three children—none living.

217. ZACHARIAH⁸ WEAVER, (*Langford,*⁷ (111) *Daniel,*⁶ *Clement,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Dec. 13, 1780, in Coventry, R. I., and died July 11, 1858, in Rotterdam, N. Y. He was a farmer. He removed from Rhode Island to Berlin, N. Y., about 1807 and thence to Rotterdam.

In 1836 his brother Robert wrote in their father's account book that Zachariah lived "at Rotterdam, Schenectady, two and one-half miles from the engine house on the hill at the railroad near Schenectady."

He married *Phebe Wicks*.

413- I. Rhodes,⁹ b. May 6, 1805.

414- II. William,⁹ b. Oct. 29, 1808.

III. Angeline,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 1810; m. *John Sitterly*. Her children all died young.

IV. Phebe,⁹ b. May 30, 1813; d. July 30, 1898; m. Dec. 23, 1833, *Thomas Fisher*, b. March 16, 1811; d. March 8, 1885. He was a Baptist minister.

CHILDREN (Fisher):

1. John Henry.¹⁰

2. William James.¹⁰

3. Sarah Maria.¹⁰

4. Addie J.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 27, 1857, at Rotterdam, N. Y.; m. May 27, 1885, *Frank P. Tripp*, b. Feb. 5, 1857. He is a farmer near Schenectady, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Tripp):

1. Fannie A.¹¹

2. Foster M.¹¹

3. Ernest F.¹¹

4. Sarah M.¹¹

V. Marilla,⁹ b. Dec. 21, 1817; d. Feb. 23, 1876; m. *Peter Ives*, b. 1817; d. 1897.

CHILDREN (Ives). The order of their birth is unknown.

1. Calvin.¹⁰

2. Albert.¹⁰

3. Mary.¹⁰

4. Caroline.¹⁰

5. Lucinda.¹⁰

6. Charles.¹⁰

7. Nelson.¹⁰

8. Peter.¹⁰

9. Martha.¹⁰

415- VI. Charles Green,⁹ b. March 30, 1822.

218. ROBERT⁸ WEVER, (*Langford,*⁷ (111) *Daniel,*⁶ *Clement,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born July 4, 1785, and died March 23, 1855. He insisted that the name was originally Wever and spelled his name accordingly.

He was a physician and practiced forty-five years, beginning in Rhode Island and later removed to Ephratah, N. Y., where the greater part of his active life was spent and where he died.

He married *Amy Sweet*, b. 1790; d. Feb. 8, 1880.

CHILDREN:

I. Marcelah,⁹ d. young.

II. Benjamin,⁹ d. young.

- III. Samuel Melvin,⁹ b. 1819; d. Dec. 4, 1893; m. *Elizabeth* —; b. April 16, 1819; d. March 26, 1887.
- IV. Cinderella,⁹ m. *Joseph Putnam* and had several children.
- 416— V. Joseph Langford,⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1824.
- VI. Amy,⁹ b. Dec. 13, 1827; d. Jan. 11, 1852.

219. OLNEY⁸ WEAVER, (*Nathan*,⁷ (113) *Daniel*,⁶ *Clement*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Sept. 24, 1795, and died Sept. 16, 1875, at East Otto, N. Y. He was a farmer. He removed from Coventry, R. I., to Laurens, N. Y., where he lived about 1840, and later removed to Cattaraugus County, N. Y., where the remainder of his life was spent.

He married *Mary Johnson*, b. Sept. 27, 1795; d. March 22, 1879.

CHILDREN (born at Coventry, R. I.):

- I. Patience,⁹ b. Jan. 12, 1826; d. Aug. 16, 1901, at Sardinia, N. Y.; m. *Welcome Andrews*, who d. May 3, 1903. They lived at Sardinia, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Andrews):

1. Mary,¹⁰ b. May 26, 1848; d. May 27, 1900; m. *Augustus Lyford*.
2. Ruth,¹⁰ b. Nov. 5, 1851; d. Jan. 30, 1876.
3. Addie,¹⁰ b. April 17, 1854; d. July 16, 1875.
4. Amy,¹⁰ b. Dec. 9, 1855.
5. Olney Weaver,¹⁰ b. Dec. 21, 1857, at Sardinia, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1881, *Lucy Elizabeth Steele*, b. March 2, 1858. He is a farmer at Sardinia, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born at Sardinia):

1. Hugh,¹¹ b. April 29, 1884; m. July 21, 1911, *Clara Lephelin*.

CHILD:

1. Velma Grace,¹² b. Aug. 24, 1912.
2. Harry A.,¹¹ b. Feb. 25, 1888; m. Dec. 25, 1909, *Minnie Miller*. He is a salesman at Syracuse, N. Y.
3. Ruth,¹¹ b. June 1, 1893.
4. Mary Grace,¹¹ b. Jan. 31, 1895.
6. Charles Francis,¹⁰ b. Nov. 9, 1861; m. Sept. 8, 1897, *Mary Etta Lynch*, b. Nov. 11, 1871. He is a shipping clerk at Colquet, Minn.

CHILDREN (born at Colquet):

1. Marion Lucile,¹¹ b. Feb. 22, 1899.
2. Raymond Leslie,¹¹ b. March 29, 1902.
3. Helen Grace,¹¹ b. Oct. 29, 1903.
4. Edith Winifred,¹¹ b. Oct. 22, 1905.
7. Josiah,¹⁰ b. Aug. 26, 1863; no children.
8. Robert,¹⁰ b. April 10, 1865; m. Oct. 24, 1905, *Jessie Floy Carney*, b. Feb. 21, 1872. He is a merchant at Olean, N. Y.
9. Welcome,¹⁰ b. Nov. 13, 1867; d. July 5, 1907.
- II. Nathan,⁹ b. Aug. 1, 1827; d. Sept. 13, 1906; m. *Emeline Church*. No children.
- III. Zilpha,⁹ b. April 22, 1829; d. Nov. 2, 1879, at Great Valley, N. Y.; m. Dec. 28, 1854, *Mark Church*, b. Sept. 1, 1829; d. May 4, 1912. He was a farmer.

CHILD (Church):

1. Mary,¹⁰ b. Oct. 19, 1855, at Ellicottville, N. Y.; m. March 24, 1884, *Henry Fay*, b. Aug. 17, 1857. He is a farmer at Great Valley, N. Y.

CHILD (Fay):

1. Zilpha,¹¹ b. Sept. 1, 1886, at Great Valley, N. Y.; m. Nov. 5, 1905, *Manley Rust*, b. Aug. 18, 1879. He is a farmer at Great Valley, N. Y.

CHILD (Rust):

1. Arlene,¹² b. Sept. 24, 1910, at Great Valley, N. Y.

IV. Martha,⁹ b. July 1, 1831.

V. Robert,⁹ b. July 13, 1838; d. April 8, 1839.

220. JOSEPH⁸ WEAVER, (*Jonathan*,⁷ (114) *Joseph*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Coventry, R. I., June 25, 1773, and died there Sept. 8, 1825. He was a justice of the peace.

He married *Anna Green*, b. Oct. 18, 1776; d. June 6, 1849.

CHILDREN:

- I. Archibald,⁹ b. Oct. 19, 1795; d. Jan. 4, 1835; m. April 15, 1822, *Content Newton*, dau. of Amos of Voluntown. He was a farmer, residing in Voluntown and later in Woodstock, Conn.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah,¹⁰ m. — *Wade*.
2. Harty.¹⁰

II. Nathan,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1797; d. 1800.

- III. Amy,⁹ b. June 30, 1800; d. Feb. 4, 1841; m. *Calvin Andrew*, b. 1799; d. Sept. 8, 1841. He was a farmer at Arlington Vt.

CHILDREN (Andrew) born in Arlington:

1. Joseph Weaver,¹⁰ b. May 29, 1822; d. Oct. 26, 1897, in Sunderland, Vt.; m. Aug. 16, 1843, *Jemima Harris*, b. April 11, 1825; d. May 10, 1904. He was a farmer.

CHILD:

1. Isoline,¹¹ b. Sept. 29, 1844; d. 1911; unm.
2. Caleb,¹⁰ b. Oct. 3, 1824; d. July 8, 1904, in Sunderland, Vt.; m. Oct. 4, 1843, *Emeline Annie Wilcox*, b. Feb. 9, 1821; d. Sept. 20, 1890. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (born in Arlington, Vt.):

1. Ernest Eugene,¹¹ b. Jan. 9, 1848; d. July 9, 1890; m. Dec. 21, 1870, *Cornelia Ann Conkey*, b. Feb. 14, 1853. He was a farmer.

CHILD:

1. Ada Belle,¹² b. Nov. 2, 1873, at Arlington, Vt.; m. May 4, 1892, *Osmund E. Matteson*, b. Nov. 29, 1871. He is a carpenter at Katonah, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Matteson):

1. Ernest Cornelius.¹³
2. Clayton Paul.¹³
3. Zerola Inez.¹³

2. Effie Ida,¹¹ b. Nov. 14, 1855; m. Aug. 11, 1880, *Winfield Holt*, b. Feb. 25, 1852. He is a farmer at Arlington, Vt.

CHILDREN (Holt):

1. Alice May,¹² b. Dec. 6, 1881, at Weston, Vt.
2. Andrew Hall,¹² b. Aug. 23, 1890, at Sunderland, Vt.
3. Mary,¹⁰ b. July 5, 1827; d. March 26, 1904; m. *Robert Williams*, b. June 25, 1823; d. March 24, 1896.

CHILDREN (Williams):

1. Florence A.,¹¹ b. 1848; m. *John T. Squires*.
2. Mary Emily,¹¹ b. Feb. 5, 1850, at Coventry, R. I.; m. March 31, 1873, *Henry Philip Matteson*, b. Jan. 3, 1852. He is a machinist at Phenix, R. I.

CHILDREN (Matteson) born at Coventry:

1. Charles Raymond,¹² b. Feb. 19, 1875; m. Feb. 5, 1894, *Maybelle Frances Carter*, b. Dec. 15, 1873.

CHILDREN:

1. Arthur Raymond,¹³ b. July 15, 1896, at Coventry, R. I.
 2. Irene May,¹³ b. May 20, 1903, at Warwick, R. I.
 3. Henry Newhall,¹³ b. March 16, 1908, at Warwick, R. I.
2. Nellie Eva,¹² b. Aug. 20, 1879.
 3. Roger Eugene,¹¹ b. March 17, 1853, at Coventry, R. I.; m. Aug. 17, 1881, *Louisa Starratt*, b. March 30, 1857. He is a carpenter and boat builder at New Berlin, Fla.

CHILDREN (born at New Berlin):

1. Maud,¹² b. June 7, 1882; m. *George Potmyer*, b. July 12, 1871. He is a civil engineer at Jacksonville, Fla.

CHILDREN (Potmyer):

1. Eugene,¹³ b. March 4, 1905, at Jacksonville, Fla.
 2. Eveleine,¹³ b. June 22, 1906, at New Berlin, Fla.
2. Myrtle,¹² b. Aug. 23, 1886.
 3. Albert,¹² b. June 21, 1887.
 4. Dolores,¹² b. Nov. 22, 1888.
 5. Edward,¹² b. Aug. 30, 1890; m. *Marie Shaw*, b. Dec. 29, 1895.
4. Almira,¹⁰ b. June 27, 1830; m. Oct. 20, 1845, *John Austin Wilcox*, b. March 7, 1824; d. March 20, 1879. He was a farmer at Sandgate, Vt.

CHILDREN (Wilcox) born at Sandgate:

1. Zilpha Etta,¹¹ b. Aug. 27, 1847; m. Feb. 27, 1872, *Robert Haskin*, b. Dec. 15, 1824; d. Aug. 20, 1900. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Haskin):

1. Fannie Jane,¹² b. Jan. 22, 1873; m. Dec. 11, 1900, *Albert C. Morehouse*, b. March 5, 1877. He is a farmer near Arlington, Vt.

CHILD (Morehouse):

1. Robert Haskin,¹³ b. Jan. 16, 1908, at West Arlington, Vt.
 2. Frederick Nicholas,¹² b. Aug. 31, 1874, at Shushan, N. Y.
 3. Elizabeth Allen,¹² b. Aug. 30, 1885, at West Arlington, Vt.
2. Rhoda Ann,¹¹ b. Nov. 26, 1849; d. March 23, 1903; m. Jan. 15, 1869, *John A. Wyman*, b. Aug. 18, 1840; d. Dec. 30, 1911. He was a farmer at Arlington, Vt.

CHILDREN (Wyman):

1. Cora Almira,¹² b. Nov. 23, 1871; m. *Charles A. Boynton*, b. Aug. 9, 1853.

CHILDREN (Boynton):

1. Dorothy,¹³ b. Feb. 6, 1911.
2. Flossie.¹³
2. Jarvis C.¹² He resides near Arlington, Vt.

CHILD:

1. Edith,¹³ b. Jan. 31, 1911.
3. Jane Eliza,¹¹ m. *Geo. B. Oatman*. No children.
4. Edgar Austin,¹¹ b. June 16, 1853; m. Dec. 27, 1877, *Ellen Bentley*, b. Dec. 9, 1859. He is a farmer at Manchester, Vt.

CHILDREN (born at Sandgate, Vt.):

1. Stanard Robert,¹² b. Nov. 14, 1878; m. Oct. 12, 1911, *Delia Alice Hamilton*, b. Dec. 31, 1889. He is a farmer at Manchester, Vt.
2. Erwin Edgar,¹² b. May 23, 1880; m. Jan. 18, 1906, *Maria Althea Hamilton*, b. Jan. 18, 1884. He is a farmer at Manchester, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. Erwin Roger,¹³ b. Feb. 18, 1907.
2. Howard Edgar,¹³ b. June 18, 1909.
3. Mildred Allen,¹³ b. Feb. 8, 1911.
3. Lois Jane,¹² b. March 13, 1882.
4. Roscoe John,¹² b. Aug. 9, 1888.
5. George Benton,¹² b. Nov. 8, 1890.
5. Albert Alvin,¹¹ b. April 23, 1859; m. Nov. 14, 1888, *Edna Sarah Skidmore*, b. January, 1861. He owns his grandfather's farm at Sandgate, Vt.

CHILDREN (born at Sandgate):

1. Clifford Austin,¹² b. May 29, 1890.
2. Robert William,¹² b. Nov. 24, 1891.
3. Bertha Edna,¹² b. Dec. 5, 1894.
4. Andrew Albert,¹² b. July 22, 1898.
5. Fannie Jessie,¹² b. May 19, 1900.
6. Herbert Austin,¹¹ b. July 27, 1861; d. March 22, 1911; unm.
7. John Austin,¹¹ b. April 6, 1864; m. May 14, 1890, *Addie May Bentley*, b. May 14, 1872. He is a farmer near Arlington, Vt.

CHILDREN (born at Sandgate):

1. Lillian May,¹² b. July 26, 1894.
2. Florence Evangeline,¹² b. Aug. 1, 1897.
5. Calvin Green,¹⁰ b. 1832; d. 1902; m. Sept. 10, 1856, *Nancy Ann Andrews*, b. Nov. 6, 1834. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (born at Arlington, Vt.):

1. Lora Esta,¹¹ b. Feb. 26, 1858; m. Dec. 1, 1880, *Frank A. Wagner*, b. Dec. 31, 1853. He is a farmer at Erieville, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Wagner):

1. Arthur Andrews.¹²
2. Earl Calvin.¹²
3. Mildred Nancy.¹²
2. William James,¹¹ b. May 12, 1861; d. April 16, 1880.

6. Sarah Ann,¹⁰ b. Sept. 3, 1834; d. Sept. 8, 1902; m. July 4, 1855, *Sheldon Solomon Moore*, b. June 21, 1833; d. March 20, 1908. He was a Veterinary Surgeon at Arlington, Vt.

CHILDREN (Moore) born at Arlington:

1. Minnie Etta,¹¹ b. March 4, 1863; m. Oct. 19, 1888, *William Henry Whitman*, b. June 21, 1865; d. Sept. 7, 1889; no children.
2. Bert Jesse,¹¹ b. Nov. 2, 1864; m. Feb. 6, 1896, *Lillian Adell Field*, b. Aug. 26, 1863. He is a farmer at East Arlington, Vt.

CHILDREN (born at East Arlington):

1. Raymond Field,¹² b. Dec. 1, 1896.
 2. George Sheldon,¹² b. Aug. 30, 1898.
 3. Clifford Bert,¹² b. April 4, 1902; d. Jan. 22, 1903.
 4. Duncan Allen,¹² b. March 4, 1904.
 5. Calvin Silas,¹² b. Sept. 19, 1905.
3. Harry Daniel,¹¹ b. Aug. 27, 1872; m. Jan. 10, 1893, *Lillian McClay*, b. June 16, 1874. He is in the meat business at Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born at East Arlington, Vt.):

1. Mabele Elizabeth,¹² b. July 6, 1894.
 2. William Sheldon,¹² b. June 29, 1899.
 3. Mildred Lillian,¹² b. Aug. 3, 1900.
 4. Harry Daniel,¹² b. Sept. 29, 1906, at Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
7. Daniel,¹⁰ b. Sept. 27, 1837; d. June 10, 1910; m. *Helen Cobb Hamilton*, b. May 21, 1836.

CHILDREN:

1. Helen Hamilton,¹¹ b. Feb. 16, 1859; d. July 3, 1881.
2. Henrietta Hamilton,¹¹ b. April 26, 1866; m. April 15, 1890, *Philo Case Fuller*, b. July 5, 1865. He is a superintendent at New Rochelle, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Fuller):

1. Harold Case,¹² b. Jan. 10, 1891.
 2. Helen Hamilton,¹² b. Sept. 1, 1895.
 3. Earl DuBois,¹² b. Oct. 24, 1897.
8. Amy Weaver,¹⁰ b. Dec. 31, 1841; d. Feb. 10, 1871; m. *James Franklin Caldwell*.

CHILDREN (Caldwell):

1. Fred James,¹¹ m. *Elizabeth Bevis*.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Ida,¹² and three other daughters.
 2. Mary Ida,¹¹ m. *Bryron E. Clark*, and had two children.
- IV. Mary,⁹ b. April 26, 1803; d. Sept. 15, 1821.
 V. Diana,⁹ b. March 30, 1805; d. 1865; m. (1) *Calvin Greene*; m. (2) *Joshua Austin*. No children.
 VI. Prudence A.,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1808; d. 1877; m. *Hosea Cahoone*.

CHILDREN (Cahoone):

1. Edwin R.,¹⁰
2. Charles,¹⁰ b. 1838; d. 1841.
3. Calvin,¹⁰ b. 1840; d. 1874; unm.
4. Raymond,¹⁰ b. 1843; d. 1911.
5. Amanda,¹⁰ b. 1846; m. *Solomon Drowne*. They reside at Beechnut, Mass.

CHILD:

1. Maude.¹¹

VII. Charles A.,⁹ b. July 28, 1810; d. Aug. 14, 1825.

417-VIII. Daniel Raymond,⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1814.

IX. Sarah Ann,⁹ b. April 25, 1816; d. Oct. 30, 1861; m. *Philip Potter Hawkins*,⁴ b. March 4, 1807; d. March 24, 1866. He was a farmer and lumber dealer.

CHILDREN (Hawkins):

1. Abbie Frances,¹⁰ b. Dec. 6, 1840; d. June 30, 1911; m. (1) *James H. Horton*; m. (2) *John J. Frier*; m. (3) *Edgar M. Hill*.

CHILD (Horton):

1. Edward Ernest L.,¹¹ b. June 27, 1860; d. Nov. 6, 1886.

2. Charles Barnet,¹⁰ b. Jan. 27, 1845; m. *Jennie S. Stevenson*, b. Dec. 29, 1857. He is an engineer at Providence, R. I.

CHILD:

1. Lester Charles,¹¹ b. Oct. 31, 1883; d. Feb. 28, 1888.

3. Georgiana Josephine,¹⁰ b. Oct. 1, 1846; m. *Charles Henry Lewis*, b. Feb. 15, 1840; d. June 3, 1909. He was an engineer. She resides at Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN (Lewis):

1. Everett,¹¹ b. Sept. 13, 1866, at West Greenwich, R. I.; m. *Lizzie Lincoln Chamberlain*. He resides at South Easton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Marion Frances,¹² b. April 6, 1896.
2. Herbert Chamberlain,¹² b. Aug. 25, 1897; d. 1904.
2. Mary Eleanor,¹¹ b. Feb. 6, 1869, at Summit, R. I.; m. Aug. 21, 1890, *Joshua Hale*, b. June 14, 1865. They reside at Edgewood, R. I.

CHILDREN (Hale):

1. Robert Browning,¹² b. June 14, 1891.
2. Roger Williams,¹² b. Dec. 29, 1902.
3. Dorothy Eleanor,¹² b. 1906; d. 1907.
3. Frank Henry,¹¹ b. Aug. 25, 1872, at Washington, R. I.; m. *Edith Jenkins*. He is a steam fitter at Chicora, Fla.
4. Ida,¹¹ b. Oct. 8, 1874; d. Jan. 8, 1879.
5. Sarah Emma,¹¹ b. March 12, 1881.

221. PHEBE⁸ WEAVER, (*Jonathan*,⁷ (114) *Joseph*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Coventry, R. I., March 18, 1781, and died March 31, 1865, in Brooklyn, Conn. She married *John Weaver*. Her grandchildren do not know his ancestry.

CHILD:

418-I. Jason,⁹ b. Nov. 13, 1814.

222. BENJAMIN⁸ WEAVER, (*Andrew*,⁷ (115) *William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 5, 1780, and died March 2, 1870, at Homer, Will Co., Ill. He was a farmer. He removed from Washington County, N. Y., to Onondaga County, N. Y., and thence to Illinois, where he settled on land which is now a part of the city of Chicago. He, later, removed to Homer, Ill., where the remainder of his years was spent.

He married *Phebe Paddock*, b. May 10, 1780; d. Nov. 14, 1859. She was a cousin of Jonathan Paddock, who m. Mercy Weaver, half-sister of Benjamin. One of his descendants writes that Benjamin dropped the letter "a" from his name and wrote it Wever.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary,⁹ b. Feb. 2, 1802, at Argyle, N. Y.; d. 1873, in Linn County, Kansas. m. (1) 1824, *Adam Boyce*; m. (2) 1847, *Seneca McClaughry*.

CHILDREN (Boyce):

1. Benjamin,¹⁰ b. 1829.
2. Wallace,¹⁰ b. Jan. 10, 1831.
3. Jane,¹⁰ b. Feb. 8, 1833.
4. Daniel,¹⁰ b. 1835; d. 1835.
5. Nathaniel,¹⁰ b. June 13, 1837.
6. Emily.¹⁰

CHILD (McClaghry):

7. Richard,¹⁰ b. Aug. 7, 1848.

- 419- II. Nathaniel,⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1804.

- III. Jane,⁹ b. Jan. 21, 1807, in Washington County, N. Y.; d. Jan. 11, 1892, at Homer, Ill.; m. Aug. 29, 1838, *Alonzo Brooks*.

CHILD (Brooks):

1. Alfred,¹⁰ b. Jan. 20, 1848; m. Aug. 10, 1881, *Emily Cornell*. No children.

- IV. Margaret,⁹ b. July 8, 1810, at Canton, N. Y.; d. Nov. 11, 1854; m. *Selah Spaulding*, of Canton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Spaulding):

1. George,¹⁰ b. May 31, 1829; m. *Caroline Barrows*.
2. Anna,¹⁰ b. 1831; m. *Charles Kelsey*.
3. Margaret,¹⁰ b. 1838; m. *Solomon Kelsey*.
4. Selah,¹⁰ b. 1843; m. *Ellen Denny Russell*.

- V. Phebe,⁹ m. (1) *Chester Ingersoll*; m. (2) *Benjamin Russell*. They lived at Joliet, Ill.

CHILDREN (Ingersoll):

1. Chester,¹⁰ m. *Lavina Chandler*.
2. Benjamin,¹⁰ m. *Harriet Smith*.
3. Joshua,¹⁰ d. young.
4. James P.¹⁰
5. George,¹⁰ d. young.

CHILDREN (Russell):

6. Harriet.¹⁰
7. Mary.¹⁰
8. Ida.¹⁰
9. Edna.¹⁰

- VI. Barbara,⁹ b. 1820; d. Oct. 6, 1861, at Homer, Ill.; m. (1) *Alonzo Ingersoll*; m. (2) *Henry Brown*.

CHILDREN:

1. Andrus,¹⁰ m. *Fannie Smith*.
2. Anna.¹⁰

- VII. Hannah,⁹ b. June 12, 1822, at Camillus, N. Y.; d. May 26, 1883, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Nov. 6, 1841, *Joshua Bell*, b. 1791, at Coot Hill, Caven County, Ireland; d. 1875, in Chicago, Ill. He was a hotel-keeper at Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN (Bell):

1. Joshua,¹⁰ b. Aug. 12, 1844, in Desplaines, Ill.; d. Dec. 13, 1905, in Chicago, Ill.; m. (1) *Ellen Colvin*; m. (2) *Ellen Richardson*.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

1. Ellen.¹¹
2. Benjamin,¹¹ d. young.
3. Olive.¹¹
4. Joshua.¹¹
5. Rollin.¹¹
6. Benjamin.¹¹
2. Grace,¹⁰ b. 1846; d. young.
3. Benjamin Lafayette Poluski,¹⁰ b. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 14, 1849; m. Aug. 6, 1890, *Agnes Hohman*, b. March 7, 1862.

CHILDREN:

1. Frederick,¹¹ b. July 5, 1892; d. 1893.
2. Grace Lena,¹¹ b. Jan. 10, 1894, in Hammond, Ind.; m. Aug. 16, 1919, *Annis Cleaveland McLean*, b. May 6, 1889, in Bozeman, Mont.

CHILD (McLean):

1. Annis Bell,¹² b. Oct. 11, 1923, in St. Petersburg, Fla.
3. Alice,¹¹ b. Nov. 14, 1896; d. 1897.
4. Gladys Hohman,¹¹ b. Feb. 10, 1898, in Hammond, Ind.; m. May 6, 1922, *Leonard Henry Corey*.

CHILD (Corey):

1. Benjamin Alfred,¹² b. March 5, 1923.
4. Grace,¹⁰ b. 1855, in Chicago, Ill.; d. March 7, 1890, in Hammond, Ind.; m. *Henry Schiefer*.

CHILDREN (Schiefer):

1. Henry.¹¹
2. George.¹¹
3. Benjamin.¹¹
4. Grace.¹¹

223. JUSTUS⁸ WEAVER, (*Andrew*,⁷ (115) *William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born March 17, 1785. He removed with his father's family to Onondaga Co., N. Y., where his active life was spent. He married *Elizabeth* —, born Dec. 2, 1787. The dates of their death have not been found.

CHILDREN:

- I. James O.,⁹ b. Sept. 13, 1809.
- II. Edaliza,⁹ b. April 25, 1812.
- III. Martin L.,⁹ b. March 9, 1814.
- 420— IV. Warren S.,⁹ b. Oct. 17, 1816.
- V. Susannah,⁹ b. July 27, 1818.
- VI. Gabriel T.,⁹ b. Aug. 30, 1820.
- VII. Jane,⁹ b. Oct. 8, 1822.
- 421— VIII. Otis Bigelow,⁹ b. Jan. 19, 1825.
- IX. Matilda E.,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1829.

224. PELEG⁸ WEVER, (*Andrew*,⁷ (115) *William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 29, 1786. The date of his death has not been found. He was a farmer. He

lived in Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y. He served in the War of 1812 and was wounded in both arms. After the war he lived in Syracuse, N. Y.

He married (1) April 7, 1806, *Rhoda Bailey*, b. June 14, 1789; d. July 9, 1828; m. (2) Oct. 20, 1831, *Eunice Pitchings*.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

I. Rachel,⁹ b. March 25, 1807, in Greece, N. Y.; m. *Simeon Brown*.

CHILDREN (Brown):

1. Minerva A.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 30, 1827; m. (1) *John Blair*; m. (2) *W. W. Pratt*.

CHILDREN (Blair):

1. Lyman,¹¹ b. Nov. 4, 1847.
2. Orpha M.,¹¹ b. Oct. 22, 1849; d. Oct. 18, 1867.
3. Olivia J.,¹¹ b. Dec. 6, 1851.
4. William E.,¹¹ b. Sept. 19, 1854.
5. John W.,¹¹ b. Aug. 17, 1856.

CHILDREN (Pratt):

6. Lucy E.,¹¹ b. Jan. 28, 1862.
 7. Alice F.,¹¹ b. Feb. 13, 1864.
 8. Edson W.,¹¹ b. June 11, 1869.
2. Caroline,¹⁰ b. May 25, 1827; m. — *Blanchard*. They lived at Hebron, Ind.

CHILDREN (Blanchard):

1. Frank,¹¹ b. Oct. 27, 1853.
 2. Luther,¹¹ b. Dec. 5, 1856.
 3. Edgar,¹¹ b. Dec. 6, 1858.
 4. Almond,¹¹ b. Oct. 12, 1860.
 5. Emma,¹¹ b. July 31, 1867.
 6. Mary,¹¹ b. May 26, 1870.
3. Emily,¹⁰ b. 1832.
 4. Elmer,¹⁰ b. April 13, 1837.
 5. Alfred W.,¹⁰ b. 1840.
 6. Newton,¹⁰ b. 1843.

II. Elmore,⁹ b. Oct. 20, 1808, at Greece, N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1829, *Benjamin Bullard*, They went to California in 1849.

CHILDREN (Bullard):

1. Aden,¹⁰
2. William,¹⁰
3. Mary,¹⁰
4. Cordelia,¹⁰
5. Andes,¹⁰
6. Benjamin,¹⁰

III. Miranda,⁹ b. Nov. 29, 1810, at Greece, N. Y.; m. Jan. 30, 1828, *John Williams*.

CHILD (Williams):

1. Cacadia,¹⁰ b. Feb. 23, 1833; d. March 18, 1833.

IV. Rhoda,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1812, at Greece, N. Y.; m. July 5, 1830, *Orrin Brown*.

CHILDREN (Brown):

1. Norman E.,¹⁰ b. June 1, 1831; m. Sept. 10, 1855, *Ellen Kennedy*.

CHILDREN:

1. Edward W.,¹¹ b. March 3, 1857.
2. William M.,¹¹ b. June 29, 1858.
3. Adelaide C.,¹¹ b. April 26, 1860.
4. Bertha M.,¹¹ b. Jan. 24, 1869.
5. Grace L.,¹¹ b. March 17, 1874; d. Aug. 1, 1874.
6. Hayes,¹¹ b. June 30, 1877.
2. Alanson W.,¹⁰ b. April 10, 1833; d. Oct. 10, 1865.
3. Orrin,¹⁰ b. Sept. 12, 1836.
- V. Anna,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1813, at Greece, N. Y. She married No. 419 *Nathaniel Wever* (her half cousin), under whose name the record of her children may be found.
- VI. Diana,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1816, at Syracuse, N. Y.; d. Sept. 4, 1832.
- VII. Alanson,⁹ b. July 16, 1819, at Syracuse, N. Y.; d. March 30, 1842.

225. NATHAN⁸ WEVER, (*Andrew,*⁷ (115) *William,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Dec. 12, 1791, and died March 20, 1850. He was a farmer at Sodus, N. Y.

He married *Elizabeth Ross* (a widow) who died Sept. 29, 1858, aged seventy-seven years. Her maiden name was *Elizabeth Crandall*. They and their son James were buried at East Williamson, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- I. James,⁹ b. Nov. 8, 1817; d. Dec. 9, 1862; unm.
422—
- II. William Wallace,⁹ b. April 14, 1821.
423—
- III. George,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 1826.

226. ELIJAH⁸ WEVER, (*Andrew,*⁷ (115) *William,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Dec. 7, 1797, at Argyle, N. Y., and died April 23, 1868, at Bellevue, Mich. He was a Baptist minister and served several churches, among which were Camillus, N. Y., Farmer Village, N. Y. (now Interlaken), East Mendon, N. Y.—12 years—and Walled Lake, Mich.

He married Feb. 5, 1816, *Cynthia Brown*, b. June 28, 1801; d. June 17, 1877.

CHILDREN:

- I. Permelia,⁹ b. Jan. 2, 1817; d. April 8, 1897, at Walled Lake, Mich.; m. *Smith Howard*, who d. in 1892. No children.
- II. Melita,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1820; d. of old age, at Battle Creek, Mich.; m. (1) *William H. Castle*; m. (2) *Thomas Carus*.
CHILD (Castle):
1. Ermina,¹⁰ b. Sept. 24, 1837; d. Jan. 27, 1920.
CHILDREN (Carus):
2. Jerome W.,¹⁰ b. April 26, 1840.
3. Lucretia,¹⁰ b. Feb. 18, 1843.
- III. Roswell,⁹ b. Dec. 14, 1822; m. *Mary Moore*. No children.
- IV. Cyrus,⁹ b. Sept. 11, 1826; d. Aug. 1, 1907, at Ionia, Mich.; m. Nov. 20, 1851, *Judith Warren*, b. Dec. 10, 1828; d. Oct. 16, 1893. He was a Baptist minister.

CHILDREN:

1. Sarah Josephine,¹⁰ b. Nov. 19, 1853; d. March 6, 1856.

2. Ida,¹⁰ b. Dec. 6, 1857, at Commerce, Mich.; m. March 28, 1874, *William Lane*, b. June 21, 1851. He is an engineer. They reside at Ionia, Mich.

CHILDREN (Lane):

1. Claude,¹¹ b. Jan. 16, 1875; d. Oct. 15, 1919; unm.
 2. Fred,¹¹ b. Sept. 30, 1878; d. May 8, 1904; unm.
 3. Edith,¹¹ b. Feb. 28, 1890, at Ionia, Mich.
 4. Elsie,¹¹ b. Jan. 16, 1893, at South Boston, Mich.; m. Sept. 16, 1914, *Frank VanVleck*. He is a farmer near Shiloh, Mich. No children.
3. Elsie May,¹⁰ b. Feb. 8, 1860, at Walled Lake, Mich.; m. July 18, 1880, *Walter Scott Ellsworth*, b. July 7, 1852. They reside at Boyne City, Mich.

CHILDREN (Ellsworth):

1. Blanch Eva,¹¹ b. July 8, 1881.
 2. Bertha Edna,¹¹ b. July 1, 1882.
 3. Alfred Lee,¹¹ b. June 5, 1884.
 4. Ernest Benjamin,¹¹ b. June 28, 1886.
 5. Lyle Walter,¹¹ b. Jan. 29, 1890.
4. Edith,¹⁰ b. Oct. 22, 1868; m. Jan. 3, 1889, *Walter Dillenbeck*, b. March 19, 1866. He is a machinist. They reside at Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHILDREN (Dillenbeck):

1. Walter Howard,¹¹ b. July 1, 1892.
2. Homer Leo,¹¹ b. June 12, 1896.

- V. Electa,⁹ b. at Mendon, N. Y.; d. Feb. 12, 1856, at Royal Oak, Mich.; m. *Amron Blane*.

CHILDREN (Blane):

1. Amron,¹⁰
2. Cynthia,¹⁰

227. ABEL⁸ WEAVER, (*Andrew*,⁷ (115) *William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Jan. 31, 1800, in Johnsburg, N. Y., and died March 19, 1880, in Warners, N. Y. He was a farmer and a manufacturer of grain cradles. His active life was spent at Warners, N. Y., where he settled soon after marriage.

He married *Lucy Miner*, b. Aug. 14, 1798; d. Sept. 29, 1870.

CHILDREN:

- I. Harriet,⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1818; d. Aug. 25, 1897; m. *Isaac Bentley*, b. June 29, 1818; d. Jan. 12, 1877. He was a farmer at Warners, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Bentley):

1. Eugene,¹⁰
2. Clarence,¹⁰
3. Adell,¹⁰
4. Sarah,¹⁰
5. Clerise,¹⁰
6. Harriet,¹⁰
7. Lawrence,¹⁰

424- II. Norman,⁹ b. March 3, 1820.

III. Celinda,⁹ b. March 16, 1822; d. May 5, 1899; unm.

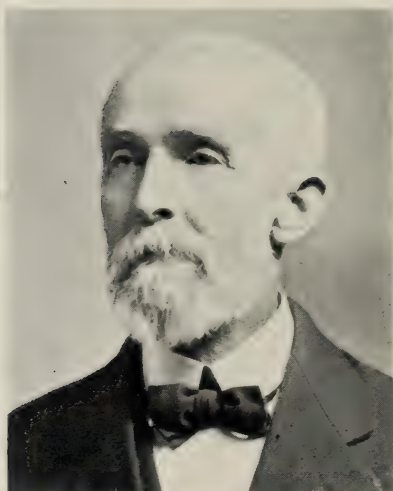
425- IV. Truman,⁹ b. April 13, 1824.



MARY (WEBB) WEAVER
See page 324



GEN. CLARK R. WEAVER
See page 326



LORENZO C. MATTESON
See page 324



HORACE W. WEAVER AND WIFE
See page 457

- V. Eliza,⁹ b. April 10, 1826 or 7, at Warners, N. Y.; d. Jan. 31, 1917, at Brantford, Ont.; m. *Thomas Crawford*, b. 1828; d. Feb. 22, 1883. He was a farmer at Brantford, Ont.

CHILDREN (Crawford):

1. Abel Weaver,¹⁰ b. Feb. 5, 1853.
2. Lucy Eva,¹⁰ b. Dec. 25, 1856.
3. Elmer,¹⁰ b. Feb. 19, 1860.
4. Nellie,¹⁰ b. Jan. 23, 1865.
5. Fannie,¹⁰ b. Jan. 23, 1865; m. *George Eleverett Meigs*, b. Dec. 25, 1861. He is an electrical contractor at Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Meigs):

1. Edna,¹¹ b. May 26, 1893.
2. Perry Crawford,¹¹ b. Feb. 8, 1898.
3. Marion Elinor,¹¹ b. Feb. 16, 1904.

- VI. Maria,⁹ b. July 5, 1829; m. *John Tylee*, b. July 22, 1828; d. Jan. 7, 1901. He was a carpenter at Warners, N. Y., and later in New York City.

CHILD (Tylee):

1. Florence,¹⁰ b. Nov. 26, 1853; m. *Louis Travis*.

- VII. Lyman Andrew,⁹ b. Dec. 28, 1831, at Warners, N. Y.; d. July 26, 1923, at Oakfield, N. Y. He married *Sarah Smith*, b. Aug. 28, 1832; d. April 16, 1920. He served in the Civil War from 1862 to 1865 in Co. A, 185th N. Y. Volunteers. He was a merchant and a wagon maker at Warners, N. Y. He spent three years in gold mining in Idaho and in 1885 he removed to Oakfield, N. Y., where he engaged in the furniture and undertaking business. He also built the opera house in Oakfield, which, in 1921, he was still conducting.

- VIII. Marshall,⁹ b. May 5, 1834; d. 1890; m. *Eliza Brady*. No children.

- IX. George D.,⁹ b. June 24, 1836; d. Oct. 14, 1915; m. *Frances Adeline Bonesteel*, who d. March 31, 1916. He was in the Civil War and later engaged in the coal business at Batavia, N. Y., where he died. No children.

- X. Calesta,⁹ b. Jan. 5, 1839; m. *John P. Adams*.

CHILDREN (Adams):

1. Edward.¹⁰
2. Mabel.¹⁰

- XI. Martha,⁹ b. March 17, 1841, at Warners, N. Y.; d. Dec. 24, 1918, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. *Jackson Perry*, b. Sept. 27, 1850, at Mount Morris, N. Y.; d. April 14, 1897. He was a wholesale dealer in fruit.

CHILDREN (Perry):

1. Howard Grant,¹⁰ b. Feb. 17, 1868.
2. Florence Lucy,¹⁰ b. Jan. 27, 1874.

- XII. Emily,⁹ b. March 17, 1841; m. *Hiram Bostwick*. No children. He was in the Civil War.

- XIII. Lucy Ellen,⁹ b. July 14, 1843, at Warners, N. Y.; d. there Aug. 29, 1879; m. Oct. 20, 1863, *George Hawley*, b. April 23, 1839. He was a farmer at Warners, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Hawley):

1. Frederick,¹⁰ b. May 4, 1866.
2. Stephen,¹⁰ b. Oct. 31, 1868.
3. Bert,¹⁰ b. Sept. 4, 1871.
4. George,¹⁰ b. Jan. 4, 1878.

228. RUSSELL⁸ WEAVER, (*Frederick*,⁷ (117) *William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Sept. 5, 1795, in East Dorset, Vt., and died Aug. 4, 1866, in Brownsville, N. Y. The reason why his descendants changed their name to Wever is not apparent.

He married *Mary Webb*, b. Oct. 2, 1796; d. Sept. 15, 1889, at Smithville, N. Y., dau. of William and Lois (Strong) Webb.

He walked from Vermont to Pamela, N. Y., where he settled and became active in public affairs. He was a farmer and also a teacher. He issued the call for the first town meeting in Pamela. He was supervisor of the town and in 1856 he was a member of the New York State Legislature.

CHILDREN:

- I. Frederick,⁹ b. Jan. 28, 1819, in Pamela, N. Y.; d. Aug. 26, 1871, in Bryant, Texas; m. *Mary McChesney*, of Potsdam, N. Y. He had a clothing store in New York City which he sold before the Civil War and went to Shreveport, La., where he engaged in the wholesale sugar and molasses business. He also did some silver mining in Mexico. He was a Major in the Confederate Army and settled in Austin, Texas, after the war.

CHILD:

1. Frederick.¹⁰

- II. Mary Ann,⁹ b. 1821; d. 1874; unm.

- III. Sarah A.,⁹ b. Sept. 17, 1823, in Pamela, N. Y.; d. Dec. 16, 1915, in Watertown, N. Y.; m. Oct. 4, 1843, *Elisha A. Matteson*, b. Aug. 21, 1819; d. Sept. 18, 1888.

CHILDREN (Matteson):

1. Celestine M.,¹⁰ b. Oct. 5, 1844; m. *Oscar Green*, who d. in 1869.

CHILD (Green):

1. Edwin N.,¹¹ b. March 24, 1867; m. *Dora Morgan*.

CHILD:

1. Clark,¹² b. April 14, 1899.

2. Lorenzo C.,¹⁰ b. Oct. 21, 1847, in East Houndsfield, N. Y.; m. *Cora R. Ryder*, b. Sept. 7, 1854. He resides in Watertown, N. Y. He has been generous of time and money in obtaining records and providing portraits of the family of his grandfather.

CHILDREN:

1. Grace A.,¹¹ b. July 15, 1881; m. *Frank J. Bates*.

CHILDREN (Bates):

1. Luella,¹² d. Oct. 29, 1912; aged seven years.
2. Warren,¹² d. Oct. 23, 1912; aged five years.
2. Frank A.,¹¹ b. May 4, 1884; m. *Eva Tooley*, b. July 9, 1886.

CHILDREN:

1. Austin C.,¹² b. June 18, 1911.
2. Jeane,¹² b. Sept. 11, 1917.
3. Sumner R.,¹¹ b. 1895; d. Oct. 6, 1918. He enlisted Sept. 16, 1917, in the World War and served in Co. A, 308th Infantry, 77th Division. He was killed by a shrapnel shell in the Argonne Forest Drive and was buried at Ste. Menchould, France.
3. Clark R.,¹⁰ b. April 11, 1856; m. *Dulcia Dunsford*, b. 1856.

CHILD:

1. Jessie,¹¹ b. Aug. 21, 1883; m. *John Wagner*.

CHILDREN (Wagner):

1. Irene.¹²
2. John.¹²

4. Julia A.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 25, 1858; d. April 8, 1884; m. *James W. Wakefield*.

CHILDREN (Wakefield):

1. Kate,¹¹ d. young.
2. Acksah,¹¹ d. young.
3. Tina M.,¹¹ m. *Ray Moore*.

CHILD (Moore):

1. Frances Marion.¹²

- IV. Julia,⁹ b. Nov. 15, 1825; d. June 28, 1884; m. *Ellis H. Ryder*, b. Jan. 28, 1819; d. Oct. 17, 1871.

CHILDREN (Ryder):

1. Jennie,¹⁰ b. Aug. 14, 1852; m. *William H. Main*. No children.
2. Emma,¹⁰ b. Nov. 4, 1854; m. *Albert A. Getman*, M.D.

CHILD (Getman):

1. Minnie,¹¹ m. *Homer Horton*.

CHILDREN (Horton):

1. Jane,¹² b. Feb. 2, 1916.
2. John Ryder,¹² b. Nov. 19, 1920.
3. Minnie,¹⁰ b. June 19, 1860; d. 1878.
4. John Russell,¹⁰ b. April 19, 1866; d. May 20, 1913; m. *Ora Gardner*.

CHILDREN:

1. Claude,¹¹ m. *Lena Davison*.
2. Eunice,¹¹ m. *Floyd Hartman*.

- V. Frank Morse,⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1827; d. Nov. 12, 1874; m. *Mary Elizabeth Peck*, b. March 17, 1829; d. Feb. 25, 1869.

CHILDREN:

1. Frank Augustus,¹⁰ b. 1854; m. *Mary Frances Bennett*, b. 1857.

CHILD:

1. Frank Bennett,¹¹ b. July 21, 1878; m. July 12, 1923, Julia Beatrice Hansen, b. June 11, 1887. He is chief clerk in the Bell Telephone Office, Chicago.
2. Mary Clark.¹⁰
3. Nellie,¹⁰ b. Sept. 25, 1861; d. Feb. 26, 1918; m. *Charles H. Peck*, who d. Sept. 2, 1918.

CHILDREN (Peck):

1. Caro Beth,¹¹ b. Oct. 31, 1885; m. *Edwin Erickson*, M.D.
2. Kenneth Aaron,¹¹ b. July 30, 1889.

- VI. Angeline Webb,⁹ b. April 7, 1830; d. 1908; m. *Marlin Orestes Stanley*, b. May 29, 1820; d. Nov. 2, 1902.

CHILDREN (Stanley):

1. Helen,¹⁰ b. July 1, 1853; m. *Lawrence Fyfe*.

CHILDREN (Fyfe):

1. Stanley.¹¹
2. Harold.¹¹
3. Isabel.¹¹
2. Florence,¹⁰ b. Nov. 8, 1855; m. *Albert Curtis*.

CHILDREN (Curtis):

1. Hazel.¹¹
2. Caroline.¹¹
3. Frank Marlin,¹⁰ b. Aug. 27, 1859; d. 1862.
4. Caroline,¹⁰ b. Aug. 4, 1861; d. April 5, 1905; m. *Harvey Mills*. No children.
5. Frances,¹⁰ b. Aug. 16, 1866; unm.

VII. Jane,⁹ b. 1832; d. 1847.

VIII. Clark Russell,⁹ b. Sept. 6, 1834; d. Feb. 22, 1872; m. *Laura J. McConn.* He spent some years in Mexico and then went to Burlington, Iowa. He was Colonel of the 17th Iowa Infantry in the Civil War. He was Post Commander at Corinth, Miss., and in engagements at the siege of Vicksburg, Lookout Mountain, Huntsville, Ala., Tunnel Hill and went with Gen. Sherman on his march to the sea. While at Atlanta, Ga., he was commissioned Brevet Brigadier General.

IX. George W.,⁹ b. Dec. 26, 1842; m. *Eliza Welch*, b. 1845; d. 1903.

CHILDREN:

1. Nathan,¹⁰ b. 1866; m. *Cora Lawrence*.

CHILDREN:

1. Marion K.,¹¹ b. 1898.

2. Dorothy E.,¹¹ b. 1903.

2. Marion,¹⁰ b. Dec. 12, 1869; m. *Burt W. Loomis*.

CHILDREN (Loomis):

1. Nathan W.,¹¹ b. 1898; d. 1918.

2. Harold F.,¹¹ b. 1903.

229. THOMAS BONNEY⁸ WEAVER, (*Frederick*,⁷ (117) *William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,⁵ *Clement*¹) was born March 6, 1798, in Dorset, Vt., and died April 5, 1879, in Watertown, Wis. The Dorset records show that his name was Thomas Virgil. The descendants offer no explanation of the change to Thomas Bonney nor for writing their name Wever. Some state that he was in the War of 1812. The family went from Dorset to Pamelia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and, about 1844, he removed to Watertown, Wis., where the remainder of his life was spent as a farmer.

He married *Sally Blackmore*, b. Oct. 16, 1800; d. Feb. 29, 1876. Three of their daughters married three Crandall brothers.

CHILDREN:

I. Eliza Ann,⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1821; d. July 17, 1880, in Watertown, Wis.; m. May 5, 1844, *Constant Crandall*, b. June 23, 1817; d. April 13, 1897. He was a carpenter.

CHILDREN (Crandall):

1. Esther Ann,¹⁰ b. Feb. 24, 1845; m. *John Wesley Allen*, b. Aug. 8, 1828; d. April 4, 1888. He was a farmer and a local preacher in the M. E. Church.

CHILDREN (Allen):

1. Frank Delbert,¹¹ b. Sept. 3, 1873; d. July 13, 1878.

2. John Wesley,¹¹ b. Nov. 7, 1876, at Oconomowoc, Wis.; m. March 8, 1899, *Maude Chamberlain*, b. Sept. 28, 1883. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1. George Delbert,¹² b. Aug. 10, 1900.

2. Olive M.,¹² b. May 18, 1905.

3. Esther Aileen,¹² b. Oct. 12, 1907.

4. Norman,¹² b. Oct. 12, 1909; d. Dec. 1, 1912.

5. John Wesley,¹² b. Dec. 1, 1911.

6. Jeannette,¹² b. Dec. 2, 1913.

7. Lila Hope,¹² b. Dec. 9, 1915.

3. Esther Ann,¹¹ b. July 17, 1880.
4. Amy Alberta,¹¹ b. May 21, 1883; d. May 21, 1906.
5. William Henry,¹¹ b. Sept. 11, 1885.
2. Lucian Robinson,¹⁰ b. Jan. 10, 1848; d. Aug. 25, 1880; unm.
3. Maryett Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. May 24, 1851; d. Dec. 23, 1883; m.
Dec. 25, 1871, *Richard Jones*.

CHILDREN (Jones):

1. Ann,¹¹ b. Dec. 7, 1872.
2. Frank,¹¹ b. April 9, 1876.
3. Amy Alberta,¹¹ b. Sept. 22, 1878.
4. Charles,¹¹ b. May 10, 1880.
4. Martha Emeline,¹⁰ b. May 30, 1853; d. Jan. 14, 1896; m. March 30, 1874, *James Jordan*.

CHILDREN (Jordan):

1. Clara May,¹¹ b. March 27, 1877.
2. Rex,¹¹ b. Nov. 20, 1884.
5. Sarah Josephine,¹⁰ b. Aug. 25, 1855. She married and had a son, Virgil Delbert, b. Sept. 30, 1876; d. Dec. 18, 1918. She obtained a divorce and both she and her son took her maiden name—Crandall. She m. (2) Sept. 24, 1899, *Silas Thwing*, who died in Beloit, Wis., Feb. 20, 1912.

6. Leonard Alonzo,¹⁰ b. Aug. 14, 1857.

426— II. Alvin John,⁹ b. July 25, 1823.

427— III. Russell,⁹ b. Sept. 24, 1825.

428— IV. Lemuel Harrison,⁹ b. Dec. 27, 1828.

V. Harriet R.,⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1830; d. Sept. 27, 1907, at Watertown, Wis.; m. *Miles Norton*.

CHILDREN (Norton):

1. George.¹⁰
2. Martha.¹⁰
3. Marietta.¹⁰
4. Melinda.¹⁰

VI. Polly Maria,⁹ b. May 1, 1834; d. at Blue Earth, Minn.; m. *Albert Leonard Crandall*, b. July 3, 1830; d. Feb. 22, 1900.

CHILDREN (Crandall):

1. Albert Alonzo,¹⁰ b. March 4, 1854.
2. Alice E.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 29, 1856.

VII. Emeline Jane,⁹ b. May 30, 1835; m. (1) *Alonzo Cross Crandall*, b. Sept. 15, 1832; d. Dec. 6, 1864. He was a sergeant in Co. B, 29th Wisconsin Infantry in the Civil War,—was captured by the Confederates and died in prison. m. (2) *John Vokes*, who died Feb. 7, 1904.

CHILD (Crandall):

1. Orman Henry,¹⁰ b. May 15, 1858, at Watertown, Wis.; m. *Mary Jane McClure*, who died June 23, 1892. He is a woodworker at Janesville, Wis.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Alonzo,¹¹ b. May 18, 1884.
2. Harriet Isabel,¹¹ b. Aug. 6, 1886.

VIII. William Henry,⁹ b. July 19, 1837; m. *Jane Bedford*. He served in the First Wisconsin Cavalry in the Civil War.

CHILDREN:

1. Ida.¹⁰
2. Martha.¹⁰
3. Emma.¹⁰

- IX. Walter,⁹ b. July 18, 1839; m. *Alice Bushell*. He served in the 28th Wisconsin Infantry in the Civil War.

CHILDREN:

1. Alva.¹⁰
2. Arthur.¹⁰
3. Isabel.¹⁰

- X. Anson Riley,⁹ b. March 30, 1841; d. March 16, 1927; m. *Malissa Jane Horn*, b. June 29, 1846; d. June 22, 1926. He served in Co. D, 29th Wisconsin Infantry in the Civil War. He removed from Watertown, Wis., in 1870, to Nebraska and engaged in farming at York.

CHILDREN:

1. George Fremont,¹⁰ b. Oct. 13, 1867; d. March 14, 1907; m. March 3, 1893, *Georgia Annie Miller*, b. July 27, 1872.

CHILDREN:

1. Ollie Lee,¹¹ b. June 15, 1894.
2. Mable June,¹¹ b. June 2, 1905.
2. Cora Belle,¹⁰ b. Aug. 23, 1869; m. *Moses Stammers*, b. Sept. 8, 1861.

CHILDREN (Stammers):

1. Claude Leo,¹¹ b. March 4, 1887.
2. Delos Oley,¹¹ b. Feb. 27, 1889.
3. Gladys Muriel,¹¹ b. July 11, 1892.
3. Thomas Henry,¹⁰ b. March 29, 1874; m. *Janet Sharp*, b. Sept. 13, 1879.

CHILDREN:

1. Elmer Ray,¹¹ b. Sept. 10, 1899.
2. Virgie Ervine,¹¹ b. July 16, 1913.
3. Lucille Marie,¹¹ b. Oct. 16, 1915.
4. Edward H.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 25, 1880; m. *Margaret Bailey*.

CHILDREN:

1. Blanche.¹¹
2. Gladys.¹¹
3. Roy.¹¹
4. Winifred.¹¹
5. Earl.¹¹
6. Darrell.¹¹

- XI. Gilbert Duncan,⁹ b. Dec. 30, 1844, at Watertown, Wis.; d. Aug. 27, 1899, at Oconomowoc, Wis. He was a farmer. He m. *Amelia Will*, b. March 25, 1849.

CHILD:

1. Dora Elnor,¹⁰ b. Oct. 12, 1872; m. Nov. 15, 1893, *Ferdinand Henry Rohloff*, b. Jan. 9, 1872. He is a retired farmer at Delafield, Wis.

CHILD (Rohloff):

1. Ralph Ferdinand,¹¹ b. May 13, 1895.

- XII. Nancy M.,⁹ b. Dec. 30, 1844; d. in infancy.

- XIII. Sarah Ett,⁹ b. Aug. 22, 1849; d. in childhood.

230. NOAH FREDERICK⁸ WEAVER, (*Frederick*,⁷ (117) *William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born June 7, 1806, in Dorset, Vt., and died June 5, 1873, in Franklin, Ind. He "went west" in 1837, and after a short sojourn in Ohio, he settled in Indiana, where the remainder of his life was spent. His principal occupation was farming, but he also taught school many years and was an expert engraver on marble.

He married June 22, 1831, *Lucy Irene Wilkins*, b. Feb. 28, 1815; d. May 13, 1896.

CHILDREN:

- I. Adeline Laura,⁹ b. March 19, 1832, in Dorset, Vt.; d. March 24, 1898, in Richland Center, Wis.; m. ——— *Harvey*.

CHILDREN (Harvey):

1. Mary,¹⁰
2. Lucy,¹⁰
3. ——— (son).¹⁰

- II. ——— (son),⁹ b. and d. July 24, 1833.

- III. Angeline Lucy,⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1834, at Dorset, Vt.; d. Nov. 19, 1873, at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. *Charles Hale West*, b. 1832; d. 1915. He served in the Civil War. He was a High School teacher.

CHILDREN (West):

1. Emma,¹⁰ b. 1860.
2. Cassius,¹⁰ b. 1862.
3. Laura Angeline,¹⁰ b. May 30, 1864.
4. Jessie Adeline,¹⁰ b. 1866.
5. Charles Frederick,¹⁰ b. Aug. 10, 1868.
6. Noah Albert,¹⁰ b. Nov. 18, 1870.
7. Walter Hale,¹⁰ b. Dec. 8, 1872.
8. Edna Irene,¹⁰ b. March 29, 1874.
9. Egbert Ormand,¹⁰ b. April 13, 1876.
10. Alice Margaret,¹⁰ b. May 20, 1878; m. May 18, 1903, *Andrew J. Williams*, b. March 29, 1873.

- IV. ——— (twins),⁹ b. and d. May 20, 1835.

- 429- V. Horace Wilkins,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1836.

- VI. ——— (a son),⁹ b. and d. June 3, 1841.

- VII. Charles Frederick,⁹ b. July 1, 1842; d. about 1910; unm. He served in the Civil War.

- VIII. Mary Jane,⁹ b. May 26, 1845; d. Jan. 29, 1908; m. July 30, 1876, *Daniel Fox*, b. April 14, 1840; d. July 11, 1886. He was a physician. No children.

231. JOEL⁸ WEAVER, (*James*,⁷ (118) *William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born July 2, 1779, and died Nov. 17, 1852. He married *Rhoda Thurber*, b. Aug. 15, 1780; d. Sept. 26, 1857. He was a farmer at Petersburg, N. Y., where he died.

CHILDREN:

- I. Esther,⁹ b. April 16, 1801; d. 1858; m. April 29, 1821, *Zaccheus Wells*.

CHILDREN (Wells):

1. Almeda,¹⁰ b. April 16, 1823; d. Dec. 25, 1878; m. *Cyrus Sherwood*. No children.
2. Esther Anna,¹⁰ b. 1830; d. 1901; m. *Stephen Dutcher*. She had six children, three of whom died in infancy.

CHILDREN (Dutcher):

1. Almeda,¹¹ b. Oct. 3, 1846, in Troy, N. Y.; m. Dec. 3, 1865, in Troy, *George Frederick Bond* of Chelmsford, Eng.; b. Sept. 22, 1837; d. Jan. 7, 1914.

CHILDREN (Bond):

1. Frederick William.¹²
2. Walter Willis.¹²
3. Charles Wesley.¹²
4. Stephen.¹²
5. Elizabeth Louise,¹² b. April 16, 1878, in Troy, N. Y.; m. Nov. 5, 1907, *James Milwain Boyce*.

CHILD (Boyce):

1. Edytha Catherine.¹³
6. George Frederick.¹²
7. Edytha Marguerite.¹²
2. Elizabeth,¹¹ m. (1) *Charles Daniels*, who d. in 1876; m. (2) *Lorenzo Sanborn*, who d. 1922.

CHILDREN (Daniels):

1. Alice Louise.¹²
2. George Frederick.¹²
3. Robert.¹¹

II. Ann,⁹ m. *Abram Smith*.

CHILDREN (Smith):

1. Rhoda,¹⁰ m. *Joseph Wyland*.

CHILDREN (Wyland):

1. Etta.¹¹
2. Abram.¹¹
2. Joel,¹⁰ unm.
3. Juliet,¹⁰ m. *Julius Dunham*.

CHILD (Dunham):

1. Ward.¹¹

430- III. John Thurber,⁹ b. April 28, 1805.

232. BENJAMIN⁸ WEAVER, (*William*,⁷ (119) *William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Berlin, N. Y., and died in Petersburg, N. Y. His entire life was spent in Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

He married *Sophie Lewis*. The dates of their birth and death are wanting. Nothing is known of their three sons further than that "they went to California," as did also the daughters.

CHILDREN:

- I. Martha,⁹ m. — *Boree*.
- II. Emma,⁹ m. (1) ———; m. (2) *Fred Thompson*.
- CHILD:
1. Emma,¹⁰ m. — *Merriam*.
- III. Mary,⁹ m. — *Armstrong* and had four sons.
- IV. Sophie,⁹ m. (1) *Robert Streeter*; m. (2) *Edgar Bishop*.
- CHILD (Streeter):
- Norma,¹⁰ m. — *Prussice*.
- CHILD (Bishop):
- (dau.),¹⁰ m. — *Allerdice*.
- V. Hannah,⁹ m. (1) — *Cutler*; m. (2) — *Welch*.
- VI. Frank.⁹
- VII. George.⁹
- VIII. Edward.⁹

233. JOSEPH MOREY⁸ WEAVER, (*William,*⁷ (119) *William,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born March 1, 1794, in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., and died February, 1879, in Schuylerville, N. Y.

He married May 19, 1818, *Elizabeth*⁷ *Livermore*, (Josiah,⁶ Jason,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² John¹) b. May 19, 1795, in Fort Miller, N. Y.; d. March 7, 1850. He served in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN (born in Fort Miller, N. Y.):

- I. Mary Abbie,⁹ b. Oct. 29, 1820; d. May 4, 1885; m. Sept. 20, 1847, *Robert Stevens Moscrip*, b. Jan. 12, 1815. They lived in Saratoga, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Moscrip):

1. Charles Henry,¹⁰ b. June 20, 1848; d. Nov. 3, 1920; m. July 19, 1879, *Lydia Bell DeLany*, b. Oct. 28, 1856. Dr. Moscrip was a minister of the Baptist Church.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Bell,¹¹ b. April 11, 1880; d. June 3, 1910.
2. Minerva L'Amoreaux,¹¹ b. Sept. 7, 1882; d. July 21, 1892.
3. Amos DeLany,¹¹ b. May 7, 1884, in Keokuk, Iowa; m. Aug. 7, 1807, in Eagle Bridge, N. Y., *Edith Lake*.

CHILDREN:

1. Marjorie,¹² b. May 31, 1909.
2. Amos DeLany,¹² b. April 13, 1914.
3. Ezra Wyman,¹² b. Oct. 13, 1915.
4. Anabel,¹² b. Aug. 25, 1917.
4. Lydia Bell,¹¹ b. Sept. 18, 1888; d. July 22, 1892.
5. John Greene,¹¹ b. Sept. 19, 1889; d. Sept. 26, 1890.
6. Virginia,¹¹ b. July 26, 1897. She is a member of the faculty of the University of Rochester.
2. Ferris Jacob,¹⁰ b. Sept. 25, 1849; m. Dec. 18, 1882, *Almira Edith LaDoo*, b. May 8, 1865.

CHILD:

1. Robert B.,¹¹ b. Aug. 20, 1890.
3. Helen Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. March 24, 1852; d. Nov. 17, 1853.
4. Blanche Augusta,¹⁰ b. June 2, 1853; m. Sept. 17, 1874, *John Franklin Conkey*, b. April 17, 1852.

CHILDREN (Conkey) born in Saratoga, N. Y.:

1. Robert Moscrip,¹¹ b. Aug. 3, 1875.
2. Mary Elizabeth,¹¹ b. April 16, 1884.
3. Carrie Louise,¹¹ b. Jan. 3, 1888.

- II. Charles Livermore,⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1822; d. Oct. 29, 1886; m. July 7, 1852, *Elizabeth Anthony*, b. July 15, 1831.

CHILDREN:

1. Helen Mar,¹⁰ b. March 30, 1856; m. Dec. 26, 1877, *Reuben H. Galusha*.

CHILDREN (Galusha):

1. Jesse,¹¹ b. Nov. 16, 1878.
2. Maud,¹¹ b. Aug. 25, 1880.
3. Charles Livermore,¹¹ b. July 6, 1882.
4. Lillian Edna,¹¹ b. March 25, 1885.
2. Lillian Etta,¹⁰ b. Jan. 8, 1859.
3. Jesse Montgomery,¹⁰ b. Dec. 6, 1861; d. March 5, 1865.
4. Maude Almira,¹⁰ b. July 26, 1865; d. Sept. 10, 1868.
5. Fannie,¹⁰ b. Sept. 12, 1868.

III. Sarah Elizabeth,⁹ b. March 7, 1833; d. Nov. 11, 1889; m. March 20, 1861, *William Remington*, who d. Oct. 19, 1878.

CHILD (Remington):

1. Elizabeth Livermore,¹⁰ m. *D. J. Thorn*.

IV. Jane M.,⁹ b. Nov. 27, 1834; unm.

234. PHILIP⁸ WEAVER, (*John,*⁷ (120) *John,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born 1791. He was killed by a runaway horse about the time of the Civil War. He removed from Rhode Island to South Carolina and thence to Attica, Indiana, where the larger part of his active life was spent and where he died.

He married *Miriam Keene*.

CHILDREN:

I. Sarah,⁹ m. — *Brown*.

CHILDREN (Brown):

1. Samuel.¹⁰

2. William.¹⁰

II. Miriam,⁹ m. — *Kennedy*.

CHILDREN (Kennedy):

1. Cyrene,¹⁰ m. — *Cooper*.

CHILDREN:

1. Clarence.¹¹

2. Fannie.¹¹

3. Leona,¹¹ m. — *Burnside*.

CHILDREN (Burnside):

1. Milton.¹²

2. Clarence.¹²

3. Edward.¹²

4. Charlene.¹²

2. Evander.¹⁰ No children.

3. Nancy,¹⁰ m. — *Gallahue*.

CHILDREN (Gallahue):

1. Donald.¹¹

2. Jennie.¹¹

3. Medea,¹¹ m. — *Wade*.

CHILD (Wade):

1. Grace.¹²

4. Marian,¹¹ m. — *Hummell*.

CHILDREN (Hummell):

1. Constance.¹²

2. Monroe.¹²

3. Joseph.¹²

5. Philip.¹¹

CHILDREN:

1. Dudley.¹²

2. Edwin.¹²

4. Philip.¹⁰

CHILD:

1. Philip.¹¹

5. Martha,¹⁰ m. — *James*.

CHILDREN (James):

1. Ned.¹¹

2. Fannie.¹¹

III. Mary,⁹ m. — *Jordan*.

CHILDREN (Jordan):

1. Fannie,¹⁰ m. — *Gallahue*.

CHILDREN (Gallahue):

1. Nellie.¹¹2. Ralph.¹¹2. Alice,¹⁰ m. — *Dickhut*.

CHILDREN (Dickhut):

1. Maude.¹¹2. Harry.¹¹3. Ada.¹¹3. Elma.¹⁰IV. Martha,⁹ m. — *Pomery*. No children.

235. CALEB⁸ WEAVER, (*John*,⁷ (120) *John*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Coventry, R. I., December 8, 1807, and died April 24, 1889, in North Scituate, R. I. He married *Waity Bennett*, who d. June 22, 1869. He was a carpenter and a deacon in the Maple Root Church.

CHILDREN:

I. Susan M.,⁹ b. Feb. 1, 1827; d. Sept. 5, 1844; m. *Oscar Mitchell*.II. Charles Wilbur,⁹ (adopted), b. Sept. 4, 1853; m. Nov. 24, 1880, *Grace Evelyn Curtis*, b. July 4, 1861. He is a carpenter and resides at Centerville, R. I.

CHILDREN:

1. Frederick Mason,¹⁰ b. Sept. 15, 1881, in Anthony, R. I.2. Grace Ruth.¹⁰3. George Curtis.¹⁰4. Annie Isabel.¹⁰5. Cora Daphne.¹⁰6. Izetta Irene.¹⁰7. Louise Evelyn.¹⁰8. Hope Adelia.¹⁰9. May.¹⁰10. Elmer Graves.¹⁰

236. SAMUEL WILBUR⁸ WEAVER, (*John*,⁷ (120) *John*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Dec. 13, 1813, in Coventry, R. I., and died Oct. 29, 1865, in Scituate, R. I.

He married May 19, 1832, *Olive Poole*, b. April 24, 1806, in North Dartmouth, Mass.; d. Dec. 18, 1874, in Scituate, R. I. She was a daughter of Sirbinas Poole.

CHILDREN:

I. Ruth Wilbur,⁹ b. 1834; d. March 25, 1887; m. *Richard Durfee*.

CHILDREN (Durfee):

1. Emma Adna,¹⁰ m. *Gardner F. Wade*.II. Elizabeth Ann,⁹ b. Nov. 11, 1835; d. July 21, 1914; m. *Joseph Cole*.

CHILDREN (Cole):

1. Charles I.,¹⁰ m. *Cora Hill*.

CHILDREN:

1. Lena.¹¹2. Harold.¹¹2. Frank.¹⁰

III. Lindsay Carr,⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1838; d. in infancy.

IV. Mary Caroline,⁹ b. Jan. 22, 1840; m. *Henry Bartlett*.

V. Samuel Lindsay,⁹ b. Oct. 12, 1843; d. July 18, 1912; m. Oct. 16, 1862, *Clarissa Josephine Borden*, b. Jan. 31, 1844, at Fall River, Mass.; d. Nov. 1, 1915. They died at Salesville, R. I., where their daughters reside.

CHILDREN:

1. Clara Philadelphia,¹⁰ b. Sept. 22, 1863, at North Scituate, R. I.; m. Oct. 20, 1887, *William North*.

2. Nellie Maria,¹⁰ b. Oct. 22, 1867, at North Scituate, R. I.

3. Mabel Easten,¹⁰ b. Oct. 28, 1870, at Attleboro, Mass.; m. Dec. 16, 1896, *William H. Jollie*.

VI. George Lindell,⁹ b. 1846; d. in infancy.

237. JOHN⁸ WEAVER, (*Caleb*,⁷ (121) *John*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹). He married (1) *Persis White*; m. (2) *Martha Bucklin Sinclair*.

CHILDREN (by first marriage):

I. Enos,⁹ m. *Martha Davis* and had a child who d. in infancy.

II. Albert,⁹ m. *Caroline Crowell*. He was killed in the battle of Cold Harbor in the Civil War.

CHILD:

1. Jennie,¹⁰ d. in youth.

III. Lydia,⁹ m. *Jonathan Sweet*.

CHILDREN (Sweet):

1. Quincy,¹⁰ d. young.

2. Jennie,¹⁰ m. — *Aldrich* of Fredonia, N. Y.

IV. Persis,⁹ m. *James Matteson*, who was a brother of Matilda Matteson, who m. No. 238 Caleb⁸ Weaver.

CHILDREN (Matteson):

1. Delaphine,¹⁰ m. *Ora Gage*.

2. ———,¹⁰

3. Albert,¹⁰

4. Guy,¹⁰

V. Julia,⁹ b. March 9, 1832; d. April 28, 1857, at Sheridan, N. Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1852, *Joseph Cook*, b. Sept. 11, 1828; d. Sept. 3, 1885. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Cook) born at Sheridan, N. Y.:

1. Justin Burdette,¹⁰ b. Jan. 2, 1857; m. Feb. 23, 1882, *Polly C. Garber*, b. July 6, 1860. He is a dairy man near Dunkirk, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Harry Justin,¹¹ b. Feb. 17, 1883.

2. Glenna Alice,¹¹ b. Nov. 19, 1889.

3. Blanche Gertrude,¹¹ b. Oct. 26, 1895.

2. Alice H.,¹⁰ d. March 7, 1860.

VI. Mary J.,⁹ d. Aug. 9, 1863; m. *Charles Poor*⁹ *Weaver*—her mother's cousin. No children.

VII. Lucy,⁹ m. *Jasper*⁹ *Weaver*—her cousin. No children.

VIII. Elsie,⁹ m. *Norman Starr*.

238. CALEB⁸ WEAVER, (*Caleb,*⁷ (121) *John,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 23, 1800, at Greenfield, N. Y., and died 1855 at Arkwright, N. Y. He was a strong active man and did much pioneer work in Chautauqua Co. He was injured while fighting a fire which endangered his buildings, and soon died of consumption. He possessed a sterling Christian character.

He married in 1824 *Matilda Matteson*, b. March 20, 1806, at Hoosick, N. Y. She learned the weaver's trade and by her industry helped to bear the burdens of pioneer life. After the death of her husband she successfully carried the responsibility of the large family.

CHILDREN (born at Arkwright, N. Y.):

- I. Ruth,⁹ b. Sept. 28, 1825; d. July 6, 1875, at Cherry Creek, N. Y.; m. March 20, 1851, *Silas Stewart*, b. May 3, 1824; d. Nov. 26, 1905. He was a farmer at Cherry Creek, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Steward) born at Cherry Creek:

1. Emory Manley,¹⁰ b. April 2, 1852; m. *Mary Jane Phillips*, b. Dec. 5, 1855. He is a farmer at Cherry Creek, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Ruth Elsie,¹¹ b. Aug. 10, 1876, at Cherry Creek; m. Nov. 18, 1897, *Sheldon E. Mansfield*, b. Oct. 30, 1876. He is a farmer at Cherry Creek, N. Y.
2. John Wesley,¹⁰ b. Feb. 22, 1854; m. May 30, 1878, *Matilda Shattuck*, b. Sept. 1, 1857. He is a farmer at South Dayton, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Emmett Thompson.¹¹
2. Flora May.¹¹
3. Merle.¹¹
3. Viola D.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 1, 1856; d. May 16, 1899; m. Oct. 4, 1877, *George Wilcox*, b. March 8, 1855; d. June 17, 1910.

CHILDREN (Wilcox):

1. —, ¹¹ d. in infancy.
2. Blanche Belle,¹¹ b. Dec. 18, 1881; m. *Bernard John Welker*. He is a farmer near Attica, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Welker):

1. Clifford George.¹²
2. Ronald B.¹²
3. Darwin B.¹²
3. Glennie May.¹¹
4. Charles Monroe.¹¹
5. Henry Silas.¹¹
6. Alice Mable.¹¹
7. Ruth Alberta.¹¹
4. Lester R.,¹⁰ b. June 27, 1858; m. Oct. 6, 1880, *Ellen Champlin*, b. April 5, 1860; d. Nov. 6, 1908. He resides at Cherry Creek, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Arthur Caleb,¹¹ b. 1881; d. June 29, 1903.
5. Merton Francis,¹⁰ b. Sept. 1, 1860; m. Jan. 13, 1892, *Emma Straight*, b. Aug. 11, 1859. He is a farmer at South Dayton, N. Y.

6. Estella,¹⁰ b. Feb. 25, 1863; m. (1) *Edwin A. Ward*, b. July 31, 1862; d. 1886; m. (2) in 1888 *George F. Putnam*. They reside at Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILD (Putnam):

1. Leo DeForest,¹¹ b. Feb. 25, 1890, at Harlem, N. D.

7. Henry,¹⁰ b. April 9, 1865; m. Dec. 31, 1896, *Myra DeRemer*, b. Oct. 24, 1863. He is a farmer at Cherry Creek, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Bessie Elmira,¹¹ b. June 6, 1898.
2. Angeline Lucille,¹¹ b. Nov. 1, 1899.
3. James Silas,¹¹ b. Jan. 13, 1904.

8. Ella E.,¹⁰ b. June 22, 1868; m. July 11, 1884, *Norman J. Link*, b. Sept. 16, 1864. He is in the electro plating business at Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Link):

1. Clyde W.,¹¹
2. Norman E.,¹¹
3. Lulu,¹¹
4. Clifford N.,¹¹
5. Helen V.,¹¹

- 431- II. Walter Smith,⁹ b. March 25, 1827.

- 432- III. Orrin,⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1828.

- 433- IV. William Keeney,⁹ b. Dec. 1, 1830.

- 434- V. David Matteson,⁹ b. Dec. 5, 1832.

- 435- VI. Daniel Sharp,⁹ b. Oct. 25, 1834.

- VII. Electa,⁹ b. Dec. 28, 1836; m. Jan. 9, 1866, *M. Blydenburg*, b. Aug. 26, 1842. They reside at Hamlet, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Blydenburg):

1. Fred,¹⁰ b. Jan. 31, 1867; d. Oct. 22, 1901; unm.
2. Mae,¹⁰ b. Aug. 28, 1872; m. Nov. 13, 1890, *Sherman Walter Ruttenbur*, b. March 2, 1868. He is a farmer at South Dayton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Ruttenbur) born at Cherry Creek, N. Y.:

1. Leah,¹¹ b. Sept. 30, 1891.
2. Fred Jerome,¹¹ b. Jan. 7, 1897.
3. Stanley Moses,¹¹ b. Sept. 27, 1902.
4. Lena Mae,¹¹ b. Feb. 18, 1905.
5. Sherman Wilton,¹¹ b. Oct. 7, 1911.

- VIII. Silas,⁹ d. in infancy.

- IX. Cynthia Ann,⁹ b. Dec. 4, 1841. She was a teacher before her marriage. She has been a member of the official board of the Methodist Episcopal Church for several years and also Superintendent of the Sunday-School. She m. (1) Dec. 27, 1859, *Samuel Steward Newton*, b. June 12, 1818; d. Aug. 31, 1869; m. (2) Nov. 30, 1870, *Jasper Hazen Newton*, b. Sept. 19, 1826; d. July 15, 1902. He was a carpenter. Her husbands were brothers.

CHILDREN (Newton):

1. Effie Irene,¹⁰ b. March 28, 1862; m. Nov. 13, 1883, *John William Smith*, b. Dec. 20, 1845. He is a local preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church residing at Cherry Creek, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Smith):

1. Samuel Newton,¹¹ b. March 19, 1885.
2. Harry Whiting,¹¹ b. Oct. 13, 1886; d. Oct. 13, 1887.
3. Elizabeth Jessie,¹¹ b. Sept. 24, 1888.
4. Mary Genevieve,¹¹ b. Feb. 28, 1893.
5. Cynthia Jeanette,¹¹ b. April 23, 1899.
6. Myrtle Ethelyne,¹¹ b. July 3, 1906.

2. Sarah Eldora,¹⁰ b. Jan. 24, 1869; m. No. 519 *Herbert Weaver*, under whose name the record of her children is given.
3. Anson,¹⁰ b. April 17, 1872; m. Oct. 15, 1906, *Inez Brooks*, b. March 16, 1888. He is a farmer at Cherry Creek, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Marion Abbie,¹¹ b. Aug. 31, 1907.
 2. Cynthia Mary,¹¹ b. Dec. 26, 1908.
 4. Jessie Weaver,¹⁰ b. March 6, 1874; m. No. 520 *Homer Akeley Weaver*, where the record of her children may be found.
- 436- X. Silas Matteson,⁹ b. Dec. 18, 1843.
- XI. Delia,⁹ b. 1847; m. *Lamar Shinn*, b. 1848. They reside in Spokane, Wash.
- CHILDREN (Shinn):
1. Clarence Ray,¹⁰
 2. Ralph Holmes.¹⁰
- 437- XII. Alvah A.,⁹ b. Jan. 14, 1849.

239. DAVID M. ⁸ WEAVER, (*Caleb*,⁷ (121) *John*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 4, 1801, near LeRoy, N. Y., and died Feb. 25, 1831, in Arkwright, N. Y. He was the clerk of the court.

He married Nov. 11, 1823, *Lucinda Richards*, b. Oct. 1, 1807; d. Jan. 13, 1876.

CHILDREN:

- 438- I. Washington,⁹ b. Dec. 29, 1824.
- 439- II. Charles Poor,⁹ b. Dec. 25, 1829.

240. DANIEL ⁸ WEAVER, (*Caleb*,⁷ (121) *John*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born May 30, 1811, and died July 25, 1893. He removed to Branch County, Mich., but returned to Chautauqua County, N. Y., when his father died, and remained there. He married (1) *Matilda Richards*, who was a sister of his brother Caleb's wife; m. (2) *Permelia Fuller*, b. Feb. 28, 1816; d. March 4, 1905.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- I. Newton.⁹ He joined his relatives in the South before the Civil War and is said to have been killed in the Battle of Petersburg in the Confederate Army.
- II. Jasper,⁹ m. *Lucy Weaver*. She was his cousin. He was a locomotive engineer and lost his life in a railroad accident.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- 440-III. Franklin David,⁹ b. Jan. 14, 1844.
- IV. Marion,⁹ d. young.

241. LUCIAN MONROE ⁸ WEAVER, (*Rufus*,⁷ (122) *Rufus*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born July 12, 1816. He removed to Calhoun Co., Mich., in 1835. During the California Gold Fever of 1849 he started for California overland, but he did not return and no trace of him could be found. Evidently he was one of the many "lost overlanders."

He married *Jane Elizabeth Goodrich*, b. 1816; d. 1852.

CHILDREN:

- I. Chester Delos,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1836, at Bedford, Mich.; d. Oct. 17, 1864; unm. He enlisted in 1861 in Co. B, 8th N. Y. Cavalry and re-enlisted in 1863. He was mortally wounded in Wilson's Raid, June 22, 1864.
- 441- II. Spencer Carroll,⁹ b. Sept. 28, 1838.
- 442- III. Cains Adolphus,⁹ b. Dec. 18, 1844.
- IV. Georgia Josephine,⁹ b. Oct. 14, 1847, at Bedford, Mich.; d. Jan. 18, 1914, at Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Feb. 14, 1866, *George Beckwith*, b. 1840; d. 1890. He served in Co. G, 44th New York Infantry in the Civil War and was wounded at Cold Harbor June 3, 1864.

CHILDREN (Beckwith):

1. Brush.¹⁰
2. Ned.¹⁰
3. Olive.¹⁰
4. Pearl.¹⁰

242. RUFUS⁸ WEAVER, (*Rufus,*⁷ (122) *Rufus,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born April 20, 1819, and died April 23, 1857. He was a farmer at Nelson, N. Y., where he died. He married Jan. 9, 1839, *Maryette Chase*, b. Nov. 19, 1815; d. Oct. 27, 1882.

CHILDREN (born in Nelson, N. Y.):

- I. Frances Maria,⁹ b. Feb. 3, 1840; m. Sept. 26, 1858, *Merritt Dewitt Lyon*, b. April 7, 1835; d. Oct. 12, 1918, son of Merritt and Polly (Case) Lyon.

CHILDREN (Lyon) born in Nelson, N. Y.:

1. Elizabeth Deluna,¹⁰ b. Oct. 21, 1861; m. May 11, 1881, *Horace K. Smith*, b. March 6, 1857.

CHILDREN (Smith):

1. Mary Frances,¹¹ b. March 27, 1882; m. April 5, 1910, *Charles E. Graves*.

CHILDREN (Graves):

1. Charles Allen,¹² b. Jan. 18, 1912.
 2. Eugene Elbridge,¹² b. March 16, 1914.
2. Merritt Allen,¹¹ b. June 28, 1885.
2. David Case,¹⁰ b. Sept. 17, 1863; m. Aug. 17, 1885, *Almeda May Hollenbeck*, b. May 15, 1868. He is a farmer near Cazenovia, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Camilla Agnes,¹¹ b. Oct. 30, 1887; m. Oct. 22, 1908, *Eugene B. Pratt*.

2. Merritt Dewitt,¹¹ b. March 25, 1889; m. Jan. 18, 1911, *Viola Raymond*.

CHILDREN:

1. Merritt Dewitt,¹² b. Dec. 20, 1911.
2. Raymond Eugene,¹² b. Sept. 7, 1913.

- 443- II. Austin Rufus,⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1842.

- III. Mary Elizabeth,⁹ b. Sept. 24, 1850; d. 1854.

243. GEORGE HARRISON⁸ WEAVER, (*Rufus,*⁷ (122) *Rufus,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born July 6, 1831, and died Jan. 21, 1893. He lived in Nelson, N. Y., until 1886, when he removed to Wessington, S. D., where his remaining years were spent and where he died. He was a farmer and county surveyor.

He married Sept. 7, 1859, *Cecelia Emily Lombard*, b. Oct. 17, 1842, dau. of Daniel and Lydia Ann (Hutchinson) Lombard.

CHILDREN (born in Nelson, N. Y.):

444- I. Henry Lawrence,⁹ b. Sept. 22, 1860.

II. Ida Maud,⁹ b. Feb. 24, 1862; d. May 4, 1899, in Oneida, N. Y.; m. March 26, 1885, *Frank Campbell*, b. March 15, 1863. He is a farmer at Nelson, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Campbell):

1. Somers Weaver,¹⁰ b. in Nelson, Dec. 28, 1885; m. Dec. 28, 1910, *Mary Lucretia Burleson*, b. May 1, 1884. He is connected with the Dodge Sales Co., Oneida, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Francis Burleson,¹¹ b. April 15, 1914.

2. Caroline Amy,¹⁰ b. April 5, 1888, at Peterboro, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1909, *Alden Rolland Record*, b. Sept. 7, 1889. He is a farmer at Peterboro, N. Y.

CHILD (Record):

1. Charles Whitney,¹¹ b. Aug. 20, 1914.

3. Nina Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. March 23, 1894, at Wessington, S. D.

4. Arthur Dewey,¹⁰ b. July 11, 1898, at Oneida, N. Y.; m. Jan. 30, 1920, *Loretta Jones*, b. Dec. 26, 1901. They reside at Canastota, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Arthur Dewey,¹¹ b. May 8, 1921.

III. Elizabeth Anna,⁹ b. Oct. 1, 1865; m. Nov. 13, 1888, *James Albert Culp*, b. March 17, 1860. He is a carpenter at Fillmore, Calif.

CHILDREN (Culp):

1. Leora Blanche.¹⁰

2. George Burr.¹⁰

3. Sybil Olive.¹⁰

4. Lelia Whitten.¹⁰

5. Benjamin Frank.¹⁰

6. Ethel Cecelia.¹⁰

7. Helen.¹⁰

8. James Albert.¹⁰

IV. Ellen Lavina,⁹ b. Feb. 4, 1868; m. Feb. 28, 1890, *Dexter H. Forbeck*. They reside at Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN (Forbeck) born at Minneapolis:

1. Myrtle,¹⁰ b. March 15, 1892.

2. Marjorie,¹⁰ b. June 26, 1895.

V. Minnie Estelle,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1872; m. Feb. 11, 1892, *Jacob Bowser*, b. May 2, 1851. He is a farmer at Mesa, Arizona.

CHILDREN (Bowser):

1. Leo Fred,¹⁰ b. Jan. 7, 1893.

2. Daniel Hollis,¹⁰ b. Sept. 17, 1896.

3. Cecelia Olive,¹⁰ b. Oct. 18, 1901.

4. Esther Lillie,¹⁰ b. April 23, 1905.

5. Lester Albert,¹⁰ b. Nov. 10, 1907.

6. Winfield George,¹⁰ b. July 6, 1912.

VI. Helena Rivers,⁹ b. July 26, 1874; m. (1) Oct. 4, 1893, *Leo Eisman*, b. May 12, 1872; m. (2) Aug. 14, 1911, *John L. Hefferman*, b. Aug. 10, 1883. He is a farmer at Camillus, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Eisman):

1. Dorwood,¹⁰ b. July 21, 1896.

2. Gladys,¹⁰ b. Feb. 7, 1902.

VII. Winfield Scott,⁹ b. July 18, 1880; d. Sept. 10, 1911; unm.

244. THOMAS WHITFORD⁸ WEAVER, (*Anthony Mason,⁷ (125) William,⁶ Thomas,⁵ William,⁴ Clement,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born Feb. 9, 1821, in Tolland County, Conn. He died Feb. 8, 1876, in Wheaton, Ill. He married July 2, 1848, *Adeline Russell*, b. March 23, 1823; d. May 5, 1893. He resided in Springfield, Mass., a short time and then went to Michigan City, Ind., where he owned an iron foundry. About 1854 he went to Chicago, and operated a foundry which was later destroyed by fire. In 1865 he removed to Wheaton, Ill., to assist in building Wheaton College. He also built a fine residence there in which he lived until his death.

CHILDREN:

- 445- I. Edmund Burke,⁹ b. July 4, 1852.
- II. Addie Elizabeth,⁹ b. July 10, 1858; d. May 4, 1859.
- III. Irving Franklin,⁹ b. April 18, 1860; d. May 15, 1883.
- IV. Lincoln Thomas,⁹ b. July 5, 1864; d. May 14, 1865.
- V. —(a son),⁹ b. and d. Jan. 21.

245. WILLIAM ANDREW⁸ WEAVER, (*Anthony Mason,⁷ (125) William,⁶ Thomas,⁵ William,⁴ Clement,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born in Tolland, Conn., Feb. 28, 1833, and died Feb. 9, 1914, in New London, Ohio. He was a farmer and lived in Fitchville, Ohio.

He married in Tolland, Conn., June 13, 1858, *Caroline Nancy Crawshaw*, b. Oct. 8, 1839.

CHILDREN:

- 446- I. John A.⁹ b. March 25, 1859.
- II. Sarah Ruth,⁹ b. July 19, 1861, in Tolland, Conn.; d. July 19, 1923, in Wellington, Ohio; m. Feb. 6, 1903, *Edwin Rufus Stannard*, b. Jan. 8, 1842. No children.
- III. Frank Milton,⁹ b. July 31, 1863, in Tolland, Conn.; m. May 29, 1893, *Jesselia Ione Sheldon*, b. March 1, 1875; d. June 25, 1917. He is a teacher and a poet, residing in Fitchville, O.

CHILD:

- 1. Dewit Clinton,¹⁰ b. March 4, 1894, in Flat Rock, O.
- IV. Minnie Ethelyn,⁹ b. Feb. 3, 1867, in Fitchville, O.; m. (1) *Harry L. Wells*; m. (2) *Fletcher Upp*.

CHILDREN (Wells):

- 1. Arthur Sherman,¹⁰ b. Dec. 18, 1887, in Defiance, O.; d. Dec. 17, 1918, in Rialto, Calif.; m. July 19, 1913, *Muriel Steif*, b. April 23, 1895, in Cheyenne, Wyo.

CHILDREN:

- 1. Ernest Albert,¹¹ b. June 8, 1915.
- 2. Ethelyn Ruth,¹¹ b. July 21, 1916.
- 2. Nelson Alfred,¹⁰ b. July 25, 1892, in Defiance, O.; m. Nov. 22, 1919, *Nina Anna Brady*, b. Oct. 22, 1895, in Omaha, Neb. He served in the World War, having left San Bernardino, Calif., for France Dec. 30, 1917, and was in the battles of Chateau Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel and Champagne in Argonne. He was discharged May 1, 1919, at San Diego, Calif.

246. NELSON⁸ WEAVER, (*Jabez,*⁷ (126) *Silas,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 8, 1804 and died Aug. 8, 1868. He was a farmer. He removed from Cornwallis, N. S., to Millard, Wis., in 1842. He married March 4, 1831, *Ruby Rand*, b. Aug. 6, 1812; d. April 14, 1903.

447- I. Henry E.,⁹ b. Sept. 19, 1833.

II. Isaac,⁹ b. 1835; d. 1839.

III. Rebecca,⁹ b. March 12, 1839, in Cornwallis, N. S.; m. July 4, 1860, *Johiel Jackson*, b. May 13, 1836; d. July 19, 1914. He was an inventor and carriage builder.

CHILDREN (Jackson):

1. Addie May,¹⁰ b. April 2, 1861, in Jefferson, Wis.; m. 1925, *Henry Symphon*.
2. Harvey Nelson,¹⁰ b. Aug. 1, 1867; m. Oct. 18, 1898, *Cora Richmond*, b. Sept. 8, 1876. He is a dental surgeon at San Diego, Calif.

CHILDREN:

1. Riley Richmond,¹¹ b. Nov. 15, 1899.
2. Mildred Ruth,¹¹ b. July 21, 1901.
3. Dorrit Evangeline,¹¹ b. July 5, 1903; m. *Albert Wright*. He is a Lieutenant in the U. S. Navy.
4. Myra Janet,¹¹ b. Aug. 30, 1908.
3. Myra Belle,¹⁰ b. April 14, 1871; m. June 18, 1896, *Ernest Clarence Oviatt*, b. Dec. 9, 1869. He is a dentist at Columbus, Wis.

CHILDREN (Oviatt):

1. Dorothy J.,¹¹ b. March 21, 1897.
2. Marjorie Annabel,¹¹ b. Dec. 6, 1900.
4. Erle Johiel,¹⁰ b. May 23, 1886, at Fort Atkinson, Wis.; m. Sept. 9, 1916, *Margaret Rowe*.

CHILDREN:

1. Marjorie,¹¹ b. July 4, 1918.
2. Phyllis,¹¹ b. April 9, 1921.
3. Patricia,¹¹ b. Oct. 6, 1924.

448- IV. Isaac Ebenezer,⁹ b. Nov. 29, 1841.

V. Sophronia,⁹ b. May 9, 1844; m. *Isaac Flitcroft*, b. Jan. 19, 1820; d. May 28, 1891. He was a farmer and resided in Millard, Wis., later in White-water, Wis., and lastly in Madison, S. D.

CHILDREN (Flitcroft):

1. Frank,¹⁰ b. Oct. 6, 1865; m. Dec. 20, 1905, *Violet* —, b. April 4, 1880. He resides in Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHILDREN:

1. Helen,¹¹
2. Ellsworth,¹¹
2. Ruby,¹⁰ m. *John Adams*. They reside at Boise, Idaho.
3. Delia,¹⁰ b. Nov. 5, 1870, at Millard, Wis.; m. Aug. 15, 1891, *Calvin Nichols*, b. June 13, 1862. He is a merchant tailor at Bismarck, N. D.

CHILDREN (Nichols):

1. Hazel,¹¹ b. Nov. 13, 1892, at Madison, S. D.; m. *Frank Schaefer*, b. Dec. 14, 1884. They reside at Beulah, N. D.

CHILD (Schaefer):

1. Frank Robert,¹² b. June 21, 1914.

2. Ruth,¹¹ b. May 15, 1896.
3. Fannie,¹¹ b. May 15, 1907.
4. Fannie,¹⁰ b. Sept. 30, 1873; d. Jan. 3, 1910; m. *Frank Palmer*.
No children.
- 449- VI. Frank,⁹ b. 1846.
- VII. Albert,⁹ b. 1849; d. 1856.
- VIII. Elmira,⁹ b. at Sugar Creek, Wis., May 2, 1852; m. Jan. 23, 1873, *Elbert Joseph Williams*, b. Jan. 1, 1840. He is the president of the Stockton National Bank of Stockton, Kansas.
CHILDREN (Williams):
 1. Laura Anna,¹⁰ b. Aug. 9, 1875, at Fall River, Wis.; m. May 3, 1904, *Charles May*.
 - CHILD (May):
 1. Laura Leigh,¹¹ b. in Savannah, Ga., June 17, 1906.
 2. Elbert Lee,¹⁰ b. in Cawker City, Kansas, Oct. 3, 1880; m. June 4, 1907, *Ethel Smith*, b. Aug. 25, 1881. He is the cashier of the Stockton National Bank, Stockton, Kansas.
 - CHILD:
 1. Clara Elmira,¹¹ b. March 18, 1914.
 3. Ella Mabel,¹⁰ b. in Stockton, Kansas, March 30, 1887. She is a teacher at Stockton.
- IX. Ella,⁹ b. Oct. 31, 1854, at Millard, Wis.; m. Dec. 16, 1882, *Albert Fenton Hulce*, b. April 2, 1856. He is a farmer at Whitewater, Wis.
CHILDREN (Hulce) born at Millard, Wis.:
 1. Ray,¹⁰ b. June 20, 1884. He is a teacher in the University of Illinois.
 2. Ethel,¹⁰ b. Oct. 25, 1886, at Millard, Wis.; m. Oct. 23, 1912, *Frederick Holden*, b. Oct. 23, 1884. He is a R.R. mail clerk at Whitewater, Wis.
 3. Leslie,¹⁰ b. Oct. 6, 1893.

247. SILAS JOHN ⁸WEAVER, (*Jabez*,⁷ (126) *Silas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Cornwallis, N. S., Nov. 23, 1807, and died in Millard, Wis., Sept. 1, 1864. He resided in Cornwallis until 1851-2, when he removed to Millard, Wis.

He married *Sarah Jackson*, b. Sept. 22, 1809; d. May 6, 1865.

CHILDREN:

- I. Eliza Irene,⁹ b. 1832; d. Dec. 13, 1881; m. *Simeon Loomer*.
CHILDREN (Loomer):
 1. Leander.¹⁰
 2. Isaac,¹⁰ d. Dec. 26, 1912.
 3. Alfred,¹⁰ d. about 1908; unm.
- II. Louise,⁹ b. —; d. 1911; m. *Asa Swan*.
CHILDREN (Swan):
 1. Perry.¹⁰
 2. Ida,¹⁰ m. — *Sibley*.
 3. Emma.¹⁰
- III. Amos,⁹ b. July 9, 1837; d. May 11, 1918, at the Baptist Home, Germantown, Pa.; m. (1) *Fanny Fielden*, b. 1832; d. 1881; m. (2) *R. Agnes Wilson*, who d. Feb. 4, 1918. He was a Baptist minister and filled several important pastorates.
CHILD:
 1. Amos,¹⁰ b. and d. Aug. 4, 1888.

- 450- IV. Silas Ensley,⁹ b. Feb. 13, 1840.
 V. Francis Wellington,⁹ d. 1913. No children.
 VI. Hannah,⁹ b. 1846; d. Sept. 15, 1868; unm.
 VII. James,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1848; d. May 8, 1871; unm.
 451-VIII. Henry Jackson,⁹ b. May 12, 1850.
 IX. William Albertus,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 1853, in Millard, Wis.; m. Dec. 25, 1889,
 Martha Adeline Carr, b. June 10, 1867. He resides at Vernal, Utah.

248. ABIJAH⁸ WEAVER, (*Reuben,*⁷ (129) *John,*⁶ *John,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born 1783 in Foster, R. I., and died there in 1824. He was a farmer. He bought sixty-five acres Aug. 28, 1809, from his father. He married *Nancy Reed*.

CHILDREN (born in Foster):

- I. Betsy Matilda,⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1808; d. March 13, 1891, in Oswego, m. May 31, 1826, *Richard Randall*, b. Jan. 29, 1804; d. Nov. 30, 1841, son of Jonathan Randall.

CHILDREN (Randall) born in Foster, R. I.:

1. Henry Allen,¹⁰ unm.
2. Leonora Melissa,¹⁰ b. Sept. 7, 1828; d. Feb. 26, 1905; m. *William H. Place*, b. 1824; d. April 20, 1890.

CHILD (Place):

1. Louisa.¹¹
3. Huldah Weaver,¹⁰ b. Aug. 7, 1830; d. Feb. 2, 1890, in Oswego, N. Y.; m. Aug. 7, 1847, *Benjamin Paddock Dutcher*, b. Dec. 17, 1822.

CHILDREN (Dutcher) born at Oswego, N. Y.:

1. Mary Maria,¹¹ b. Jan. 28, 1849; d. Feb. 24, 1913, at Owosso, Mich.; m. May 7, 1871, *George Gardner Fullmer*, b. Feb. 1, 1850; d. July 25, 1902. He was a carpenter.

CHILDREN (Fullmer):

1. Perry Jay.¹²
2. Lewis Victor.¹²
3. Vernon Leslie.¹²
4. George Gardner.¹²
5. Emma Pearl.¹²
6. Daisy Belle.¹²
2. Emma Elizabeth,¹¹ b. Nov. 5, 1850; m. Dec. 18, 1870, *John Mack*, b. 1856; d. June 19, 1902. He was a veterinary surgeon. She resides at Owosso, Mich.

CHILDREN (Mack):

1. Warren Benjamin.¹²
2. Mabel Rosanna.¹²
3. Lewis Jerard,¹¹ b. Dec. 14, 1852; d. April 19, 1881; m. June 3, 1875, *Carrie Horton*, b. Aug. 15, 1848. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1. Floyd.¹²
2. Gertrude.¹²
3. Lillian,¹² b. 1879; d. Feb. 13, 1880.
4. Delos DeWolf,¹¹ b. March 4, 1855; m. May 1, 1887, *Mary Waller*, b. July 12, 1869. He is a mechanic at Woodland, Calif.

CHILDREN:

1. Jesse Delos,¹² b. May 30, 1890.
2. Bertha Pearl,¹²
3. Teresa Jane,¹² b. Feb. 3, 1891; d. June 2, 1895.
4. Uriah,¹² b. Sept. 28, 1896.
5. Benjamin Paddock,¹² b. Sept. 11, 1898.
5. Richard Randall,¹¹ b. Jan. 30, 1857; d. May 20, 1863.
6. Seward Weaver,¹¹ b. Nov. 21, 1859; d. May 11, 1863.
7. Adelbert Lester,¹¹ b. Aug. 28, 1862; d. Jan. 4, 1888; m. April 5, 1883, *Martha Dart*, b. 1859; d. Oct. 10, 1901. He was a farmer.

CHILD:

1. Walter Levi.¹²
8. Sherman Clayton,¹¹ b. Feb. 8, 1865; m. Dec. 12, 1892, *Catherine Woods*. He is a grocer at Oswego, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Huldah,¹² b. Oct. 19, 1893.
2. Benjamin Patrick,¹² b. March 9, 1897.
3. Grace Margaret,¹² b. April 22, 1898.
9. Bertha Pearl,¹¹ b. May 24, 1869; m. Dec. 11, 1895, *Adelbert J. Miller*, b. Aug. 28, 1873. He is a blacksmith near Oswego, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Miller):

1. Florence Dorcas,¹² b. Feb. 10, 1897.
2. Frank Ruth,¹² b. Jan. 20, 1899.
3. Edith May,¹² b. March 12, 1901.
4. John Benjamin,¹² b. Sept. 15, 1903.
5. Emma Pearl,¹² b. Nov. 18, 1908.
10. Herbert Wilston,¹¹ b. May 27, 1871; m. March 17, 1897, *Genevieve Simmons*, b. May 1, 1870; d. March 1, 1909. He is a farmer at Oswego, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Norman,¹² b. Feb. 11, 1899.
2. Ross,¹² b. Dec. 9, 1901.
3. Nellie May,¹² b. Sept. 16, 1903.
4. Violet,¹² b. Jan. 4, 1907.
4. Chester Mason,¹⁰ b. April 25, 1833; m. Dec. 30, 1858, *Sarah Louisa Powers*, b. Oct. 2, 1840. He is a farmer near Oswego, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born at Oswego, N. Y.):

1. Ada Loella,¹¹ b. Sept. 20, 1859; d. April 7, 1863.
2. Bert Edson,¹¹ b. Feb. 21, 1864; m. *Bertha Kenyon*, who d. Feb. 5, 1902.
3. Emma Eudora,¹¹ b. Oct. 27, 1867.
4. Harley Wesley,¹¹ b. June 30, 1873.
5. Clarence Elmer,¹¹ b. Sept. 14, 1878; d. June 21, 1902.
5. Mary Jane,¹⁰ b. March 30, 1838; m. April 19, 1857, *Ephraim Adle Carnrite*, b. June 15, 1829; d. Aug. 7, 1900. He was in the Civil War in Co. G, 20th Wisconsin Volunteers. She resides near Oswego, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Carnrite):

1. Flora Estella,¹¹ b. April 25, 1859; m. Feb. 6, 1892, *Cyrus Alpheus Sairs*, b. Sept. 24, 1838; d. March 29, 1909. He was a farmer. She resides near Oswego, N. Y.
2. Nettie Matilda,¹¹ b. Jan. 1, 1863.

3. William Chester,¹¹ b. Aug. 1, 1869; m. *Nellie King*, b. March 11, 1873. He is a mechanic at Lacona, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Claude Cyril,¹² b. Feb. 8, 1895.
 2. Mabel King,¹² b. Aug. 30, 1903.
 3. Ephraim Anson,¹² b. May 16, 1905.
 4. Fred Merrifield,¹¹ b. Jan. 28, 1881; d. March 12, 1911; m. *Lida Phillips*, b. Oct. 30, 1875. No children.
 6. Maria,¹⁰ b. March 30, 1838; d. young.
 7. Rhoda,¹⁰ d. young.
- II. Hannah,⁹ b. 1810; d. 1879; m. *John Sweet*, b. 1808; d. 1864.

CHILDREN (Sweet):

1. Albert.¹⁰
 2. Reuben.¹⁰
 3. Abijah.¹⁰
 4. Wheaton.¹⁰
 5. Ellen Stone.¹⁰
- 452- III. Josiah Reed,⁹ b. June 21, 1814.

- IV. Abby,⁹ b. May 10, 1818; d. Jan. 12, 1891, at South West Oswego, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1849, *Frederick Leonard Heald*, b. Sept. 16, 1828; d. Nov. 1, 1863. He was a farmer.

CHILD (Heald) born at South West Oswego, N. Y.:

1. Flora Luella,¹⁰ b. Oct. 14, 1854; m. March 3, 1875, *Leonard Yates Rhodes*, b. Aug. 28, 1852. He is a farmer.

CHILD (Rhodes):

1. Merritt Burdette.¹¹

- V. Mary,⁹ b. Dec. 21, 1819; d. Jan. 7, 1853; m. *Job W. Barden*.

CHILDREN (Barden):

1. Arthur Byron,¹⁰ b. Oct. 11, 1849; d. Nov. 11, 1905.
 2. John,¹⁰ b. Dec. 31, 1852; d. Dec. 21, 1884.
- VI. Reuben,⁹ b. Feb. 19, 1822; d. May 28, 1893, at Oswego, N. Y.; m. Jan. 20, 1858, *Mary Lewis*, b. Nov. 6, 1834; d. Dec. 31, 1909. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1. Lucian LeRoy,¹⁰ b. Oct. 25, 1858, at Oswego, N. Y.; m. Aug. 15, 1883, *Lutitia Edna Hutchinson*, b. Oct. 1, 1860. He is a machinist at Los Angeles, Calif.

CHILDREN:

1. Merle Sanford,¹¹ b. Dec. 9, 1885, at Oswego, N. Y.
 2. Fay Howard,¹¹ b. Oct. 19, 1897, at Buffalo, N. Y.; d. Sept. 8, 1916.
 2. Carrie Lucinda,¹⁰ b. Jan. 12, 1864; d. April 18, 1876.
 3. Sanford Everette,¹⁰ b. Jan. 30, 1868; d. May 2, 1876.
- VII. Sarah,⁹ b. 1823; d. July 26, 1911; m. *Lyman Place*. No children.

249. ESEK⁸ WEAVER, (*Daniel*,⁷ (130) *Constant*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Dec. 4, 1776, in Killingly, Conn., and died Oct. 15, 1849. He was a farmer. He removed to Rockingham, Vt., with his parents, when a child, and died there. One authority states that he was born Dec. 4, 1777. He married *Sally Orr*.

CHILDREN (born in Rockingham):

- I. Harriet,⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1803; d. Feb. 13, 1890; m. (1) *Edwin Taylor*, m. (2) *Benjamin Smith*.

CHILDREN (Smith):

1. Harriet Cleopatra,¹⁰ b. April 3, 1837; d. Sept. 2, 1857.
2. Sarah A.,¹⁰ b. Oct. 28, 1839; d. March 20, 1843.
3. Charles Benjamin,¹⁰ b. Jan. 26, 1845; d. Dec. 9, 1896; m. *Abbie Perham*.

- II. Constantine P.,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1806; d. Sept. 9, 1834; m. Aug. 26, 1829, *Sarah Willard*. He was a physician and died of yellow fever contracted while attending patients at Memphis, Tenn.

CHILD:

1. Sarah C.,¹⁰ b. April 19, 1832; d. April 14, 1905; m. *David Fisher*. No children.

- III. Daniel,⁹ b. May 15, 1808; d. July 23, 1808.

- IV. Mary Ann,⁹ b. Jan. 27, 1812; d. April 30, 1884; m. (1) April 10, 1839, *Lemuel Bolles, Jr.*; m. (2) Nov. 21, 1855, *George J. Atchinson*.

CHILDREN (Bolles) born at Grafton, Vt.:

1. Delia Isabella,¹⁰ b. Jan. 17, 1840; m. *Gilbert Davis*.

CHILDREN (Davis) born at Reading, Vt.:

1. Charles Esek,¹¹ b. Jan. 10, 1864; d. Aug. 22, 1865.
2. George Gilbert,¹¹ b. Dec. 7, 1866; d. Sept. 5, 1868.
3. Mary Isabel,¹¹ b. July 1, 1872; m. June 11, 1895, *Stanley Carleton*. They reside at Oak Park, Ill.

CHILD (Carleton):

1. Gilbert Davis,¹² b. Nov. 23, 1901, at Oak Park, Ill.
4. Gilbert Franklin,¹¹ b. June 19, 1877; m. *Aloysia M. Hoye*.
2. Esek Constantine,¹⁰ b. Oct. 5, 1842; d. Dec. 6, 1878; m. *Mary Miller*. No children.
3. Charles Edwin,¹⁰ b. Oct. 14, 1844; m. Sept. 19, 1869, *Mattie Butterfield*, who d. April 14, 1910. He resides at Oak Park, Ill.

CHILD:

1. Maud,¹¹ b. 1870; m. Sept. 19, 1891, *Abram Gale*. They reside at Oak Park, Ill.

CHILDREN (Gale) born at Oak Park:

1. Esther Hart,¹² b. Nov. 19, 1892.
2. Charles Bolles,¹² b. Aug. 9, 1908.

- V. Milton Esek,⁹ b. May 9, 1815; unm.

- VI. Sarah Isabella,⁹ b. July 18, 1824; d. Sept. 26, 1898; m. *William Jackson Putnam*.

CHILDREN (Putnam):

1. Flora Isabella,¹⁰ b. Sept. 16, 1848; m. *David Laforest Danforth*.

CHILDREN (Danforth):

1. Frank Laforest,¹¹ b. July 4, 1874; d. Aug. 18, 1874.
2. Albert William,¹¹ b. July 29, 1876; d. March 26, 1894.
2. Clara Estella,¹⁰ b. May 19, 1853; d. Oct. 4, 1883; m. *Clarence Edgar Bowman*.

CHILDREN (Bowman):

1. Gertrude Martha,¹¹ b. Jan. 30, 1879; m. June 22, 1904, *George Robert Johnson*.

CHILD (Johnson):

1. Stanley Dean,¹² b. May 29, 1908, at Kansas City, Mo.
2. Bertie Clare,¹¹ b. Sept. 29, 1883; d. Aug. 29, 1884.

250. JOHN⁸ WEAVER, (*Daniel*,⁷ (130) *Constant*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 18, 1795, and died in 1847. He settled in Cambridgeport, Vt., where his children were born.

He married June 12, 1817, *Asenath Wiley*, b. Jan. 31, 1799; d. June 17, 1888.

CHILDREN:

453- I. George Sumner,⁹ b. Dec. 24, 1818.

II. Frances Emeline,⁹ b. Feb. 28, 1821; d. May 21, 1900; m. Oct. 15, 1839, *John Kelsey Dickinson*, b. 1817; d. April 30, 1863. He was a tinsmith and lived in Alstead, N. H.

CHILDREN (Dickinson) born in Alstead:

1. Julia E.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 9, 1840; d. April 6, 1852.

2. George Sumner,¹⁰ b. July 29, 1844; d. Feb. 21, 1870; m. *Augusta Hermanson*.

3. Luella Asenath,¹⁰ b. Oct. 4, 1849; m. May 15, 1872, *William Herbert P. Gilmore*. He is in the insurance business at Turner's Falls, Mass.

CHILDREN (Gilmore) born at Turner's Falls:

1. Charles Herbert,¹¹ b. Feb. 27, 1878; m. Aug. 9, 1911, *Eunice M. Perry*. He is a lawyer at Melrose Highlands, Mass.

2. Esther Frances,¹¹ b. Oct. 29, 1881; m. Sept. 18, 1901, *Frederick William Galbraith, Jr.* They reside at Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHILDREN (Galbraith):

1. Gilmore,¹²

2. Jean,¹² b. Dec. 15, 1909.

4. John Weaver,¹⁰ b. July 1, 1852; d. Dec. 28, 1908.

5. Silas E.,¹⁰ b. Oct. 27, 1854; d. Aug. 3, 1857.

6. Clarence Andrew,¹⁰ b. Nov. 29, 1859; m. Feb. 19, 1884, *Stella Louise Gates*, b. Jan. 4, 1864. He is a paper maker at Holyoke, Mass.

CHILDREN (born at Turner's Falls, Mass.):

1. Leon Arthur,¹¹ b. April 23, 1885; m. June 12, 1912, *Judith Augusta Erikson*, b. Oct. 24, 1887. He is a map draftsman in New York City.

CHILD:

1. Ruth Eloise,¹² b. April 5, 1913.

2. Beatrice Mary,¹¹ b. Oct. 31, 1894.

III. Abigail Ann,⁹ b. Oct. 14, 1823; d. May 2, 1853, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. Nov. 6, 1847, *P. Raymond Kendall*. He was the President of the Liberal Institute at Marietta, Ohio, in which she was a teacher.

CHILD (Kendall):

1. Sarah Abby,¹⁰ b. July 29, 1850, at Marietta, Ohio; m. Dec. 16, 1889, *Frank Nash Cleaveland*, b. March 6, 1855, at Russell, N. Y.; d. March 6, 1922, at Clifton Springs, N. Y. He was a lawyer residing at Canton, N. Y. He was also a trustee and the secretary of the St. Lawrence University.

CHILD (Cleaveland):

1. Dorothy,¹¹ b. Jan. 30, 1891, at Canton, N. Y. She is a Librarian.

454- IV. John Franklin,⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1826.

- V. Achsah Elizabeth,⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1829; d. May 30, 1915, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. June 4, 1854, *J. Hazard Hartzell*. He was a Universalist minister and was prominent in that denomination. She was a teacher in the Liberal Institute at Marietta, Ohio.

CHILDREN (Hartzell):

1. Carmine,¹⁰ b. Dec. 5, 1857; d. Dec. 25, 1889; m. *Thomas A. Bent*. No children.
2. Eugene Hazard,¹⁰ b. June 30, 1859; d. May 28, 1863.
3. Albert Ankeny,¹⁰ b. Feb. 1, 1863; m. Dec. 10, 1896, *Matilda Struppmann*. He is judge of the Municipal Court of Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Carmine,¹¹ b. June 23, 1898, at Hamburg, N. Y.
2. Gertrude,¹¹ b. March 5, 1902, at Buffalo, N. Y.
3. Helen,¹¹ b. Dec. 11, 1906, at Buffalo, N. Y.
4. Gertrude,¹⁰ b. Feb. 28, 1865; d. Oct. 6, 1876.
5. Frederick Bassett,¹⁰ b. Jan. 9, 1868. He is a lawyer at Buffalo, N. Y.; unm.

- VI. Helen Marr,⁹ b. June 17, 1831; d. April 12, 1871; m. July 14, 1857, *James Henry Chapin*. He was a Universalist minister and a professor in St. Lawrence University.

CHILDREN (Chapin):

1. Henry,¹⁰ d. in infancy.
2. Helen,¹⁰ d. in infancy.
3. Mary Asenath,¹⁰ b. Dec. 20, 1863, at Pekin, Ill.; d. 1904 in Switzerland; m. Jan. 6, 1897, *Walter M. Jackson*. He is a publisher in London, Eng.

CHILDREN (Jackson):

1. William Chapin,¹¹
2. Henry Chapin,¹¹

- VII. Andrew Jackson,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1834; d. Feb. 7, 1926; m. (1) Nov. 1, 1862, *Helen Lane*; m. (2) *Ludena S. Record*, b. 1833; d. Oct. 24, 1914. He was a Universalist minister, but for many years has been the president of the Morris Pratt Institute (Spiritualist) at Whitewater, Wis.

- VIII. Oren Wiley,⁹ b. Dec. 23, 1836; d. April 4, 1838.

- 455- IX. Oren Wiley,⁹ b. Jan. 5, 1840.

251. JAMES⁸ WEAVER, (*Daniel,*⁷ (130) *Constant,*⁶ *John,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born March 24, 1798. He died Nov. 15, 1881, at Cambridgeport, Vt., where his active life had been spent in farming.

He married (1) *Almira Fay*, who d. Oct. 4, 1834; m. (2) *Alice Spooner Ingram*, who d. Sept. 7, 1878.

CHILDREN (by first wife) born in Cambridgeport:

- I. Lucia,⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1825; d. Nov. 13, 1895; m. *Charles B. Day*.

CHILDREN (Day):

1. Gertrude,¹⁰ b. Dec. 9, 1859, at Brimfield, Ill.; m. Jan. 18, 1882, *Rollin F. Wiley*.

CHILDREN (Wiley) born at Peoria, Ill.:

1. Rodney Day,¹¹ b. Aug. 17, 1884; m. Oct. 19, 1910, *Calleyo Grigsby*.
2. Keith Perry,¹¹ b. Jan. 23, 1889.
2. Charles Albert,¹⁰ b. Jan. 12, 1864; m. Nov. 14, 1911, *Hattie Langdon*. He is the president of the D. A. Stuart & Company, (Inc.) Manufacturers of Technical Oils, Chicago, Ill.

II. Harriet A.,⁹ b. Nov. 18, 1833; d. Jan. 27, 1886; m. June 7, 1853, *B. B. Bowman*.

CHILDREN (Bowman):

1. Charles,¹⁰ unm.
2. Frederick,¹⁰ d. 1908.

III. Daniel,⁹ b. June 1, 1835; d. June 4, 1844.

CHILDREN (by second wife) born at Cambridgeport:

IV. Agnes I.,⁹ b. Dec. 3, 1837; d. Feb. 17, 1900; m. March 15, 1857, *John Wilder*.

CHILD (Wilder):

1. William,¹⁰ b. March 1, 1862; m. (1) *Lora Pope*; m. (2) *Zaidie Keith*. He resides at Cambridgeport, Vt.

CHILD (by first wife):

1. ———(son).¹¹

CHILDREN (by second wife):

2. William Ray.¹¹
3. Preston Tracy.¹¹
4. John Albert.¹¹

V. Julia Ann,⁹ b. Dec. 14, 1849; m. (1) Aug. 21, 1869, *Charles O. Dwinell*; m. (2) Dec. 24, 1892, *Fred A. Smith*. They reside near Bartonsville, Vt.

VI. Solon James,⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1851; m. Dec. 23, 1879, *Amy B. Dimond*, b. April 15, 1853. He is a farmer near Bartonsville, Vt.

CHILDREN (born at Cambridgeport, Vt.):

1. Edward Dimond,¹⁰ b. March 16, 1881; m. Sept. 25, 1907, *Jennie F. Bird*, b. Sept. 26, 1879. He is a packer at Saxtons River, Vt.
2. Alice Mary,¹⁰ b. March 17, 1884; m. Sept. 25, 1907, *Eugene P. Weston*, b. Sept. 17, 1878. He is connected with the B & M R.R. Co., and resides at Bellows Falls, Vt.

252. DANIEL⁸ WEAVER, (*Constant*,⁷ (131) *Constant*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹). was born Oct. 28, 1785; d. June 30, 1873. He lived in Providence, R. I., during his active life. He married Nov. 6, 1808, *Diana Wood*, b. June 26, 1782; d. Aug. 24, 1861, dau. of Seth and Roby (Rounds) Wood, of Swansea, Mass.

CHILDREN:

I. Joseph Danford,⁹ b. July 27, 1812; d. Oct. 10, 1872; m. *Rose Parker*. He was a banker in New Orleans, La.

II. George Davis,⁹ b. March 19, 1814; d. Nov. 30, 1816.

III. Diana,⁹ b. Feb. 20, 1816; d. Nov. 21, 1821.

IV. Nancy,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1818; d. July 13, 1833.

456- V. Daniel,⁹ b. June 5, 1821.

VI. Diana,⁹ b. June 14, 1826; unm.

253. JOSHUA⁸ WEAVER, (*Constant*,⁷ (131) *Constant*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹). He died, March 20, 1828. He was a contractor and builder at Providence, R. I., and was killed while serving as a volunteer fireman at a fire in Providence.

He married Aug. 25, 1810, *Sally Butler*, b. Jan. 22, 1785; d. Jan. 30, 1867.

CHILDREN (born at Providence):

I. Henry,⁹ b. Jan. 16, 1812; d. young.

II. Albert,⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1815; d. Aug. 10, 1819.

III. Sally,⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1817; m. *John Brown*.

CHILDREN (Brown):

1. Ellen.¹⁰
2. Annie Frances.¹⁰
3. John Henry.¹⁰
4. Sarah.¹⁰
5. Joshua Weaver.¹⁰

457- IV. Albert,⁹ b. March 7, 1820.

V. Almira,⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1823; m. May 7, 1843, *Capt. Nathaniel Benjamin Allen*.

CHILDREN (Allen):

1. Rebecca Bannister.¹⁰
2. Almira Bosworth,¹⁰ b. Jan. 16, 1848; m. May 17, 1870, *James A. Potter*, b. Oct. 10, 1849; d. Jan. 5, 1907. She resides at Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN (Potter):

1. James Amos.¹¹
2. Almira Allen.¹¹
3. Archibald Clark.¹¹
4. Harriet Allen.¹¹
5. Ethel Reynolds.¹¹
6. Earl Harvey.¹¹
3. Benjamin.¹⁰
4. Carrie.¹⁰

VI. Charles Constant,⁹ b. Feb. 11, 1827; d. Sept. 7, 1906; m. July 15, 1849, *Susan Marilla Sawyer*, b. May 22, 1830; d. Feb. 25, 1881. He was agent of the B & P R.R. Co., at India Point, 42 years.

CHILDREN (born at Providence):

1. Sally Butler,¹⁰ b. Oct. 18, 1850; m. Dec. 29, 1881, *Walter W. Wightman*, b. May 9, 1852. He is a merchant residing at East Providence, R. I.
2. Susan Southwick,¹⁰ b. July 11, 1853; m. Nov. 27, 1873, *Earl Carpenter Anthony*, b. 1852; d. 1898. They reside at Brookline, Mass.

CHILD (Anthony):

1. Charles Weaver,¹¹ b. Dec. 18, 1874, at Providence, R. I.

254. REUBEN⁸ WEAVER, (*Constant*,⁷ (131) *Constant*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born June 10, 1792, and died Feb. 3, 1868, in Providence, R. I.

He married Aug. 24, 1817, *Diana*⁷ *Ballou* (*Abraham*,⁶ *Simeon*,⁵ *Abraham*,⁴ *John*,³ *John*,² *Maturin*¹) b. Oct. 5, 1794, in Smithfield, R. I.; d. June 8, 1868.

CHILDREN:

- I. Elizabeth Spaulding,⁹ b. July 28, 1818; d. Oct. 27, 1884, in Providence; m. Aug. 25, 1852, *Hiram Weeks*. He was a carriage manufacturer.

CHILD (Weeks):

1. Orrell Bacon,¹⁰ b. July 24, 1853, in Providence; m. Jan. 1, 1878, *Alice Mary Capron*, b. April 4, 1854; d. Feb. 25, 1905.

CHILDREN:

1. Alice Violette,¹¹ b. Sept. 18, 1883, at Jacksonville, Fla.
2. Ethel May,¹¹ b. Feb. 7, 1886; d. July 13, 1887.
3. Orrell Rice,¹¹ b. Sept. 24, 1887; d. Sept. 26, 1889.
4. Sadie Eloise,¹¹ b. Feb. 3, 1892, at Hammond, Fla.
5. Mary Elizabeth,¹¹ b. July 12, 1893; d. Dec. 19, 1894.

- 458- II. Lucius,⁹ b. June 10, 1820.
 459- III. Edwin,⁹ b. April 22, 1823.
 IV. Anna Maria,⁹ b. April 20, 1825; d. Dec. 21, 1879; m. Sept. 8, 1843, *William Jackson*. Her children d. in infancy.
 V. George,⁹ b. Jan. 21, 1827; d. March 26, 1827.
 VI. Mary,⁹ b. Oct. 17, 1829; d. Nov. 17, 1836.

255. GARDINER⁸ WEAVER, (*Benjamin,*⁷ (132) *Benjamin,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Freetown, Mass., Oct. 24, 1784. He died there Jan. 14, 1810. He married *Elizabeth Douglass*, b. in Freetown April 22, 1783; d. Jan. 20, 1811. He held the offices of Assessor of Freetown and Coroner of Bristol County. He was a teacher of music.

CHILDREN:

- I. Benjamin Gardiner,⁹ b. May 12, 1805. No children.
 460- II. Joseph Brownell,⁹ b. Oct. 8, 1806.
 III. Betsey D.,⁹ b. Aug. 3, 1808; d. April, 1827.
 IV. Amy,⁹ b. March 11, 1810; d. April, 1828.

256. NATHAN⁸ WEAVER, (*Nathan,*⁷ (133) *Samuel,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born July 9, 1802, in Somerset, Mass., and died December 18, 1876, at Providence, R. I. He married (1) in Somerset, Sept. 24, 1826, *Hannah Hood* of Somerset; m. (2) *Lois J.* — (maiden name not found) who died at their home on Broad St., Providence, on the fourth or fifth of November, 1844, aged 33; m. (3) in Providence, July 31, 1845, *Melinda Bryant*, b. Dec. 26, 1803, in Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Jan. 30, 1861, in Providence. He was a carpenter in Providence, where he resided as early as 1824.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- 461- I. Henry,⁹ b. 1830.
 II. Jeannette H.,⁹ m. May 14, 1855, *John Howard Brown Henderson*, son of Samuel and Frances H. Henderson.

CHILD (by second wife):

- III. Charlotte Elizabeth,⁹ m. Jan. 27, 1864, at the age of twenty. *George Messenger*, aged twenty-one, son of Eli and Ann J. Messenger. He was Sergeant of Battery H, R. I. Artillery in the Civil War.

257. JOHN PORTER⁸ WEAVER, (*Sheffield,*⁷ (134) *Samuel,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Somerset, Mass., Nov. 11, 1785, and died at Georgetown, N. Y., May 11, 1812. Another authority states that he died at sea. He married Sept. 24, 1810, *Betsey Brightman*, who died in 1816. She was a daughter of Samuel Brightman. He began to sail with his father as cabin boy when only nine years of age. At eighteen he had been first mate for some time and he soon became captain. An interesting account of his adventures with pirates and custom house officers may be found in *An American Ancestry*, 1894, by Anne Warner French. He was named for his father's business partner, John Porter of Charleston, S. C.

CHILD:

- 462-I. John Taylor,⁹ b. May 26, 1811.

258. CHARLES BENJAMIN⁸ WEAVER, (*Sheffield,*⁷ (134) *Samuel,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Feb. 9, 1811, at Fall River, Mass., and died Jan. 27, 1887, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. Dec. 11, 1834, *Rachel Read*, b. Dec. 5, 1809; d. April 21, 1876. She was a daughter of Col. Joseph Evans and Sybil (Valentine) Read. He owned and sailed whaling vessels. During the Civil War the Confederate gunboat Alabama destroyed his vessels. He resided successively at Fall River, New Bedford and Newport.

CHILDREN:

- I. Lydia Caroline,⁹ b. May 13, 1837; d. Sept. 10, 1860.
- 463- II. Henry Read,⁹ b. May 10, 1840.
- III. John W.,⁹ b. and d. May 10, 1840.
- 464- IV. Charles Sheffield,⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1842.
- V. Frank Bayliss,⁹ b. April 30, 1845; d. Sept. 12, 1847.
- 465- VI. Francis Milton,⁹ b. April 3, 1847.
- VII. Louise Valentine,⁹ b. July 21, 1849; d. Aug. 10, 1851.
- VIII. George Kimball,⁹ b. April 20, 1852; d. July 27, 1853.

259. JOHN⁸ WEAVER, (*Samuel,*⁷ (135) *Samuel,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in 1800 and died Dec. 8, 1879.

He married in 1824 *Minerva Twogood*. He removed to Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., where his children were born.

CHILDREN:

- I. Caroline Melissa,⁹ b. 1825; d. May 29, 1902; unm.
- II. James Morrison,⁹ b. March 6, 1827; d. Jan. 17, 1905; m. March 17, 1857, *Hannah Catherine Weeks*, b. May 12, 1834.

CHILD:

- 1. George Nelson,¹⁰ b. March 2, 1858; d. Nov. 17, 1861.
- III. Louisa Henrietta,⁹ b. Jan. 12, 1829; d. Oct. 2, 1914; unm.
- IV. John Eddy,⁹ b. Aug. 14, 1830; m. Jan. 13, 1859, *Rhoda Clotilda Winchester*, b. May 28, 1832; d. May 9, 1912. He was a farmer.

CHILD:

- 1. Charles Addison,¹⁰ b. May 13, 1860, at Ellery, N. Y.; m. June 30, 1889, *Ida Elizabeth Davis*, b. Aug. 28, 1869. He is a farmer at Bemus Point, N. Y.
- V. Rhoda Jane,⁹ d. 1908; m. *Dewitt Carpenter*. No children.
- VI. Sarah Ann,⁹ b. Feb. 13, 1833; d. Dec. 10, 1876, at DeWittville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 17, 1857, *Russell Phillips*, b. Dec. 23, 1828; d. Dec. 19, 1877.

CHILDREN (Phillips):

- 1. John Russell,¹⁰ b. May 3, 1859; m. Dec. 31, 1883, *Harriet Gertrude Bliss*, b. June 16, 1862. He is a veterinary surgeon at North East, Pa.

CHILDREN:

- 1. Manville Bliss.¹¹
- 2. Meryl Dayton.¹¹
- 3. Alice Marion.¹¹
- 4. Gertrude H.¹¹



SPENCER C. WEAVER
See page 464



WENDELL WEAVER HOFFMAN
See page 465



WILLIAM B. WEAVER
See page 353



GILBERT OSCAR WEAVER
See page 591

2. Alice Clarissa,¹⁰ b. Nov. 14, 1860; m. Jan. 30, 1889, *Charles Hulburt*, b. April 10, 1858. He is a farmer at DeWittville, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Hulburt):

1. Russell Harvey,¹¹
2. Ralph Clinton.¹¹

- VII. Harriet Minerva,⁹ b. May 25, 1836; m. *Marvin Hoag*, b. May 13, 1840. He is a farmer at Bemus Point, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Hoag):

1. Eunice H.¹⁰
2. Eugene W.,¹⁰ b. May 26, 1868.
3. Edna W.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 2, 1870; d. June 14, 1902.
4. Minnie,¹⁰ b. May 23, 1873.

- VIII. Albert Roscoe,⁹ b. May 13, 1840; m. Jan. 31, 1867, *Mary Haner*, b. May 6, 1840. He is a carpenter at Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Etta Minerva,¹⁰ b. Feb. 2, 1868.

260. JUNIUS BRUTUS⁸ WEAVER, (*Peter,*⁷ (136) *Thomas,*⁶ *Peter,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Feb. 16, 1824, at Schuyler Falls, N. Y., and died there by accident Jan. 17, 1892. He was a farmer and a manufacturer of starch. In 1870 he bought from his father the farm which he cleared in 1805 from the original forest in Peru, N. Y. He married July 5, 1855, *Alice Aurilla Hardy*, b. Jan. 11, 1830; d. Dec. 9, 1902.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary Skinner,⁹ b. Dec. 11, 1858; d. Aug. 7, 1923; m. May 12, 1886, *Ethan Allen Barnes*, b. April 2, 1862; d. March 7, 1923. He was a physician and surgeon at Plattsburg, N. Y. No children.
- 466- II. Victor Wood,⁹ b. March 24, 1861.
- III. Sarah Lucy,⁹ b. April 13, 1866.
- IV. Florence Abbie,⁹ b. Aug. 26, 1868; d. Jan. 14, 1878.
- V. Alice Frances,⁹ b. June 17, 1870; d. Feb. 20, 1878.

261. WILLIAM BOYCE⁸ WEAVER, (*Peter,*⁷ (136) *Thomas,*⁶ *Peter,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born at Schuyler Falls, N. Y., April 17, 1831, and died Dec. 25, 1919.

He married April 22, 1856, *Minerva Spaulding*, b. 1833; d. July 21, 1905.

CHILDREN:

- I. Peter Orrin,⁹ b. May 25, 1857; d. June 27, 1922; m. March 20, 1886, *Mary Helen Rock*, b. Aug. 10, 1851; d. April 27, 1922. No children. He was connected with the N. Y. State Highway Department.
- II. Catherine,⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1859; m. June 20, 1883, *Frederick Earl Pierce*, b. Jan. 7, 1851; d. Jan. 15, 1916. He was a merchant in Morrisonville, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Pierce) born in Morrisonville:

1. Katherine Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. April 15, 1891.
2. LeRoy Woodward,¹⁰ b. July 20, 1894. He served six months overseas in Co. L, 345th Infantry in the World War.
3. Ethel Minerva,¹⁰ b. May 29, 1897; m. May 7, 1924, *Harry Miller Dustin*, b. Nov. 23, 1894. He is an agent of the N. Y. C. R. R. Co., at Watertown, N. Y.

III. Marietta,⁹ b. at Schuyler Falls, N. Y., June 18, 1866. After the death of her father she owned the home farm in Morrisonville, N. Y., where she resides.

467- IV. Loren Boyce,⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1870.

468- V. LeRoy Sunderland,⁹ b. Feb. 7, 1876.

262. NATHAN RICE⁸ WEAVER, (*Peter,*⁷ (136) *Thomas,*⁶ *Peter,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born at Schuyler Falls, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1833, and died May 4, 1927.

He was a farmer in Peru, N. Y. He married (1) Feb. 18, 1863, *Harriet Farnsworth*, b. Aug. 17, 1833; d. May 30, 1902; m. (2) Dec. 3, 1903, *Henrietta Allen* (a widow).

CHILDREN (born at Schuyler Falls):

469- I. William Rice,⁹ b. June 22, 1869.

II. Henry,⁹ d. in infancy.

III. Susan,⁹ b. July 30, 1776; d. Dec. 20, 1877.

263. BRICE WING⁸ WEAVER, (*Peter Wing,*⁷ (137) *Joseph,*⁶ *Peter,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born April 1, 1814, in Dover, N. Y., and died May 23, 1882. He married June 17, 1839, in New Milford, Conn., *Emily Sterling*, b. June 17, 1817; d. March 26, 1898. When a young man he was carpenter and cooper on a whaling ship which went around the world. Later, he was a miller and farmer at Gaylordsville, Conn., where he died.

CHILDREN:

I. Lucy Sophia,⁹ b. July 6, 1841; d. 1891; m. *Andrew Baldwin*. No children.

II. Elizabeth Amelia,⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1842; d. Sept. 8, 1871; m. *Byron Terrell*, b. 1840. She had a child who died in infancy.

III. Margaret Loretta,⁹ b. Oct. 26, 1844; d. Feb. 5, 1916; unm.

470- IV. Cyrus Peter,⁹ b. Jan. 19, 1847.

V. Caroline Elma,⁹ b. May 5, 1852; m. Oct. 10, 1875, in New Milford, Conn., *William Mygatt Allen*, b. Oct. 13, 1851.

CHILDREN (Allen):

1. George Henry,¹⁰ b. Aug. 4, 1879.

2. James William,¹⁰ b. Nov. 23, 1880.

3. Wilbur Hilgard,¹⁰ b. Dec. 9, 1882.

4. Vincent Weaver,¹⁰ b. Oct. 6, 1888.

471- VI. Vincent Sterling,⁹ b. April 19, 1857.

VII. Newton Buck,⁹ b. June 19, 1860; m. *Elizabeth Benson*, b. Feb. 12, 1868; d. 1903. No children. He is a carpenter at Gaylordsville, Conn.

264. THOMAS COGGESHALL⁸ WEAVER, (*Benoni,*⁷ (138) *Hannah,*⁶ *Thomas,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Sept. 28, 1815.

He married *Elizabeth Hudson Clark*.

CHILDREN:

472- I. William Lewis,⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1837.

II. Mary,⁹

III. Susan,⁹

IV. Julia,⁹

V. Josiah,⁹

VI. Samuel,⁹

VII. Sarah,⁹ m. — *Winsor*.

265. STEPHEN PERRY⁸ WEAVER, (*Benoni*,⁷ (138) *Hannah*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Sept. 10, 1822, and died Sept. 4, 1906, at Middletown, R. I.

He married Aug. 30, 1847, *Elizabeth Thurston Gibbs*, b. Dec. 5, 1823; d. Dec. 28, 1898, dau. of Enos and Sarah (Slocum) Gibbs of Portsmouth.

CHILDREN (born in Middletown):

- I. Elizabeth Coggeshall,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1849; m. Dec. 20, 1871, *Joshua Coggeshall*, b. Oct. 24, 1850. He is a farmer at Melville, R. I.

CHILDREN (Coggeshall):

1. Nellie Maud.¹⁰
2. Albert Howard.¹⁰
3. Eliza Frances,¹⁰ b. June 3, 1879; m. Dec. 26, 1901, *William Barnet Anthony*.

CHILDREN (Anthony):

1. Elizabeth Barnet,¹¹ b. Oct. 30, 1902.
2. Seth Russell,¹¹ b. April 12, 1905.
3. William Lloyd,¹¹ b. July 7, 1907.
4. Hope Coggeshall,¹¹ b. April 15, 1910.

4. Phebe Augusta.¹⁰

5. Lucy May.¹⁰

6. Norma Stanton.¹⁰

- II. Sarah Gibbs,⁹ b. March 3, 1850; m. Oct. 12, 1879, *George Coggeshall*, b. April 6, 1852; d. Nov. 4, 1906. She resides at Melville, R. I.

CHILD (Coggeshall):

1. Clara Lyndon.¹⁰

- III. Alzada Frances,⁹ b. Nov. 28, 1854; d. Jan. 10, 1878; m. March 26, 1873, *George Coggeshall*. After her death he married her sister, Sarah Gibbs.

CHILDREN (Coggeshall):

1. Stephen Weaver.¹⁰
2. George Elmer.¹⁰
3. Alton Francis.¹⁰

- IV. Phebe Ella Thompson,⁹ b. March 10, 1859; m. *William Peckham Manchester*, b. Jan. 20, 1852; d. April 11, 1907; no children.

- V. Mary Louise,⁹ b. April 23, 1862; d. Dec. 24, 1886; m. Sept. 6, 1885, *Marshall Dennis*, b. Feb. 14, 1861, son of Joseph and Mary G. Dennis.

CHILD (Dennis):

1. Marshall LeRoy,¹⁰ b. Dec. 10, 1886; m. April 15, 1909, *Martha Eliza Egan*.

266. WILLIAM NELSON GREENE⁸ WEAVER, (*Benoni*,⁷ (138) *Hannah*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Sept. 29, 1827, and died June 22, 1910, at Newport, R. I. He was a farmer. His widow still owns the farm on Narragansett Bay which is a part of the farm that was owned by his great-great-grandfather, Thomas Weaver.

He married March 9, 1852, *Orleanna Ellery Carr*, b. Nov. 6, 1832.

CHILDREN:

- I. Nelson,⁹ b. Nov. 16, 1853; d. Oct. 12, 1890; m. Dec. 17, 1884, *Florence Goffe Brownell*.

CHILDREN (born at South Portsmouth, R. I.):

1. Levi Slade,¹⁰ b. June 9, 1886; m. Nov. 18, 1912, *Margaret McGrath*.

CHILD:

1. Richard,¹¹ b. Aug. 30, 1913.
2. Caroline Peterson,¹⁰ b. Dec. 29, 1887; m. Oct. 10, 1906, *Gardner Eldridge Ferrent*, b. Jan. 13, 1883. They reside at Newport, R. I.

CHILD (Ferrent):

1. Gardner Eldridge,¹¹ b. April 27, 1912.

- II. Annie L.,⁹ b. Jan. 16, 1856; m. Oct. 20, 1886, *Charles Alger Braman*. He is a carpenter at Newport, R. I.

CHILDREN (Braman) born at Newport:

1. Charles Sterner,¹⁰ b. Oct. 30, 1888.
2. Martha Alger,¹⁰ b. Aug. 12, 1891; m. *Harrison Page*.

CHILD (Page):

1. Charles Sterner,¹¹ b. and d. Dec. 29, 1910.

3. Orleana Ellery,¹⁰ b. April 27, 1896.

- III. Florence Lillian,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1859; unm.

- IV. Franklin,⁹ b. Sept. 11, 1863, at Middletown, R. I.

- V. Martha Carr,⁹ b. May 1, 1867; d. May 2, 1868.

- VI. Gertrude Hazard,⁹ b. March 10, 1869; m. June 2, 1891, *Charles Perry Slocum*, b. Oct. 1, 1868. He is a carpenter at Newport, R. I.

CHILDREN (Slocum):

1. Edmund Stephen,¹⁰
2. Edith Perry,¹⁰

- VII. Bessie,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1871; born at South Portsmouth, R. I.

267. FREEBORN COGGESHALL⁸ WEAVER, (*Benoni*,⁷ (138) *Hannah*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Dec. 18, 1831, and died March 22, 1912, at Newport, R. I. He was a carpenter at Newport, R. I. He married (1) March 16, 1853, *Sarah A. Gibbs*, b. 1828; d. Sept. 25, 1856. He married (2) Sept. 11, 1859, *Ruth A. Clark*, b. Aug. 13, 1840; d. March 31, 1912.

CHILD (by first wife) born at Portsmouth, R. I.:

- I. Catherine Elizabeth,⁹ b. April 4, 1854; d. May 13, 1906, at East Providence, R. I.; m. *Jedediah Smith*, b. Sept. 12, 1849.

CHILDREN (Smith):

1. Ada Catherine,¹⁰ b. May 30, 1872, at Newport, R. I.; m. *Ernest Lincoln Goodier*, b. Jan. 24, 1866. He is a machinist at Olneyville, R. I.

CHILD (Goodier):

1. Fayette Earl,¹¹ b. March 1, 1898.
2. Annie Belle,¹⁰ b. Oct. 18, 1874.
3. Sarah Weaver,¹⁰ b. Oct. 16, 1876; d. June 28, 1897.
4. Alzada Frances,¹⁰ b. July 7, 1878.
5. Mary Founes,¹⁰ b. Sept. 14, 1880; d. April 20, 1898.
6. Maud,¹⁰ b. Dec. 6, 1882; m. April 27, 1912, *Michael Motta Martin*.
7. Beatrice Cass,¹⁰ b. Nov. 28, 1883; d. Oct. 13, 1911; m. — *Whittemore* and had Sheldon W.,¹¹ b. Dec. 6, 1910.
8. Mildred Petrie,¹⁰ b. Dec. 29, 1884; d. Aug. 14, 1885.
9. Natalie Havemeyer,¹⁰ b. Jan. 7, 1886; d. Nov. 23, 1904.
10. John Freeborn,¹⁰ b. Aug. 5, 1889.
11. Josephine Aveline,¹⁰ b. Sept. 8, 1890; d. Nov. 27, 1905.
12. Hannah Rathbone,¹⁰ b. Jan. 19, 1892; d. Jan. 24, 1892.
13. William Gibbs,¹⁰ b. March 31, 1893.
14. Edward Mayer,¹⁰ b. July 10, 1894.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- II. Sarah Amanda,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1862, at Middletown, R. I.; m. Nov. 25, 1880, *William H. Brooks*. He is an engineer at Jamestown, R. I.

CHILDREN (Brooks) born at Newport, R. I.:

1. Susan Holland,¹⁰ b. Feb. 11, 1883.
2. Ruth Weaver,¹⁰ b. Oct. 2, 1885; m. March 22, 1909, *Raymond Everett Waldron*, b. Oct. 29, 1884.

CHILD (Waldron):

1. Muriel.¹¹
3. John Atwater,¹⁰ b. June 8, 1887; m. *Letha Dell Brown*, b. Feb. 21, 1888.

CHILD:

1. Pauline Virginia.¹¹
4. Charles Hamilton,¹⁰ b. Oct. 10, 1888; m. *Clara Belle Brown*, b. April 2, 1890.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Hamilton.¹¹
2. Barbara Weaver.¹¹
5. Edward Bernard,¹⁰ b. Nov. 5, 1889; m. *Mildred Anthony*, b. April 7, 1892.
6. Peter Clark,¹⁰ b. Sept. 26, 1894.
7. Cornelia Sarah,¹⁰ b. Feb. 9, 1901.

- III. Frank Perry,⁹ b. Nov. 25, 1864; unm.

- IV. Freeborn,⁹ b. Dec. 27, 1867; unm.

268. THOMAS MANCHESTER⁸ WEAVER, (*Parker,*⁷ (139) *Matthew,*⁶ *Clement,*⁵ *Clement,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Middletown, R. I., April 8, 1814, and died in Somerset, Mass., Jan. 14, 1874. He was a farmer, residing in Somerset and, later, in Swansea, Mass.

He married *Martha Sherman*.

CHILDREN:

- I. John Rogers,⁹ b. 1839 in Swansea; m. *Louisa Monroe*, who d. 1902.

CHILD:

1. Louise Mabel,¹⁰ b. Oct. 23, 1861; d. Aug. 19, 1872.

- II. Peleg Sherman,⁹ b. July 3, 1843, at Swansea; m. *Mary Louise Burgess*, b. Aug. 4, 1853. He was a merchant at Rumford, R. I.

CHILDREN:

1. William Thomas.¹⁰
2. Walter Sherman.¹⁰
3. Peleg Howard.¹⁰
4. Ida May,¹⁰ b. June 2, 1885; d. 1887.
5. Arthur Gladding.¹⁰

- III. Lydia M.,⁹ b. July 3, 1845.

- IV. Ida,⁹ b. March 7, 1847; m. *William J. Burroughs*.

CHILD (Burroughs):

1. Annie,¹⁰ b. 1866; d. 1909; m. (1) — *Cobb*; m. (2) — *Ellis*.

CHILD (Cobb):

1. William.¹¹ He is a dentist.

- V. Benjamin T.,⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1848.

- 473— VI. Parker,⁹ b. June 6, 1854.

- VII. Annie M.,⁹ b. March 21, 1858; d. May 21, 1864.

- VIII. William Thomas,⁹ b. Sept. 2, 1862.

269. GEORGE PERRY⁸ WEAVER, (*Parker*,⁷ (139) *Matthew*,⁶ *Clement*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Middletown, R. I., Dec. 5, 1824, and died Feb. 11, 1896, in Warren, R. I. He was a farmer.

He married Dec. 9, 1847, *Emeline Gardner*, b. in Swansea, Mass., Aug. 13, 1831, dau. of Henry and Mary Gardner.

CHILDREN (born in Swansea):

I. Mary Ann,⁹ b. July 5, 1853; m. *Benjamin Gifford Barker*, b. 1844; d. 1909. No children.

474- II. George Henry,⁹ b. April 30, 1855.

270. STEPHEN⁸ WEAVER, (*Parker*,⁷ (139) *Matthew*,⁶ *Clement*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Dec. 9, 1826, and died in 1900.

He married Nov. 3, 1850, *Ruth Ann Buffington*.

CHILDREN:

I. Anna Amanda,⁹ b. March 4, 1854; d. May 7, 1877; m. March 10, 1875, *Roswell Green Buffington*, b. July 30, 1843; d. Aug. 28, 1909.

CHILD (Buffington):

1. Wallace Weaver,¹⁰ b. Dec. 13, 1875; d. 1887.

II. Emma Bertha,⁹ b. Jan. 8, 1856, at Somerset, Mass.; m. Jan. 16, 1877, *Thomas H. Buffington*, b. April 9, 1846, at Somerset, Mass., son of Hiram and Elizabeth Buffington. He is a farmer at Somerset, Mass.

CHILDREN (Buffington):

1. Mabel Luella,¹⁰ b. Sept. 5, 1879; m. May 29, 1902, *Frederick Salisbury Clarner*, b. May 22, 1879. He is a merchant at Fall River, Mass.

CHILD (Clarner):

1. Doris Buffington,¹¹ b. Oct. 2, 1912.

2. Arthur Howland,¹⁰ b. Sept. 21, 1887.

III. Arthur Wallace,⁹ b. June 9, 1859, at Somerset, Mass.; d. 1926; m. Dec. 15, 1890, *Lura Robinson Peck*, b. May 6, 1860. He was a farmer at Swansea, Mass., and served as Chairman of the Town Board of Selectmen.

IV. Lillian Frances,⁹ b. Sept. 29, 1869, at Somerset, Mass.; m. Dec. 31, 1891, *Arthur Eddy Horton*, b. Aug. 6, 1870. He is a farmer at Swansea, Mass.

271. GEORGE ABNER⁸ WEAVER, (*Abner*,⁷ (140) *Matthew*,⁶ *Clement*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*,¹) was born in Middletown, R. I., Sept. 19, 1839. He died in Norwich, Conn., Aug. 19, 1908.

He married *Ellen Mary Carpenter*, b. April 17, 1842.

He served in the Civil War, having enlisted in 1862 in the 18th Connecticut Volunteers and was taken prisoner in the battle of Winchester. He was in Libby prison and also in Belle Isle prison.

After being exchanged he rejoined his regiment and served until the close of the war. He died instantly on the street while attending the reunion of the regiment.

CHILDREN:

- I. Harriet May,⁹ b. May 21, 1861; m. Jan. 8, 1881, *Irving Burnham Church*, b. April 23, 1860. He is in the meat business at Uncasville, Conn.

CHILDREN (Church):

1. Ernest Raymond,¹⁰ b. March 8, 1883, at Norwich, Conn.
2. Roy Carpenter,¹⁰ b. Sept. 1, 1885, at Lebanon, Conn.

- II. William Alfred Buckingham,⁹ b. April 22, 1865; m. July 18, 1885, *Ina Adelle Young*, b. Dec. 20, 1863. He is a manufacturer at Malden, Mass.

- III. Susan B.,⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1868; d. March 16, 1900.

- 475- IV. Frederick Abner,⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1877.

272. JAMES LAWRENCE⁸ WEAVER, (*Clarke*,⁷ (141) *Job*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Newport, R. I., June 12, 1815. He died there Sept. 29, 1897. He was in the livery business in Newport. He married Dec. 17, 1846, *Joanna C. Holt*, b. Aug. 27, 1826; d. Dec. 31, 1907. Her ancestry may be found in the Holt Genealogy.

CHILDREN (born in Newport):

- I. James Easton,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1848; m. March 29, 1891, *Fannie Sharpless*. No children.

- 476- II. Thomas Clarke,⁹ b. Nov. 14, 1849.

- III. Annie Cornell,⁹ b. Jan. 7, 1852; d. Sept. 23, 1880; m. *James I. Bowler*. No children.

- 477- IV. John Clarke,⁹ b. July 5, 1854.

- V. Robert Sherman,⁹ b. Nov. 14, 1856; d. Feb. 14, 1858.

- VI. Susan Elizabeth,⁹ b. May 29, 1859; m. *William Harrison Tibbetts*, b. May 31, 1853. No children.

- VII. Louisa Ford,⁹ b. May 15, 1861; d. March 14, 1864.

- 478-VIII. William Bowler,⁹ b. June 25, 1863.

- 479- IX. Allen Davis,⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1867.

273. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ WEAVER, (*John*,⁷ (142) *Timothy*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Fair Haven, Mass., May 3, 1828. He died Dec. 7, 1906, in Taunton, Mass. He married Sept. 22, 1853, *Sophia Ann Lake*, b. Feb. 28, 1834; d. Jan. 3, 1913.

He was a farmer and a wholesale dealer in meat.

CHILDREN:

- I. Charles Henry,⁹ b. in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1855; m. *May* —, whose family name is not known. He went to California and has not been heard from since the San Francisco earthquake.

- 480- II. William Parker,⁹ b. Jan. 5, 1857.

- III. Caroline Esther,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1859; d. Dec. 17, 1862.

- IV. Lizzie Tucker,⁹ b. Feb. 3, 1862; unm.

- V. Ruth Ann,⁹ b. in New Bedford, Sept. 16, 1866; d. Feb. 25, 1906; m. Dec. 6, 1893, *George A. Pickett*.

CHILDREN (Pickett):

1. Edgar Malcolm.¹⁰
2. Elsie Mae.¹⁰
3. George A.¹⁰

- 481- VI. Franklin Everett,⁹ b. Nov. 1, 1870.

274. ROBERT COOK⁸ WEAVER, (*John*,⁷ (142) *Timothy*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Dartmouth, Mass., May 21, 1838. He died July 2, 1886. He married Jan. 1, 1871, *Roxana May*, b. May 9, 1846; d. Feb. 26, 1910. He was a carpenter and builder and resided in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN (born in Roxbury, Mass.):

- I. Angeline May,⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1871. She is a teacher in the Hyde School, Boston, Mass.
- II. Arthur Norris,⁹ b. Nov. 19, 1872. He is an estimator, residing in Cambridge, Mass.
- III. Stella Elaine,⁹ b. June 19, 1876. She is a teacher in the Horace Mann School for Deaf Mutes, Boston, Mass.
- IV. Laura Elizabeth,⁹ b. June 30, 1880; d. March 12, 1884.

275. GEORGE⁸ WEAVER, (*Stephen*,⁷ (143) *Timothy*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Fair Haven, Mass., Dec. 20, 1834, and died July 26, 1899, in New Bedford, Mass. He married *Elizabeth Brownell Pike*, b. June 28, 1835. He was a shoemaker and resided in New Bedford.

CHILDREN (born in New Bedford):

- I. Lydia Ann,⁹ b. Nov. 18, 1858; m. *George Franklin Gibbs, Jr.*, b. June 2, 1857. They reside at New Bedford.
 CHILDREN (Gibbs) born in New Bedford:
 1. Mabel Weaver,¹⁰ b. Oct. 28, 1878.
 2. Gertrude Maria,¹⁰ b. Dec. 19, 1880.
 3. Ernest P.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 20, 1882; d. April 20, 1882.
- II. Hannah,⁹ b. Jan. 13, 1861; m. Nov. 1, 1885, *Charles T. Reed*, b. April 15, 1852. They reside at New Bedford, Mass.
 CHILDREN (Reed) born in New Bedford:
 1. Lizzie Clara,¹⁰ b. Jan. 31, 1888.
 2. Albert Hiram,¹⁰ b. Aug. 31, 1893.
- III. Mary Emma,⁹ b. April 18, 1863; m. Oct. 17, 1882, *George Albert Austin*, b. March 6, 1860, son of Charles H. and Frances (Reed) Austin. He is a surveyor and resides at Mattapoisett, Mass.
 CHILD (Austin):
 1. Charles Albert,¹⁰ b. Aug. 23, 1884.
- IV. Clara Gertrude,⁹ b. April 27, 1869; d. 1887; m. May 1, 1887, *Ulysses G. Brownell*.

276. THOMAS HATHAWAY⁸ WEAVER, (*Stephen*,⁷ (143) *Timothy*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born June 6, 1836, in New Bedford, Mass., where he died. He was a carpenter.

He married (1) Jan. 25, 1857, *Catherine S. Macomber*, b. July 2, 1838; d. May 20, 1883. He m. (2) Feb. 17, 1887, *Mary C. Cranston*.

CHILDREN (by first wife) born in New Bedford:

- I. Lillian May,⁹ b. May 1, 1858; d. Jan. 1, 1879; unm.
- II. Evelyn Gertrude,⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1860; m. Feb. 15, 1885, *William Harrison Crocker*, b. April 3, 1857. They reside in New Bedford, Mass.

CHILDREN (Crocker) born in New Bedford:

1. Ralph Harrison,¹⁰ b. Dec. 5, 1885; m. April 27, 1909, *Annie Smethhurst*, b. July 28, 1883. He is a book-binder in New Bedford, Mass.

CHILDREN (born in New Bedford):

1. Harold Ford,¹¹ b. June 23, 1911.
2. William Harrison,¹¹ b. Nov. 1, 1912.
2. Evan Seabury,¹⁰ b. Oct. 2, 1889; m. Dec. 30, 1911, *Elizabeth Wilde*, b. July 20, 1892. He is a drill maker in New Bedford.

CHILD:

1. Evelyn Gertrude,¹¹ b. July 29, 1912, in New Bedford, Mass.
- 482-III. Charles Francis,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1862.

277. NORBERT VINROE⁸ WEAVER, (*Stephen*,⁷ (143) *Timothy*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in 1838 and died June 3, 1864. He married April 21, 1859, *Hannah Pike*, b. 1842.

He enlisted in the Civil War and was killed in the Battle of Cold Harbor.

CHILD:

- I. William Norbert,⁹ b. in New Bedford, Mass., July 11, 1860; d. Sept. 10, 1897; m. *Alice Davis*, b. April 7, 1863. He was a farmer.

CHILD:

1. Norbert Stephen,¹⁰ b. in New Bedford, Oct. 8, 1882.

278. STEPHEN VIGNERON⁸ WEAVER, (*Stephen*,⁷ (143) *Timothy*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 22, 1840. He is a painter. He married Jan. 16, 1865, *Mary Bennett Mason*, b. Aug. 6, 1841; d. April 26, 1881. Her mother was his cousin.

CHILDREN (born in New Bedford):

- I. Benjamin Mason,⁹ b. March 12, 1866; ; d. Sept. 30, 1866.
- II. Charlotte Theresa,⁹ b. July 23, 1867; d. July 16, 1903; unm.
- 483- III. Harry Vernon,⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1870.
- 484- IV. Walter Sidney,⁹ b. Feb. 28, 1872.
- V. Helen Frances,⁹ b. July 17, 1873; d. Jan. 11, 1888.
- VI. Edith May,⁹ b. Oct. 24, 1877.
- VII. Frank Vigneron,⁹ b. April 21, 1881; m. Nov. 25, 1912, *Florence Proctor*. He is a musician and resides (1922) in New Bedford, Mass. No children.

279. STUKELEY HUDSON⁸ WEAVER, (*Jacob*,⁷ (144) *Joseph*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 15, 1802, and died Dec. 5, 1868. He was a farmer at Weaver's Hill, West Greenwich, R. I. He married *Rhoda Ann Johnson*.

CHILDREN (born on Weaver's Hill):

- I. Abby Lewis,⁹ m. *Charles Capwell*. He was a carpenter.

CHILDREN (Capwell):

1. Belle,¹⁰ m. *George Richmond*.
2. John,¹⁰ m. *Viola Card*.

- II. Mary Ann,⁹ b. Feb. 15, 1832; d. July 20, 1907, in Putnam, Conn.; m. June 13, 1852, *Benjamin Whipple*, b. March 13, 1825; d. March 23, 1904. He was a farmer at Putnam, Conn.

CHILDREN (Whipple) born at Putnam:

1. Albert Olney,¹⁰ b. May 7, 1854; m. April 4, 1887, *Emma Adeline Cummings*, b. Aug. 29, 1856. He is a farmer at Holliston, Mass.

CHILDREN (born at Holliston):

1. Ella Frances,¹¹ b. July 3, 1888.
 2. Henry Eugene,¹¹ b. Aug. 23, 1890.
 3. Bessie May,¹¹ b. Jan. 13, 1893.
 4. Florence Evelyn,¹¹ b. May 29, 1897.
2. Sarah Amanda,¹⁰ b. Nov. 2, 1859; d. Jan. 23, 1908; m. April 2, 1878, *William Dexter Capwell*, b. Dec. 23, 1858. He is a painter at Putnam, Conn.

CHILDREN (Capwell):

1. Ada Eugenia,¹¹ b. Jan. 21, 1879, at West Greenwich, R. I.; m. Oct. 18, 1899, *Charles Owen Nichols*, b. Dec. 2, 1877. He is a foundry man at Putnam, Conn.

CHILDREN (Nichols):

1. Maria Evelyn,¹² b. Sept. 2, 1903.
 2. Dorothy Eugenia,¹² b. March 29, 1906.
 3. Florence Elizabeth,¹² b. Oct. 8, 1907; d. Jan. 5, 1909.
2. Mabel Evelyn,¹¹ b. Dec. 28, 1888, at Putnam, Conn.; m. April 6, 1908, *Roscoe Arthur Chase*, b. Nov. 19, 1885. He is a dealer in wood at Putnam, Conn.

CHILDREN (Chase) born at Putnam Heights, Conn.:

1. Benjamin Whipple,¹² b. March 21, 1910.
 2. Alice Roska,¹² b. June 22, 1912.
3. Abby Frances,¹⁰ b. March 10, 1861, at Killingly, Conn.; m. (1) *Fred Hill Weaver*, adopted son of her mother's uncle, Vernum Weaver; m. (2) June 23, 1897, *George Henry Gleason*, b. March 7, 1847. He is a car builder at Holden, Mass.

CHILD (Gleason):

1. Albert Everett,¹¹ b. Aug. 28, 1904, at Worcester, Mass.
4. Emma Jane,¹⁰ b. Sept. 30, 1865, at Putnam, Conn.

485-III. John Burrill,⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1834.

280. HENRY⁸ WEAVER, (*Jacob,*⁷ (144) *Joseph,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born July 26, 1812, and died Feb. 6, 1886, in Attleboro, Mass. He was a manufacturer of cotton goods. He married April 17, 1836, *Lucy Angeline Briggs*, b. Sept. 18, 1817; d. Sept. 17, 1888.

CHILDREN (born in Warwick, R. I.):

- I. Edwin Earl,⁹ b. June 9, 1838; d. April 6, 1911; m. *Emma Draper*.
- 486- II. Charles Henry,⁹ b. Feb. 7, 1840.

III. Caroline M.,⁹ b. Sept. 14, 1841; d. Dec. 29, 1909; m. Nov. 21, 1861, *George Platt*.

CHILD (Platt):

1. Henry Willard,¹⁰ b. Dec. 10, 1863; d. May 17, 1871.
- IV. Manfred Harrison,⁹ b. July 6, 1843; d. Feb. 15, 1879; m. April 15, 1869, *Delina Clarissa Lawson*. He served in the U.S. Navy as carpenter's mate on the S.S. Galena during the Civil War.

281. DANIEL NILES^s WEAVER, (*Vaughan,*⁷ (145) *Joseph,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born March 27, 1815. He died in St. Louis, Mich., April 16, 1891. He was a farmer. He married May 12, 1842, *Mary Jane Perry*, b. Sept. 8, 1824.

CHILDREN:

- I. Theodore Niles,⁹ b. April 24, 1843; d. Nov. 16, 1889; m. *Anna Thoday*. No children.
- II. Mary Jeannette,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1845; d. Sept. 26, 1846.
- III. Alice Jane,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1849; m. Nov. 9, 1871, *Franklin D. Glynn*.
CHILD (Glynn):
1. Gertrude,¹⁰ b. July 14, 1873.
- IV. Armettie C.,⁹ b. May 1, 1853; m. No. 303 *Charles W. Weaver*, under whose name her child is recorded.
- V. Ida Everetta,⁹ b. June 22, 1857; m. Oct. 29, 1873, No. 510 *Milton Forest Weaver*, under whose name her children are recorded.
- VI. Edna Alletta,⁹ b. Jan. 16, 1861, at Lockport, N. Y.; m. April 10, 1878, *Joseph Colapy*.

CHILDREN (Colapy):

1. Lyle,¹⁰ b. May 31, 1879; d. May 3, 1903.
2. Earl,¹⁰ b. Nov. 22, 1886, at Ransomville, N. Y.
3. Irene,¹⁰ b. March 19, 1892, at Lockport, N. Y.

282. JOEL D.^s WEAVER, (*Vaughan,*⁷ (145) *Joseph,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Jan. 1, 1818, in Cambria, N. Y., and died Jan. 5, 1882, in Lockport, N. Y.

He was a farmer and also had a stone quarry in Niagara Co., N. Y.

He married June 29, 1850, *Anna Caton*, b. Feb. 1, 1835; d. Sept. 20, 1870.

CHILDREN:

- 487- I. William John,⁹ b. July 12, 1856.
- II. Helen Louise,⁹ b. April 4, 1858; d. April 25, 1914; m. May 23, 1883, *Thomas John Murphy*.
CHILDREN (Murphy):
1. Anna,¹⁰ b. May 2, 1884; d. July 27, 1884.
2. John Thomas,¹⁰ b. Aug. 15, 1885; m. Feb. 2, 1907, *Lela Schuller*, who d. Aug. 10, 1922. He is a physician at Toledo, O.
3. Julia,¹⁰ b. Sept. 9, 1888; m. Oct. 12, 1910, *Arthur N. Seguin*.
4. Helen,¹⁰ b. Aug. 21, 1891; d. April 25, 1914.
- III. Edward D.,⁹ b. March 4, 1860; d. 1882; unm.
- IV. James Milton,⁹ b. Dec. 4, 1862; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1888, *Mary Eliza Ives*, d. March 23, 1913; m. (2) Sept. 26, 1914, *Iva Smith* (widow), dau. of Perry and Anna Wilbur. He resides at Newfane, N. Y.
- 488- V. Frank,⁹ b. Oct. 24, 1863.

283. ABNER^s WEAVER, (*Christopher,*⁷ (146) *Jonathan,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Nov. 23, 1794, and died March 5, 1887. He lived on his father's farm in Otego, N. Y., until 1838, when he removed to Clymer, N. Y.,

where the remainder of his active life was spent. During his last years he lived with his daughter Lucena, in Chesaning, Mich., where he died. He married Feb. 19, 1813, in Cooperstown, N. Y., *Jane Clark*, b. March 22, 1790; d. April 7, 1876.

CHILDREN (born in Otego, N. Y.):

- I. Mary,⁹ b. July 8, 1816; d. Dec. 1, 1831.
- II. Lucena,⁹ b. March 19, 1818; d. Jan. 21, 1895, in Chesaning, Mich.; m. Jan. 31, 1841, in Clymer, N. Y., *Nehemiah Lathrop Finn*, b. Oct. 31, 1818; d. 1890.

CHILDREN (Finn):

1. John Anthony,¹⁰ b. Dec. 5, 1841, at West Mina, N. Y.; d. Dec. 5, 1904, at North East, Pa.; m. (1) *Rovilla Perry*, d. 1870; m. (2) June 12, 1873, *Hannah Ellen Henderson*, b. June 7, 1848.

CHILDREN:

1. Anna Rebecca,¹¹
2. Frank Amasa,¹¹
3. Fred Stewart,¹¹
4. Charles Albert.¹¹
2. Eliza Amelia,¹⁰ b. Aug. 31, 1843, at Mina, N. Y.; m. April 21, 1869, at North East, Pa., *Ferdinand Perry*, b. May 5, 1844. He is a farmer at Waseca, Saskatchewan, Canada.

CHILDREN (Perry):

1. Charles Henry,¹¹ b. April 21, 1870, at Greenfield, Pa.; m. Oct. 16, 1895, *Myra C. Randall*, b. Nov. 5, 1875. He is a farmer at Waseca, Sask.

CHILDREN (born at Brady, Mich.):

1. Mildred Eliza,¹² b. July 10, 1896.
2. Mable Fannie,¹² b. March 20, 1900.
3. Ruth Amanda,¹² b. Oct. 11, 1904.
2. Fred Levern,¹¹ b. Oct. 7, 1872, at Greenfield, Pa.; m. June 14, 1899, *Sallie Ann Jenkins*, b. June 14, 1880. He is a farmer at Waseca, Sask.

CHILDREN:

1. Howard Squire,¹² b. June 2, 1900.
2. Germa Jennie,¹² b. Dec. 24, 1903.
3. Elsie Mae,¹² b. Nov. 6, 1908.
4. Ada May,¹² b. March 22, 1910.
5. Wayne Ferdinand,¹² b. May 5, 1912.
3. Lucena Bernice,¹¹ b. April 4, 1879; m. Sept. 16, 1906, *Andrew Albert Porterfield*, b. Jan. 8, 1864. He is a farmer and fruit grower at Vernon, Mich.
4. Louisa Agnes,¹¹ b. May 18, 1883, at Brady, Mich.; m. Oct. 1, 1905, *William Alonzo Deal*, b. Nov. 22, 1883. He is a farmer at Huron, Saskatchewan, Canada.

CHILDREN (Deal):

1. Roy Eldred,¹² b. Aug. 13, 1906; d. Feb. 16, 1907.
2. Wilbur Elwood,¹² b. Oct. 18, 1910, at Brant, Mich.
3. Jane Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Dec. 29, 1846; d. May 16, 1893. She married No. 308 *Harvey Thomas Weaver*, under whose name the record of her children appears.
4. Sarah Lovisso,¹⁰ b. Oct. 8, 1851; d. Nov. 27, 1908, at Stanley, N. D.; m. *John Alexander Crane*, b. 1845; d. June 10, 1912. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Crane):

1. Lathrop Alexander,¹¹ b. Dec. 6, 1870; m. Oct. 25, 1892, *Rozalia Rood*, b. 1872. He is a farmer at St. Charles, Mich.

CHILDREN (born at St. Charles, Mich.):

1. Edna,¹² b. Dec. 30, 1893; d. Jan. 18, 1910.
 2. Ruby,¹² b. Oct. 16, 1895.
 3. Delia,¹² b. Feb. 17, 1897.
 4. Alta,¹² b. Feb. 25, 1900.
 5. Nora,¹² b. Jan. 13, 1906.
 6. Edith,¹² b. April 18, 1908.
2. James Everett,¹¹ b. Aug. 2, 1872; d. March 14, 1910; m. *Mary Louisa Shaft*, b. June 19, 1875. The family reside at Chesaning, Mich.

CHILDREN:

1. James Alberta,¹² b. Jan. 20, 1897.
 2. Cecil Newton,¹² b. Oct. 12, 1898.
 3. Lyle Alexander,¹² b. Dec. 30, 1901.
 4. Helen Leora,¹² b. Sept. 7, 1903.
3. Millicent Lucena,¹¹ b. Feb. 22, 1874; m. Aug. 7, 1895, *Wallace Pearl Stevens*, b. Aug. 3, 1855. They reside at Chesaning, Mich.

CHILDREN (Stevens) born at Chesaning:

1. Gladys Millicent,¹² b. July 8, 1897.
 2. Glenn Wallace,¹² b. July 26, 1899.
4. Amy Dalson,¹¹ b. Sept. 2, 1876; m. Nov. 12, 1901, *Leona Crane*, b. April 3, 1879. He resides at Pushley, Alta., Canada.

CHILDREN:

1. Russell Elwood,¹²
 2. Edith Leota,¹²
 3. Glen Nathaniel,¹²
 4. Dale.¹²
5. Sarah Agnes,¹¹ b. March 3, 1880; d. June 18, 1898.
 6. John Abner,¹¹ b. March 8, 1884; m. Nov. 12, 1901, *Grace May Banks*, b. Nov. 2, 1883. He is a merchant at Pushley, Alta., Canada.

CHILDREN:

1. George Henry,¹² b. Nov. 14, 1902.
 2. Harry Benjamin,¹² b. April 10, 1904.
 3. Frederick Burt,¹² b. July 25, 1906.
7. Charles Henry,¹¹ b. Nov. 12, 1884; m. Aug. 3, 1911, *Valletta Jane Stevens*, b. April 18, 1886. He resides at Cicero, Ill.
 8. Vesta May,¹¹ b. May 12, 1886; m. Oct. 8, 1906, *Charles D. Banks*, b. March 7, 1880. He is a farmer at Irvine, Alberta, Canada.

CHILDREN (Banks):

1. Ruby May.¹²
 2. Evaline.¹²
 3. John.¹²
 4. Henry D.¹²
9. Jessie Elizabeth,¹¹ b. Dec. 7, 1889; m. *John William Underwood*, b. Oct. 25, 1869. They reside near Lansford, N. D.

CHILDREN (Underwood) born at Montrose, N. D.:

1. Willma Millicent,¹² b. Jan. 8, 1908.
2. Wilda Margaret,¹² b. Jan. 8, 1908.
10. Olive Rebecca,¹¹ b. Feb. 18, 1892; d. March 18, 1893.
5. Josephine Lawrence,¹⁰ b. Sept. 19, 1854; m. Aug. 3, 1876, *Arold A. Freeman*, b. July 4, 1850. He is a lawyer at Erie, Pa.

CHILDREN (Freeman) born at Erie, Pa.:

1. Arold Roy,¹¹ b. March 3, 1879; m. Oct. 3, 1906, *Alice Blickenderfer*.

CHILD:

1. Elinor Jane,¹² b. Oct. 2, 1907.
2. Robert Todd,¹¹ b. Jan. 19, 1881.
3. Hortense,¹¹ b. Dec. 20, 1883.
4. Gladys,¹¹ b. July 18, 1889.
6. Mary Agnes,¹⁰ b. April 18, 1856; d. April 17, 1895; m. Oct. 7, 1877, *George Albert Hardy*, b. Oct. 12, 1856; d. Sept. 19, 1894.

CHILDREN (Hardy):

1. Nettie Dell,¹¹ b. July 18, 1881; m. *Miles B. Kitts*. He is a lawyer at Erie, Pa., and a member of the State Legislature.

CHILD (Kitts):

1. Charlotte E.,¹² b. Sept. 26, 1906, at Erie, Pa.
2. John Nehemiah,¹¹ b. Dec. 30, 1886. He is an instructor in New York City.
7. Charles Lathrop,¹⁰ b. Feb. 19, 1858, at Mina, N. Y.; d. Oct. 7, 1894, at Chesaning, Mich.; m. June 20, 1888, *Celia Anna Porter*, b. May 17, 1861. He was a farmer. His widow resides on the homestead at Chesaning with her son Burt.

CHILDREN:

1. Burt Lawrence,¹¹ b. July 2, 1889; m. Feb. 26, 1916, *Iva Berry*, b. May 18, 1898. He is a farmer, carpenter and machinist at Chesaning, Mich.
2. William Henry,¹¹ b. Jan. 21, 1891; d. Aug. 18, 1904. Drowned.
3. Nehemiah Lathrop,¹¹ b. April 26, 1892; m. Nov. 18, 1914, *Hazel Smith*, b. March 1, 1872. He is a farmer and a carpenter at Chesaning, Mich.
4. Nella May,¹¹ b. May 16, 1894; d. June 23, 1905.
- III. Sarah Ann,⁹ b. March 5, 1820; d. March 12, 1845; unm.
- IV. Frinda,⁹ b. March 6, 1822; d. Feb. 18, 1843; unm.
- V. Ithamar,⁹ b. May 3, 1823; d. Sept. 11, 1844; unm.
- VI. Christopher,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1825; d. Sept. 21, 1827.
- VII. Whitford,⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1827; d. Jan. 21, 1830.
- VIII. James,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1831; d. Jan. 8, 1832.
- IX. Jane,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1831; d. Jan. 8, 1832.
- X. Olive Jane,⁹ b. July 17, 1833; m. Feb. 15, 1853, *George W. Pickett*, b. Jan. 22, 1831; d. Sept. 5, 1887. He was in the 40th and 46th Wisconsin regiments in the Civil War.

CHILDREN (Pickett):

1. Manley Harley,¹⁰ b. and d. Jan. 11, 1854.
2. Chauncey Ithamar,¹⁰ b. June 4, 1855; m. Aug. 6, 1879, *Sarah Elizabeth Bryan*, b. Aug. 6, 1850; d. Nov. 15, 1905. He is in the nursery business at Shenandoah, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

1. —(son),¹¹ b. July 10, 1881; d. Sept. 11, 1882.
2. Helen,¹¹ b. July 18, 1883; m. June 26, 1912, *George Hale*.
- XI. Susannah,⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1835; d. Feb. 9, 1835.

284. WILLIAM⁸ WEAVER, (*Christopher,*⁷ (146) *Jonathan,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born March 19, 1799, and died March 14, 1871, at Cherry Creek, N. Y. He was one of the pioneers of Chautauqua County, N. Y. He removed from Otego, N. Y., to Cherry Creek, in 1820, and made a clearing in the wilderness. He married Nov. 9, 1817, in Laurens, N. Y., *Lepke Wise*, b. Jan. 4, 1798; d. Feb. 12, 1867.

CHILDREN:

- I. Betsy Ann,⁹ b. Jan. 29, 1819, in Otego, N. Y.; d. Jan. 15, 1875, in Villenova, N. Y.; m. Feb. 7, 1839, *Stephen Adams*, b. Aug. 7, 1805; d. June 29, 1894.

CHILD (Adams):

1. Marvin James,¹⁰ b. June 20, 1850; m. Oct. 16, 1872, *Amelia E. Swift*, b. Sept. 8, 1852.

- II. Cynthia Ann,⁹ b. July 20, 1820, at Cherry Creek, N. Y.; d. May 18, 1896, at Conewango, N. Y.; m. (1) *Buckland Jenks*; m. (2) *Asa Brown*; m. (3) *Ira Knapp*. She had four children, all of whom died in infancy or youth.

- III. Electa,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1823; d. July 2, 1906; m. *Alva Billings*. No children.

- 489- IV. Oscar Carlos,⁹ b. May 19, 1825.

- 490- V. Abner Washington,⁹ b. March 22, 1829.

- VI. Laura Adelia,⁹ b. Jan. 8, 1830, at Cherry Creek, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1849, *Hiram Wallace Hildum*, b. Sept. 15, 1826; d. Feb. 16, 1901.

CHILDREN (Hildum):

1. Mary Electa,¹⁰ b. June 26, 1851; d. Nov. 29, 1893; m. *Peter Bullock*, b. Jan. 7, 1835; d. May 6, 1897.

CHILDREN (Bullock) born at Cherry Creek:

1. Wallace Hiram,¹¹ b. Sept. 17, 1868; m. May 30, 1891, *Bettie Rundell*, b. May 14, 1872. He resides at Cherry Creek, N. Y.
2. Cora Laura,¹¹ b. Sept. 20, 1869; m. May 17, 1904, *James J. Rundell*, b. Feb. 5, 1865. They reside at South Dayton, N. Y.

CHILD (Rundell):

1. Doris,¹² b. Feb. 15, 1907.

2. Chester Adelbert,¹⁰ b. July 28, 1854; m. Sept. 20, 1874, *Loretta Jane Barney*, b. June 19, 1853. He resides near Ashville, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Frances Maie,¹¹ b. Nov. 10, 1875; m. Jan. 31, 1906, *Ralph Ray Babcock*, b. May 20, 1881. They reside near Ashville, N. Y.

CHILD (Babcock):

1. Ronold Russell,¹² b. Feb. 4, 1910.
2. Earle Weaver,¹¹ b. Feb. 20, 1879; m. July 9, 1902, *Carrie Sheldon*, b. Oct. 5, 1883. He resides at Youngsville, Pa.

CHILD:

1. Elwyn Willard,¹² b. March 15, 1910 (adopted).
3. Jennie Adelle,¹¹ b. March 25, 1880; m. Sept. 28, 1898, *Arthur Gilbert Bunce*. They reside at Youngsville, Pa.

CHILDREN (Bunce):

1. Berdena Clementine,¹² b. Nov. 19, 1900.
2. Earl Gilbert,¹² b. Jan. 15, 1906.
4. Minnie Grace,¹¹ b. Dec. 8, 1882; d. March 29, 1886.
5. Ruthella,¹¹ b. Oct. 15, 1890, at Stow, N. Y.

- VII. Mary Tammerson,⁹ b. March 26, 1834, at Cherry Creek, N. Y.; m. (1) *Samuel Babcock Lewis*, b. Oct. 31, 1832; d. June 13, 1855; m. (2) *William Henry Waite*, b. Jan. 19, 1826; d. March 29, 1901. Both husbands were farmers.

CHILD (Lewis):

1. Charles Samuel,¹⁰ b. July 23, 1853; m. *Clara Fuller*. He resides at Forestville, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born at Forestville):

1. Irene Zilpha,¹¹ b. Dec. 28, 1876; d. Aug. 10, 1896.
2. Jessie Matilda,¹¹ b. Dec. 30, 1878; m. *Otis Crowell*. They reside at Tacoma, Wash.
3. Helen Morey,¹¹ b. March 20, 1883; m. *Ralph Wheeler*. They reside at Mineral, Wash.

CHILD (Wheeler):

1. Wells Wayland,¹² b. June 24, 1907, at Mineral, Wash.

CHILDREN (Waite):

2. William Ira,¹⁰ b. Aug. 5, 1858; m. *Belle Rockwell*. No children. He resides near Silver Creek, N. Y.
3. Clara Alice,¹⁰ b. April 19, 1866; m. Aug. 26, 1885, *Clifford Fisher*. He is a merchant at South Dayton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Fisher) born at Villanova, N. Y.:

1. Jessie Lillian,¹¹ b. March 16, 1888.
2. Leah Mae,¹¹ b. July 12, 1893.

4. Mary Ella,¹⁰ b. Sept. 19, 1876; m. Feb. 20, 1895, *Reuben Elisha Dye*, b. Oct. 21, 1873. He is a farmer at Cherry Creek, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Dye) born at Cherry Creek:

1. Cora May,¹¹ b. May 15, 1896.
2. Wayland Henry,¹¹ b. Jan. 2, 1905.
3. Anna May,¹¹ b. Dec. 18, 1906.

285. JONATHAN SPENCER⁸ WEAVER, (*Caleb*,⁷ (147) *Jonathan*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 12, 1806, in Butternuts, N. Y., and died June 10, 1889, in Tuscarora, Madison Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer.

He married (1) *Nancy Crosby*; m. (2) Nov. 1, 1851, *Hannah Dingman LeSeur*, b. Oct. 10, 1827; d. Oct. 16, 1906.

CHILD (by first wife):

- I. Caleb,⁹ m. *Jane Roberts*, and had a daughter who died young. He served in the 22nd. N. Y. Cavalry in the Civil War. He went to Montcalm Co., Mich., in 1867 and took up government land near Coral, where he died in 1869.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- II. Lydia,⁹ b. July 10, 1853; d. Nov. 12, 1922; m. *Dewitt Smith*. No children.

491-III. Frederick,⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1857.

- IV. Mary Ann,⁹ b. April 3, 1859; m. *Jasper Abram Housel*, who d. Aug. 6, 1915. She resides near Addison, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Housel):

1. Herbert J.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 20, 1882; d. March 23, 1899.
2. Frank Adelbert,¹⁰ b. Nov. 8, 1889; d. Nov. 24, 1889.
3. John William,¹⁰ b. June 11, 1891; d. June 21, 1892.
4. Minnie Elnora,¹⁰ b. March 14, 1895; d. April 1, 1896.
5. Mary Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. March 14, 1895; d. March 15, 1896.

492- V. John Dingman,⁹ b. Oct. 29, 1861.

- VI. Adah,⁹ b. March 22, 1865; at Tuscarora, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. there Sept. 12, 1916; m. Dec. 30, 1889, *Charles Housel*. No children.

- VII. Benjamin P.,⁹ b. April 26, 1871; d. in infancy.

286. BENJAMIN^s WEAVER, (*Lewis,*⁷ (149) *Benjamin,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹). He was a farmer in Centerville, N. Y. He married *Diana Hopkins*. Their children do not seem to have preserved the dates of their birth and death.

CHILDREN (born in Centerville, N. Y.):

- I. Martha,⁹ b. May 14, 1839; d. July 23, 1910; m. *William B. Lyon*, b. Jan 5, 1837. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Lyon) born in Hume, N. Y.:

1. Margaret,¹⁰ b. April 19, 1865; m. April 26, 1883, *John A. Fitch*,
^a b. Dec. 30, 1852. They reside in Allentown, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Fitch):

1. Duane E.,¹¹ b. Feb. 26, 1884.
 2. Sylvia M.,¹¹ b. Feb. 25, 1886.
 3. Guy W.,¹¹ b. Aug. 3, 1888.
 4. Neil C.,¹¹ b. Dec. 26, 1898; d. July 8, 1899.
 5. Blanche,¹¹ b. Oct. 4, 1900.
2. Charles Benjamin,¹⁰ b. March 22, 1869; m. Nov. 8, 1898, *Anastasia Sheehan*, b. Nov. 7, 1873. He is superintendent of a flouring mill in Middleport, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. John Franklin,¹¹ b. July 25, 1910.
2. Martha Lorraine,¹¹ b. Aug. 10, 1912.

II. Joseph,⁹ d. in childhood.

III. Rosetta,⁹ d. in childhood.

IV. Daniel B.,⁹ b. 1846; m. (1) *Lillie Morse*, b. July 31, 1860; d. Oct. 2, 1912;
 m. (2) *Avis Roberts* (a widow).

CHILDREN (by first wife) born in Centerville, N. Y.:

1. Dorance,¹⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1881; m. Jan. 15, 1902, *Adah Vosburg*, b. Feb. 16, 1883. He is a farmer near Fillmore, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Vera V.,¹¹ b. Feb. 8, 1903; d. Nov. 23, 1915.
 2. Ora Luvern,¹¹ b. May 17, 1905.
 3. Stewart Milbert,¹¹ b. Aug. 12, 1907.
2. Frank,¹⁰
3. Mearl,¹⁰ b. May 9, 1896.
4. Pearl,¹⁰ b. March 19, 1899.

287. HORACE^s WEAVER, (*Lewis,*⁷ (149) *Benjamin,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born April 22, 1822, at Hartwick, N. Y., and died May 30, 1874, at Durand, Ill. When he was a small boy the family removed to Centerville, Allegany Co., N. Y. In 1866 he removed to Winnebago Co., Illinois, where the remainder of his life was spent.

He was a farmer. He married *Mary Jerusha Dean*, b. March 6, 1830; d. April 27, 1889.

CHILDREN:

- I. Lewis,⁹ b. 1850; d. 1856.
- 493- II. Carlos Le Grand,⁹ b. Jan. 11, 1853.
- III. Hartly Lyman,⁹ b. Aug. 30, 1856; m. *Amelia Johnson*, b. Dec. 2, 1860.
 No children. He is a carpenter at Durand, Ill.
- 494- IV. Judson Lewis,⁹ b. March 20, 1860.
- 495- V. Dugald Henry,⁹ b. June 29, 1867.

288. LEWIS⁸ WEAVER, (*Lewis,*⁷ (149) *Benjamin,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 23, 1829, at Hartwick, N. Y. He died at Centerville, N. Y., June 30, 1863. He was a farmer. The family removed from Hartwick, to Centerville, when he was an infant.

He married *Almira Ann Hopkins*, b. 1831; d. Oct. 9, 1913.

CHILD:

- I. William Henry,⁹ b. May 31, 1859, at Centerville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 8, 1886, *Nellie Jeene Mearns*, b. May 17, 1862. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1. Ruby Mearns,¹⁰ d. in infancy.
2. Charles Henry,¹⁰ b. June 29, 1892; m. Nov. 22, 1916, *Ellen Eleanor Jackson*, b. Jan. 14, 1901, daughter of William L. and Clara E. (Guilford) Jackson. He is a farmer.

CHILD:

1. Charles Henry,¹¹ b. Sept. 10, 1917; d. March 1, 1918.

289. CHESTER⁸ WEAVER, (*Horace,*⁷ (151) *Benjamin,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Centerville, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1827. He died Jan. 3, 1902, in Sharon, Pa. He married *Mary Budd*, b. 1839; d. July 17, 1872. He was a contractor and builder, and resided in Sharon,

CHILD:

- 496- I. Carmie Chester,⁹ b. July 17, 1872.

290. ERASTUS⁸ WEAVER, (*Harris,*⁷ (152) *James,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 17, 1824, and died Jan. 18, 1880. He was a hotel proprietor at Manchester, and later at Chester, Conn.

He married *Carile Hosmer*, b. Sept. 13, 1827; d. April 2, 1900.

CHILDREN:

- I. Roselle Emily,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1845, at Columbia, Conn.; m. April 19, 1876, *Olin R. Wood*, b. May 29, 1847. He is a lawyer at Manchester, Conn.

CHILDREN (Wood) born at Manchester, Conn.:

1. Myrtle Beatrice,¹⁰ b. July 10, 1879.
2. Ruth Weaver,¹⁰ b. Feb. 22, 1882; m. April 11, 1907, *William Foulds, Jr.*, b. Feb. 8, 1882. He is a paper manufacturer. They reside at Manchester, Conn.

- II. Clinton Hosmer,⁹ b. June 21, 1857, at Manchester, Conn.; m. Sept. 18, 1889, *Louise Stevens*, b. June 21, 1861. He is an Episcopal clergyman at Milledgeville, Ga.

CHILDREN:

1. Carile Rosselle,¹⁰ b. July 16, 1890, at Chapel Hill, N. C.
2. Jane Hosmer,¹⁰ b. Nov. 3, 1898, at Davenport, Iowa.

291. GEORGE HARRIS⁸ WEAVER, (*Rufus,*⁷ (153) *James,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Jan. 12, 1847, in Coventry, R. I. He died Feb. 24, 1909. He was a card-grinder in Quidnick, R. I.

He married Sept. 4, 1869, *Violetta Maria Stone*, b. Oct. 9, 1846; d. March 26, 1924.

CHILD:

497- I. Esek Andrew,⁹ b. Aug. 28, 1870.

292. NICHOLAS⁸ WEAVER, (*Nathan,*⁷ (155) *Nicholas,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 5, 1816, at Shaftsbury, Vt., and died Dec. 10, 1893, at Delano, Calif. He was a farmer in Wyoming Co., N. Y. He went to Minnesota in 1867 and to California in 1887.

He married (1) *Eliza Pratt*; m. (2) *Hannah Capwell*, b. Oct. 12, 1819; d. June 6, 1888.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- I. Mary Eliza,⁹ b. April 1, 1851, at Johnsonburg, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1870, *Levi N. Turner*, b. April 4, 1838; d. Nov. 2, 1917. He enlisted in the Civil War, in the spring of 1861, in Co. F, 12th Wisconsin Infantry and became a Lieutenant. He served until the close of the war and was in several battles, including the siege of Vicksburg and the siege of Atlanta, where he was seriously wounded.

CHILDREN (Turner):

1. Florence Ella,¹⁰ b. May 15, 1871, at Winnebago, Minn.; d. Aug. 23, 1908, at Glendora, Calif.; m. Sept. 18, 1894, *William L. Miller*, b. Nov. 9, 1866. He is a Methodist minister.

CHILDREN (Miller):

1. Glen Ira,¹¹ b. Nov. 5, 1895, at Hanford, Calif. He enlisted April 13, 1917, in the Coast Artillery and was commissioned a Lieutenant with station at Honolulu, H. T. Discharged Aug. 22, 1919.
2. Ola Mae,¹¹ b. Nov. 6, 1897, at Westminster.
2. Ray Elwin,¹⁰ b. Nov. 9, 1873; d. Dec. 10, 1901.
3. May Ethelyn,¹⁰ b. Jan. 16, 1877; d. Nov. 6, 1899.

498- II. Charles Amos,⁹ b. Jan. 4, 1855.

293. SHELDEN ROQUE⁸ WEAVER, (*Nathan,*⁷ (155) *Nicholas,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Nov. 2, 1818, in Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and died Dec. 12, 1908, at Castile, N. Y., where he had lived nearly fifty years. He was a shoemaker by trade.

He married *Amy C. Chase* of Orangeville, N. Y.; b. Jan. 24, 1814; d. Sept. 12, 1910.

CHILDREN:

- I. George Hudson,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1842; m. *Elvira Swan*. He enlisted in the Civil War and was killed in battle at Tunnell Hill, Ga. No children.
 - II. Corydon Chase,⁹ b. May 10, 1844. He served in the Civil War in Co. D, 130th N. Y., Infantry and was killed in the Battle of Cold Harbor, May 29, 1864; unm.
- 499-III. William Augustus,⁹ b. Oct. 13, 1848.

294. CHARLES BABBITT⁸ WEAVER, (*Nathan,*⁷ (155) *Nicholas,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Feb. 5, 1825, at Orangeville, N. Y., and died April —, 1891, at Long Eddy, N. Y. His active life was spent as a harness-maker and farmer at Griffin's Mills, N. Y.

He married *Clarissa Wolcott*.

CHILDREN:

- I. Frank,⁹ b. Nov. 28, 1853; d. April 1, 1913; m. Oct. 24, 1878, *Rosalein A. Gordon*, b. Nov. 13, 1856. He was a contractor at Suffern, N. Y., where he died.

CHILDREN:

1. Nellie,¹⁰ b. Dec. 6, 1881, at Long Eddy, N. Y.; m. Jan. 8, 1901, *George H. Conklin, Jr.*

CHILD (Conklin):

1. Frank Weaver,¹¹ b. April 23, 1906.

2. Ethel,¹⁰ b. Jan. 4, 1884, at Long Eddy, N. Y.; m. Sept. 3, 1910, *W. E. St. Clair*, b. June 1, 1878.

CHILD (St. Clair):

1. John Oliver,¹¹ b. Oct. 28, 1911.

3. Arline,¹⁰ b. March 29, 1889, at Long Eddy, N. Y.; m. Dec. 15, 1909, *T. S. Widdicombe*.

CHILDREN (Widdicombe):

1. Gordon Scott,¹¹ b. Oct. 4, 1910.

2. Robert Lord,¹¹ b. May 5, 1916.

3. Richard,¹¹ b. Dec. 5, 1918.

- II. Edward,⁹ m. *Flora Jones*.

CHILDREN:

1. Cora B.¹⁰

2. ——— (a son).¹⁰

- III. William,⁹ d. in infancy.

- IV. Eugene,⁹ b. Jan. 26, 1860, at Griffin's Mills, N. Y.; m. April 5, 1885, *Frances Johanna Pauline Lanscha*, b. Sept. 10, 1864. He is a machinist at Cortland, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Ida Amelia Pauline,¹⁰ b. March 11, 1886.

2. Antonia Theresa,¹⁰ b. Aug. 29, 1887.

3. Rosalia Frances Ruth,¹⁰ b. July 14, 1889.

295. EDWIN ANDREW⁸ WEAVER, (*Benjamin Drennells,*⁷ (156) *Nicholas,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Orangeville, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1826. He died Oct. 8, 1860, near Farmer City, Ill. He was a farmer and removed to Illinois in 1852.

He married Sept. 12, 1846, *Cynthia Louisa Colby*, b. Aug. 17, 1826; d. Dec. 14, 1911.

CHILDREN (born in Orangeville):

- 500- I. Orin Sylvanus,⁹ b. June 9, 1847.

- II. Eliza Jennette,⁹ b. Oct. 23, 1849, at Orangeville, N. Y.; d. Jan. 19, 1926; m. May 22, 1873, *Foster Beckett*, b. Aug. 20, 1846. He is a carpenter and resides at Long Beach, Calif.

CHILDREN (Beckett):

1. Nellie,¹⁰ b. July 11, 1875.
2. Lee,¹⁰ b. Nov. 19, 1876; d. Dec. 7, 1909 (accident):
3. Jessie,¹⁰ b. March 4, 1878.
4. Lulu Haskey,¹⁰ b. Feb. 28, 1881; d. Dec. 24, 1909.

III. Lois Orinda,⁹ b. Jan. 29, 1852; d. in childhood.

296. WILLIAM BENJAMIN HARRISON⁸ WEAVER, (*Benjamin Drennels*,⁷ (156) *Nicholas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Johnsonburg, N. Y., March 4, 1841. He died in Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 12, 1903. He was a blacksmith at Mahomet, Ill., and removed to Boone, Iowa, where the most of his active life was spent. He served in the Civil War in Co. F, 125th Illinois Volunteers.

He married Oct. 9, 1859, *Dena Jane Smith*, b. Aug. 15, 1842; d. April 26, 1903, dau. of Pardon and Jane (Maby) Smith.

CHILDREN:

501- I. Charles Andrew,⁹ b. Oct. 4, 1860.

II. William,⁹ b. 1863; d. 1870.

III. Mary Maud,⁹ b. April 2, 1870, at Mahomet, Ill.; m. Aug. 26, 1891, *William Vincent Carringer*, b. Nov. 2, 1869, at Boone, Iowa. He is in the automobile business at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

CHILDREN (Carringer):

1. Clinton Tomlinson,¹⁰ b. Sept. 27, 1896, at Boone, Iowa; m. Dec. 23, 1915, *Bernice Olivia Rooks*, b. June 14, 1899, dau. of Clifford and Lila B. Rooks.

CHILD:

1. Deloris Bernice,¹¹ b. Oct. 16, 1918, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
2. Belle Maurine,¹⁰ b. June 15, 1894; d. Oct. 21, 1894.
3. Harry Weaver,¹⁰ b. March 31, 1900, at Boone, Iowa.
4. George William,¹⁰ b. in Boone, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1903.
5. William Vincent,¹⁰ b. June 8, 1910, in Clinton, Iowa.

502- IV. Hiram Leslie,⁹ b. March 28, 1873.

V. Bessie Ethel,⁹ b. in Boone, Iowa, Sept. 6, 1880; m. Jan. 5, 1904, *Frank G. Finch*, b. Aug. 27, 1882. He is a mechanic at Clinton, Iowa.

CHILD (Finch):

1. Frances D.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 28, 1908, in Boone, Iowa.

503- VI. Ralph Waldo Emerson,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 1883.

297. HIRAM VANAUDEN⁸ WEAVER, (*Russell*,⁷ (157) *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born March 4, 1809, at Cambria, N. Y.; d. 1841 at Cambria, Mich. He removed from Niagara Co., N. Y., in 1838 and settled in Hillsdale Co., Mich., which was then an almost unbroken wilderness. He lost his life by the caving in of a well which he was digging.

He married *Minerva A. Dowd*, who d. in 1844.

CHILDREN:

504- I. Hiland Homer,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1832.

II. Roba,⁹ m. *Edwin Lyle Brand*. No children.

505- III. Orlando Forrest,⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1840.

IV. Lorelia,⁹ m. (1) — *Benjamin*; m. (2) — *McKenzie, M.D.*

CHILD (Benjamin):

1. Mabel.¹⁰

298. ALONZO COWELL⁸ WEAVER, (*Russell,*⁷ (157) *Thomas,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born March 9, 1819; d. Sept. 16, 1878, at Magnolia, Wis. He was a farmer and removed to Wisconsin in 1854.

He married (1) *Sarah Kite*; m. (2) *Cordelia Letts Robinson* (a widow).

CHILDREN (by first wife):

506— I. Hiram Milton,⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1843.

507— II. William Milford,⁹ b. Aug. 4, 1845.

III. Agnes Amelia,⁹ b. Dec. 1, 1848; d. 1881; unm.

CHILDREN (by second wife) born at Magnolia, Wis.:

IV. Estella Delilah,⁹ b. Jan. 13, 1856; m. June 11, 1876, *Frank Chase*, b. Sept. 23, 1852. They reside at Evansville, Wis.

CHILDREN (Chase) born at Magnolia, Wis.:

1. Allie,¹⁰ b. June 30, 1877; m. *Fred C. Wood*, b. Sept. 6, 1872. They reside at Evansville, Wis.

CHILDREN (Wood):

1. Harold Charles,¹¹ b. Oct. 1, 1897.

2. Kenneth Stewart,¹¹ b. March 7, 1902.

3. Frank,¹¹ b. Oct. 5, 1910.

4. William,¹¹ b. Oct. 5, 1910.

2. Paul Weaver,¹⁰ b. Jan. 5, 1890.

3. Ruth Maria,¹⁰ b. May 31, 1892.

508— V. Hyatt Bruce,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1857.

VI. Cora May,⁹ b. Feb. 4, 1863; d. Sept. 1, 1865.

509— VII. Charles Herbert,⁹ b. Aug. 22, 1870.

299. RUSSELL GREENE⁸ WEAVER, (*Russell,*⁷ (157) *Thomas,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born March 9, 1825, at Cambria, N. Y. He died Oct. 6, 1862, at Hartland, N. Y.

He married Oct. 1, 1845, at Shelby, N. Y., *Mary Ann Shelp*.

CHILDREN:

I. John Russell,⁹ b. Aug. 30, 1847; d. Oct. 12, 1848.

II. Susan Arcelia,⁹ b. Jan. 31, 1849, at Cambria, N. Y.; d. July 3, 1909, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. *Henry Gilbert*, b. Aug. 5, 1839. He is a farmer near Medina, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Gilbert):

1. Charles,¹⁰ b. June 10, 1871; m. Dec. 11, 1895, *Clara Freeman*, b. Feb. 13, 1867. He is a farmer near Medina, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Leah Mary,¹¹ b. April 16, 1901, at Shelby, N. Y.

2. Caroline,¹⁰ b. March 2, 1876; m. Feb. 4, 1903, *William Morton*. They reside in Buffalo, N. Y.

3. Georgia,¹⁰ b. March 30, 1883; m. Nov. 4, 1900, *Frank J. Thurston*. They reside at Medina, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Thurston):

1. Jessie May,¹¹

2. James Hamilton.¹¹

4. Eugene C.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 8, 1888; m. Sept. 17, 1910, *Margaret Haungs*, b. Dec. 28, 1892. He resides at Barker, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Clayton Eugene,¹¹ b. May 28, 1912, at Barker.
 5. Florence,¹⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1890; m. Oct. 8, 1911, *Carroll Vallett*. They reside at Buffalo, N. Y.
 6. William,¹⁰ b. Feb. 22, 1894, at Shelby Basin, N. Y.

- III. Mary Florine,⁹ b. March 28, 1851; m. *Robert Coleman*, who d. Feb. 8, 1890.

CHILDREN (Coleman):

1. Ildafontz,¹⁰ b. Sept. 15, 1881.
 2. Thomas Blaine,¹⁰ b. Oct. 21, 1884; m. Aug. 27, 1908, *Pearl M. Tyler*.

CHILDREN:

1. Robert Tyler,¹¹ b. April 23, 1910.
 2. Gardner Griffith,¹¹ b. Feb. 7, 1912.
 3. Raymond,¹⁰ b. Aug. 13, 1889.

- IV. Ida Sophia,⁹ b. Aug. 14, 1855; d. June 13, 1886; m. Oct. 18, 1871, *Frank J. Albright*.

CHILDREN (Albright):

1. Owen Francis,¹⁰ b. Jan. 5, 1875; d. July 27, 1894.
 2. Clifton Clarence,¹⁰ b. Sept. 16, 1877; m. June 27, 1905, *Lillie Beatrice Fey*.

CHILDREN:

1. Francis Jacob,¹¹ b. Sept. 11, 1906.
 2. Margaret,¹¹ b. Aug. 30, 1908.
 3. Florence Isabel,¹⁰ b. June 1, 1880.

- V. Adelbert James,⁹ b. Oct. 29, 1857; m. March 1, 1888, *Frances L. Liddle*, b. June 9, 1869; d. Feb. 7, 1904. He is a farmer near Medina, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born at West Shelby, N. Y.):

1. George Stanley,¹⁰ b. May 15, 1889; m. *Emma Sutton*. He resides at Hurley, N. Y.
 2. Erma Mae,¹⁰ b. April 5, 1891; d. Feb. 17, 1914. She was a teacher.
 3. Maude Frances,¹⁰ b. Feb. 23, 1893; m. Jan. 4, 1914, *John Martin Pedley*, b. Jan. 11, 1888. He is a steam fitter at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

300. PASQUO P.⁸ WEAVER, (*Benjamin*,⁷ (158) *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Otego, N. Y., March 17, 1811, and died in Cambria, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1837. He was killed by a falling tree. He married April 11, 1833, *Almira Brown*, b. Feb. 3, 1815; d. Aug. 2, 1903. Her mother, Mary (Weaver) Brown, was a daughter of No. 81 Jonathan Weaver.

CHILDREN:

- I. Lavina Agnes,⁹ b. March 11, 1834; d. May 13, 1852, at Lockport, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1849, *Tompkins Charles Alvord*, b. Nov. 15, 1819; d. June 5, 1888. He was a mariner and captain of the ship which he owned.

CHILD (Alvord):

1. Ada Maria,¹⁰ b. in Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1851; m. July 15, 1868, *Luther Ezekiel Campbell*, b. Nov. 1, 1849; d. Jan. 20, 1913. He removed from Lockport, N. Y., to West Oshpemo, Mich., about 1883 and engaged in farming until 1911, when he removed to Kalamazoo, Mich., where he died.

CHILDREN (Campbell):

1. George Washington,¹¹ b. Feb. 25, 1870, at Lockport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 1, 1897, *Katherine Ashendon*, b. March 16, 1872. He is a photographer at Otsego, Mich.
2. Luther Eugene,¹¹ b. Dec. 29, 1871, at Hillsdale, Mich.; m. March 30, 1904, *Elizabeth Boyle*, b. Oct. 20, 1884. He is in the mining and contracting business at Pasadena, Calif.

CHILDREN:

1. Luther Eugene,¹² b. July 15, 1905, at North Yakima, Wash.
2. Ada Margaret,¹² b. Oct. 5, 1911, at Pasadena, Calif.
3. Hattie Pamela,¹¹ b. Oct. 11, 1875; m. Feb. 22, 1893, *Hyatt Buckhout*, b. Dec. 3, 1869. He is a farmer at Alamo, Mich.

CHILD (Buckhout):

1. Marie,¹² b. Dec. 14, 1895, at Alamo, Mich.
4. Edward Artemus,¹¹ b. Oct. 6, 1882; m. June 29, 1901, *Ethel Brown*, b. March 17, 1881. He is a fruit grower near Kalamazoo, Mich.

CHILD:

1. Leslie Daniel,¹² b. April 24, 1902, at Kalamazoo, Mich.
5. Frank Alvord,¹¹ b. Aug. 1, 1885; m. Dec. 30, 1908, *Verna Kitzmiller*, b. Jan. 15, 1885. He is a mining engineer at Bishop, Calif.

CHILDREN:

1. Robert Alvord,¹²
2. Verna Beth,¹²
6. Charles Ernest,¹¹ b. July 26, 1887; m. June 9, 1909, *Hettie Hoodamaker*, b. May 14, 1887. He is a fruit grower at Kalamazoo, Mich.
7. Ada Lavinia,¹¹ b. Aug. 15, 1890; d. May 13, 1896.

- II. Washington Irving,⁹ b. March 16, 1836; d. March 28, 1910; m. (1) *Elizabeth Kennedy*; m. (2) *Etta Boggs*.

CHILD (by second wife):

1. Eda May,¹⁰ b. Feb. 12, 1890; m. *Otto W. Smith*.

301. THOMAS M.⁸ WEAVER, (*Benjamin*,⁷ (158) *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Cambria, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1824. He died at the Soldiers' Home, Bath, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1908.

He served in the Civil War, enlisting May 26, 1863, at Point of Rocks, Md., and on July 26, 1863, he was made principal musician of the 151st New York Volunteers. He was discharged July 19, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.

He married Nov. 24, 1846, *Plumilla Eastman*.

CHILDREN:

- I. Helen Emerett,⁹ d. in infancy.

- II. Clara Inez,⁹ b. Nov. 21, 1851; d. Dec. 3, 1892; m. Aug. 1, 1885, *James Henry Coates*.

CHILD (Coates):

1. Arthur Harold,¹⁰ b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., June 13, 1886.

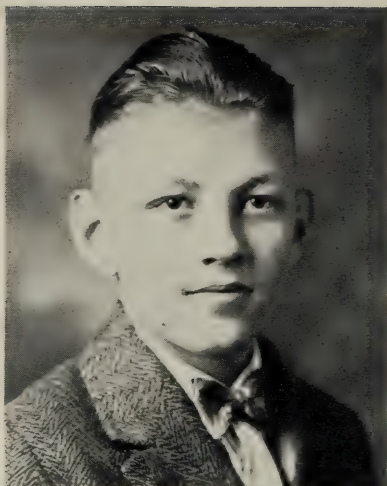
510-III. Milton Forrest,⁹ b. Jan. 29, 1853.

511-IV. Newton Benjamin,⁹ b. March 28, 1855.

- V. Nellie Zera,⁹ d. in infancy.



ELLEN FRANCES (WEAVER) FIELDING
See page 551



CLARENCE HALE WEAVER
See page 597



HENRY ELVERTON WEAVER
See page 493

ELVERTON WILBUR WEAVER
DONALD ELVERTON WEAVER
See page 494

WILLIAM PERRY WEAVER
See page 377

302. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁸ WEAVER, (*Benjamin,*⁷ (158) *Thomas,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Cambria, N. Y., April 12, 1840, and died Aug. 14, 1910.

He married (1) *Kate Baney*; m. (2) *Amy Baney*, a sister of his first wife.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

512- I. Henry Albert,⁹ b. July 16, 1861.

513- II. Herbert Chauncey,⁹ b. April 26, 1866.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

514-III. Julius Almeron,⁹ b. July 8, 1872.

IV. William R.,⁹ b. March 19, 1875; d. June 17, 1892.

303. CHARLES W.⁸ WEAVER, (*Benjamin,*⁷ (158) *Thomas,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Cambria, N. Y., July 8, 1849.

He married *Armettie C. Weaver*, b. May 1, 1853, dau. of No. 281 Daniel Niles Weaver.

CHILD:

I. Benjamite Daniel,⁹ b. May 8, 1875.

304. WILLIAM PERRY⁸ WEAVER, (*Thomas,*⁷ (159) *Thomas,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Feb. 18, 1821, and died Oct. 17, 1914. He was an extensive land-owner in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and a member of the Baptist Church.

He married (1) *Hannah Knapp*; m. (2) Jan. 5, 1848, *Maria Wood*, b. March 7, 1827; d. March 25, 1903.

CHILDREN:

515- I. William Adelbert,⁹ b. May 21, 1849.

516- II. Henry Elverton,⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1851.

III. Florence Rosalie,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1852; m. Jan. 11, 1871, *Adelbert Frederick Stanley*, b. May 31, 1850; d. May 10, 1920. He was in the furniture and undertaking business at Frewsburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Stanley):

1. William Charles,¹⁰ b. Jan. 9, 1873, in Mina, N. Y.; m. March 23, 1894, *Effie Mabel Drake*, b. Dec. 22, 1876. He is (1922) an optician at Corry, Pa.

CHILD:

1. Cleo Enid,¹¹ b. July 14, 1895, at Findley Lake, N. Y.; m. March 31, 1917, *Earl Hunt* b. July 16, 1891.

2. Frank Adelbert,¹⁰ b. May 12, 1876, at Sherman, N. Y.; m. June 28, 1905, *Ruby Estella Chamberlain*, b. Jan. 7, 1875. He is (1922) an optician at Jamestown, N. Y.

3. Fred Elverton,¹⁰ b. May 12, 1876; d. July 19, 1877.

4. Guy Edgar,¹⁰ b. May 12, 1883, at Mina, N. Y.; m. April 4, 1902, *Mary Belle Davis*, b. Aug. 6, 1884. He is in the furniture and undertaking business at Frewsburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Frederick Guy,¹¹ b. Aug. 23, 1903.

2. Hattie Mary Belle,¹¹ b. Dec. 10, 1904.

3. Mildred Marguerite,¹¹ b. Nov. 3, 1905; d. April 27, 1912.

4. Margaret Myra,¹¹ b. Nov. 29, 1917.

5. Dorothy Florence,¹¹ b. Aug. 18, 1921.

305. JEFFERSON WILBUR⁸ WEAVER, (*Thomas,*⁷ (159) *Thomas,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Sept. 12, 1823, in Otego, N. Y., and died in May, 1864.

He enlisted in the Civil War in April, 1861, and in the spring of 1862 he was transferred to Berdan's Shooters. He was killed in the Battle of the Wilderness and his body was not recovered.

He married (1) *Catherine Gates*, b. 1826; d. April 22, 1850; m. (2) *Harriet Hale*, b. March 29, 1830; d. April 2, 1881.

CHILD (by first wife):

I. Edwin,⁹ b. 1848; d. March 5, 1887.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

II. George Elbert,⁹ b. 1855; d. March 5, 1908; m. Dec. 23, 1875, *Sylvia Annie Crick*.

CHILD:

1. Murray Wilbur,¹⁰ b. April 30, 1879; d. Sept. 29, 1879.

517-III. Frank Asahel,⁹ b. Oct. 22, 1861.

IV. Nettie Edith,⁹ d. in childhood.

306. ANDREW JACKSON⁸ WEAVER, (*Thomas,*⁷ (159) *Thomas,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Otego, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1828. He died June 12, 1906, at Cherry Creek, N. Y.

He married Dec. 20, 1855, *Cynthia Akeley*, b. Oct. 23, 1832; d. 1907.

CHILDREN:

518- I. Everard Duane,⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1857.

II. Ida Belle,⁹ b. April 6, 1859, in Russell, Pa.; m. March 26, 1879, *Warren Delos Hall*, b. March 1, 1853. They reside in Russell, Pa.

CHILDREN (Hall):

1. Earl Thomas,¹⁰ b. Aug. 2, 1880; m. Dec. 7, 1903, *Lizzie Irvine*, b. June 8, 1884. He resides in Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Marion Elizabeth,¹¹ b. in Erie, Pa., Dec. 23, 1906.

2. Lucile Isabel,¹¹ b. in Jamestown, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1909.

2. Leonard Delos,¹⁰ b. Jan. 9, 1883; d. July 6, 1892.

3. Edna Rose,¹⁰ b. March 18, 1886; d. Oct. 7, 1886.

4. Ernest Jackson,¹⁰ b. Jan. 4, 1890, in Russell, Pa.

5. Florence Idella,¹⁰ b. Aug. 3, 1895, in Russell, Pa.

III. Maryette Lucina,⁹ b. June 30, 1862; d. Nov. 8, 1892; m. Dec. 25, 1882, *George Sumner Sheffield*, b. Aug. 12, 1858.

CHILDREN (Sheffield) born in Cherry Creek, N. Y.:

1. Bertha Mabel,¹⁰ b. March 9, 1886; d. Aug. 22, 1886.

2. Maude Cynthia,¹⁰ b. July 13, 1887.

3. Claude Andrew,¹⁰ b. Jan. 28, 1889.

4. Flora Mabel,¹⁰ b. May 21, 1892; m. June 28, 1910, *Arthur C. Bissell*, b. Feb. 28, 1886.

CHILD (Bissell):

1. Doris Leonora,¹¹

5. Frederick Merton,¹⁰ b. May 21, 1892.

- 519- IV. Herbert,⁹ b. Dec. 6, 1863.
 520- V. Homer Akeley,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1865.
 521- VI. Harvey,⁹ b. March 28, 1867.
 522- VII. Frank Joseph,⁹ b. March 13, 1869.
 VIII. Flora,⁹ b. April 7, 1871, at Cherry Creek, N. Y.; m. Jan. 15, 1901, *George Southwick*, b. March 22, 1863. He is a Free Will Baptist Minister.
 CHILD (Southwick):
 1. Ruth,¹⁰ b. Aug. 19, 1905, in Franconia, N. H.
 523- IX. Frederick Thomas,⁹ b. July 18, 1872.
 X. Mattie Maude,⁹ b. at Cherry Creek, N. Y., March 22, 1875; m. May 9, 1905, *Herbert Odell Weed*, b. Jan. 7, 1874. They reside at Cherry Creek, N. Y.

307. GEORGE RILEY⁸ WEAVER, (*Thomas*,⁷ (159) *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Otego, N. Y., July 4, 1832, and died Aug. 2, 1911, in North East, Pa.

He settled in Youngsville, Pa., about 1851 and became a prosperous farmer. He served in the Civil War in the 211th Pennsylvania Volunteers and experienced hard service until the close of the war.

He married June 8, 1853, *Alvira Eliza Hull*, b. Feb. 9, 1834; d. Sept. 16, 1908.

CHILDREN (born in Youngsville):

- 524- I. John Almeron,⁹ b. Nov. 27, 1855.
 II. Perry.⁹
 III. Forrest Edwin,⁹ b. Dec. 21, 1860; m. March 31, 1886, *Hattie E. Bowen*, b. Dec. 1, 1861. He is a farmer at Bemus Point, N. Y. No children.
 525- IV. Weldon,⁹ b. May 18, 1867.
 V. Lillie.⁹

308. HARVEY THOMAS⁸ WEAVER, (*Thomas*,⁷ (159) *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Otego, N. Y., June 8, 1841.

He resides in Chesaning, Mich. He enlisted in the Civil War May 4, 1861, in Co. D, First Pennsylvania Rifles and was in all engagements of the regiment until June 1, 1864. He was taken prisoner in front of Richmond and was exchanged after spending six weeks in a Confederate prison.

After the war he lived in Russell, Pa., and later in Greenfield, Pa., before removing to Michigan.

He married May 20, 1868, at North East, Pa., *Jane Elizabeth Finn*, b. Dec. 29, 1846; d. March 16, 1893. She was a granddaughter of No. 283 Abner Weaver.

CHILDREN:

- 526- I. Amasa Wilbur,⁹ b. Feb. 6, 1869.
 II. Jessie Rosamond,⁹ b. Oct. 4, 1873; d. April 4, 1893.
 527- III. Arza Arold,⁹ b. June 7, 1877.

309. ERASTUS BROWN * WEAVER, (*Rufus H.*,⁷ (160) *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Feb. 13, 1820, at Cambria, N. Y., and died Feb. 26, 1887, at Lockport, N. Y.

He married Nov. 17, 1842, at Cambria, N. Y., *Louisa Elizabeth Phelps*, b. Feb. 26, 1826, at Ogden, N. Y.; d. 1891 at Lockport, N. Y., dau. of Alfred and Clarissa (Walden) Phelps.

CHILDREN:

528- I. Francis Phelps,⁹ b. Aug. 29, 1845.

II. Maria Louisa,⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1848; m. May 16, 1872, *Daniel Webster Pomeroy*.

CHILD (Pomeroy):

1. Lulu May,¹⁰ b. March 31, 1874; d. Aug. 2, 1904; m. Sept. 15, 1897, *William Collins Post*.

III. Mary Ella,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1850; d. 1906; m. Aug. 28, 1872, *Charles E. Lewis*. He is in the U.S. Customs Service at El Paso, Texas.

CHILDREN (Lewis) born at Lockport, N. Y.:

1. Kate Weaver,¹⁰ b. Aug. 6, 1873.

2. Harry Frank,¹⁰ b. April 21, 1875; m. Nov. 20, 1901, *Mabel McKowen*.

CHILD:

1. Stuart Charles,¹¹ b. Oct. 20, 1902, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

529- IV. Henry Erastus,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1852.

V. Charles Alfred,⁹ b. May 1, 1863; m. Sept. 7, 1887, *Kitty R. Robinson*.

CHILD:

1. Ruth,¹⁰ d. in infancy.

310. ALFRED H. * WEAVER, (*Rufus Henry*,⁷ (160) *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Cambria, N. Y., July 30, 1821, and died July 21, 1901. He married *Sylvia M. Barnes*, b. Dec. 21, 1821; d. Nov. 30, 1892. He was a farmer at Lockport Junction, N. Y.

CHILD:

I. Myron Barnes,⁹ b. 1854; d. Dec. 10, 1899; m. *Ellen J. Hixson*, b. March 14, 1851. He was a farmer at Lockport Junction, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Jessie F.,¹⁰ b. March 27, 1875; d. Feb. 16, 1907; m. *Carl Schlade*.

CHILD (Schlade):

1. Myron John,¹¹ b. Oct. 2, 1896.

2. Erie Barnes,¹⁰ b. April 2, 1879; d. April 5, 1927; m. June 28, 1906, *Laura E. Volk*, b. April 23, 1883. He resided at Niagara Falls, N. Y., where he died. He was foreman in the Union Carbide Company.

CHILDREN:

1. Thelma Elizabeth,¹¹ b. July 11, 1907, at Lockport, N. Y.

2. Lorene Wilhelmina,¹¹ b. April 28, 1911, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

3. Myron Barnes,¹¹ b. Oct. 27, 1912, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

3. Gertrude,¹⁰ b. Dec. 27, 1883; m. (1) Sept. 13, 1903, *William Corcoran*, d. June 30, 1914; m. (2) *Charles Davis*.

4. Evelyn,¹⁰ b. Feb. 2, 1897; m. Sept. 15, 1920, *Hugh H. Maes*.

311. DARIUS SHAW⁸ WEAVER, (*Rufus H.*,⁷ (160) *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born March 8, 1824; d. March 14, 1888. He was a farmer and a member of the Congregational Church.

He married *Miranda F. Barnes*, b. March 23, 1824; d. Jan. 22, 1898.

CHILDREN:

I. Ella Lavinia,⁹ b. July 27, 1847; d. Nov. 5, 1872; m. Nov. 29, 1870, *Alphonso Brewer*.

II. Frank Darius,⁹ b. Nov. 26, 1849; m. Jan. 17, 1895, *F. Edith Baker*.

CHILD:

1. Ruth Baker,¹⁰ b. April 21, 1899.

530- III. Willis Pardon,⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1853.

IV. Laura Josephine,⁹ b. March 20, 1856; d. Nov. 16, 1860.

V. Mary,⁹ b. March 16, 1859; m. Nov. 20, 1878, *L. Charles Averell*. They reside at Cambria, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Averell) born at Cambria, N. Y.

1. Frank Charles,¹⁰ b. Dec. 9, 1879.

2. Edward Weaver,¹⁰ b. Jan. 21, 1881; m. June 6, 1906, *Laura S. Ward*. He resides at Lockport, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Bernice Maureen,¹¹ b. June 7, 1907, at Lockport.

VI. Frederick Forest,⁹ b. April 15, 1863; unm.

VII. Antoinette Laura,⁹ b. May 3, 1866; m. May 11, 1887, *George Theodore VanDusen*.

CHILD (VanDusen):

1. Willis Harold,¹⁰ b. Feb. 19, 1893, at Cambria, N. Y.

312. THURSTON⁸ WEAVER, (*Rufus H.*,⁷ (160) *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹). His descendants have no record of the dates of his birth and death.

He married (1) *Rhoda Caroline Bowen*; m. (2) *Harriet Worden*.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

I. Mary Sophia,⁹ m. *Albert Zimmerman*.

CHILDREN (Zimmerman):

1. Eva,¹⁰

2. Albert Franklin.¹⁰

II. Lucretia Emeline,⁹ b. April 14, 1851; d. Oct. 15, 1903; m. April 13, 1868, *George G. Welton*.

CHILDREN (Welton):

1. George E.,¹⁰ b. April 25, 1870.

2. Nettie May,¹⁰ b. July 14, 1872.

3. Dante J.,¹⁰ b. March 1, 1875; m. *Anna Alston*.

4. Harry W.,¹⁰ b. July 20, 1889; d. Dec. 2, 1904.

III. Thurston,⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1853, at Pendleton, N. Y.; m. Aug. 22, 1877, *Carrie Alzina Fellows*.

CHILDREN:

1. Nellie Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1878, at Newfane, N. Y.; m. April 6, 1902, *Ira Vincent Bush*.

CHILDREN (Bush) born at East Wilson, N. Y.:

1. Leonora May,¹¹ b. Oct. 7, 1903.

2. Glen Theodore,¹¹ b. June 15, 1905.

3. Lillian Elizabeth,¹¹ b. July 6, 1910.

2. Rollin Andrew,¹⁰ b. Sept. 14, 1880, at Cambria, N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1901, *Pearl Blanche Hoffman*. He resides at Lockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born at Lockport):

1. Irene Flora,¹¹ b. Feb. 16, 1903; d. Feb. 21, 1903.
2. Blanche Pearl,¹¹ b. Feb. 21, 1904.
3. Ruth Helen,¹¹ b. July 23, 1905.
4. Loraine Gertrude,¹¹ b. Sept. 9, 1906.

3. Burt Romain,¹⁰ b. May 19, 1883, at Wilson, N. Y.; m. Oct. 30, 1907, *Lena Erke*.

CHILDREN (born in Wilson, N. Y.):

1. Donna May,¹¹ b. Sept. 5, 1908.
2. Howard Thurston,¹¹ b. April 25, 1910.
4. Glen Thurston,¹⁰ b. March 2, 1886, at Wilson, N. Y.
5. Eleanor May,¹⁰ b. June 11, 1895, at Lockport, N. Y.
6. Nina Caroline,¹⁰ b. Dec. 2, 1897, at Wilson, N. Y.

IV. Augusta Adelaide,⁹ m. *Thaddeus Thompson*.

CHILD (Thompson):

1. Charles.¹⁰

V. Rufus Everett,⁹ b. Aug. 14, 1856; unm.

VI. Carrie Elizabeth,⁹ b. July 20, 1858; m. Sept. 27, 1877, *Wilbur Jason Fellows*. They reside at Lockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Fellows):

1. John King,¹⁰ b. July 16, 1879; m. June 27, 1906, *Helen Searles*.
2. Arthur Ray,¹⁰ b. Feb. 9, 1881; m. *Effie Kinney*.

CHILDREN:

1. Florence May,¹¹ b. April 4, 1901.
2. Ada Loraine,¹¹ b. Feb. 23, 1903.
3. Dorothy Marion,¹¹ b. March 4, 1910.

3. Wilbur Franklin,¹⁰ b. June 20, 1883; m. *Margaret Gascoigne*.

CHILD:

1. Milton LeRoy.¹¹
4. Nettie May,¹⁰ b. Nov. 17, 1888; d. Oct. 4, 1889.
5. Cora May,¹⁰ b. May 2, 1892.

VII. Alfred,⁹ d. in infancy.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

VIII. Flora,⁹ b. Nov. 22, 1868, at Pendleton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 15, 1896, *William H. Cramer*.

CHILDREN (Cramer) born at Pendleton, N. Y.:

1. Harold Weaver,¹⁰ b. Jan. 5, 1898.
2. Roy William,¹⁰ b. May 13, 1902.

IX. Elsie Viola,⁹ b. July 6, 1870; m. Dec. 23, 1896, *Chester W. Kinne*.

X. James Kinne,⁹ b. July 4, 1874; d. Oct. 3, 1874.

XI. Theodora,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1877, at Rapids, N. Y.; m. July 14, 1897, *Orlando Karchner Pool*. They reside near Lockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Pool):

1. Floyd Vernon,¹⁰ b. May 17, 1898.
2. Flora Luella,¹⁰ b. May 17, 1898; d. March 20, 1899.
3. Warren Weaver,¹⁰ b. May 17, 1900.
4. Maude Alice,¹⁰ b. Feb. 14, 1902.
5. Harriet Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Aug. 5, 1907.

XII. Alice Alene,⁹ b. March 4, 1880, at Pendleton, N. Y.; m. July 31, 1906, *Joseph Howard Loveland*. They reside at West Allis, Wis.

CHILD (Loveland):

1. Joseph Howard,¹⁰ b. Oct. 9, 1908.

313. RUFUS⁸ WEAVER, (*Rufus H.*,⁷ (160) *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 28, 1830; d. Oct. 28, 1857. He was a farmer at Cambria, N. Y.

He married *Betsey Juliana Olcott*, b. Jan. 16, 1834; d. March 6, 1862.

CHILDREN:

I. Ada Flora,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1854; m. *David J. Wells*, b. March 19, 1849. They reside at Pendleton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Wells) born at Mapleton, N. Y.:

1. Effie Ruth,¹⁰ b. Sept. 11, 1876; m. April 14, 1897, *Edwin Nelson Olds*, b. Nov. 18, 1872. He is a farmer at Pendleton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Olds):

1. Edwin Glenn,¹¹ b. April 20, 1898, at Buffalo, N. Y.

2. Ada Ruth,¹¹ b. May 29, 1908, at Mapleton, N. Y.

2. William D.,¹⁰ b. June 6, 1881; m. Feb. 24, 1903, *Alta Davis*, b. Oct. 25, 1881. He is a hardware dealer at Spencerport, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Marion Eunice,¹¹ b. Dec. 27, 1903, at Lockport, N. Y.

II. Wesley Eugene,⁹ b. June 20, 1857; m. Sept. 24, 1880, *Sarah M. Welton*. He resides at Lockport, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Jeannette B.,¹⁰ b. Oct. 21, 1884; m. Oct. 21, 1909, *William T. Marshall*. They reside at Lockport, N. Y.

CHILD (Marshall):

1. Jeannette Grace,¹¹ b. July 23, 1910.

314. ROBERT COOK⁸ WEAVER, (*Robert Cook*,⁷ (161) *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born July 15, 1826, at Otego, N. Y.; d. April 2, 1916. He was a veteran school teacher, also a farmer, and he taught singing school many years. He was a member of the Baptist Church. During the later years of his life he resided at Findlay Lake, N. Y.

He married (1) April 7, 1846, *Eunice Perry*, b. June 13, 1827; d. Aug. 16, 1871; m. (2) *Sarah Haskell*, who d. Dec. 6, 1874; m. (3) *Maryette Rowley*, who was a daughter of his cousin, Delilah Weaver Rowley.

CHILDREN (by first wife) born at Laurens, N. Y.:

531- I. Herbert Perry,⁹ b. Nov. 19, 1848.

II. Delbert Perry,⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1851; d. June 29, 1852.

532-III. Robert Alton,⁹ b. Nov. 22, 1856.

IV. Erastus Carroll,⁹ b. April 18, 1863; m. June 11, 1905, *Neva Babcock*, b. Dec. 2, 1872. He is a locomotive engineer and resides in Kane, Pa.

315. ERASTUS COOK⁸ WEAVER, (*Robert Cook*,⁷ (161) *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Laurens, N. Y., June 28, 1829. He died in Washington, D. C., Jan. 11, 1896. He was a lawyer in Washington.

He married in October, 1853, *Margaret Finch*, b. 1834; d. February, 1906.

CHILDREN:

- I. Augustus Finch,⁹ b. May 30, 1856; d. August, 1905; unm.
- II. Egbert Louis,⁹ d. 1905. No children.
- III. Robert David,⁹ b. Oct. 24, 1869, at Washington, D. C.; d. there April 27, 1906; m. June 13, 1889, *Mary Teresa Hallinan*, b. March 28, 1870; d. March 14, 1904.

CHILDREN:

1. Margaret Bernadotte,¹⁰ b. Oct. 23, 1890, at Washington, D. C.
2. Robert Erastus,¹⁰ b. Aug. 12, 1894, at Washington, D. C.
3. John Albert,¹⁰ b. Nov. 14, 1899, at Frederick, Md.

316. JOSEPH BRIGGS⁸ WEAVER, (*Benjamin*,⁷ (162) *Perry*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Nov. 7, 1810, and died in Newport, R. I., Jan. 20, 1873. He married in Newport June 9, 1833, *Abby Dyer Marsh*, b. in Newport July 27, 1811; d. in Providence May 16, 1878, dau. of Benjamin and Fanny (Peterson) Marsh. He continued the manufacture of hats until about 1844. Later he bought and conducted the Atlantic House until 1857. Afterwards he was appointed Inspector of Customs for the Port of Newport and held this post up to the time of his death. He served as Alderman and also as Representative in the General Assembly several terms.

CHILDREN:

- I. Benjamin,⁹ b. March 13, 1834; d. April 29, 1834.
- II. Catharine Goddard,⁹ b. March 21, 1835; m. Sept. 1, 1857, *Joseph Trowbridge Bailey*, b. March 29, 1835. For further data see Bailey Genealogy, Philadelphia, Pa., 1892.
- CHILDREN (Bailey):
 1. Emilie,¹⁰ b. Nov. 29, 1858.
 2. Joseph Trowbridge,¹⁰ b. June 15, 1860.
 3. Charles Weaver,¹⁰ b. Oct. 20, 1861.
 4. Kathryn Louise,¹⁰ b. May 28, 1871.
- III. Benjamin Marsh,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1837; m. Feb. 17, 1874, *Mary M. Ward*, b. Dec. 27, 1839; d. Feb. 11, 1911. He was an architect and resided in Newark, N. J. No children.
- IV. Charles Spooner,⁹ b. March 24, 1840; d. Feb. 9, 1865. He served in the Civil War in the First Rhode Island Volunteer Infantry.
- V. Mary Briggs,⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1842; d. Aug. 26, 1847.
- VI. Annie Lawton,⁹ b. April 4, 1845, in Newport; m. Sept. 8, 1869, *Philip Stephen Chase*, b. Nov. 3, 1843, son of Philip B. and Sarah E. (Cook) Chase. He served in the Civil War with the rank of Lieutenant.

CHILDREN (Chase):

1. Joseph Weaver,¹⁰ b. Oct. 14, 1872; d. April 9, 1889.
2. Abby Marsh,¹⁰ b. May 10, 1875; m. May 2, 1899, *Duncan Armstrong Hazard*, b. May 25, 1875.

CHILD (Hazard):

1. Phyllis,¹¹ b. Feb. 21, 1901.
3. Annie,¹⁰ b. Feb. 21, 1877; m. Nov. 15, 1904, *George Burdick*, b. June 6, 1879.

CHILD (Burdick):

1. Eleanor,¹¹ b. May 19, 1908.
4. Philip Stephen,¹⁰ b. May 17, 1881; m. June 5, 1907, *Mabel Beatrice Thomas*, b. May 28, 1882.

CHILD:

1. Philip Stephen,¹¹ b. May 25, 1908.

533- VII. Clement,⁹ b. March 26, 1848.

317. JOHN GODDARD⁸ WEAVER, (*Benjamin,*⁷ (162) *Perry,*⁶ *Thomas,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Newport Nov. 25, 1812, and died there Aug. 10, 1892. He married March 18, 1833, *Susan Bliven*, b. Feb. 2, 1814; d. Nov. 19, 1889, dau. of Ray and Susannah (James) Bliven.

He owned and conducted the Ocean House in Newport, and also a livery, many years. He served as Alderman fifteen years and as Representative to the General Assembly two years.

CHILDREN:

- I. Benjamin,⁹ b. June 30, 1834; d. Nov. 26, 1863; unnm.
- II. Joseph Briggs,⁹ b. May 6, 1836; d. April 9, 1882; unnm. He was one of the proprietors of the Everett House, New York City.
- III. Marion Jones,⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1839; d. May 10, 1855. She was the victim of a "practical joke" at a boarding school which resulted in pneumonia.
- 534- IV. John Goddard,⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1842.
- V. Susan,⁹ d. in infancy.
- VI. Susan James,⁹ b. March 6, 1846; unnm.
- VII. Hannah Briggs,⁹ b. April 2, 1848; d. Nov. 15, 1894; unnm.

318. GEORGE BRIGGS⁸ WEAVER, (*Benjamin,*⁷ (162) *Perry,*⁶ *Thomas,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Nov. 25, 1820, and died in Newport, R. I., Feb. 27, 1879. He married in Middletown, R. I., Dec. 16, 1847, *Abby Frances Peckham*, b. June 15, 1819; d. Aug. 15, 1908, dau. of Richard M. and Elizabeth (Parker) Peckham. He lived on the ancestral farm in Middletown, and manufactured agricultural implements at Commercial Wharf, Newport.

CHILDREN:

- I. Hannah Briggs,⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1848; d. July 10, 1908; m. Nov. 25, 1873, *William Thurston*, b. Nov. 27, 1851, son of William H. and Laura (Castoff) Thurston. For further data see Thurston Genealogy.
- CHILDREN (Thurston):
 1. William,¹⁰ b. Feb. 20, 1875.
 2. George Weaver,¹⁰ b. Sept. 24, 1876.
 3. Francis Peckham,¹⁰ b. July 16, 1878; d. Oct. 25, 1879.
 4. Mary H.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 6, 1881; d. Oct. 31, 1887.
 5. Elizabeth Easton,¹⁰ b. Feb. 6, 1884.
- II. Elizabeth Peckham,⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1850; m. Aug. 25, 1891, *George Parker Lawton*, b. May 3, 1839.
- III. Mary Briggs,⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1852; m. March 2, 1893, *Henry O. Case*, b. 1837; d. May 8, 1900.
- 535- IV. George Alfred,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1854.
- V. Rebecca Frances,⁹ b. Dec. 15, 1856; d. Nov. 1, 1904; m. Dec. 25, 1879, *William Howard Green*, b. Nov. 8, 1858; d. Feb. 3, 1908, son of William O. and Sarah Green.
- CHILDREN (Green):
 1. Elizabeth Bentley,¹⁰ b. April 8, 1881.
 2. Frances Weaver,¹⁰ b. Nov. 16, 1882.
 3. Mary Palmer,¹⁰ b. Aug. 21, 1884.
 4. William Howard,¹⁰ b. Feb. 19, 1886.
 5. Rebecca Weaver,¹⁰ b. March 27, 1888; d. 1904.
 6. Marian Weaver,¹⁰ b. Feb. 23, 1892.
- VI. Susan Chase,⁹ b. Oct. 24, 1858; unnm.
- VII. Catherine Goddard,⁹ b. April 4, 1862; d. Jan. 20, 1896.

319. BENJAMIN COIT^s WEAVER, (*Solomon Goddard,*⁷ (163) *Perry,*⁶ *Thomas,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Jan. 3, 1822, and died July 17, 1902. He was a manufacturer of hats at Newport, R. I.

He married June 11, 1846, *Elizabeth Norman*, b. July 20, 1824; d. June 13, 1875.

CHILDREN (born at Newport):

I. Mary H.,⁹ b. March 27, 1847; d. June 23, 1908.

II. Charles B.⁹

III. George Norman,⁹ b. July 26, 1851; d. Oct. 4, 1907; m. Oct. 18, 1888, *Martha Dorman Hubbard*.

CHILDREN (born at Newport):

1. Elizabeth Waldron,¹⁰ b. April 7, 1894.

2. Martha Dorman,¹⁰ b. March 18, 1897.

3. Priscilla Bradford,¹⁰ b. June 12, 1899; d. April 15, 1904.

IV. Sarah Cozzens,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1852.

320. JACOB^s WEAVER, (*Solomon Goddard,*⁷ (163) *Perry,*⁶ *Thomas,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Sept. 4, 1823, and died April 22, 1896. He was a manufacturer of hats at Newport, R. I.

He married *Mary Jane Lowie*, b. Aug. 10, 1827.

CHILDREN (born in Newport):

I. Sarah Cozzens,⁹ b. Dec. 10, 1850.

II. Rhoda Hammett,⁹ b. Dec. 11, 1852.

III. Philip Rider,⁹ b. June 3, 1855; d. May 5, 1901; m. Oct. 3, 1889, *Lillian Larabee*, b. July 19, 1859; d. March 19, 1899.

CHILDREN:

1. Philip Rider,¹⁰ b. Nov. 4, 1890. After graduating from the Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., he served in the World War and he is (1923) connected with the Naval Bureau of Engineering with the rank of Lieutenant.

2. George Larabee,¹⁰ b. Oct. 31, 1892; d. July 21, 1914.

IV. Annie Tilley,⁹ b. Nov. 13, 1857.

V. Benjamin Coit,⁹ b. April 26, 1860.

321. AARON^s WEAVER, (*John,*⁷ (164) *John,*⁶ *Thomas,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Feb. 14, 1801, in Middletown, R. I., and died June 25, 1887, in Belding, Mich. The family settled near Troy, N. Y., when he was young. He removed to Ionia Co., Mich., about 1845.

He married Sept. 23, 1819, *Mabel Stoddard*.

CHILDREN:

I. Mary,⁹ b. April 17, 1822, in Troy, N. Y.; d. April 7, 1905, in Greenville, Mich.; m. April 27, 1845, *Charles S. D. Harroun*.

CHILD (Harroun):

1. Mabel Clarinda,¹⁰ d. in infancy.

II. Lucy,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1825, in Troy, N. Y.; d. Feb. 4, 1858, in Otisco, Mich.; m. *Thomas Belding*. No children.

- III. Julia,⁹ b. Aug. 1, 1826, at Greenbush, N. Y.; d. Nov. 4, 1907, at Portland, Oregon. m. Sept. 16, 1846, *Jacob Arnold Bradford*, b. Feb. 18, 1825; d. Sept. 21, 1908.

CHILDREN (Bradford):

1. Moses Aaron,¹⁰ b. Nov. 4, 1850.
2. Mary Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Jan. 2, 1854.
3. Jason Caleb,¹⁰ b. Feb. 21, 1857.
4. Mabel Celestia,¹⁰ b. Oct. 18, 1861, at Greenville, Mich.; m. Oct. 2, 1879, *James Frederick Datson*, b. Nov. 14, 1856; d. July 29, 1913. They reside at Portland, Oregon.

CHILDREN (Datson):

1. Garfield Bradford,¹¹ b. April 2, 1881; m. Sept. 3, 1907, *Edna Alice Prescott*.

CHILD:

1. Bradford Prescott,¹² b. June 21, 1910.
2. Roy Gilbert,¹¹ b. April 22, 1883; m. June 28, 1905, *Amy Josephine Williams*.
3. Marie Esther,¹¹ b. April 11, 1894.

- 536- IV. Benjamin Albert,⁹ b. May 27, 1830.

- V. Martha,⁹ b. Dec. 5, 1833, at Troy, N. Y.; d. March 2, 1891, at Belding, Mich.; m. *Guerl V. Harroun*, b. June 25, 1834; d. Oct. 28, 1913.

CHILDREN (Harroun):

1. William Jesse.¹⁰
2. Charles.¹⁰
3. Harry.¹⁰
4. Hattie.¹⁰

- VI. Caleb,⁹ b. April 20, 1837, at Troy, N. Y.; m. Feb. 28, 1859, *Emeline Luce*. He was in the Civil War. He had one son who died young.

- VII. —⁹ (dau); d. in infancy.

- VIII. —⁹ (dau); d. in infancy.

322. JOHN ROBINSON ^sWEAVER, (*John*,⁷ (164) *John*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Jamestown, R. I., Aug. 31, 1806. He died March 5, 1870, in Newburgh, N. Y. He was the superintendent of a paper mill.

He married (1) *Lucy* — (maiden name unknown), b. July 28, 1808; d. April 1, 1850; m. (2) *Mary Smith*, who d. Aug. 21, 1861; m. (3) *Anna Pardee Rice*, b. Aug. 11, 1830; d. in Chicago, Ill., May 30, 1879. He lived in Troy, N. Y., before he settled in Newburgh.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- I. John Francis,⁹ b. Oct. 28, 1832; d. July 6, 1838.
- II. Cornelia,⁹ b. July 17, 1835; d. April 24, 1842.
- III. Josephine,⁹ b. Jan. 26, 1838; d. Aug. 6, 1846.
- IV. John A.,⁹ d. in early childhood.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- 537- V. William Robinson,⁹ b. May 24, 1852.

- VI. Alpheus Smith,⁹ b. July 19, 1853, in Newburgh, N. Y.; d. there Feb. 10, 1918; m. *Minnie A. Todd*, b. April 2, 1861; d. Dec. 29, 1911. He was a jeweler.

CHILD:

1. Catherine,¹⁰ b. Sept. 8, 1883. She is a teacher in Newburgh.

- VII. John James,⁹ d. unm.

VIII. Aaron Chase,⁹ b. Dec. 21, 1857; m. *Mary Warner Atwood*. He was a tailor, but later became the agent of the Newburgh Ferry.

IX. Mary,⁹ d. in infancy.

CHILD (by third wife):

X. Mary Howe Rice,⁹ b. April 6, 1866, in Newburgh, N. Y.; m. April 9, 1896, *William Stimpson Hubbard*, b. Sept. 20, 1866. He is a physician in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Hubbard):

1. Ruth Weaver,¹⁰ b. March 26, 1897.

2. Elizabeth Warner,¹⁰ b. Oct. 1, 1898; m. Merrill Wilmer Seymour.

CHILD (Seymour):

1. Jane Claire.¹¹

3. William Stimpson,¹⁰ b. Feb. 29, 1904.

323. WILLIAM LAWTON⁸ WEAVER, (*Davis*,⁷ (165) *Thomas*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Windham, Conn., Nov. 30, 1816 and died in Willimantic, Conn., Nov. 26, 1867. He was the editor of the *Willimantic Journal* several years.

He married (1) *Lois Snell*; m. (2) *Fanny Burdick*, m. (3) *Harriet Colburn Towles*.

CHILD (by first wife):

538— I. Thomas Snell,⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1845.

CHILD (by second wife):

II. Lois,⁹ d. aged seventeen.

324. JOSEPH EDWARD⁸ WEAVER, (*Davis*,⁷ (165) *Thomas*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born March 9, 1818, in Willimantic, Conn., and died March 11, 1885, in San Jose, Calif. He married (1) Oct. 6, 1839, *Almira Dunham*, b. 1817; d. Oct. 17, 1856; m. (2) ———; m. (3) *Angelina Robinson*, a widow.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

I. Anne Maria,⁹ b. Oct. 29, 1840; m. *Hudson Carpenter*, b. Nov. 3, 1819; d. Oct. 22, 1911.

CHILDREN (Carpenter):

1. Lizzie A.,¹⁰ b. Oct. 22, 1870; d. March 2, 1890.

2. Ernest Weaver,¹⁰ b. June 4, 1883.

539— II. Edward Maurice,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1842.

III. Charles M.,⁹ b. Oct. 19, 1844, in Hampton, Conn. He served in the Civil War. He has a family and resides in Bridgeport, Conn.

IV. Frank Lawton,⁹ b. July 4, 1852, at Willimantic, Conn.; d. April 23, 1904, at Scotland, Conn. He was a farmer. He married April 8, 1881, *Lizzie Augusta Chapman*, b. March 31, 1862.

CHILDREN (born at Scotland, Conn.):

1. Florence Lillian,¹⁰ b. April 21, 1887; m. Oct. 16, 1907, *Frank Erwin Fitch*, b. May 15, 1886. He is a contracting painter and decorator at Norwich, Conn.

2. Edna May,¹⁰ b. Aug. 8, 1889; m. Oct. 6, 1914, *Selden B. Manwar- ing*. They reside at Waterford, Conn.

V. Howard H.,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1854; d. Dec. 2, 1884; unm.

VI. Nellie,⁹ b. July 10, 1855; d. Dec. 24, 1886; unm.

325. ALBERT⁸ WEAVER, (*Hannah*,⁷ (166) *Thomas*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in 1800 and died Dec. 27, 1867. He was a sea captain and lived in Stonington, Conn. He married April 19, 1832, *Eliza Dewey*, b. 1812; d. June 11, 1895.

CHILDREN (born in Stonington):

I. Albert.⁹ He was in the English Navy and lost his life in the Sepoy Rebellion; unm.

II. George.⁹ No children.

III. Maria Louisa,⁹ b. 1839; m. (1) — *Childs*; m. (2) *Willard Beckwith*, b. 1846.

CHILD (Childs):

1. Samuel S.¹⁰

CHILDREN (Beckwith):

2. Grace L.¹⁰

3. Elizabeth W.¹⁰

4. Willard J.¹⁰

IV. Harriet,⁹ b. July 27, 1842; d. Nov. 21, 1909; m. Nov. 30, 1871, *Isaac Newton Brown*, b. Nov. 21, 1832; d. Sept. 6, 1899.

CHILD (Brown):

1. Joseph N.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 7, 1874, in Baltic, Conn.; m. Oct. 19, 1904, *Mary Hall*, b. July 10, 1870.

540- V. Charles Bingley Dewey,⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1843.

541- VI. Joseph Napoleon,⁹ b. Aug. 1, 1845.

326. ALPHA ROCKWELL⁸ WEAVER, (*Solomon*,⁷ (167) *Thomas*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹). The date of his birth has not been found. He died Nov. 30, 1857, at Scotland, Conn. He was a farmer and lived at Windham and Scotland, Conn.

He married *Abbie Ann Perrigo*, who d. Oct. 4, 1898.

CHILDREN:

542- I. David Pierce,⁹ b. Jan. 4, 1842.

II. Amos Collins,⁹ b. Dec. 25, 1844, at Windham, Conn.; d. Feb. 12, 1862, at Cape Hatteras, Va., in the Civil War.

III. Sarah Jane,⁹ b. Feb. 13, 1847, at Scotland, Conn.; m. Sept. 17, 1870, *Horace D. Greenman*, b. Oct. 16, 1846. He is a farmer at Brooklyn, Conn.

CHILDREN (Greenman):

1. Alice May,¹⁰ b. May 5, 1872; m. July 25, 1897, *Leannus Hiram Handy*.

CHILDREN (Handy):

1. Arthur Alvin,¹¹ b. June 21, 1898, at East Hampton, Mass.

2. Leannus Hiram,¹¹ b. Feb. 1, 1903, at Hartford, Conn.

3. Howard Earl,¹¹ b. Jan. 6, 1906, at Brooklyn, Conn.

2. Frederick Jenid,¹⁰ b. Aug. 18, 1876.

3. Walter Rufus,¹⁰ b. Oct. 3, 1877.

4. Carrie Mable,¹⁰ b. Feb. 15, 1879; m. March 28, 1900, *George Andrew Parker*.

CHILDREN (Parker):

1. Gurdon Andrew,¹¹ b. Sept. 10, 1903.

2. Frank Kenneth,¹¹ b. May 19, 1911.

3. Muriel Ellen,¹¹ b. Aug. 9, 1915.

5. Grover Cleveland,¹⁰ b. Oct. 20, 1883.

- IV. Frank Henry,⁹ b. June 28, 1852, at Scotland, Conn.; m. Oct. 20, 1875, *Emily Burgess*, b. Sept. 7, 1859. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN (born at Foster, R. I.):

1. Flora,¹⁰ b. Sept. 13, 1876.
2. Lucy,¹⁰ b. May 15, 1878; m. April 9, 1902, *Charles Monahan*, b. Aug. 1, 1872. He is a plumber at Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN (Monahan):

1. Charles Kelly,¹¹ b. Aug. 22, 1903, on Fisher's Island, N. Y.
2. Emily Lucy,¹¹ b. Nov. 7, 1906, at Attawaugan, Conn.
3. Thomas Michael,¹¹ b. June 10, 1910, at Minneapolis, Minn.
4. Robert Emmett,¹¹ b. Feb. 12, 1914, at Minneapolis, Minn.

327. ELISHA THORNTON⁸ WEAVER, (*John Hoxsie,*⁷ (168) *Zebulon,*⁶ *Thomas,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Nov. 19, 1810, and died Dec. 11, 1870, at Hartland, N. Y. He was a farmer. He married (1) *Anna Peckham*, b. July 12, 1808; d. July 11, 1837; m. (2) Sept. 26, 1839, *Jane Tamar Duel*, b. March 28, 1812; d. Dec. 8, 1898.

CHILD (by first wife):

- I. William Norton,⁹ b. April 21, 1833, at Hampton, N. Y.; d. April 13, 1902, at Hartland, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1860, *Henrietta Manchester*, b. Nov. 21, 1836; d. Oct. 5, 1920.

CHILDREN (born at Hartland, N. Y.):

1. Clara Alice,¹⁰ b. Oct. 15, 1862; d. Sept. 24, 1921; m. Oct. 5, 1905, *John B. Pease*, b. Jan. 3, 1857; d. Feb. 4, 1923. He was a fruit grower at Gasport, N. Y. For three years he was president of the Niagara County Farm Bureau and was chairman of the Market and Transportation Committee of the New York State Federated Farm Bureau. He was one of the organizers of the First National Bank of Gasport and one of its directors. He was an active member of the Christian (Disciples) Church and for eighteen years was president of the New York State Christian Association. At the time of his death he was president of the New York State Horticultural Society.
2. Jennie,¹⁰ b. Jan. 26, 1864; d. Sept. 26, 1864.
3. Jessie,¹⁰ b. Jan. 26, 1864; d. Sept. 26, 1864.
4. Margaret Anna,¹⁰ b. Jan. 10, 1874; m. June 27, 1900, *Albert Allen VanDeMark*, b. Feb. 17, 1873. He is a dealer in wall paper and art goods at Lockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN (VanDeMark):

1. Allan William,¹¹ b. July 5, 1902, at Gasport, N. Y.
2. Eugene,¹¹ b. June 1, 1904, at Gasport, N. Y.
3. Marion Althea,¹¹ b. Dec. 10, 1905, at Lockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- II. Sarah Anna,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1841, at Adrian, Mich.; d. May 10, 1917, at Scottsville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 31, 1866, *Chandler Franklin*, b. March 26, 1838; d. Oct. 6, 1909. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Franklin):

1. Rice Elisha,¹⁰ b. April 19, 1868; m. Sept. 5, 1900, *Pauline Hutchinson*, b. July 3, 1871. He is a farmer near Marcy, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born in Marcy):

1. Ruth Pauline,¹¹ b. Dec. 4, 1903.
2. Paul William,¹¹ b. Jan. 3, 1905.

2. Jessie Edith,¹⁰ b. in Chili, N. Y., July 23, 1871; m. Aug. 4, 1923, *Selden Stanley Brown*, b. Oct. 23, 1855. He is a lawyer. He served as Judge of the Surrogate Court of Monroe County at Rochester, N. Y., many years until in 1925 he reached the age limit of seventy years. They reside in Scottsville, N. Y.
3. Mary Jane,¹⁰ b. in Wheatland, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1875; m. June 24, 1922, *Leslie Tanner*, b. Oct. 11, 1869. He is a fruit grower near Medina, N. Y. He is a member of the Executive Committee of the New York State Horticultural Society, a director of the Orleans County Agricultural Society and a member of the Committee of the Rochester Exposition. Before her marriage, while teaching in Orleans County, N. Y., she was elected and served as school commissioner of the county.
4. William Weaver,¹⁰ b. Jan. 23, 1877; d. Nov. 1, 1904; m. *Bessie Arline Whitney*, b. Sept. 29, 1879. No children.
5. Sarah Anna,¹⁰ b. June 17, 1879, in Chili, N. Y. She is a teacher.
6. Albert Chandler,¹⁰ b. July 31, 1886; d. Aug. 11, 1886.

III. Mary J.,⁹ b. Dec. 21, 1842; d. 1897; m. *James Robson*. No children.

IV. Lydia Maria,⁹ b. Nov. 21, 1844; d. Feb. 13, 1913; m. May 20, 1869, *William Francis Dale*, b. July 4, 1842. He is a farmer at Hartland, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Dale) born at Hartland, N. Y.:

1. Alice Ruth,¹⁰ b. July 24, 1870; d. May 14, 1904.
2. Albert Francis,¹⁰ b. June 1, 1872; m. Sept. 15, 1904, *Sara Leone Decker*, b. June 18, 1870. He is a farmer at Barker, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Leone Mary,¹¹ b. Feb. 28, 1910, at Somerset, N. Y.
3. Herbert William,¹⁰ b. Oct. 22, 1874; m. Dec. 6, 1905, *Rosa Mae Kerr*, b. June 24, 1883. He is a fruit dealer at Lockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born at Lockport):

1. Ruth Lydia,¹¹ b. Nov. 18, 1906.
2. Clara Esther,¹¹ b. May 13, 1910.
4. Emma Anna,¹⁰ b. Aug. 3, 1876; m. Dec. 28, 1907, *Morton David Winsor*, b. May 7, 1876. He is a contractor at Guilford, N. Y.
5. James Warren,¹⁰ b. March 20, 1878; m. Jan. 8, 1908, *Bessie Elida Tryon*, b. March 26, 1878. He is a farmer near Lockport, N. Y.
6. Edith Maria,¹⁰ b. Jan. 2, 1880.
7. Jessie Ethel,¹⁰ b. Feb. 10, 1885; m. June 17, 1908, *Frank Fay Shearer*, b. July 24, 1877. They reside at Lockport, N. Y.

CHILD (Shearer):

1. Elizabeth Dale,¹¹ b. April 11, 1911, at Lockport, N. Y.
 8. Walter Everett,¹⁰ b. May 18, 1888, at Lockport, N. Y.
- V. Eliza Sutton,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1846; d. Sept. 12, 1914; m. *Edward Taber*, b. April 8, 1846; d. May 31, 1901. No children. She resided at Millville, N. Y.
- VI. Albert,⁹ b. Nov. 16, 1850; d. Sept. 9, 1853.
- VII. Alice,⁹ b. Nov. 16, 1850; d. July 22, 1856.
- VIII. Anna Peckham,⁹ b. Feb. 27, 1854; d. Feb. 20, 1917.

328. CHESTER ALLEN⁸ WEAVER, (*John Hoxsie*,⁷ (168) *Zebulon*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Smyrna, N. Y., March 31, 1819, and died there Jan. 17, 1903. He was a cabinet-maker. He married Jan. 13, 1853, *Lydia W. Boss*, b. Jan. 9, 1825; d. Aug. 3, 1897.

CHILDREN:

- I. Catherine Lydia,⁹ b. May 8, 1854. She is a trained nurse residing at Smyrna, N. Y.
 II. Mary Dow,⁹ b. March 1, 1857; d. Nov. 4, 1910; unm.
 III. Phebe Alice,⁹ b. March 31, 1858; m. Aug. 16, 1899, *Henry Knowles Peckham*, b. May 30, 1849. He is a farmer at Smyrna, N. Y.
 543- IV. John Solomon,⁹ b. March 20, 1861.
 544- V. Charles Benjamin,⁹ b. June 24, 1863.

329. GILBERT⁸ WEAVER, (*John Hoxsie*,⁷ (168) *Zebulon*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born May 4, 1821, at Lebanon, N. Y., and died May 19, 1897, at Aurora, N. Y.

He married Oct. 8, 1845, at Westmoreland, N. Y., *Ruth Peckham*, b. Nov. 22, 1821; d. May 10, 1894.

CHILDREN:

- I. Charles Gilbert,⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1847; d. April 21, 1849.
 545- II. Elisha Charles,⁹ b. July 26, 1853.
 III. David,⁹ b. July 24, 1855; d. Feb. 7, 1857.
 IV. Anna Mary,⁹ b. June 3, 1857; m. May 20, 1891, *Joel Haight*, b. Dec. 26, 1844. No children. They reside near Aurora, N. Y.

330. JOHN WELLS⁸ WEAVER, (*John Hoxsie*,⁷ (168) *Zebulon*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Sept. 12, 1823, and died Dec. 16, 1848, in Shelby, N. Y.

He married *Ann Eliza Tabor*, b. 1828; d. 1861.

CHILD:

- 546- I. John Wells,⁹ b. March 16, 1849.

331. CHARLES R.⁸ WEAVER, (*John Hoxsie*,⁷ (168) *Zebulon*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 4, 1827, and died Aug. 14, 1908. He was a farmer.

He married Jan. 19, 1865, *Rebecca W. Peckham*, b. April 9, 1832; d. Nov. 27, 1902.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary Eleanor,⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1866; d. July 21, 1868.
 II. Ellen Maria,⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1869; d. May 16, 1912; unm.
 III. Emma Jane,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1871; m. Dec. 24, 1902, *Lewis Benedict*, b. July 18, 1856. He is a farmer near Rome, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Benedict) born at Rome, N. Y.:

1. Augustus Weaver,¹⁰ b. Nov. 16, 1903.
2. Esther Rebecca,¹⁰ b. Dec. 26, 1905.
3. Charles Edward,¹⁰ b. May 4, 1907.

332. CALEB⁸ WEAVER, (*Joshua*,⁷ (170) *Zebulon*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born March 24, 1813, at Morris, N. Y.; d. April 24, 1876, at Albany, N. Y. He was a broker.

He married *Eliza Allen Knapp Staats*, b. 1825; d. May 11, 1858.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary Elizabeth,⁹ d. in infancy.
- II. Kate Estelle,⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1851, at Albany, N. Y.; m. Dec. 7, 1881, at Cortland, N. Y., *William Alexander Moore*, b. Dec. 7, 1856. He is Vice-President of the Tonawanda Iron and Steel Co., at North Tonawanda, N. Y.

CHILD (Moore):

1. Morgan McVean,¹⁰ b. Nov. 6, 1882, at New York City; m. *Mira Crowe*.

- III. Lillian Dudley,⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1853, at Albany, N. Y.; m. Nov. 9, 1881, *George Henry Hitchcock*, b. July 23, 1855; d. Oct. 13, 1911. He was a druggist at New York City, where she resides.

CHILD (Hitchcock) born in New York City.

1. Ione Marguerite.¹⁰

- IV. Clara Staats,⁹ b. Dec. 23, 1855; d. Aug. 16, 1895; unm.

- V. Caleb,⁹ d. in infancy.

- VI. Eliza,⁹ d. in infancy.

333. JOSHUA⁸ WEAVER, (*Joshua*,⁷ (170) *Zebulon*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born July 17, 1817, at Morris, N. Y., and died Nov. 28, 1905, at Walton, N. Y. He was a farmer. He enlisted Sept. 6, 1862, in Co. H, 152 N. Y. Volunteers and was discharged July 13, 1865. He was in all the battles in which his regiment was engaged.

He married *Sally Purdy Radcliff*, b. Nov. 14, 1815; d. June 23, 1890.

CHILDREN:

- 547- I. Charles Henry,⁹ b. Nov. 18, 1839.

- II. Clarissa Estella,⁹ b. March 27, 1842, at Morris, N. Y.; d. Sept. 1, 1904, at Sidney Center, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1864, *Gifford Rifenbark*, b. May 3, 1840; d. June 6, 1909.

CHILD (Rifenbark):

1. Hattie Maud,¹⁰ b. Sept. 3, 1866, at Sidney, N. Y. She resides at Sidney Center, N. Y.

- III. James A.,⁹ b. May 25, 1845, at Morris, N. Y. The name of his wife was not given. He served on the gunboat *Fairplay* in the Civil War. He is a grocer at Exposition Park, Pa.

CHILD:

1. Marie,¹⁰ m. *Joseph Davis*.

- IV. Susan Elizabeth,⁹ b. May 15, 1847, at Morris, N. Y.; m. Sept. 29, 1862, *Joseph F. McLeish*, d. Dec. 5, 1900. He served in the Civil War. She resides at Sidney, N. Y.

CHILDREN (McLeish):

1. Emma,¹⁰ b. July 1, 1867; m. April 11, 1889, *William F. Parks*, b. March 4, 1865.

CHILDREN (Parks):

1. Cyril H.,¹¹ b. Oct. 30, 1890; m. May 12, 1912, *Charlotte Adams*, b. Oct. 19, 1892.

CHILD:

1. Dorothea,¹² b. Nov. 10, 1913.
2. Myrtle E.,¹¹ b. Feb. 27, 1895.
3. Winifred F.,¹¹ b. July 15, 1901.
4. Kenneth F.,¹¹ b. Nov. 10, 1905.

2. Merton J.,¹⁰ b. May 2, 1870; d. Aug. 6, 1876.

3. Florence S.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 3, 1873; m. *William Elwood*.

CHILD (Elwood):

1. Roy,¹¹ b. Feb. 2, 1899.

4. Aletia,¹⁰ b. April 30, 1883; m. *Orville Fay Wood*, b. Nov. 6, 1880; d. May 1, 1910.

CHILD (Wood):

1. Gerald,¹¹ b. Sept. 11, 1905.

334. CHARLES HENRY⁸ WEAVER, (*Joshua*,⁷ (170) *Zebulon*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born June 10, 1829, in New York City and died Sept. 26, 1905, in King's Ferry, N. Y. He served in the Civil War.

He married *Elizabeth Stedman*, b. Dec. 12, 1828; d. Sept. 21, 1869.

CHILDREN (born in Homer, N. Y.):

I. Ella Grace,⁹ b. July 28, 1860; m. Sept. 20, 1887, *John Murphy*.

CHILDREN (Murphy):

1. Roy,¹⁰ b. April 28, 1892.

2. Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Aug. 29, 1893; m. *John Moloney*, b. Oct. 28, 1881.

3. William,¹⁰ b. Jan. 26, 1895.

4. Alice,¹⁰ b. Aug. 1, 1900.

II. Alice Ruth,⁹ b. June 3, 1862; d. June 22, 1898; m. Nov. 10, 1880, *Clayton A. Culver*, b. Nov. 3, 1859.

CHILDREN (Culver):

1. Clara,¹⁰ b. in Poplar Ridge, N. Y., June 3, 1882; m. *George Beebe*, b. Sept. 21, 1878; d. Nov. 17, 1906. No children.

2. Harrison Andrew,¹⁰ b. Nov. 3, 1888.

548- III. Henry Charles,⁹ b. Nov. 20, 1863.

335. JOHN WARREN⁸ WEAVER, (*John*,⁷ (171) *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Dec. 6, 1797, and died Feb. 3, 1871, at Winooski, Vt.

He was a farmer. He married April 25, 1821, *Artimesia Munson*, b. April 29, 1797; d. July 19, 1866.

CHILDREN:

I. Juliette,⁹ b. April 12, 1822; d. Oct. 13, 1914; m. *Henry Jarvis Raymond*, b. Jan. 24, 1820, at Lima, N. Y.; d. June 18, 1869. He began his newspaper career in 1841 as assistant editor of the New York Tribune. He was a member of the New York State Legislature in 1849 and in 1850 he was elected Speaker of the Assembly. In 1851 he founded the New York Times. In 1854 he was Lieutenant Governor of New York and in 1864 he was elected to Congress.

CHILDREN (Raymond):

1. Edward Henry,¹⁰

2. Henry Warren,¹⁰ b. Sept. 10, 1847.

3. Mary Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Sept. 10, 1849.

4. Lucy Margaret,¹⁰

5. Walter,¹⁰

6. Aimee Juliette,¹⁰

7. Arthur,¹⁰

549— II. William Munson,⁹ b. Nov. 29, 1823.

III. Frances Artemesia,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1826; d. Oct. 15, 1919; m. *Robert Dewey Benedict*, who d. 1911. He was a prominent lawyer.

CHILDREN (Benedict):

1. Wyllys,¹⁰ b. 1856; d. 1910. No children.
2. Edward G.,¹⁰ b. 1859. No children.
3. Evelyn,¹⁰ b. 1867; unm.

IV. Elizabeth,⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1829; m. *William Robertson*.

CHILDREN (Robertson):

1. W—— F——.¹⁰
2. Philip R.¹⁰

336. OLIVER PERRY⁸ WEAVER, (*Sebra*,⁷ (173) *Thomas*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Jan. 16, 1821, in Willington, Conn., and died Feb. 3, 1909, in Darien, N. Y. He was a farmer. He married July 3, 1848, *Jane Smith*, b. Nov. 8, 1824; d. May 16, 1893.

CHILDREN:

I. Ralph Eugene,⁹ b. May 11, 1853, in Bennington, N. Y.; d. Jan. 7, 1920, in Atchison, Kansas.; m. *Julia May Howard*, b. March 8, 1859. He was a jeweler at Atchison, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

1. Ella Vail,¹⁰ b. May 19, 1882, at Darien Center, N. Y.; m. March 12, 1902, *Frank Henry Alwardt*, b. March 25, 1879. He is a farmer at Attica, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Alwardt):

1. Frank Joseph,¹¹ b. April 20, 1903.
2. Ralph Weaver,¹¹ b. Oct. 20, 1904.
3. Everett Howard,¹¹ b. Sept. 20, 1908.

2. Everett Mayhew,¹⁰ b. Oct. 18, 1890, at Attica, N. Y.; m. Nov. 18, 1914, *Minnie Overton*. He is connected with the M.P.R.R. at Falls City, Neb.

II. Jennie,⁹ b. June 28, 1857, at Darien, N. Y.; d. Aug. 7, 1900, at West Valley, N. Y.; m. June 7, 1882, *Cornelius Rich*, b. March 28, 1852; d. July 3, 1917. He was an engineer.

CHILDREN (Rich):

1. Flossie Mae,¹⁰ b. Dec. 15, 1884; m. April 8, 1903, *Roy B. Babcock*, b. Sept. 26, 1885. He is a farmer at Machias, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Babcock):

1. Ceylon Harry,¹¹ b. Nov. 10, 1904.
2. Kenneth Ralph,¹¹ b. July 8, 1917.

2. Myrtie Angeline,¹⁰ b. June 17, 1886; m. June 17, 1903, *Manley Meacham*, b. April 13, 1881. He is a farmer at West Valley, N.Y.

CHILDREN (Meacham):

1. Leon Howard,¹¹ b. June 1, 1904.
2. Iola Irene,¹¹ b. Dec. 29, 1905.
3. Claribel,¹¹ b. Dec. 6, 1907.

3. Arthur Ira,¹⁰ b. June 1, 1889; m. *Louise O'Hara*.

4. Harold Weaver,¹⁰ b. March 22, 1891; m. Feb. 18, 1918, *Cecelia Ponte*, b. Jan. 29, 1894, in Maderio, Portugal. He is (1918) in the U. S. Army Signal Corps.

III. Oliver Perry,⁹ b. June 1, 1859; d. July 16, 1859.

IV. May,⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1862, at Bennington, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1886, *Stephen Vickery*, b. Feb. 17, 1862. He is a farmer at Darien Center, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Vickery):

1. Nellie Margaret,¹⁰ b. April 2, 1889; m. *Clark Lincoln*, b. Dec. 27, 1885. They reside at Darien Center, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Lincoln):

1. Bernice Edith,¹¹ b. Aug. 20, 1911.
2. Marion May,¹¹ b. June 9, 1913.
3. Laverne Frederick,¹¹ b. April 14, 1916.
2. Glenn Weaver,¹⁰ b. Jan. 23, 1891; m. Dec. 8, 1915, *Esther Crawford*, b. Sept. 14, 1893. He resides at Corfu, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Donald Crawford,¹¹ b. Sept. 9, 1916.

337. BRADLEY CRANDALL⁸ WEAVER, (*Sebra*,⁷ (173) *Thomas*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Sept. 20, 1822, in Willington, Conn., and died June 23, 1884, in Byron, Mich. He was a farmer. He married, March 26, 1846, *Sally M. Butler*, b. Oct. 2, 1824, d. Feb. 23, 1906.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary C.,⁹ b. June 20, 1848; d. 1916; m. May 28, 1868, *David B. Averill*.

CHILDREN (Averill) born in Dorr, Mich.:

1. Harry M.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 20, 1870.
2. Elias Lucius,¹⁰ b. June 10, 1872.

550-II. Wallace Crandall,⁹ b. May 24, 1854.

III. Ella Adell,⁹ b. July 27, 1868.

338. PRENTICE⁸ WEAVER, (*Sebra*,⁷ (173) *Thomas*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born March 16, 1825, in Tolland, Conn., and died July 5, 1905, in Byron, Mich.

He married *Mary Vickery*, b. April 29, 1821; d. Sept. 7, 1861.

CHILDREN:

- I. Linus Randall,⁹ b. Sept. 22, 1851, in Byron, Mich.; m. *Melissa Ledger*, b. April 30, 1851.

CHILDREN:

1. Chauncey Lee,¹⁰ b. June 26, 1876, in Dorr, Mich.; m. *Katie Rozendall*, b. Aug. 4, 1876. No children.
2. Renna Ethel,¹⁰ b. 1887; d. 1889.
3. Bradley Linus,¹⁰ b. Feb. 18, 1890.

- II. Dora C.,⁹ b. Feb. 7, 1859; m. Feb. 23, 1879, *James S. Toland*, b. April 23, 1848.

CHILDREN (Toland) born in Ross, Mich.:

1. Rollin Sidney,¹⁰ b. Dec. 28, 1880; m. *Maud Estelle Howell*, b. Nov. 13, 1887.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Raymond,¹¹ b. Aug. 6, 1914.
2. Rollin Herbert,¹¹ b. Sept. 1, 1917.
2. Dora Lila,¹⁰ b. March 11, 1883; m. *Morton E. Pratt*.

CHILD (Pratt):

1. Mariam Toland,¹¹ b. Sept. 3, 1911.

3. James Herbert,¹⁰ b. Feb. 25, 1886; m. March 26, 1910, *Olive Mae Woolett*, b. June 30, 1889. He is a banker at Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHILDREN:

1. James Woolett,¹¹ b. Jan. 3, 1912.
2. Don Richard,¹¹ b. Sept. 1, 1917.
4. Mary Elvira,¹¹ b. July 1, 1888; d. April 10, 1916, at Arco, Idaho; m. *James S. Frontjes*. No children.
5. Don Prentiss,¹¹ b. May 7, 1892. He is a teacher of mathematics.

- III. Frank William,⁹ b. June 11, 1860, in Ross, Mich.; d. there Aug. 4, 1889; m. *Mary York*, b. April 26, 1859; d. Oct. 13, 1910.

CHILD:

1. Prentiss Wilford,¹⁰ b. June 5, 1884, in Dorr, Mich.; m. *Myrtle Zuer*, b. March 13, 1886. He is a farmer at Ross, Mich.

CHILDREN:

1. Eugene Prentiss.¹¹
2. Genevieve Leah.¹¹

339. DWIGHT JEFFERSON⁸ WEAVER, (*Benjamin Thwing*,⁷ (174) *Benjamin*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born 1828-9 in Hardwick, Mass., and died in Erving, Mass., Feb. 28, 1893, aged 64. He married (1) March 10, 1853, *Mary S. Bassett*; m. (2) April 9, 1864, *Maria Matthews*; m. (3) Sept. 19, 1880, *Mary (Hunt) Sherman*.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- I. Dwight Matthews,⁹ unm.
- II. George Storrs,⁹ d. unm.
- III. Jeanette Maria,⁹ d. about 1913; m. — *Ayers*.
- IV. Edwin M.,⁹ b. April, 1874; d. Sept. 27, 1874.

340. GEORGE RUSSELL⁸ WEAVER, (*Benjamin Thwing*,⁷ (174) *Benjamin*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Wales, Mass., about 1831 and died in Stoneham, Mass., Sept. 9, 1900, aged 68 years. He was a farmer.

He married Feb. 1, 1854, *Caroline S. Peyton*, b. in Boston about 1833; d. Feb. 24, 1904, aged 61 years and 5 days, dau. of William H. and Rosanna H. Peyton.

CHILDREN:

- I. Georgie Josephine,⁹ b. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 21, 1855; d. March 28, 1926; m. Nov. 19, 1870, *William Henry Walcott*, b. July 9, 1828; d. Aug. 30, 1901. He enlisted in the Civil War and, for bravery in the Battle of Bull Run, he was made a Lieutenant and later a Captain in the 17th U. S. Infantry. He lost a leg in the Battle of Gettysburg. He received the commission of Brevet Colonel for conspicuous service. After the war he served three years with Gen. Custer in the Indian campaign and then was retired.

CHILDREN (Walcott):

1. Clinton D. S.,¹⁰ b. June 19, 1873.
2. Maude V. Peyton,¹⁰ b. Dec. 28, 1874.
3. Blanche D. R.,¹⁰ b. May 27, 1876.

4. William H. L.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 11, 1879.
5. George C. D.,¹⁰ b. July, 1886; d. in infancy.
6. Amy Dexter,¹⁰ b. and d. September, 1888.
7. Georgia Dexter,¹⁰ b. and d. September, 1888.

II. Nellie M.,⁹ b. Feb. 27, 1862; d. Oct. 4, 1866.

III. Nellie M.,⁹ m. March 19, 1880, *Asa S. Burgess*, b. Dec. 19, 1843, son of James Harvey and Marion (Burgess) Burgess.

341. MADISON MONROE⁸ WEAVER, (*Benjamin Thwing*,⁷ (174) *Benjamin*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Hardwick, Mass., Jan. 31, 1842. He died July 2, 1918.

He married (1) Nov. 2, 1864, *Clara Jane Ladd*, b. in Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 27, 1845; d. in Warren, Mass., Oct. 21, 1895, dau. of Randolph and Charlotte (Pease) Ladd; m. (2) *Catherine Price*, who d. Nov. 11, 1904; m. (3) *Mrs. Charlotte (Simmons) White*, b. Aug. 20, 1840; d. Aug. 12, 1919. He was a machinist in Springfield, Mass. During the Civil War he was an armorer in the Government employ in the Springfield Armory. In his later life he settled on a farm at East Longmeadow, Mass., where he died.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- I. Minnie Ella,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1867, in Springfield; d. there Jan. 23, 1921; m. Dec. 27, 1887, *Wilson Amos Bond*, b. July 30, 1862.

CHILDREN (Bond):

1. Alfred Madison,¹⁰ b. Aug. 28, 1889.
2. Harold Randolph,¹⁰ b. Jan. 24, 1900.

II. Charlotte Augusta,⁹ b. July 26, 1871. She is a teacher in Springfield, Mass.

342. ALBERT HENRY⁸ WEAVER, (*Thomas Jefferson*,⁷ (175) *Benjamin*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Wales, Mass., March 25, 1835. He died in Palmer, Mass., April 2, 1923. He married March 4, 1870, *Ellen Jennette Parsons*, b. Dec. 13, 1850; d. Dec. 11, 1916, dau. of J. C. and Almira J. Parsons. He was a teacher. A large part of his active life was spent in teaching Greek and Latin in the Massachusetts schools.

CHILDREN:

- I. Henry Belmont,⁹ b. in Wales, Mass., Feb. 3, 1871; m. Sept. 1, 1917, *Ella Louise Baker*, b. March 31, 1881. He is a carpenter and builder and town clerk of Wales, Mass. No children.
- II. Wilfred Parsons,⁹ b. in North Brookfield,⁸ Mass., Oct. 8, 1875; m. Feb. 1, 1904, *Martha Evelyn Bardwell*, b. 1874. He is in the insurance business in Hartford, Conn. No children.
- III. —⁹ (a son), b. March 18, 1879; d. March 22, 1879.
- IV. Mary Alice,⁹ b. in Wales, Mass., March 18, 1879. She is a teacher in Springfield, Mass.
- V. Ruth Elaine,⁹ b. Oct. 24, 1891, in Amherst, Mass.; m. June 30, 1916, *Chester Harvey McKinney*, b. March 22, 1893. He is a grocer near Huntington, Mass.

CHILDREN (McKinney):

1. Malcolm Weaver,¹⁰ b. June 10, 1917.
2. Donald Harvey,¹⁰ b. April 6, 1922.

343. JONATHAN CLARK⁸ WEAVER, (*Jonathan*,⁷ (176) *Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Plymouth, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1827, and died in McDonough, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1900. He married *Diana Chase*, b. 1831; d. April 24, 1905.

CHILDREN (born in Pitcher, N. Y.):

I. Emily Jane,⁹ m. *William Potter*.

CHILDREN (Potter):

1. Henry.¹⁰
2. Stella.¹⁰
3. Edward.¹⁰
4. Annette.¹⁰
5. Charles.¹⁰
6. Cora.¹⁰
7. Emmett.¹⁰
8. Frances.¹⁰
9. Grover.¹⁰
10. Howard.¹⁰

II. George Steward,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1861, in Pitcher, N. Y.; m. July 8, 1884, *Winifred Emerson*, b. Jan. 7, 1868. He is a physician at McDonough, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Winifred,¹⁰ b. in McDonough, Oct. 30, 1885; m. Aug. 23, 1911, *Allen Mead Ruggles*, b. Jan. 28, 1881. He is director of education and efficiency for the Wisconsin Civil Service Commission.

III. Della,⁹ d. aged eleven years.

344. HOYT BENNETT⁸ WEAVER, (*Gordon*,⁷ (177) *Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born July 14, 1833, in Syracuse, N. Y., and died Feb. 24, 1908, in North Vernon, Ind. He married *Emily Johanna Wilder*, who died in 1887.

He removed to Hardenburg, Ind., in 1858, where he was a "Hoosier Schoolmaster." He taught in the same district nearly a generation. He was also a farmer.

CHILDREN:

551- I. Welford Dwight,⁹ b. July 9, 1856.

II. Charles,⁹ b. June 30, 1867; d. Sept. 1, 1867.

III. Grace,⁹ d. 1893; unm.

IV. Bertha M.,⁹ b. Nov. 19, 1878, in Vernon, Ind.; m. Aug. 1, 1894, *Everett Brown*, b. Oct. 9, 1869; d. Dec. 28, 1909. She is engaged in settlement work in Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN (Brown):

1. Grace,¹⁰ b. May 22, 1895; m. Sept. 10, 1917, *Shirley Beecher Anderson*, b. May 18, 1885. He is a machinist and (1918) a first class petty officer on the S.S. Texas, U.S. Navy, in the World War.

2. Allen Welford,¹⁰ b. May 10, 1897; d. June 22, 1903.

3. Arthur Layton,¹⁰ b. Oct. 5, 1907.

V. Gordon,⁹ b. Dec. 24, 1875; d. Aug. 15, 1876.

345. HENRY ADOLPHUS⁸ WEAVER, (*Elias Babcock*,⁷ (178) *Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Nov. 30, 1842. He died in Sacramento, Calif., Dec. 6, 1900.

He married three times. There were no children by the first two marriages. He married (3) *Fannie Ernestine Wentworth*.

He was a printer and went to California in 1861. He worked in several printing offices and became the owner of the largest publishing house in Sacramento. He also owned the *Sacramento County Ledger* which he published until his death.

CHILDREN (by third wife) born at Sacramento, Calif.:

- I. James,⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1892; m. Feb. 4, 1915, *Mabel Irene Redden*, b. March 2, 1881. He is a police officer at Sacramento, Calif.
- II. Henry,⁹ b. Aug. 1, 1893.
- III. Adelaide,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1898.

346. AHASUERUS⁸ WEAVER, (*Stephen Babcock*,⁷ (179) *Joshua*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 1, 1812, in Pharsalia, N. Y. He died Dec. 17, 1903. He settled in Shalerville, Ohio.

He married Dec. 5, 1844, *Sophronia Cook*, who died May 11, 1898.

CHILD:

- 552—I. William Josiah,⁹ b. Oct. 4, 1845.

347. JOSHUB BOWEN⁸ WEAVER, (*Henry*,⁷ (180) *Joshua*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Sept. 26, 1814, at Pharsalia, N. Y.; d. July 7, 1897. He married *Roxy Miner*. The order of the birth of their children is unknown.

CHILDREN:

- I. Susan,⁹ m. — *Eaton*.
- II. Eliza,⁹ m. — *Layton*.
- III. Juliette,⁹ d. young.
- IV. Cynthia,⁹ d. young.
- V. Nellie R.,⁹ b. Nov. 19, 1840; d. Nov. 13, 1890; m. Aug. 28, 1857, *Rufus P. Brown*, b. Feb. 2, 1828; d. Dec. 9, 1903.

CHILDREN (Brown):

1. John R.,¹⁰ b. Oct. 8, 1859; m. April 7, 1880, *Ada S. Beebe*, b. March 14, 1862. He is a farmer at North Pitcher, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Nellie R.,¹¹ b. June 1, 1892.
2. William H.,¹⁰ b. June 20, 1866; m. (1) *Frances E. Finch*, m. (2) *Rexa A. Gillette*. He resides at Cortland, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Rufus,¹¹
2. Ida,¹¹

VI. Lucy,⁹ m. *George Finch*, and had Elestine,¹⁰ who m. *James R. Cody*.

VII. Ella,⁹ m. *George Spear*.

VIII. Dennison,⁹ b. 1836; d. 1866; m. 1861, *Sloma Wearner*, b. March 14, 1841; d. 1914.

CHILDREN:

1. Nora,¹⁰ b. June 5, 1864; m. Aug. 7, 1881, *Charles Gates*, b. Nov. 20, 1861. He is a farmer at Cortland, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Gates):

1. Arthur Weaver,¹¹ b. June 15, 1886.
2. Leland Denison,¹¹ b. July 2, 1890.
3. Dellayon,¹¹ b. Oct. 16, 1892.

2. Lettie,¹⁰ m. — *Wilson*.

IX. Miner,⁹ He had a daughter who m. *John Coye*.

348. ALBERT^s WEAVER, (*Lodowick*,⁷ (181) *Lodowick*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Pitcher, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1822. He died in Taylor, N. Y., May 16, 1908.

He married Feb. 18, 1846, *Deborah Dye*, b. Nov. 26, 1824; d. Aug. 6, 1912.

CHILDREN:

- I. Fayette,⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1847; d. Sept. 18, 1849.
- II. Emmett,⁹ b. Sept. 24, 1850; d. Nov. 15, 1870.
- 553- III. Kendall Parker,⁹ b. Aug. 1, 1852.
- 554- IV. William Dye,⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1855.
- 555- V. Charles Joshua,⁹ b. July 4, 1863.
- VI. Mary Jane,⁹ b. Dec. 7, 1867; m. *Lewis M. Whitby*. No children.

349. DE VOLSON^s WEAVER, (*Lodowick*,⁷ (181) *Lodowick*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Pitcher, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1832. He died in 1905.

He removed to Fairview, Iowa, and later to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where he was a dealer in real estate.

He married June 15, 1856, *Nancy Lavina Smith*, b. July 9, 1833; d. Oct. 21, 1912.

CHILDREN:

- I. Hattie DeEtte,⁹ b. in Fairview, Iowa, Jan. 9, 1858; m. Jan. 6, 1886, *Francis Maryville Wood*, b. 1855. They reside in Cedar Rapids.
- CHILDREN (Wood) born in Anamosa, Iowa:
 1. Francis Marion,¹⁰ b. Dec. 27, 1886; m. April 9, 1911, *Clara Peck*, b. April 19, 1887.
 2. Grant DeVolson,¹⁰ b. Feb. 13, 1891.
 3. John Clifford,¹⁰ b. June 19, 1893.
 4. Nancy Rebecca,¹⁰ b. July 19, 1899.
- 556- II. Francis Louis,⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1861.
- 557- III. Frederick Douglas,⁹ b. Nov. 20, 1864.
- IV. Minerva May,⁹ b. May 14, 1868; d. April 18, 1922; m. Feb. 25, 1891, *William L. Pope*, b. April 24, 1862; d. Oct. 15, 1908. They resided at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

CHILDREN (Pope):

1. Estelle,¹⁰ b. Jan. 8, 1892, at Anamosa, Iowa; m. June 25, 1913, at Cedar Rapids, *Ralph C. Conybeare*, b. March 4, 1888.
- CHILDREN (Conybeare):
 1. Betty Jane,¹¹ b. Aug. 10, 1914; d. March 18, 1919.
 2. Jeanne Estelle,¹¹ b. Feb. 20, 1922.
2. Maxine,¹⁰ b. Sept. 19, 1896, at Cedar Rapids; m. at Iowa City, Iowa, Sept. 30, 1916, *Harley C. Kibler*, b. Dec. 24, 1894.
- CHILD (Kibler):
 1. Margaret Jane,¹¹ b. July 14, 1919.
3. Althea May,¹⁰ b. May 29, 1907, at Cedar Rapids.

350. LUCIUS JEWETT^s WEAVER, (*Russell*,⁷ (182) *Lodowick*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 31, 1820, in Pharsalia, N. Y.; d. Feb. 11, 1891. He was a farmer. He married Aug. 7, 1850, *Susan Maria Hough*, b. Jan. 28, 1828, in Unadilla, N. Y.; d. Feb. 19, 1909, in Pitcher, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born in Pitcher, N. Y.):

- I. Florence Ella,⁹ b. Dec. 15, 1854; d. June 28, 1921, at Tampa, Fla.; m. Jan. 1, 1880, *Charles Benjamin Rumsey*, b. Dec. 17, 1857. After her death he married *Algelana E. Post Fairchild*, the widow of her cousin, Henry DeLancy Fairchild.

CHILDREN (Rumsey) born in Homer, N. Y.:

1. Ethelyn Mae,¹⁰ b. May 6, 1881; m. May 23, 1900, *Owen G. Jameson*, b. Aug. 30, 1876. He is a farmer at Dryden, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Jameson) born at Virgil, N. Y.:

1. Mildred Esther,¹¹ b. March 30, 1901.
2. Carleton Gilbert,¹¹ b. July 14, 1902.
2. Arthur Wallace,¹⁰ b. Oct. 13, 1882; m. Dec. 21, 1904, *Ferne Eliza Janes*, b. Aug. 27, 1881. He is a machinist at Friendship, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born at Friendship, N. Y.):

1. Virginia Adelaide,¹¹ b. Oct. 24, 1906.
2. Charles Leland,¹¹ b. July 22, 1908.
3. Florence Esther,¹¹ b. July 12, 1910.
3. Jessie Weaver,¹⁰ b. Dec. 18, 1883.
4. Bessie Hough,¹⁰ b. Dec. 18, 1883; d. March 17, 1892.
5. William Adolphus,¹⁰ b. Nov. 22, 1884; m. June 26, 1907, *Clara Belle Osborne*, b. May 5, 1885. He is a machinist at Conneaut, Ohio.

CHILD:

1. Genevieve,¹¹ b. Sept. 14, 1908, at Friendship, N. Y.
6. Flora Aurilla,¹⁰ b. Dec. 14, 1885; m. June 26, 1912, *Charles Conley*, b. Sept. 7, 1885. He is a Civil Engineer at Cleveland, Ohio.
7. Walter Henry,¹⁰ b. Dec. 3, 1887.
8. Charles Russell,¹⁰ b. Sept. 26, 1891.
9. Ruth Esther,¹⁰ b. Feb. 22, 1893.
10. Mildred Eleanor,¹⁰ b. March 23, 1897; d. April 13, 1898.
II. Carrie Elizabeth,⁹ b. May 1, 1856; m. Jan. 1, 1880, *Benson Hopkins Wheeler*, b. Jan. 19, 1849. They reside at Cortland, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Wheeler):

1. Ralph Waldo.¹⁰
2. George Benson.¹⁰
3. Olive Caroline.¹⁰
4. Frank Crane.¹⁰

- III. Celia Esther,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1863; m. Oct. 20, 1886, *Charles Fred Sites*, b. April 14, 1863. He is a farmer at Pitcher, N. Y.

351. ELIAS RANDALL⁸ WEAVER, (*Dennison Randall*,⁷ (183) *Lodowick*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 11, 1829, in Groton, N. Y., and died July 10, 1888, at Pullman, Ill.

He was a physician at Groton, N. Y. He served in the Civil War as First Lieutenant, Co. E, 76th N. Y. Volunteers, and as surgeon of the regiment.

He married (1) *Alma Elizabeth Beebe*, b. Aug. 25, 1832; d. June 3, 1869; m. (2) *Minnie Crosby*.

CHILDREN (by first wife) born at Groton, N. Y.:

- I. Earl Beebe,⁹ b. May 9, 1853; d. Feb. 17, 1867.

- II. J. Frank,⁹ b. Oct. 26, 1860; d. Feb. 11, 1919, at Watertown, N. Y., and was buried at Groton, N. Y. He married *Agatha Cronan*, b. May 25, 1865. He was a druggist.

CHILDREN (born at Chicago, Ill.):

1. Hazel Frances,¹⁰ b. May 28, 1888; m. Jan. 22, 1913, *John Grant Ross*, b. Jan. 12, 1886.

CHILD (Ross):

1. John Weaver,¹¹ b. Dec. 4, 1916, at Chicago, Ill.
 2. Howard Elias Randall,¹⁰ b. Oct. 31, 1891.
 3. Margaret Grace,¹⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1894; d. June 15, 1915.
 4. Julia Frances,¹⁰ b. July 19, 1897; d. July 7, 1916.
- III. Grace E.,⁹ b. Oct. 20, 1865. She was a re-toucher with the Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N. Y. several years, and later removed to Los Angeles, Calif.

352. GEORGE⁸ WEAVER, (*Noyes*,⁷ (184) *Lodowick*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Pitcher, N. Y., June 7, 1837, and died there Sept. 20, 1878. He married Oct. 27, 1859, *W. Adelaide Brown*, b. April 3, 1839; d. June 28, 1903. He was a farmer. He served in Company K, 185th New York Infantry in the Civil War and lost his right arm in battle.

CHILDREN (born in Pitcher, N. Y.):

- I. Ida Lizetta,⁹ b. April 2, 1862; d. Dec. 12, 1917; m. March 14, 1883, *Robert Dart*, b. Dec. 12, 1857.
- II. William Wallace,⁹ b. Jan. 2, 1870; d. April 24, 1871.
- III. Walter Dudley,⁹ b. Oct. 26, 1872; unm.

353. CHARLES ASA⁸ WEAVER, (*Hiram*,⁷ (185) *Asa*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1851. He resides at Palms, Calif.

He married Aug. 27, 1874, *Mary A. Hooper*.

CHILD:

- I. Eugene Lewis,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1876, at Holly Springs, Miss.; m. Feb. 20, 1900, *Sarah Mozomer*, b. Oct. 19, 1877.

CHILDREN (born in Los Angeles, Calif.):

1. Frederick Eugene,¹⁰ b. Jan. 14, 1901.
2. Charles Erwin,¹⁰ b. Aug. 8, 1903.

354. JONATHAN⁹ WEAVER, (*Henry*,⁸ (186) *Jonathan*,⁷ *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was probably born in West Greenwich, R. I. He married *Jane C. McClellan* of Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 2, 1849, at which time his residence was stated to be the Island of Cuba.

He died in Pomfret, Conn., between the 10th and the 29th of April, 1862. Jane survived him and was alive in July, 1891, but died before April 9, 1892. His will, dated at Pomfret, April 10, 1862, was proved in the Probate Court of Pomfret District, April 29, 1862. He owned the home farm of his father in Woodstock; also valuable real estate in Pomfret and Providence, and he was a stockholder in six banks in Connecticut and Providence.

CHILD:

I. Faith T. W. P. G.,¹⁰ d. unm., before June 27, 1877.

355. EDWARD A.⁹ WEAVER, (*Henry*,⁸ (186) *Jonathan*,⁷ *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in West Greenwich, R. I., about 1815, and died in Woodstock, Conn., June 20, 1865, aged 50. His first wife, whose name has not been learned, died in 1860. He married (2) *Rowena G. Tobey*, b. 1834. She died before him. He lived in Woodstock, Conn.

CHILD (by first wife):

I. George B.,¹⁰ b. about 1850.

356. WILLIAM H.⁹ WEAVER, (*Henry*,⁸ (186) *Jonathan*,⁷ *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in West Greenwich, R. I., April 7, 1817, and died in Woodstock, Conn., March 7, 1883. He married Oct. 17, 1848, *Lydia Arnold*, aged twenty-one. He was a farmer and lived in Woodstock, Conn.

CHILDREN:

558- I. Edward William.¹⁰

II. Jonathan.¹⁰

III. Mary M. W.,¹⁰ b. July 4, 1855.

IV. Almariah,¹⁰ b. about 1857.

357. NICHOLAS GARDINER⁹ WEAVER, (*Philip*,⁸ (187) *Philip*,⁷ *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Mercer, Me., in 1805, and died in Belgrade, Me., Oct. 11, 1839; m. *Elizabeth Rollins*, b. 1805; d. July 7, 1883. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (born in Belgrade):

I. Ruth Ellsworth,¹⁰ b. 1830; d. 1874, in Lawrence, Mass.; m. *Bartholomew Packard*. He was a box manufacturer in Lawrence, Mass.

CHILDREN (Packard):

1. Emma Florence,¹¹ b. May 18, 1856, in Lawrence; m. (1) *Charles Dexter*; m. (2) *Charles T. Masterton*.

CHILDREN (Dexter):

1. Fred Lucius,¹² b. Oct. 7, 1878; m. *May Robertson*.

2. Sarah Elizabeth.¹²

3. Florence Helen,¹² b. Nov. 3, 1883; m. *William F. Williams*.

CHILDREN (Williams):

1. Bertram A.¹³

2. William.¹³

3. Frank.¹³

4. Robert.¹³

5. Ruth Emma.¹³

6. George Fredrick.¹³

CHILDREN (Masterton) born at Lawrence, Mass.:

4. Robert Gibson,¹² b. May 13, 1892.

5. Herbert Alexander,¹² b. Feb. 25, 1897.

2. Cora Minerva,¹¹ b. July 22, 1858, at Belgrade, Me.; d. 1869.

3. Herbert Austin,¹¹ b. March 15, 1860; d. April 24, 1860.

4. Elizabeth Rollins,¹¹ b. Aug. 12, 1862, at New Bedford, Mass.; m. Dec. 26, 1881, *George Herbert Remick*, b. March 8, 1861. He is captain of the Fire Department of Lawrence, Mass.

CHILDREN (Remick) born at Lawrence.

1. Howard Andrew,¹² b. Aug. 15, 1888; m. Feb. 27, 1911, *Corinne L. Gauthier*, b. May 17, 1888.

2. Ruth Ellsworth,¹² b. Sept. 5, 1897.

II. Calvin Rollins,¹⁰ b. 1832; d. at Selma, Ala.; m. (1) ———; m. (2) ——— *Morse*. He was an engineer on the S.S. *Monhegan* in the Civil War.

CHILD:

1. Albert.¹¹

559- III. George Edwin,¹⁰ b. 1834.

IV. Mary Josephine,¹⁰ b. May 10, 1837; d. 1914; m. Dec. 31, 1859, *David F. Austin*, b. 1819; d. Dec. 27, 1913. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Austin):

1. Arthur Everett,¹¹ b. April 11, 1861; m. (1) *Louisa Bunker*, b. 1862; d. Feb. 22, 1892; m. (2) *Laura Etnier*. He is a physician at Boston, Mass.

CHILD (by second wife):

1. Arthur Everett.¹²

2. John Bertram,¹¹ b. Oct. 26, 1863; m. *Bertha Howes*, b. Oct. 24, 1869. No children.

3. Caroline.¹¹

4. David.¹¹

5. Mary,¹¹ b. May 24, 1872; m. Sept. 1, 1906, *Walter A. Nickerson*, b. Dec. 23, 1869. He is a farmer at Readfield, Me.

CHILD (Nickerson):

1. Mary Louise.¹²

6. Minnie F.¹¹

560- V. John Nicholas,¹⁰ b. May 8, 1840.

358. ISAAC⁹ WEAVER, (*Philip*,⁸ (187) *Philip*,⁷ *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Mercer, Me., Oct. 16, 1809, and died in Belgrade, Me., June 14, 1888. He was a stone-mason and a farmer at Belgrade.

He married *Mary Ann Worcester*, b. 1818.

CHILDREN (born in Belgrade):

561- I. Isaac,¹⁰ b. Sept. 11, 1844.

II. Ann,¹⁰ b. May 23, 1846; d. Aug. 24, 1912; m. *Mandelbert F. Teaton*. No children.

III. John M.,¹⁰ b. April 5, 1850; unm.

359. PHILIP⁹ WEAVER, (*Philip*,⁸ (187) *Philip*,⁷ *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Mercer, Maine, in 1814 and died in Bloomfield, N. J., in 1910. He was a clergyman and also superintendent of schools and marshal of Bangor, Me. He removed to New York City in 1857 and to Bloomfield, N. J., in 1858, where he engaged in the real estate business and became an important factor in the development of

the town. *The Bloomfield Record* of the date of his death contained a highly appreciative account of his usefulness as a citizen.

He married *Margaret H. Coombs*.

CHILDREN:

- I. —, ¹⁰ d. in infancy.
- 562- II. Edward Payson, ¹⁰ b. April 12, 1849.
- III. Mary Adelaide, ¹⁰ b. 1854, in Bangor, Me.; d. 1889 in Newark, N. J.; m. *William R. Williams*, b. Dec. 26, 1850.
- CHILD (Williams):
- 1. Clarence Weaver, ¹¹ b. Dec. 26, 1883, in Newark, N. J.; m. March 21, 1917, *Catherine Elizabeth Sauers*, b. April 17, 1893.

360. CHARLES SEIDLINGER ⁹ WEAVER, (*Nicholas Gardiner*, ⁸ (188) *Philip*, ⁷ *George*, ⁶ *Jonathan*, ⁵ *Clement*, ⁴ *Clement*, ³ *Clement*, ² *Clement*¹) was born in Nobleboro, Me., Nov. 20, 1809, and died in Mt. Vernon, Ind., April 23, 1861. He was a physician. He removed from Maine to Evansville, Ind., in 1837 and to Mt. Vernon, Ind., about 1850.

He married *Mary Tucker Trafton*, b. Sept. 3, 1812; d. Jan. 23, 1884.

CHILDREN:

- 563- I. Charles Carroll, ¹⁰ b. Sept. 24, 1834.
- 564- II. John Blanchard, ¹⁰ b. Sept. 25, 1836.
- III. Mary Catherine, ¹⁰ b. Dec. 18, 1838, in Evansville, Ind.; d. Dec. 13, 1913; m. Jan. 11, 1859, *Absalom Mackey*, b. May 15, 1824; d. Dec. 17, 1904.
- CHILDREN (Mackey):
- 1. Emma Elizabeth.¹¹
- 2. Mary Louise.¹¹
- 3. George Trafton.¹¹
- 4. Absalom Weever.¹¹
- 5. Edith.¹¹
- IV. Ann Elizabeth, ¹⁰ b. Nov. 30, 1841, at Evansville, Ind.; d. May 31, 1914; m. Dec. 1, 1864, *Enoch Elijah Thomas*, b. Oct. 8, 1837.
- CHILDREN (Thomas):
- 1. Gertrude Weever,¹¹ d. in infancy.
- 2. Mabel Weever.¹¹
- 3. Cornelia.¹¹
- 4. Emma Slocumb.¹¹
- 5. Ena Erma.¹¹
- V. Emma D., ¹⁰ b. April 21, 1845, at Evansville, Ind.; d. March 21, 1870; m. *John Mackey*.
- CHILD (Mackey):
- 1. Nellie Irene,¹¹ d. in infancy.
- VI. Horatio Darwin, ¹⁰ b. March 17, 1848, at Evansville, Ind.; d. Sept. 20, 1888; m. *Augusta Pape*. He has no descendants living.
- CHILDREN:
- 1. Kate.¹¹
- 2. Horatio Darwin.¹¹
- VII. Addinell, ¹⁰ b. Feb. 9, 1853; d. July 31, 1877; unm.

361. JAMES GARDINER⁹ WEEVER, (*Nicholas Gardiner*,⁸ (188) *Philip*,⁷ *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Bridgewater, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1813. He died in Windsor, Me., Aug. 10, 1899. He was a farmer at Windsor. He married *Sarah Briard*.

CHILDREN:

- I. Langdon Pratt,¹⁰ b. Jan. 29, 1848, in Norridgewock, Me.; m. *Frances Tabor*.
- II. Lyman B.,¹⁰ b. 1850, in Windsor, Me.; d. Aug. 14, 1918; m. *Adeline Sukeforth*. He was a hotel proprietor in Augusta, Me.
- CHILD:
 1. Fanny,¹¹ b. Feb. 9, 1875; d. March 15, 1921; m. *Lee Stevens*. No children.
- III. Alvin,¹⁰ d. aged thirteen.
- IV. Arthur,¹⁰ d. aged forty-eight; unm.
- V. Flora Augusta,¹⁰ b. in Windsor, Me., Jan. 7, 1855; m. Aug. 17, 1874, *William Eugene Elwin*, b. June 3, 1851; d. Jan. 6, 1924.

CHILDREN (Elwin):

1. Arthur Gardner.¹¹
2. Minnie E.¹¹
3. Ernest D.¹¹
4. Lillian A.¹¹
5. Sarah M.¹¹
6. Alberta H.¹¹
7. Ita B.¹¹
8. Everett D.¹¹

362. NICHOLAS GARDINER⁹ WEEVER, (*Nicholas Gardiner*,⁸ (188) *Philip*,⁷ *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Palatine, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1815. He died in 1902 in Parkman, Me. He was a farmer, school teacher and horse trader, at Parkman. He married (1) *Eliza Snelling*, b. April 3, 1813; d. Oct. 24, 1879; m. (2) *Elizabeth Perkins*, b. 1814; d. April 14, 1889.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- I. Charles Seidlinger Snelling,¹⁰ b. Sept. 12, 1840; d. May 10, 1864. He served in the Civil War in the 6th Maine Regiment from 1861 until his death. He was killed in battle near Spottsylvania Court House, Va.
- II. Leander,¹⁰ b. May 19, 1842; d. July 22, 1879; m. (1) *Luella Moore*; m. (2) *Almeda Hutchins*. He was a farmer at Parkman, Me.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

1. Mary,¹¹ d. aged 20; unm.
2. Selden,¹¹ d. in infancy.
- III. George Henry,¹⁰ b. May 19, 1842; d. Jan. 16, 1916; m. *Harriet Drake*, b. Nov. 16, 1848.

CHILD:

1. Elba Harriet,¹¹ b. Jan. 26, 1883; m. *George Clair Harrington*, b. Sept. 1, 1882. He is a farmer at Parkman, Me.

CHILD (Harrington):

1. Hilda Clare,¹² b. Oct. 29, 1923.
- IV. Mary Perry,¹⁰ d. April 17, 1860; aged sixteen.

565- V. Wilson Richardson,¹⁰ b. June 8, 1846.

VI. Maria Elsie,¹⁰ b. Oct. 17, 1848, at Parkman, Me.; m. May 22, 1869, *Lafayette Merrill*.

CHILDREN (Merrill) born in Parkman:

1. Effie May,¹¹ b. March 22, 1870; m. *Edward Forest Rowell*, b. June 17, 1862; d. March 9, 1915.
2. Elsie Viola,¹¹ b. Aug. 8, 1871; m. Dec. 24, 1892, *Perley Thomas Foss*, b. Jan. 6, 1873, in Skowhegan, Me.

CHILDREN (Foss):

1. Henry LeRoy,¹² b. March 29, 1894.
2. Leora Edna,¹² b. Oct. 2, 1895; m. Sept. 4, 1924, *Charles Nelson Jones*, b. Nov. 26, 1891.
3. Lilla Belle,¹² b. Nov. 30, 1897; m. June 12, 1922, *Stelmer Dewey Rich*, b. March 24, 1894.

CHILD (Rich):

1. Althea Marie.¹³
4. Myrtle,¹² b. Jan. 31, 1900; m. Oct. 4, 1920, *Stanley Delmont Rich*, b. Dec. 15, 1892.

CHILDREN (Rich):

1. Regina Elsie,¹³ b. June 30, 1923.
2. Phyllis June,¹³ b. Oct. 17, 1924.
5. Leander Perley,¹² b. May 19, 1904.
6. Edward Harrison,¹² b. Dec. 24, 1906.
7. Woodrow Wilson,¹² b. Nov. 1, 1916.
3. Eugene LeRoy,¹¹ b. July 7, 1873; m. July 13, 1901, *Mabel Augusta Maxwell*, b. March 1, 1880.

CHILDREN:

1. Edward E.¹²
2. Margaret,¹² b. Jan. 9, 1910.
4. George Henry,¹¹ b. May 4, 1876; m. Dec. 17, 1898, *May Emerson*, b. Oct. 7, 1877.

CHILDREN:

1. Myron George,¹² b. Feb. 20, 1901; m. Dec. 27, 1921, *Dora M. Hanscome*.

CHILDREN:

1. Muriel,¹³ b. Sept. 20, 1922.
2. Donald A.,¹³ b. Dec. 8, 1924.
2. Ruth May,¹² b. Jan. 18, 1903; m. Dec. 15, 1923, *Harold M. Pomeroy*.
3. Clyde Emerson,¹² b. May 23, 1914.

363. HENRY⁹ WEAVER, (*Henry*,⁸ (189) *George*,⁷ *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born 1813 and died Sept. 15, 1862. He was a farmer at Waldoboro, Me., where he died.

He married *Elizabeth Turner*, b. Sept. 2, 1825; d. March 3, 1890.

CHILDREN (born at Waldoboro, Me.):

I. Melissa Ann,¹⁰ b. Dec. 11, 1844; m. *Harlow Shuman*.

CHILDREN (Shuman):

1. Harry.¹¹
2. Frederick.¹¹
3. Georgia.¹¹
4. Maumie.¹¹

- II. Delia Augusta,¹⁰ b. May 14, 1847; m. Feb. 4, 1871, *Franklin Adams Shorey*, b. Sept. 16, 1844. He is a contractor and builder at Los Angeles, Calif.

CHILDREN (Shorey):

1. Elizabeth Evelyn,¹¹ b. Nov. 25, 1872, at Omaha, Neb.; m. Nov. 25, 1902, *William Lucius Fowler*.
2. Edith Augusta,¹¹ b. Aug. 21, 1877, at Santa Rosa, Calif.
3. Mabel Wilma,¹¹ b. Nov. 1, 1879, at Santa Rosa, Calif.; m. Nov. 5, 1903, *Francis Earl Alderson*.

CHILDREN (Alderson):

1. Gordon Philip,¹² b. March 18, 1907.
2. Kenneth Howard,¹² b. Dec. 27, 1910.
4. Frances Ella,¹¹ b. Dec. 27, 1885, at Santa Rosa, Calif.; m. June 12, 1913, *Arch. N. Porch*.

- 566- III. James Willard,¹⁰ b. July 15, 1849.

- IV. LeRoy Spencer,¹⁰ b. Dec. 5, 1851; m. Sept. 24, 1876, *Ella Ludwig*, b. Feb. 11, 1856; d. March 9, 1886. He is a farmer at Waldoboro, Me.

CHILD:

1. Albro L.,¹¹ b. June 27, 1877.

- V. Sidney Albert,¹⁰ b. March 9, 1855; m. *Ida Adams*, b. Dec. 1, 1858. He is a cooper at Brookline, N. H.

CHILD:

1. Georgia Ethel,¹¹ b. June 26, 1887, at Newcastle, Me.; m. *Frank W. Wright*. They reside at Gloucester, Mass.

CHILDREN (Wright):

1. Freeman Kenneth.¹²
2. Glaydis Pearl.¹²
3. Dorothy Ethel.¹²
4. Marjory Mae.¹²

- 567- VI. Henry Frank,¹¹ b. Oct. 2, 1860.

364. GEORGE⁹ WEAVER, (*Henry*,⁸ (189) *George*,⁷ *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Waldoboro, Me., Aug. 5, 1828. He died Aug. 22, 1883. He was a ship-carpenter at Waldoboro where he died of paralysis.

He married *Margaret Ann Achorn*, b. Feb. 7, 1829.

CHILD:

- 568- I. Herbert Spurden,¹⁰ b. Oct. 17, 1861.

365. ALBERT⁹ WEAVER, (*Henry*,⁸ (189) *George*,⁷ *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Waldoboro, Me., Aug. 20, 1830. He died there March 12, 1866. He was a ship-carpenter and farmer at Waldoboro.

He married *Nancy P. Vose*, b. May 3, 1834; d. June 16, 1899.

CHILDREN:

- I. Flora Ann,¹⁰ b. in Warren, Me., Aug. 16, 1856; d. March 2, 1875, in Nobleboro, Me.; m. Oct. 25, 1873, *George W. Light*.

CHILD (Light):

1. Flora Ann,¹¹ b. Nov. 25, 1874; d. Jan. 7, 1919; m. *Elden W. Davis*.

CHILDREN (Davis):

1. Bernice R.¹²
2. M. Gordon.¹²

- II. Alice Eldora,¹⁰ b. in Waldoboro, Me., April 3, 1860; m. Dec. 1, 1897, *Benjamin R. Graves*. He is a foreman machinist at Whitinsville, Mass. No children.

569- III. Silas Vose,¹⁰ b. March 2, 1863.

366. FRANKLIN⁹ WEAVER, (*John,*⁸ (190) *George,*⁷ *George,*⁶ *Jonathan,*⁵ *Clement,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born June 5, 1830 and died in Washington, Maine, June 4, 1885. He was a farmer. He married *Lucy Jane Winchenbach*, b. Oct. 26, 1834; d. March 1, 1910.

CHILD:

- I. Daniel Dennis,¹⁰ b. April 19, 1858, in Washington, Me.; m. (1) *Emma Keene*, b. July 22, 1869; m. (2) *Martha H. Kincaid*, b. Dec. 12, 1871. He is a farmer at Washington, Me., where all of his children were born.

CHILD (by first wife):

1. Inez Gertrude,¹¹ b. July 4, 1886; m. Feb. 1, 1911, *Hollis Don Young*, b. June 1, 1888. He is a joiner at Thomaston, Me.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

2. Osborn Jameson,¹¹ b. June 20, 1911.
3. Hollis Daniel,¹¹ b. Aug. 4, 1912.

367. ALDEN⁹ WEAVER, (*John,*⁸ (190) *George,*⁷ *George,*⁶ *Jonathan,*⁵ *Clement,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Waldoboro, Me., Sept. 20, 1831, and died Jan. 29, 1917, in Washington, Me., where he was engaged in farming. He married (1) Jan. 2, 1855, *Mary Mink*, b. Dec. 8, 1834; d. June 19, 1889; m. (2) Nov. 26, 1894, *Caroline (Wallace) Gross*, born June 10, 1830. She was a widow.

CHILDREN (born in Washington, Me.):

- I. Samuel Franklin,¹⁰ b. Feb. 29, 1856; d. Feb. 17, 1909, in Washington, Me.; m. Nov. 26, 1899, *Augusta Frances Hofsess*, b. Nov. 9, 1868.

CHILD:

1. Carleton Franklin,¹¹ b. Nov. 26, 1902, in Washington, Me.

- II. Elizabeth Nancy,¹⁰ b. March 22, 1861; m. Oct. 1, 1887, *Roscoe G. Robinson*, b. Dec. 2, 1843; d. Nov. 12, 1914. He was a carpenter.

CHILDREN (Robinson):

1. Ellen Mae,¹¹ b. March 1, 1889, at Rockland, Me.; m. Feb. 17, 1912, *Frank E. Perry*, b. Oct. 14, 1886.

CHILD (Perry):

1. John Alton,¹² b. Nov. 29, 1914, at Rockland.
2. Hazel Ernesteen,¹¹ b. Oct. 9, 1898; d. July 28, 1900.

- III. Harriet,¹⁰ b. Aug. 26, 1863; d. Nov. 2, 1868.

- IV. Cora Ella,¹⁰ b. Nov. 5, 1867; m. July 6, 1889, *Chester Isaac Castner*, b. May 8, 1868. They reside in Warren, Me.

CHILDREN (Castner):

1. Ina Mae,¹¹ b. Aug. 29, 1891.
2. Susan Cudworth,¹¹ b. Feb. 11, 1893.
3. Sylvia Margaret,¹¹ b. June 23, 1895.
4. Donald Warren,¹¹ b. July 7, 1897.
5. Floyd Raymond,¹¹ b. April 30, 1900.
6. Shirley Mary Mank,¹¹ b. Sept. 30, 1903.
7. Dorothy Ella,¹¹ b. Sept. 7, 1906.
8. Arnold Gerald,¹¹ b. Dec. 4, 1912.

368. JOSEPH⁹ WEAVER, (*John,*⁸ (190) *George,*⁷ *George,*⁶ *Jonathan,*⁵ *Clement,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Washington, Me., July 4, 1836, and died Oct. 18, 1864. He was in the Civil War and died of typhoid fever while in the service in Virginia. He married *Louisa Sukeforth*, b. July 17, 1842; d. Feb. 5, 1911.

CHILDREN:

- 570— I. George Henry,¹⁰ b. March 4, 1860.
II. Barbara Ann,¹⁰ b. Oct. 29, 1862; d. May 16, 1877.

369. WILLIAM⁹ WEAVER, (*John,*⁸ (190) *George,*⁷ *George,*⁶ *Jonathan,*⁵ *Clement,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Washington, Me., Jan. 25, 1843. He is a farmer at Washington.

He married Sept. 5, 1866, *Nancy Jane Mank*, b. Nov. 6, 1845; d. Oct. 14, 1904.

CHILDREN (born in Washington, Me.):

- I. Annie Avesta,¹⁰ b. July 19, 1867; d. April 23, 1891; m. *Augustus Nash Linscott*.

CHILDREN (Linscott):

1. Herbert.¹¹
2. Alice Evelyn.¹¹

- II. Winnie Mildred,¹⁰ b. July 16, 1869; m. June 16, 1889, *William Elmer Creamer*, b. Sept. 13, 1861. He is a blacksmith and farmer at Washington, Me.

CHILDREN (Creamer):

1. Elven LeRoy.¹¹
2. Forest Delbert,¹¹ b. 1897; d. Aug. 12, 1897.
3. Elmer Wayland.¹¹
4. Ruth May.¹¹
5. Marcia Annie.¹¹
6. Blanche Cudworth.¹¹
7. Glendon Belmont.¹¹

- III. William H.,¹⁰ b. April 21, 1872; d. Oct. 9, 1877.

- IV. Wilson Huzzy,¹⁰ b. March 16, 1880; m. *Mabel Overlock*, b. June 7, 1890, at Liberty, Me. He is a lumberman at Washington, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. Maynard,¹¹ b. Nov. 12, 1905.
2. Roy William,¹¹ b. Jan. 24, 1907.
3. Bernice Addie,¹¹ b. Dec. 28, 1909.
4. Jane Mank,¹¹ b. May 31, 1912.
5. Clifton Wilson,¹¹ b. Jan. 21, 1914.

370. WILLIAM ALBERT⁹ WEAVER, (*John,*⁸ (193) *Christopher,*⁷ *Peleg,*⁶ *Jonathan,*⁵ *Clement,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in South Woodstock, Conn., March 7, 1818. He died Sept. 5, 1895. He was a farmer.

He married Aug. 22, 1842, *Phebe E. Bates*, b. Oct. 15, 1824.

CHILDREN (born in South Woodstock):

- 571— I. William Albert,¹⁰ b. Aug. 10, 1843.

- II. Sarah Stevenson,¹⁰ b. Aug. 22, 1849; d. Aug. 3, 1853.

- 572— III. Joseph Bowen,¹⁰ b. Nov. 2, 1851.

- IV. Abbie Anna,¹⁰ b. Nov. 2, 1860; m. March 12, 1884, *George Aplin Lyon*, b. March 13, 1860.

CHILD (Lyon):

1. Everett Carlton,¹¹ b. April 12, 1889; d. March 15, 1909.

371. HENRY CLAY⁹ WEAVER, (*Wanton Arnold*,⁸ (196) *Christopher*,⁷ *Peleg*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in New London, Conn., Jan. 1, 1832. He was a drygoods merchant and later in the insurance business in New London.

He married June 3, 1856, *Harriet Elizabeth Brockway*, b. Feb. 7, 1836; d. 1918.

CHILDREN:

573— I. Arthur Dunham,¹⁰ b. Aug. 2, 1857.

II. Alice Turner,¹⁰ b. June 27, 1863, at New London, Conn.; m. Nov. 19, 1890, *James Mantor Graves*, b. Feb. 6, 1864. He is in the insurance business in New London.

CHILDREN (Graves):

1. Agnes Turner,¹¹ b. Nov. 16, 1893, at West Medford, Mass.

2. Stephen Mantor,¹¹ b. Oct. 25, 1898, at Greenwood, Mass.

3. Charles Weaver,¹¹ b. Feb. 2, 1900, at Wakefield, Mass.

III. Hattie Brockway,¹⁰ b. July 1, 1865, in New London, Conn.; m. Sept. 7, 1892, *William Otterbein Krohn*, b. March 23, 1868. No children. She resides in New London, Conn.

IV. Allene Griffin,¹⁰ b. June 3, 1873, at Kansas City, Mo.; d. Oct. 3, 1891.

372. ABIAL⁹ WEAVER, (*William*,⁸ (197) *Abial*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born May 10, 1797, and died Feb. 26, 1872. He was a farmer and settled on Jersey Hill, West Almond, N. Y.

He married *Nancy Karr*, b. Jan. 11, 1802; d. Oct. 11, 1876, of Karr Valley, Almond, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born in West Almond, N. Y.):

I. Lydia,¹⁰ b. April 18, 1823; d. Dec. 28, 1870; m. Sept. 18, 1844, *Thomas S. Halbert*, b. Jan. 6, 1823; d. Feb. 11, 1893.

CHILDREN (Halbert):

1. Enos Marcellus,¹¹ b. Aug. 13, 1848, in Bolivar, N. Y.; m. Oct. 18, 1871, *Emma Jane Perry*, b. March 29, 1843; d. Dec. 15, 1899. He is a builder and resides at Birdsall, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Minnie Irene,¹² b. Jan. 3, 1873, at Almond, N. Y.; m. *Caleb D. Trowbridge*, b. Jan. 20, 1875.

CHILDREN (Trowbridge):

1. Gladys Pearl,¹³ b. Sept. 5, 1901.

2. Carl LaVerne,¹³ b. Aug. 23, 1905.

3. Enos Ladrage,¹³ b. April 3, 1912.

2. Hattie May,¹² b. Jan. 12, 1876; d. May 20, 1898.

3. Edna Mary,¹² b. Dec. 3, 1878; m. Oct. 28, 1912, *John S. Meeks*, b. March 9, 1872.

4. Asa Lawrence,¹² b. July 16, 1881, at Birdsall, N. Y.

5. Roy Ernest,¹² b. June 24, 1885; m. July 6, 1912, *Edna Stewart*, b. Sept. 26, 1894.

CHILDREN:

1. Martin Marcellus,¹³ b. June 12, 1913.

2. Leslie LeRoy,¹³ b. July 15, 1915.

3. Wanetta Viola,¹³ b. Dec. 31, 1916.

2. Chester W.,¹¹ b. July 30, 1850; d. Nov. 9, 1899; m. *Emma Robinson*.

CHILDREN:

1. Lillie.¹²
2. Eva.¹²
3. Edith.¹²

3. Nancy Janett,¹¹ b. Aug. 30, 1852; d. March 27, 1913; m. *Edwin Ackley*.

CHILDREN (Ackley):

1. Fanny.¹²
2. Lydia.¹²
3. Fred.¹²
4. Clarence.¹²
5. Guy.¹²
6. Eva.¹²

4. Lydia Irene,¹¹ b. March 30, 1856; d. Dec. 15, 1917; m. *William C. Sabin*. She had six children.

5. Ida M.,¹¹ b. Oct. 25, 1857; m. *Ray Robinson*.

6. John C. F.,¹¹ b. Aug. 14, 1859, at Almond, N. Y.; m. June 18, 1882, *Ella Jane Peckham*, b. June 18, 1861.

CHILDREN:

1. Alexander,¹² b. Feb. 22, 1885; d. Sept. 25, 1885.
2. Rose Belle,¹² b. April 14, 1887; d. Oct. 18, 1898.
3. Frank Stephen,¹² b. April 17, 1889; m. Jan. 2, 1911, *Ellen Matilda Hannold*, b. Nov. 13, 1889.

CHILD:

1. LeRoy Ernest,¹³ b. Oct. 26, 1913.
4. Florence,¹² b. March 3, 1892; m. Oct. 5, 1912, *Harold Kleckner*.

CHILDREN (Kleckner):

1. Frank,¹³ b. Aug. 26, 1913.
2. Paul,¹³ b. Oct. 14, 1916.

7. Seth Josiah,¹¹ b. Dec. 22, 1867; unkm.

574- II. Josiah L.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 3, 1824.

575- III. James,¹⁰ b. Feb. 28, 1828.

576- IV. Walter,¹⁰ b. 1830.

V. Sarah,¹⁰ m. *Martin Perry*.

CHILD (Perry):

1. Alida,¹¹ d. young.

577- VI. Joseph,¹⁰ b. Jan. 23, 1839.

373. GEORGE⁹ WEAVER, (*Caleb*,⁸ (198) *Abial*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Warwick, R. I., Aug. 5, 1788, and died in New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 14, 1876.

He married (1) *Hannah Sears*; m. (2) Nov. 9, 1845, *Mrs. Mehitable Howes*; m. (3) *Maria Nye Haines*; m. (4) — *Davis*; m. (5) Jan. 26, 1857, *Mrs. Sally (Elliot) Caswell*, who d. in New Bedford, Feb. 4, 1877, aged 88 years.

While yet a boy, the family removed to Barnstable Co., Mass., and he was brought up in the towns of Dennis and Yarmouth. He became a mariner and also learned the blacksmith's trade. He lived in Yarmouth, Falmouth and New Bedford, Mass.

CHILDREN:

578- I. David Young,¹⁰ b. July 22, 1810.II. Alfred,¹⁰ b. Feb. 27, 1814; d. June 22, 1904; m. (1) *Catherine Lawrence*, b. 1815 in England; d. Nov. 17, 1866, in New Bedford; m. (2) *Susan Jane (Salisbury) Igo*, who d. April 30, 1878.

CHILDREN (adopted):

1. Walter Parker,¹¹ m. April 21, 1887, *Ida C. Allen*, aged 22, dau. of Jesse and Mary A. Allen.2. Caty L.,¹¹ d. April 10, 1871, aged 10 months and 10 days.III. George S.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 11, 1818; m. (1) *Lucy Ann Spooner*, who d. Aug. 10, 1845; m. (2) *Mrs. Lucy (Caswell) Shaw*; m. (3) *Mrs. Abby R. (Caswell) Jenny*, who was a sister of his second wife.

CHILD:

1. Albert L.,¹¹ b. Jan. 19, 1845; d. Sept. 22, 1845.IV. Lorenzo D.,¹⁰ d. when eight years of age.V. Julia Ann,¹⁰ b. Aug. 2, 1828, in New Bedford; d. July 2, 1922; m. Nov. 13, 1845, *Daniel Rollins Pickering*, b. Nov. 12, 1822; d. Aug. 21, 1896, at Hyannis, Mass.

CHILDREN (Pickering):

1. George Weaver,¹¹ b. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 4, 1847; d. Dec. 29, 1921; m. Oct. 25, 1882, *Ida Francelia Crowell*, b. Sept. 1, 1854, dau. of Sears and Levina (Lewis) Crowell.

CHILDREN:

1. Lorenzo Sears,¹² b. in West Dennis, Mass., April 13, 1887; m. *Lucie Estelle Chapman*, b. Sept. 28, 1890.

CHILDREN (born in West Dennis):

1. Lawrence Sears,¹³ b. Sept. 8, 1912.2. Marion Wallace,¹³ b. Jan. 16, 1915.3. Stanley Merle,¹³ b. Sept. 8, 1917.4. Doris Estelle,¹³ b. Jan. 21, 1921.5. Lorenzo Sears,¹³ b. Oct. 18, 1923.2. George Weaver,¹² b. Aug. 8, 1889.3. Abbie Francelia,¹² b. Sept. 4, 1893.4. Maurice Dow,¹² b. Nov. 25, 1897.2. Julia Ann,¹¹ b. June 2, 1849; d. Oct. 13, 1850.3. Catherine Lawrence,¹¹ b. Sept. 30, 1851; d. March 30, 1915; m. *Timothy Crocker*.4. Julia Maria,¹¹ b. July 25, 1854; d. Aug. 6, 1856.5. Abbie Weaver,¹¹ b. Aug. 26, 1857; d. March 16, 1889; m. *Horace Crocker*.6. Ada Rollins,¹¹ b. April 21, 1865; m. Dec. 16, 1886, *Charles Henry Carney*, b. March 4, 1863. He is a carpenter at South Hyannis, Mass. No children.

374. DANIEL⁹ WEAVER, (*Caleb*,⁸ (198) *Abial*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Dec. 23, 1789, in Warwick, R. I., and died June 11, 1887, in West Dennis, Cape Cod, Mass. He married (1) *Sally Howes* of Yarmouth, who d. April 2, 1853, aged 59; m. (2) Oct. 1, 1854, *Polly Parker Crowell*, a widow, who d. June 9, 1878, aged 78.

CHILDREN (all recorded in Yarmouth):

I. Betsey,¹⁰ b. Nov. 23, 1813.II. Mary Ann,¹⁰ b. Dec. 23, 1815, in Dartmouth, Mass.; d. June 21, 1904, in Dennisport, Mass.; m. March 22, 1838, *Sears Howes*, b. May 6, 1813; d. May 17, 1897.

CHILDREN (Howes):

1. Daniel,¹¹ b. Jan. 28, 1840; d. March 17, 1846.
 2. Sarah,¹¹ b. Oct. 26, 1841; m. *Thatcher Kelley*.
 3. Sears Bernard,¹¹ b. May 21, 1845; m. *Betsy K. Crowell*.
 4. Alvah D.,¹¹ b. Sept. 7, 1847; d. Oct. 1, 1849.
 5. Henry Charles,¹¹ b. Aug. 28, 1849; m. *Polly B. Baker*.
 6. Mary Lois,¹¹ b. Nov. 3, 1851; d. Sept. 26, 1917; m. *James Kelley*.
 7. Lydia,¹¹ b. Aug. 15, 1854; m. *Otis E. Kelley*.
- III. Daniel Howes,¹⁰ b. Aug. 16, 1818; d. Sept. 16, 1869; m. *Julia Ann Marchant*. No children.
- IV. Elisha Howes,¹⁰ b. Sept. 11, 1820; d. "aged 20 years, 10 months."
- V. Hannah Sears,¹⁰ b. Dec. 27, 1824.
- 579- VI. Jabez,¹⁰ b. Jan. 29, 1826.
- VII. Charles Henry,¹⁰ b. June 18, 1833, in South Yarmouth, Mass.; d. Dec. 19, 1905, in Togus, Me.; m. *Sophia Crosby Crowell*, b. Oct. 21, 1834; d. April 21, 1896.

CHILDREN (born in South Yarmouth):

1. Julia Howes,¹¹ b. Jan. 25, 1855; d. March 30, 1918; m. *Robert Rollins Fuller*, b. Oct. 17, 1840; d. March 19, 1918. No children.
2. Selena Eldridge,¹¹ b. July 30, 1856; m. (1) *David Howes Small*, b. Aug. 8, 1852; d. Aug. 15, 1876; m. (2) *Silas Kelley Crowell*, b. Oct. 8, 1841; d. July 1, 1905.

CHILD (Small):

1. Charles Braddock.¹²

CHILD (Crowell):

2. Wilton Freeman.¹²
3. Mary Ella,¹¹ b. June 10, 1861; d. March 24, 1919; m. Feb. 1, 1883, *Richard Caleb Smith*, b. Feb. 8, 1855.

CHILDREN (Smith) born in West Dennis:

1. Ernest Ritchie,¹² b. July 5, 1885; m. Sept. 16, 1907, *Josephine Tillman*, b. Nov. 9, 1888.

CHILD:

1. Arnold Ritchie.¹³
2. Gladys May,¹² b. July 4, 1892.
4. Charles Howes,¹¹ b. Aug. 20, 1864; d. June 5, 1865.

375. PETER⁹ WEAVER, (*William*,⁸ (199) *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Nov. 6, 1795. He died in Hume, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1852. He removed to Allegany County, N. Y., about 1820 and became a prosperous farmer. He married March 2, 1826, *Sarah Wight* of Centerville, N. Y., b. May 4, 1803; d. Aug. 15, 1888.

CHILDREN:

- I. Lydia,¹⁰ b. and d. June 15, 1827.
- II. Olive,¹⁰ b. Sept. 8, 1828; d. Oct. 6, 1828.
- III. Oliver,¹⁰ b. Sept. 8, 1828; d. Sept. 21, 1828.
- IV. Rosaline,¹⁰ b. Nov. 3, 1829; d. March 14, 1856.
- V. George,¹⁰ b. and d. Sept. 22, 1833.
- 580- VI. Miles Wight,¹⁰ b. Oct. 30, 1835.

376. WILLIAM⁹ WEAVER, (*William,*⁸ (199) *William,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Jan. 2, 1800. He died in Rushford, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1887. He owned a large farm in Centerville, N. Y., where his active life was spent, and also property in Rushford, where he resided during his later years. He was greatly disappointed because his son William had no son to perpetuate the William name which had been handed down in unbroken line through seven generations.

He married in Rush, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1823, *Mapelyt Lyon*, b. Sept. 12, 1802; d. in Rushford, N. Y., May 18, 1889. Her father was James⁵ Lyon, (*Jonathan,*⁴ *Jonathan,*³ *Thomas,*² *Thomas*¹), b. Feb. 22, 1764, in Bedford, N. Y.; d. March 26, 1837, in Hume, N. Y. Her mother was Jerusha Miller (dau. of John) b. April 28, 1764; d. April 2, 1838, in Hume, N. Y. (See Lyon Genealogy for further particulars.)

CHILDREN (born in Centerville):

- I. Cynthia,¹⁰ b. Sept. 22, 1824; d. Dec. 30, 1825.
- 581 II. Edwin Ruthven,¹⁰ b. Sept. 23, 1826.
- III. John M.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 10, 1828; d. Aug. 14, 1890; m. Oct. 6, 1853, *Helen M. Higgins*, who d. Dec. 12, 1893.
- CHILDREN:
 - 1. Orin T.,¹¹ b. Sept. 10, 1862; d. March 31, 1888.
 - 2. William H.,¹¹ b. Oct. 7, 1873; d. April 17, 1897.
- 582- IV. William Henry,¹⁰ b. Oct. 9, 1830.
- 583- V. Joseph Reynolds,¹⁰ b. Oct. 15, 1832.
- VI. James Harvey,¹⁰ b. Sept. 22, 1834; d. Nov. 7, 1866; m. July 2, 1866, *Huldah Stickle*. He enlisted Aug. 9, 1862, in the First New York Dragoons. He fought in all of the battles in which his command was engaged in the Civil War and was a non-commissioned officer when mustered out June 30, 1865.
- 584- VII. Isaac Lyon,¹⁰ b. Oct. 28, 1836.
- 585-VIII. Lorenzo Dow,¹⁰ b. Nov. 26, 1838.
- IX. Milton Skiff,¹⁰ b. April 23, 1840; d. Sept. 20, 1861. He enlisted in Co. A, 11th Illinois Volunteers in the Civil War and died of congestive fever while in the service.
- X. Jonathan,¹⁰ b. Feb. 17, 1843; d. Sept. 2, 1847.

377. JOHN⁹ WEAVER, (*William,*⁸ (199) *William,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Petersburg, N. Y., July 13, 1804. He died Feb. 3, 1892. He went to Allegany County, N. Y., in 1825 and in 1840 to Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where his active life was spent and where he died. He was a farmer. He married in Allegany Co., N. Y., (1) *Anna Benton*, who died Sept. 19, 1850; m. (2) *Olive Crafts*.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- 586- I. Andrew Jackson,¹⁰ b. June 21, 1829.
- II. Ermina,¹⁰ b. Feb. 21, 1832; d. March 1, 1914; m. *Mather S. Noxon*. No children.
- 587- III. George Reynolds,¹⁰ b. April 19, 1834.

588- IV. Gorham,¹⁰ b. April 22, 1836.

V. Elsie Ann,¹⁰ b. Oct. 21, 1838; d. Aug. 14, 1878; m. *William Dederick*, b. May 12, 1841; d. Oct. 28, 1905.

CHILDREN (Dederick):

1. Arthur Sylvanus,¹¹ b. Nov. 27, 1862; m. April 22, 1889, *Anna Carver*, b. Aug. 14, 1870.

CHILDREN:

1. Mabel Ann,¹² b. Dec. 24, 1890; m. Oct. 2, 1910, *Clyde E. Strong*.

CHILDREN (Strong):

1. Rutheda Isabel,¹³ b. May 2, 1912; d. May 13, 1912.
2. Maurice Edward,¹³ b. June 28, 1914.
2. Olive Louise,¹² b. Sept. 12, 1907, in Logansport, Ind.
2. Walter Crafts,¹¹ b. Feb. 26, 1865; m. Oct. 15, 1892, *Jessie Adelia Smith*, b. Feb. 21, 1873.

CHILDREN:

1. Grace Edith,¹² b. July 28, 1901.
2. Helen Marie,¹² b. Nov. 26, 1910.
3. Forest Thorald,¹² b. July 27, 1913.
3. Willard Wright,¹¹ b. Oct. 18, 1869; m. Dec. 29, 1908, *Eva Marie Herrin*, b. March 8, 1889. He is a florist at Warsaw, Ind.

CHILDREN:

1. Helen Marie,¹² b. Nov. 26, 1910.
2. Forrest Thorald,¹² b. July 27, 1913.

VI. Margaret Eliza,¹⁰ b. March 3, 1841; d. Dec. 31, 1867; m. *William Harris*. No children. Her poems were frequently published in the local newspapers.

589- VII. Alonzo Benton,¹⁰ b. March 23, 1843.

590-VIII. Silas Wright,¹⁰ b. Aug. 1, 1844.

378. JOSEPH⁹ WEAVER, (*William*,⁸ (199) *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Greenwich, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1807. He died in Erie, Ill., June 18, 1893. He removed from Rushford, N. Y., to Henrietta, N. Y., in 1838 and bought a farm which he sold in 1842 and returned to Rushford where he engaged in the dairy business. The following item found in the *Rochester, N. Y. Democrat* of August, 1847, shows the quality of his work: "As handsome a lot of cheese as we have ever seen was delivered at Witherspoon's grocery on Saturday from the dairy of Joseph Weaver of Allegany County."

He removed to Erie, Illinois, in 1855, and bought a large tract of land on which he spent the remainder of his life. He was a local magistrate and had the reputation of inducing litigants to settle, without a trial, a majority of the cases that were brought in his court. He married Dec. 29, 1834, at Henrietta, N. Y., *Melissa Benedict*, b. March 8, 1808, at Oppenheim, N. Y.; d. Oct. 30, 1890, at Erie, Ill.

CHILDREN:

- I. Rachel Adelia,¹⁰ b. Oct. 30, 1835, at Rushford, N. Y.; d. Sept. 13, 1917, at Oak Park, Ill.; m. March 30, 1857, *Nathan Elijah Lyman*, who d. Aug. 20, 1888. Both were buried at Rockford, Ill. They resided in Fairbury, Ill., a few years and then removed to Rockford. He was the president of one of the Rockford banks. After his death she resided at Oak Park, Ill.

CHILDREN (Lyman):

1. Mary Melissa,¹¹ b. Dec. 8, 1860; m. Feb. 3, 1888, *James Samuel Fleming*.

CHILD (Fleming):

1. Hubert Lyman,¹² b. April 12, 1889; m. April 28, 1915, *Norma Gailey*.
 2. Nathan Adelbert,¹¹ b. March 13, 1865; m. March 10, 1902, *Emily Dunlap*. He resides at Missoula, Mont.
 3. Grace Evelyn,¹¹ b. Jan. 30, 1867, at Fairbury, Ill.; d. Aug. 5, 1927.
 II. Mary Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Aug. 9, 1837; d. March 1, 1851.
 III. Julia Celestia,¹⁰ b. March 1, 1839, at Henrietta, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1859, *Flavius J. M. Wonser*, b. May 5, 1838. He is a lawyer at Tama, Iowa.

CHILDREN (Wonser):

1. William Wallace,¹¹ b. Dec. 21, 1859, at Erie, Ill.; m. (1) *Mary Bertha Lamb*, b. Dec. 18, 1860; d. Oct. 24, 1901; m. (2) May 10, 1903, *Eldora Frantz*, b. Sept. 5, 1865. He is in the insurance business at Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

1. Ferne,¹² b. July 28, 1882; d. Nov. 13, 1900.
 2. Marjorie,¹² b. July 3, 1891.

CHILD (by second wife):

3. Helen Marcille,¹² b. Dec. 22, 1907.
 2. Charles Joseph,¹¹ b. July 19, 1862, at Erie, Ill.; m. March 26, 1889, *Josephine Patterson*, b. March 26, 1865. He is editor and proprietor of the Tama Herald at Tama, Iowa, and has been postmaster of the city.
 3. Flora Celestia,¹¹ b. Feb. 5, 1865; m. Dec. 7, 1927, *Loren J. Price*.
 4. Charlotte Ellen,¹¹ b. Nov. 18, 1866; m. Sept. 11, 1907, *Newton S. Beale*, b. March 23, 1856. He is in the coal business at Tama, Iowa.
 5. Louis,¹¹ b. March 12, 1869; d. Jan. 6, 1870.
 6. Frederick,¹¹ b. in Tama, Iowa, June 4, 1871; m. Aug. 11, 1909, *Katherine Adele Linkenheld Ogle*, b. July 19, 1878. He resides in Pasadena, Calif.

CHILD:

1. Hope,¹² b. Dec. 11, 1911.
 7. Ernest,¹¹ b. July 24, 1873; d. Sept. 8, 1874.
 8. Vera,¹¹ b. in Tama, Iowa, Oct. 18, 1878; m. June 7, 1911, *Elmer Tims*, b. May 3, 1878. He is a dealer in drygoods in Tama, Iowa.

CHILDREN (Tims):

1. Richard,¹² b. March 4, 1912.
 2. Charles Elmer,¹² b. Aug. 27, 1915,

- IV. William Henry,¹⁰ b. April 11, 1842; d. Jan. 13, 1853.

- V. Emma Jane,¹⁰ b. March 2, 1845; d. June 23, 1918; m. May 19, 1863, *William Cope*. He was a Methodist minister.

CHILDREN (Cope):

1. William Charles,¹¹ b. June 22, 1864, in Augusta, Mich.

2. Winnogene,¹¹ b. in Sterling, Ill., Dec. 14, 1867; m. June 29, 1890, *Ernest Linwood Dow*. He is a physician at Rock Falls, Ill., where their children were born.

CHILDREN (Dow):

1. Maurice Cope,¹² b. June 14, 1891.
2. Dorothy Ernestine,¹² b. April 26, 1893.
3. Helen Elizabeth,¹² b. Feb. 5, 1897.

591- VI. Herman R.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 27, 1848.

592- VII. Homer Willis,¹⁰ b. Nov. 27, 1848.

593-VIII. Joseph Delbert,¹⁰ b. July 20, 1853.

379. BENJAMIN GODFREY⁹ WEAVER, (*William*,⁸ (199) *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Argyle, N. Y., July 18, 1811. He died in Honeoye Falls, N. Y., March 25, 1892. He went from Rushford, N. Y., to Henrietta, N. Y., in 1841, where he bought a farm. He removed to Rush, N. Y., in 1850, where, in 1857, he built a flouring mill which he conducted until 1888. He also conducted a general store in Rush during the Civil War. He retired from business in 1888 and removed to Honeoye Falls, N. Y. He married Feb. 2, 1837, *Sarah Mead*, b. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1811; d. in Rush, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1871, dau. of William and Mary (Rogers) Mead (see *The Mead Family*, 1917, for the record of her ancestry).

Both were school teachers before their marriage and they were active members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

CHILDREN:

- I. William,¹⁰ b. and d. Sept. 17, 1838.
 - II. Margaret E.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 28, 1840; d. Nov. 6, 1923; m. Dec. 31, 1891, *Orrin C. Dryer*. No children.
 - III. Ann Maria,¹⁰ b. Jan. 27, 1842; d. Sept. 30, 1914; m. *Walter J. White*. No children.
 - IV. Charles LeRoy,¹⁰ b. Oct. 19, 1843; d. Sept. 10, 1845.
 - V. Olivia,¹⁰ b. May 26, 1845; d. Sept. 14, 1845.
- 594- VI. Lucius Egbert,¹⁰ b. Oct. 26, 1846.
- 595- VII. Erwin,¹⁰ b. Sept. 17, 1848.

380. JONATHAN JONES⁹ WEAVER, (*Henry Simon*,⁸ (200) *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Dec. 18, 1810, near Ancram, N. Y., and died Dec. 29, 1882, in Canaan, Conn., where he was buried. He was a farmer. He married March 17, 1842, *Roxy Ann VanDeusen*, b. Jan. 22, 1825; d. Feb. 18, 1906.

CHILDREN:

- I. Ursula Jane,¹⁰ b. June 20, 1843; d. Aug. 11, 1879; m. *Rufus Gleason*.

CHILDREN (Gleason):

1. Alice Maria,¹¹ b. May 1, 1862.
2. Almon Rufus,¹¹ b. June 16, 1863.
3. Emma Ann,¹¹ b. June 11, 1865; d. Sept. 4, 1878.
4. Franklin Wallace,¹¹ b. Jan. 21, 1867.
5. Ada Jane,¹¹ b. Nov. 18, 1868.
6. Cora May,¹¹ b. May 3, 1871; d. Feb. 22, 1873.
7. Lettie Mary,¹¹ b. Oct. 12, 1874.
8. Henry Jonathan,¹¹ b. Aug. 21, 1876; d. Feb. 28, 1879.

- II. Emily Ann,¹⁰ b. March 13, 1846; d. Sept. 11, 1848.
 III. Maria Margaret,¹⁰ b. March 30, 1848, at Mt. Washington, Mass.; d. April 22, 1916, at East Canaan, Conn.; buried there; m. Feb. 15, 1880, *Edward William Fields*, b. June 8, 1857. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN (Fields) born at South Canaan, Conn.:

1. Estella Belle,¹¹ b. July 14, 1881; m. March 15, 1899, *Charles Winthrop Bottum*, b. Nov. 21, 1868. He is a farmer and butcher at East Canaan, Conn.

CHILDREN (Bottum) born at East Canaan:

1. George Benjamin,¹² b. June 28, 1902.
2. Mary Margaret,¹² b. Nov. 12, 1903.
3. Lucy Belle,¹² b. Oct. 12, 1909; d. Nov. 5, 1917.
2. William Edward,¹¹ b. Oct. 12, 1883; m. April 5, 1906, *Lulu May Sprague*, b. April 6, 1888. He resides at Winsted, Conn.

CHILDREN:

1. Earl William,¹² b. Jan. 15, 1908.
2. Estella Maria,¹² b. May 29, 1909.
3. Howard Clifton,¹² b. Aug. 20, 1910; d. Aug. 9, 1911.
4. Emma Jane,¹² b. Sept. 3, 1911; d. Oct. 28, 1911.
5. Edith May,¹² b. Nov. 14, 1913; d. Jan. 5, 1914.
6. Lucy May,¹² b. Aug. 14, 1917; d. Sept. 16, 1917.
3. Clifton Lyman,¹¹ b. March 23, 1886; m. April 29, 1912, *Julia Hunker*, b. June 12, 1895. He resides at Winsted, Conn.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth Belle,¹² b. May 12, 1913.
2. Helen May,¹² b. May 16, 1914.
3. Dorothy Violet,¹² b. Feb. 15, 1916; d. Sept. 14, 1916.
4. Daisy Maria,¹² b. Feb. 15, 1916; d. Sept. 17, 1916.
5. Clifton Eugene,¹² b. March 9, 1917.

596- IV. Henry Simon,¹⁰ b. June 7, 1851.

V. William Thomas,¹⁰ No children.

597- VI. Adelbert Augustus,¹⁰ b. July 9, 1860.

381. HENRY PETER⁹ WEAVER, (*Henry Simon*,⁸ (200) *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Dec. 8, 1812, near Ancram, N. Y., and died Oct. 18, 1903. He was a farmer and lived and died at Mt. Washington, Mass.

He married April 30, 1835, *Christina Fields*, b. Jan. 16, 1819; d. Jan. 5, 1885. She was the daughter of William and Margaret (Lampman) Fields of Mt. Washington.

CHILDREN:

598- I. William Henry,¹⁰ b. March 30, 1837.

II. Esther M.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 25, 1839, at Mt. Washington; d. Sept. 5, 1917, in Stormville, N. Y.; m. *Linus Melins* of Copake, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Melins):

1. Henry Philo,¹¹
2. Frank Linus,¹¹
3. Florence Christina,¹¹

III. Lois A.,¹⁰ b. 1841; d. Sept. 19, 1848.

IV. Ellen Christina,¹⁰ b. April 12, 1843; m. Sept. 19, 1864, *William Abram Brown*, b. Jan. 1, 1844. He is a painter at Millerton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Brown):

1. Nellie Agnes,¹¹ b. July 1, 1867; d. Dec. 4, 1882.
2. William Milan,¹¹ b. Nov. 23, 1873; d. Nov. 29, 1882.

V. Sarah Margaret,¹⁰ b. March 8, 1845; m. Oct. 24, 1867, *David Morgan Brusie*, b. Jan. 22, 1836; d. Sept. 13, 1894. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Brusie) born at Copake, N. Y.:

1. Frank Henry,¹¹ b. May 15, 1869; m. July 11, 1893, *Mary Gallagher*, b. March 16, 1869. He is a carpenter at Hillsdale, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. David Frank,¹² b. July 28, 1900.
2. Alice Mary,¹² b. Aug. 31, 1902.
3. Randolph James,¹² b. Nov. 2, 1904.
4. Olive Irene,¹² b. June 6, 1908.
2. George Martin,¹¹ b. Oct. 31, 1870; d. Aug. 15, 1903, at South Egremont, Mass.; m. Jan. 25, 1895, *Carrie Palmatier*. He was a farmer.

CHILD:

1. Lucy Carrie,¹² b. Feb. 21, 1896; m. Sept. 24, 1915, *Arthur H. Gillette*. They reside at Housatonic, Mass.

CHILD (Gillette):

1. Caroline Dickinson,¹³ b. July 14, 1916.
3. Alice Effie,¹¹ b. March 3, 1872; m. June 21, 1894, *David Preston*, b. Aug. 8, 1866. They reside at Berwyn, Pa.

CHILDREN (Preston) born at Berwyn, Pa.:

1. Irene May,¹² b. May 22, 1895.
2. Clyde Samuel,¹² b. July 15, 1896.
3. Anna Elizabeth,¹² b. Oct. 13, 1897.
4. Lucy Ann,¹¹ b. Feb. 17, 1874; m. March 13, 1895, *Lewis Houghtaling*, b. March 29, 1863. He is a farmer at Alandar, Mass.

CHILDREN (Houghtaling) born at Mt. Washington, Mass.:

1. David Brusie,¹² b. Sept. 15, 1897.
2. Edwin Lewis,¹² b. May 6, 1907.
5. Eugene William,¹¹ b. June 1, 1883; m. Oct. 24, 1916, *Edith May Austin*, b. Jan. 16, 1890. He is a carpenter at Yonkers, N. Y.

VI. George M.,¹⁰ b. 1847; d. Oct. 24, 1848.

VII. Lucy Helen,¹⁰ b. May 13, 1849; d. April 18, 1918; m. *John Wesley Campbell*, b. Jan. 19, 1835; d. July 13, 1906. No children.

VIII. Frank Seymour,¹⁰ b. May 17, 1851; d. Dec. 12, 1892; m. *Augusta Brusie*. No children.

IX. Eunice Cynthia,¹⁰ b. June 3, 1853; d. Dec. 12, 1916, at Seattle, Wash.; m. *Albert H. Schutt*.

CHILD (Schutt):

1. Cora,¹¹ d. 1903; m. *Charles Yeaton*.

CHILD (Yeaton):

1. Edwin Russell.¹²
- X. Minnie Adelia,¹⁰ b. April 2, 1860; m. *Riverius Thornton Higgins*. He is a map engraver and publisher at St. Louis, Mo.

XI. Ida Annie,¹⁰ b. Sept. 21, 1863; m. April 22, 1896, *Howard Dwight Lamson*, b. Oct. 1, 1852. He is a gardener at Great Barrington, Mass.

CHILD (Lamson):

1. Minnie Frances Alice,¹¹ b. April 3, 1902, at Mt. Washington, Mass.
- XII. —, ¹⁰ d. in infancy.

382. EDWARD⁹ WEAVER, (*Gilbert,*⁸ (201) *Edward,*⁷ *Peter,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 15, 1799, at Saratoga, N. Y. He died at Nauvoo, Ill., probably about 1845. He was a farmer and after the family removed from Dryden, N. Y., he lived on a farm at Scio, N. Y., later removed to Portville, N. Y., and thence to Conneaut, Pa. He became interested in Mormonism and went with the Mormons to Nauvoo, Ill.

He married *Martha Raymer (or Raimer)*, b. July 8, 1804. After the death of her husband, she and her children went with the Mormons to Council Bluffs, Iowa, where she died probably about 1848.

CHILDREN:

599- I. Horace Racio,¹⁰ b. Oct. 12, 1822.

600- II. Miles,¹⁰ b. May 22, 1826.

601- III. Franklin,¹⁰ b. May 29, 1828.

602- IV. Gilbert,¹⁰ b. March 2, 1835.

V. Martha Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Feb. 24, 1837; d. April 11, 1904; m. Oct. 13, 1853, *John Rufus Stoddard*, b. Jan. 15, 1827, son of Nathaniel and Jane Stoddard, d. April 7, 1904, at Dryfork, Utah. He was a blacksmith.

CHILDREN (Stoddard):

1. John Franklin,¹¹ b. Feb. 21, 1856; d. Jan. 12, 1919; m. May 13, 1879, *Mary Taylor*.

2. Isabel,¹¹ b. May 9, 1858; m. Dec. 30, 1878, *T. C. Blackburn*.

3. George Riley,¹¹ b. March 11, 1860; m. April 17, 1888, *Susie Buzzard*.

4. Rufus Edward,¹¹ b. Feb. 10, 1862; m. May 26, 1896, *Bertha Mayhew*.

5. Martha Jane,¹¹ b. Sept. 21, 1863; d. March 23, 1916; m. Nov. 3, 1879, *Alonzo Blackburn*.

6. Julia Ann,¹¹ b. March 4, 1865; d. Dec. 11, 1904; m. Jan. 16, 1882, *C. A. Gibbons*.

7. Marybee,¹¹ b. Oct. 25, 1867; d. March 7, 1917; m. June 19, 1888, *C. T. Blackburn*.

8. Lois,¹¹ b. May 14, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1890, *James Curfew*.

9. Melissa,¹¹ b. July 13, 1871; m. Feb. 26, 1888, *J. E. McClellan*.

10. Minda,¹¹ b. Oct. 30, 1874; m. Jan. 1, 1896, *H. V. McClellan*.

11. Cecelia,¹¹ b. April 28, 1878; m. Dec. 5, 1895, *F. J. Webber*.

VI. Miranda,¹⁰ b. March 3, 1838; d. July —, 1907, at Thermal, Calif.; m. *James Casteel*, b. Jan. 12, 1832; d. Jan. —, 1888.

CHILDREN (Casteel):

1. Sarah Jane,¹¹ b. Aug. 24, 1856, at San Bernardino, Calif.; m. *Ellery Bickmore*, b. March 7, 1836; d. April 24, 1919.

CHILDREN (Bickmore):

1. James Ellery,¹² b. Oct. 21, 1874.

2. Marinda Jane,¹² b. Nov. 23, 1876.

3. Lucinda Delcina,¹² b. Dec. 25, 1878.

4. Nathaniel Harry,¹² b. July 10, 1881.

5. Emil Robert,¹² b. Nov. 11, 1883.

6. Sarah Ann,¹² b. March 3, 1886.

7. Sylvester,¹² b. Oct. 20, 1889.

8. Leonard Milton,¹² b. May 10, 1892.

2. John Wesley,¹¹ b. April 4, 1859.

3. Mary Marinda,¹¹ b. Dec. 9, 1860.



FRANKLIN WEAVER
See page 534

4. Martha Ann,¹¹ b. Dec. 1, 1862, at San Bernardino, Calif.; m. June 27, 1880, *William Huckaby*.

CHILDREN (Huckaby):

1. Mergy Marinda,¹²
2. William Henry.¹²
3. Etta May.¹²
4. Martha Alzada.¹²
5. Wesley Edwin.¹²
5. Patience Louisa,¹¹ b. July 15, 1864.
6. Julia Cecelia,¹¹ b. Sept. 28, 1867.
7. Rozilla,¹¹ b. Sept. 7, 1869.
8. Margaret Lucy,¹¹ b. Feb. 14, 1871.
9. Sophia Alzada,¹¹ b. Nov. 25, 1874.
10. Nettie May,¹¹ b. May 2, 1878.

VII. Cecelia,¹⁰ m. *David Armstrong*.

CHILDREN (Armstrong):

1. George.¹¹
2. Harry Lee.¹¹

383. PHILO CURTIS⁹ WEAVER, (*Peter*,⁸ (202) *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born March 16, 1816, and died in Geddes, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1844. He was connected with the Salt Works at Syracuse, N. Y. He married Oct. 14, 1841, *Robah C. Millard*, b. June 7, 1818; d. April 26, 1849.

CHILDREN:

- I. Emma Clark,¹⁰ b. in Utica, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1843; m. June 16, 1874, *Clarence Chapman Cheney*, b. Aug. 19, 1834; d. Jan. 3, 1911. He was the president of the Western Bank Note Company of Chicago, Ill. She resides in Randolph, Va., where her sons own the original John Randolph plantation.

CHILDREN (Cheney):

1. Kate Nelson,¹¹ b. 1875; d. Dec. 14, 1901; m. *H. L. VanSchaick*.
No children.
 2. Nelson Weaver,¹¹ b. Nov. 23, 1878; m. *Mabel Gray Raymond*.
No children.
 3. Isaac Gerald,¹¹ b. July 1, 1881; m. *Aline Snow*. No children.
- II. Philo Curtis,¹⁰ b. March 16, 1845; d. June 8, 1882.

384. JABEZ⁹ WEAVER, (*Peter*,⁸ (202) *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born April 2, 1827, and died Oct. 14, 1904, at Massillon, Ohio. He was a grocer and resided at Massillon, O.

He married (1) *Julia Gordon*, b. Oct. 8, 1828; d. April 15, 1889; m. (2) *Rosa A. Brady*, b. Dec. 30, 1845.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- I. Henry Peter,¹⁰ b. Aug. 16, 1851; d. Oct. 23, 1852.
- II. Philo Curtis,¹⁰ b. Feb. 22, 1854; d. April 27, 1917; m. *Ella Louise Jacks*, who d. Feb. 19, 1914. He was a piano manufacturer at Ottawa, Ill.
- CHILD:
1. Mabel,¹¹ d. when 13 years of age.
- III. Celia M.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 27, 1856; d. Sept. 9, 1858.

603- IV. William Peter,¹⁰ b. July 1, 1859.

V. Nellie Mary,¹⁰ b. Sept. 13, 1861, at Washington, Ind.; m. Sept. 16, 1879, *Joseph D. Climo*, b. Jan. 17, 1859. He is the President of the Lino Paint Co., Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN (Climo) born at Cleveland:

1. Arthur Harold,¹¹ b. Dec. 13, 1880; m. Jan. 6, 1904, *Winifred Bird*, b. Oct. 9, 1881. He is Treasurer of the Lino Paint Co.

CHILD:

1. Virginia.¹²

2. Eva,¹¹ b. Oct. 25, 1882; m. Oct. 7, 1908, *Robert Jefferson McMillan*. He is a broker at New Orleans, La.

CHILD (McMillan):

1. Robert Jefferson.¹²

3. Mildred,¹¹ b. June 2, 1895.

4. Elizabeth,¹¹ b. Aug. 20, 1898; m. April 6, 1918, *Jeffrey Amherst Cuddy*.

VI. Grace Flora,¹⁰ b. April 2, 1864, at Cleveland, O.; m. *Alexander William MacCallum*, b. July 25, 1859; d. Feb. 3, 1917. He was a consulting engineer, giving special attention to water works properties. He led a very active life and at his death he was connected with various public utilities. A detailed account of his activities may be found in *Transactions of American Society of Civil Engineers*, Vol. LXXXI, p. 1741, of which society he was a member.

CHILDREN (MacCallum):

1. Nellie Warrington,¹¹ b. June 16, 1888; m. July 26, 1917, *Roger Sylvanus Williams*, b. Sept. 12, 1887. He is cashier of the South Side Bank, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

CHILD (Williams):

1. Roger Sylvanus,¹² b. May 11, 1918.

2. Jane Gordon,¹¹ b. Dec. 19, 1890.

3. Grace Elizabeth,¹¹ b. Oct. 22, 1892.

4. Walter Wood,¹¹ b. Nov. 30, 1895. He served in the World War.

5. Alexander William,¹¹ b. June 26, 1898.

VII. Charity Lillian,¹⁰ b. Jan. 2, 1867.

604-VIII. Frank Gordon,¹⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1871.

IX. Abbie Josephine,¹⁰ b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1873; m. Dec. 9, 1897, *Charles F. Homer*, b. Aug. 12, 1871. He is the Borough treasurer of Seaside Heights, N. J.

CHILDREN (Homer):

1. John Raymond,¹¹ b. Oct. 24, 1898; d. April 21, 1905.

2. Gordon,¹¹ b. Aug. 10, 1900.

3. Eva,¹¹ b. June 6, 1902; d. March 21, 1917.

4. Charles Weaver,¹¹ b. July 31, 1903.

5. Joseph,¹¹ b. Sept. 19, 1904.

6. William,¹¹ b. Sept. 19, 1906.

7. Earle,¹¹ b. May 4, 1909; d. March 26, 1911.

8. David,¹¹ b. May 22, 1911.

9. James Richard,¹¹ b. Oct. 23, 1913.

10. Curtis Philo,¹¹ b. April 4, 1916.

11. Eugene Kenneth,¹¹ b. Jan. 15, 1917; d. Oct. 6, 1917.

385. JOHN⁹ WEAVER, (*John*,⁸ (203) *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹).

He was a farmer at Westerlo, N. Y. He married *Elizabeth Snyder*.

CHILDREN:

- I. Albert,¹⁰ b. 1816, at Westerlo, N. Y.; m. (1) *Melissa Finch*; m. (2) *Eliza Ann Hawks*. He was a stone mason.

CHILDREN:

1. Marshall T.¹¹ He was killed in the Civil War.
2. Isadora.¹¹
3. Ida.¹¹
4. Havillah,¹¹ b. Aug. 11, 1858, at Westerlo, N. Y.; m. March 12, 1881, *Minnie Earl*, b. June 7, 1862. He resides at Clarksville, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Herman Albert,¹² b. March 11, 1886.
 2. Jessie,¹² b. Nov. 17, 1890.
 3. Margaret Anna,¹² b. Oct. 31, 1909.
- II. John,¹⁰ b. 1821, at Westerlo, N. Y.; d. there March 13, 1887; m. *Lucy Jones*, b. July 17, 1823; d. Nov. 9, 1912.

CHILDREN (born at Westerlo, N. Y.):

1. Watie,¹¹ m. *James Lawson*.

CHILDREN (Lawson):

1. Ida.¹²
2. Emma.¹²
2. Iantha,¹¹ b. Sept. 12, 1847; m. Nov. 20, 1862, *Franklin Groesbeck*, b. Aug. 30, 1839; d. Feb. 27, 1912.

CHILDREN (Groesbeck):

1. Peter Henry,¹² b. Jan. 21, 1864.
2. Franklin,¹² b. Aug. 28, 1869.
3. George,¹² b. Nov. 26, 1871.
3. Alfretta,¹¹ b. Nov. 21, 1849; m. *Jacob Hilson*. He is a farmer at Dormansville, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Hilson):

1. Idella,¹² b. Dec. 27, 1871; d. Oct. 5, 1916.
2. Henry J.,¹² b. March 28, 1875.
4. Elizabeth,¹¹ m. *James Wickham*.

CHILDREN (Wickham):

1. Edward.¹²
2. Joseph.¹²
3. John.¹²
5. Hubert S.,¹¹ b. March 24, 1857; unm.
6. Estella,¹¹ b. Nov. 27, 1859; m. Feb. 25, 1874, *Willis H. Knowles*, b. Feb. 22, 1856. He is a foreman in the General Electric Works, Schenectady, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Knowles):

1. Madora,¹² b. July 6, 1875.
2. Charles,¹² b. April 30, 1877.
3. Howard,¹² b. Feb. 28, 1884; d. Nov. 18, 1888.
7. William J.,¹¹ b. Jan. 4, 1861, at Westerlo, N. Y.; m. *Amy Slater*. No children.

- III. Hannah Maria,¹⁰ b. June 8, 1831, at Westerlo, N. Y.; m. (1) *William B. Tompkins*, b. 1828; d. July 31, 1872; m. (2) *Francis Miller*.

CHILD (Tompkins):

1. Fred Jackson,¹¹ b. Aug. 28, 1864; d. Aug. 12, 1901.

386. DARWIN⁹ WEAVER, (*Henry B.*,⁸ (205) *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born March 4, 1819, in Etna, N. Y., and died Jan. 16, 1890, in Portage, Ohio. He was a farmer. He removed from Etna to Wood County, Ohio, where the remaining years of his life were spent.

He married Jan. 3, 1847, (1) *Julia Evans*; m. (2) *Ann Baker*.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- I. Alice,¹⁰ b. Feb. 3, 1850, in Etna, N. Y.; d. Jan. 18, 1900, in Custar, Ohio; m. *Charles Chellen*, b. 1850; d. May 18, 1913. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Chellen):

1. Edgar,¹¹ b. May 15, 1872, at Custar, Ohio; m. Jan. 10, 1898, *Minnie Filiere*. He is a farmer at Custar, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

1. Clement,¹² b. July 12, 1899.
 2. Lloyd,¹² b. Dec. 7, 1901.
 3. Charles,¹² b. Dec. 10, 1903; d. Dec. 14, 1903.
 4. Alice,¹² b. Aug. 2, 1906.
2. Edith,¹¹ b. Oct. 27, 1877, at Hoytville, O.; m. Sept. 29, 1897, *William Ferrell*, b. Jan. 5, 1873. He is a farmer at Custar, Ohio.

CHILDREN (Ferrell):

1. Charles Orlando,¹² b. Aug. 8, 1898.
2. William,¹² b. July 29, 1900.
3. Anna,¹² b. Jan. 5, 1908.
4. Gerald,¹² b. March 3, 1911.
5. Harold,¹² b. March 3, 1911.

- II. Mary,¹⁰ b. Dec. 24, 1854; d. Jan. 21, 1919; unm.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- III. Grace,¹⁰ b. Feb. 8, 1858; m. *John Eustler*. They reside at Tyro, Kansas.

CHILDREN (Eustler):

1. Ralph,¹¹
2. Ruth,¹¹
3. Esther,¹¹
4. Guy,¹¹
5. Ollie,¹¹

- IV. Henry,¹⁰ b. March 31, 1860, at New London, Ohio; m. Sept. 12, 1884, *Anna Cope*, b. Oct. 16, 1868; d. Aug. 16, 1910. He is a farmer at Haskins, Ohio.

CHILD:

1. Catherine,¹¹ b. Sept. 8, 1885; m. *Russell N. Schmyr*, b. Oct. 8, 1877. They reside at Haskins, Ohio.

CHILD (Schmyr):

1. Josephine,¹² b. April 24, 1915.

- V. Ezra,¹⁰ b. May 27, 1862; d. Feb. 16, 1864.

- VI. Clement,¹⁰ b. Dec. 18, 1864, at Portage, Ohio; m. Jan. 1, 1885, *Sarah Ellen Cope*, b. Jan. 10, 1861; d. April 29, 1910. He is a farmer at Haskins, Ohio.

CHILD:

1. Julia,¹¹ b. Sept. 22, 1889; m. *Archie Ryder*, b. Feb. 26, 1889. They reside at Haskins, Ohio.

CHILDREN (Ryder):

1. Donald,¹² b. Aug. 18, 1913.
2. Clement,¹² b. April 24, 1915.

- VII. Etta,¹⁰ b. June 3, 1867; d. Feb. 14, 1872.

387. ROLLIN L.⁹ WEAVER, (*Henry B.*,⁸ (205) *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Etna, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1842. He died in Dryden, N. Y., April 27, 1915. He was a dentist in Dryden forty years. He married *Isabella Mallory*, b. March 12, 1844.

CHILDREN (born in Dryden, N. Y.):

- I. Venie L.,¹⁰ b. July 22, 1867; unm.
- II. Eugene L.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 15, 1869; m. *Jennie Middaugh*. He is a druggist at Dryden, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born in Dryden):

1. Paul,¹¹ b. June 19, 1904.
2. Ruth Isabella,¹¹ b. Dec. 21, 1916.

- III. Nellie Hart,¹⁰ b. Sept. 13, 1874; m. Jan. 14, 1897, *Bert H. Sutfin*. He is in the furniture and undertaking business in Nichols, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Sutfin) born in Nichols:

1. Carl Almanzo,¹¹ b. Oct. 17, 1902.
2. Olive Pauline,¹¹ b. March 16, 1905.
3. Kenneth Bert,¹¹ b. April 9, 1908.

388. SOLOMON DUNHAM⁹ WEAVER, (*James*,⁸ (206) *Josiah*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 21, 1796, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., and died Aug. 5, 1886, at Branchport, N. Y. He was one of the early settlers of the town of Jerusalem and owned large tracts of land. He engaged extensively in the lumber business. He was the President of the Board of Trustees of the M. E. Church and was known as a man of large heart and warm sympathies.

He married (1) *Elizabeth C. Gamble*, b. June 21, 1800; d. July 8, 1862. She was called the mother of Methodism in Branchport, N. Y. In Huntting's *History of Little Nine Partners, N. Y.*, page 337, it is stated that she was the daughter of Hugh and Anna (VanLouven) Gamble,—not Gamby or Gambie, as it has been incorrectly written. He married (2) *Julia L. Righter* (widow) who d. 1870.

CHILDREN (born at Branchport, N. Y.):

- 605— I. Myron Holley,¹⁰ b. March 21, 1821.

- II. Llewellyn J.,¹⁰ b. July 23, 1823; d. Oct. 15, 1861; m. *Almeda Barden*.

CHILD:

1. ———,¹¹ d. in infancy.

- III. Louis Sherrell,¹⁰ b. Dec. 15, 1824; d. Jan. 17, 1873; m. *Viola* ———. No children.

- 606— IV. George Shearman,¹⁰ b. July 9, 1826.

- V. Helen Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Sept. 4, 1829; d. Jan. 16, 1870; m. (1) Dec. 21, 1853, *George N. Cheney*, who was the rector of St. Mark's Church, Penn Yan, N. Y.; m. (2) *John W. Clark*, who was the rector of St. Thomas' Church, Dover, N. H.

CHILDREN (Cheney):

1. Annie,¹¹ d. in childhood.
2. Minnie,¹¹ d. in childhood.

389. JAMES⁹ WEAVER, (*James,*⁸ (206) *Josiah,*⁷ *Peter,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 3, 1798, and died July 23, 1890, at Reading, N. Y. He was a farmer at Scio, N. Y. After the death of his father he removed to the family homestead at Reading, N. Y.

He married *Lydia Luther*, b. Nov. 1, 1802; d. March 16, 1874.

CHILDREN:

- I. Lemi,¹⁰ b. June 17, 1826; d. Feb. 14, 1888; m. (1) *Hephzibah Stearns*; m. (2) *Sarah Roleson*.

CHILD (by first wife):

1. Alice,¹¹ d. young.

- II. Liverna,¹⁰ b. Oct. 4, 1829, at Scio, N. Y.; d. there Dec. 21, 1913; m. *Archibald S. Waid*, b. Aug. 25, 1825; d. Dec. 24, 1891. He was a carpenter.

CHILDREN (Waid):

1. Delbert Devane,¹¹ b. Oct. 5, 1857; m. March 7, 1880, *Rhoda Ann Sortore*, b. 1862. He is a farmer and carpenter in the town of Scio near Belmont, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Delbert DeVane,¹² b. Jan. 18, 1886.
2. Clyde Archer,¹² b. Jan. 30, 1892. He was in Co. H, 112th N. Y. Infantry in the World War.
3. Clayton Merritt,¹² b. Jan. 30, 1892. He was in Co. C, 109th M. G. Battalion in the World War.
4. May Ethel,¹² b. Sept. 4, 1894.
5. Fay Thomas,¹² b. Sept., 4 1894.

2. Hattie Jane.¹¹

- III. Terresna,¹⁰ b. in Scio, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1832; d. in Winchendon, Mass., Oct. 22, 1914; m. Nov. 25, 1852, *Charles Stone*, b. Dec. 21, 1825; d. May 6, 1905. He was a farmer at Winchendon, Mass.

CHILDREN (Stone):

1. Safra Adelma,¹¹ b. in Owen, Ill., Aug. 9, 1854; m. *George Henry Beaman*, b. Sept. 10, 1849. He is a farmer at Winchendon.

CHILDREN (Beaman):

1. Edith Adelma,¹² b. Sept. 29, 1873; m. Sept. 21, 1898, *Herbert Bowen Hadley*.

CHILDREN (Hadley):

1. Willard Beaman,¹³ b. Feb. 26, 1901.
2. Violet May,¹³ b. Nov. 3, 1902.
3. Robert Lucien,¹³ b. March 21, 1904.
4. Adelma Janette,¹³ b. April 10, 1907.
5. Herbert Bowen,¹³ b. Oct. 5, 1911.
2. Harry Lincoln,¹² b. July 30, 1875.
3. Wilford Conant,¹² b. Oct. 12, 1880; m. Oct. 11, 1913, *Elizabeth Tarble Goodspeed*.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Elizabeth,¹³ b. April 29, 1915.
2. Harriet Louise,¹³ b. April 6, 1917.
4. James Weaver,¹² b. in Fitchburg, Mass., March 6, 1883; d. Dec. 23, 1908, at Fort Smith, Ark. He was a physician.
5. Robert Edward,¹² b. Feb. 25, 1889; d. Jan. 24, 1896, in Winchendon, Mass.
6. Marcus Elisha,¹² b. July 31, 1891.
2. Sarah Terresna,¹¹ b. Aug. 5, 1859.

- IV. Ann Maria,¹⁰ b. Nov. 1, 1834, at Amity, N. Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1855, *Alva Berry*, b. Sept. 17, 1828; d. March 4, 1917. She resided at Nunda, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Berry):

1. Adla Esther.¹¹
2. Lemi Alva.¹¹
3. Lydia Mehetabel.¹¹
4. Luna Viola.¹¹
5. James Harland.¹¹
6. Lewis Alva.¹¹
7. Sarah Ann.¹¹
8. Lester Albertus.¹¹
9. Nina Belle.¹¹
10. Clark Righter.¹¹

- V. Lunaette,¹⁰ b. Feb. 10, 1843, at Scio, N. Y.; d. Jan. 5, 1905, at Lawrence, Kansas; m. Oct. 18, 1863, *Clark Righter*, b. Nov. 20, 1833, at Hudson, N. Y.; d. Sept. 7, 1888, at Bellport, L. I. He was a lawyer.

CHILD (Righter):

1. Julia Louisa,¹¹ b. June 1, 1870, at Branchport, N. Y.

390. RANSOM⁹ WEAVER, (*James,*⁸ (206) *Josiah,*⁷ *Peter,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born May 28, 1800. He died in early middle life, but the exact date has not been found. He settled in West Slaterville, Tompkins Co., N. Y., and later removed to Lansing, N. Y., where he was engaged in the milling business. He married *Mary Hogan*. After his death she married Dr. Daniel Lyons Mead. She died in 1884 in West Slaterville, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- I. Celerna Catherine,¹⁰ b. 1824 at Lansing, N. Y.; d. Jan. 4, 1906, at Ithaca, N. Y. She was an artist of more than ordinary ability. She married *William Harrison Oliver*, who died Jan. 1, 1856.

CHILDREN (Oliver):

1. Frances Mary,¹¹ b. 1842; d. Dec. 25, 1855.
2. Helen Cheney,¹¹ b. March 11, 1852, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Dec. 26, 1868, *J. Frederick Stewart*. He was a dentist at Ithaca, N. Y.; removed to Baton Rouge, La., and died at New Iberia, La., July 14, 1885. They had ten children, nine of whom, all girls, died in infancy.

CHILD (Stewart):

1. Frederick Augustus Porter,¹² b. June 12, 1875, at Baton Rouge, La.; m. *Ella Manning*.

CHILDREN:

1. Frederick Manning,¹³ d. young.
2. Dorothy,¹³ d. young.

- 607- II. Julius Caesar,¹⁰ b. March 8, 1826.

- 608- III. Charles Porter,¹⁰ b. Aug. 8, 1828.

391. HUGH M.⁹ WEAVER, (*James,*⁸ (206) *Josiah,*⁷ *Peter,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born July 26, 1804, and died Aug. 15, 1886; m. (1) *Alzada Frost*, who died July 14, 1842; m. (2) *Sally Maria Goldsmith Weaver*, the widow of his brother Josiah. He was a carpenter.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

I. Almeda,¹⁰ b. July 14, 1840, at Reading, N. Y.; m. *Lewis B. Knox*. He enlisted Sept. 3, 1864, in Co. A, First N. Y. Dragoons and served until the close of the war. No children.

II. Alzada,¹⁰ b. July 9, 1842; unm.

CHILD (by second wife):

III. Austin George,¹⁰ b. April 1, 1849, at Reading Center, N. Y.; d. Jan. 29, 1896, at Corning, N. Y.; m. *Sophronia Caroline Warren*, b. July 21, 1853. He was a fireman on the Erie R.R., and resided in Corning, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born in Corning):

1. Claude Warren,¹¹ b. Jan. 8, 1875; m. *Catherine Sprague*, b. July 4, 1874. No children.

2. Maude Edna,¹¹ b. Nov. 25, 1876; m. *Jesse Claude Bullock*, b. March 27, 1871, at Columbia Cross Roads, Pa. He is an electrician at Elmira, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Bullock) born in Corning, N. Y.:

1. Dorothy Allene,¹² b. Jan. 20, 1899.

2. Chester Mure,¹² b. May 20, 1900; m. *Millie Strandgaard* of Rosebank, S. I.

3. Julian Claude,¹² b. Nov. 25, 1903.

4. Lelia Louise,¹² b. July 12, 1909.

5. Everett Furman,¹² b. Sept. 26, 1913.

3. Elmer Austin,¹¹ b. Feb. 13, 1881; m. *Pearl Marion Butler*, b. April 10, 1882.

CHILDREN:

1. Darrell Austin,¹² b. June 7, 1903.

2. Donald George,¹² b. June 7, 1903; d. June 23, 1903.

3. Marcus Elmer,¹² b. Sept. 28, 1905; d. July 15, 1917.

4. Edna Sophronia,¹² b. Dec. 15, 1907; d. July 27, 1912.

4. Florence Mabel,¹¹ b. April 19, 1884; d. Oct. 12, 1889.

5. Eva Louise,¹¹ b. June 19, 1886. She was an army nurse in the World War.

6. Nellie Marie,¹¹ b. Jan. 17, 1889; m. *Herbert Lee Hollister*.

CHILDREN (Hollister):

1. Marianne,¹² b. Nov. 30, 1915.

2. Herbert L.,¹² b. July 29, 1918.

7. Helen Lougardia,¹¹ b. May 13, 1891; m. *Clark Harris*. He is a manufacturer of gloves at Richmondville, N. Y.

392. JOSIAH J.⁹ WEAVER, (*James*,⁸ (206) *Josiah*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Sept. 8, 1809, and died May 23, 1838. He married *Sally Maria Goldsmith*,

CHILDREN:

I. Merrick Josiah,¹⁰ b. Jan. 31, 1835; d. May 4, 1918; m. *Emily Swarthout*, b. April 23, 1838. He conducted the Webster Hotel, Montour Falls, N. Y., twenty-seven years and later engaged in the real estate business. He was a veteran of the Civil War.

CHILDREN:

1. Helen,¹¹ b. Aug. 12, 1864.

2. Burr,¹¹ b. May 6, 1866; m. *Isobel Monteith*. He is an optometrist at Chicago, Ill.

CHILD:

1. Monteith,¹² b. Nov. 25, 1911.

II. Warren,¹⁰ m. *Kate Elliot*.

CHILD:

1. George Elliot,¹¹ b. 1868; d. Nov. 10, 1909. He was a ladies' tailor at Elmira, N. Y.; unm.

393. DANIEL SULLIVAN⁹ WEAVER, (*Joseph,*⁸ (207) *Richard,*⁷ *Peter,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in 1804 and died Dec. 19, 1890, in Decatur, Ill. He married (1) *Grace Lane*; m. (2) *Olive Hall*. He was a lumberman.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- I. Sarah.¹⁰
- II. Maria,¹⁰ b. May 28, 1834; m. *George Platt West*, b. March 14, 1821; d. May 12, 1902.

CHILDREN (West) born in Glens Falls, N. Y.:

1. Grace Lane,¹¹ b. Jan. 28, 1864.
2. Beecher Grant,¹¹ b. Nov. 24, 1866; m. *Ermina Schermerhorn*.

CHILDREN:

1. Kathryn Helena.¹²
2. Grace Lane.¹²

III. Daniel.¹⁰

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- IV. Julia Ann,¹⁰ b. Nov. 13, 1838; d. Nov. 9, 1878; m. *Rodney Columbus Hawkins*, b. Nov. 11, 1833. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Hawkins):

1. Ellen Minnie,¹¹ b. Feb. 1, 1865; m. *Isaac D. Jennings*, b. July 10, 1825; d. Sept. 9, 1911.

CHILD (Jennings):

1. Isaac Howard,¹² b. Oct. 20, 1889, at Decatur, Ill.
2. Arthur Washington,¹¹ b. Aug. 15, 1866; m. *Cynthia Elizabeth Winegardner*, b. July 12, 1873. He is a mechanic at Decatur, Ill.

CHILDREN:

1. Clarence Ellsworth,¹² b. May 8, 1891.
2. George Ray,¹² b. Oct. 1, 1892.
3. Julia Edith,¹² b. Feb. 27, 1894.
4. Alice Gertrude,¹² b. Nov. 14, 1895.
5. Mattie,¹² b. Aug. 9, 1897.
6. Arthur Lee,¹² b. Oct. 23, 1899.
7. Minnie Pearl,¹² b. Jan. 4, 1902.
8. Elmer Cecil,¹² b. Nov. 24, 1903.
9. Elsie Marie,¹² b. Feb. 22, 1906; d. Feb. 25, 1906.
10. Alta Margaret,¹² b. June 21, 1907.
11. Eva Leona,¹² b. Sept. 5, 1909.
12. Hazel Lucille,¹² b. Feb. 9, 1912.
3. Alva Fowler,¹¹ b. April 14, 1870; m. *Roberta Belle Taylor*, b. Jan. 19, 1875. He is a contractor and builder at Mill City, Oregon.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth Loverta,¹² b. Dec. 12, 1897.
2. Alva LeRoy,¹² b. June 2, 1900.
3. Edgar Vern,¹² b. Feb. 22, 1902.
4. Eugene Arthur,¹² b. Aug. 17, 1904.
5. Rosetta Belle,¹² b. Jan. 3, 1909.
4. Harvey Reed,¹¹ b. Feb. 21, 1878; m. *Sarah Belle Stare*, b. Sept. 24, 1876. He is a farmer near Hammond, Ill.

CHILD:

1. Clara Irene,¹² b. Oct. 31, 1905.

609— V. George Washington,¹⁰ b. July 11, 1840.

- VI. Phebe,¹⁰ b. 1844; m. March 5, 1868, *James R. Barney*, who died March 1, 1888. He was a hardware merchant at Johnsonburg, N. Y., where she resides.

CHILDREN (Barney):

1. Irene.¹¹
2. Joseph.¹¹
3. James.¹¹

- VII. Mary Ann,¹⁰ unm.

- VIII. Ada,¹⁰ b. March 2, 1848; m. July 16, 1866, *Lyman E. Hawkins*, b. May 4, 1837; d. May 11, 1907. He was a farmer at Sams Valley, Oregon.

CHILDREN (Hawkins):

1. Olive,¹¹ b. July 28, 1867; d. in infancy.
2. Ada,¹¹ b. Aug. 7, 1868; d. Dec. 25, 1901; m. *Norman Garlinghouse*.

CHILDREN (Garlinghouse):

1. Maurice E.,¹² b. July 1, 1885.
2. Cyril E.,¹² b. 1887.
3. Charlotte,¹¹ b. Feb. 1, 1871; m. *August Schulenberg*, b. Oct. 7, 1869.

CHILDREN (Schulenberg):

1. Jennie,¹² b. July 31, 1887; m. *P. Lawrence Harris*.

CHILDREN (Harris):

1. Mildred,¹³ b. Aug. 4, 1903.
2. Ruth,¹³ b. 1908.
2. William Ivan,¹² b. March 27, 1890; m. *Fay Logan*.

CHILD:

1. Howard W.,¹³ b. May 25, 1910.
3. Ethel Mary,¹² b. March 17, 1892; m. *Jacob Hessel*.

CHILDREN (Hessel):

1. Clarence.¹³
2. Evelyn.¹³
4. Charlotte,¹² b. Aug. 29, 1902.
4. Emily,¹¹ b. July 15, 1873; m. (1) *Morton M. Lucas*; m. (2) *Elbert G. Marsh*.

CHILDREN (Lucas):

1. Bertha E.,¹² b. March 3, 1892.
2. Muriel Mae,¹² b. Jan. 31, 1894.
5. Lyman,¹¹ b. Jan. 14, 1876; d. July 2, 1886.
6. Jesse,¹¹ b. April 30, 1878; m. *Sarah G. Hawkins*, b. Feb. 27, 1873.

CHILDREN (born at Portland, Oregon):

1. Elroy,¹² b. Sept. 18, 1905; d. March 20, 1911.
2. Helen G.,¹² b. Sept. 9, 1907.
3. Elbert E.,¹² b. Aug. 31, 1910.
4. Margaret E.,¹² b. May 25, 1913.
7. Henry,¹¹ b. Nov. 17, 1880.

- IX. Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. March 22, 1852; m. *Henry R. Miller*. No children.

- X. Almeda,¹⁰ b. Jan. 22, 1853; d. March 23, 1882; m. *Benton Cass Hawkins*, b. Nov. 29, 1841.

CHILDREN (Hawkins):

1. Benton Joseph,¹¹ b. Oct. 18, 1872; m. *Pina Sullivan*, b. Feb. 9, 1878. He is a farmer at Cerro Gordo, Ill.

CHILDREN:

1. Ray,¹² b. March 14, 1896.
2. Ethel,¹² b. Oct. 12, 1897.
3. Myrtle,¹² b. Feb. 23, 1899.

2. Lillie Diantha,¹¹ b. May 31, 1875; m. *Joseph Henry Riggs*, b. July 1, 1869. He is a carpenter at Decatur, Ill.

CHILDREN (Riggs):

1. Joseph Harrison,¹² b. May 29, 1896.
2. Evelyn Hannah,¹² b. July 31, 1899.
3. Clyde Anderson,¹² b. Sept. 22, 1903; d. May 14, 1912.

- XI. Abram Henry,¹⁰ b. Aug. 6, 1858; d. 1920; m. Oct. 13, 1881, *Ella Stockwell*, b. July 8, 1860. He was a carpenter at French Mountain, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. James Henry.¹¹
2. Louis A.¹¹
3. Jessie.¹¹
4. Sarah.¹¹
5. Horace A.¹¹
6. Earl.¹¹
7. Ruth.¹¹

- XII. Emeline.¹⁰

- XIII. Olive,¹⁰ m. *Charles Hardy*. No children.

- XIV. Ancil,¹⁰ d. in young womanhood.

394. RICHARD⁹ WEAVER, (*Joseph,*⁸ (207) *Richard,*⁷ *Peter,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹). He married (1) *Lydia Hovey*; m. (2) *Caroline Harris*. No dates of birth and death of himself or of either wife have been found.

CHILD (by first wife):

- I. Adeline,¹⁰ b. Aug. 24, 1846, at Hudson Falls, N. Y.; m. June 14, 1864, *David Dickinson*, b. Sept. 17, 1844; d. April 6, 1900. He was a merchant.

CHILDREN (Dickinson) born at Warrensburg, N. Y.:

1. Lewis,¹¹ b. March 31, 1865; m. July 4, 1888, *Clara Combs*, b. March 16, 1869; d. Oct. 18, 1911. He is a wagon maker at Warrensburg, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Myra Irene,¹² b. Dec. 25, 1889, at Warrensburg.
2. Myron,¹¹ b. Nov. 16, 1867; m. Dec. 18, 1887, *Cora Clark*. He is Superintendent of Kencroft Farms, Glens Falls, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Vaneita,¹² b. Aug. 9, 1893; m. *Beven Williams*.
2. Milton,¹² b. April 2, 1904, at Corinth, N. Y.

3. Gertrude.¹¹

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- II. Clarence,¹⁰ b. 1849; d. Aug. 15, 1913; unm.
- III. Ophelia.¹⁰
- IV. Franklin.¹⁰
- V. Danford.¹⁰

395. ISAAC⁹ WEAVER, (*Joseph,*⁸ (207) *Richard,*⁷ *Peter,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in 1826 and died April 1, 1900, in Ira, Vt. He was a butcher and trader.

He married April 15, 1848, *Elsie Delia Potter*, b. April 1, 1829; d. Sept. 1, 1913.

CHILDREN:

- I. Julia Ann,¹⁰ b. Dec. 28, 1849, in Castleton, Vt.; d. April 5, 1918, in Ira, Vt.; m. Jan. 14, 1869, *Elbert Lee White*, b. April 15, 1841.

CHILDREN (White) born in Ira, Vt.

1. Arthur Lee,¹¹ b. Oct. 17, 1870; d. June 27, 1912; m. *Etta May Lester*.

CHILDREN:

1. Russell Lee,¹² b. Jan. 29, 1902.
2. Karl Elbert,¹² b. Nov. 2, 1904.
2. Howard Henry,¹¹ b. April 16, 1873; m. Jan. 6, 1897, *Nellie Mary Lincoln*. He is a Baptist minister.

CHILDREN:

1. Howard Lincoln,¹² b. Oct. 3, 1897, at Addison, Vt.
2. Seeley Frederick,¹² b. Jan. 30, 1901, at Whiting, Vt.
3. Gladys Estella,¹² b. Sept. 20, 1902, at Whiting, Vt.
4. Fletcher Howard,¹² b. June 14, 1912, at Hardwick, Vt.
3. Fred Elbert,¹¹ b. Aug. 13, 1875; d. Oct. 15, 1898.
4. Belle Kate,¹¹ b. June 23, 1879; m. *Frank Moore*. They reside at Ira, Vt.

CHILD (Moore):

1. Callo Lily,¹² b. July 18, 1901.
5. Caroline Elsie,¹¹ b. July 7, 1882; m. *William Richard Potter*. He is a farmer near West Rutland, Vt.

CHILDREN (Potter):

1. Fred Earl,¹² b. July 15, 1902, at Enon Valley, Pa.
2. Elsa Velma,¹² b. April 18, 1904, at Ira, Vt.
3. Richard Ernest,¹² b. Aug. 19, 1906, at Clarendon, Vt.
4. Chauncey Roy,¹² b. Dec. 17, 1908, at Clarendon, Vt.
5. Noel,¹² b. April 16, 1911, at Clarendon, Vt.
6. Grant Ulysses,¹¹ b. March 15, 1885.
7. Bertha May,¹¹ b. Feb. 23, 1889.
- II. Alice Allean,¹⁰ b. Jan. 15, 1851; m. Jan. 14, 1869, *Simon Lewis Peck*, b. Nov. 29, 1844. He is a farmer at West Rutland, Vt.

CHILDREN (Peck) born at Ira, Vt.:

1. Lily Isabel,¹¹ b. March 20, 1872; m. *Merlin Collins*, b. Nov. 20, 1864. He is a farmer at West Rutland, Vt.

CHILD (Collins):

1. Rose,¹² b. July 20, 1889.
2. Harrison Jay,¹¹ b. May 12, 1878; m. *Emma G. Fish*. No children. He is a painter at Bozeman, Montana.
3. Bessie Alberta,¹¹ b. March 3, 1880; d. June 25, 1910; m. (1) *George Richardson*; m. (2) *Edmond S. Kelley*.

CHILD (Richardson):

1. Edith Gertrude,¹² b. Sept. 16, 1900.

CHILD (Kelley):

2. Mary Frances,¹² b. Aug. 12, 1907.
4. Mary Dorcas,¹¹ b. Aug. 6, 1882; m. *R. H. Johnston*. He is a carriage painter at Ira, Vt.

CHILDREN (Johnston):

1. Willifred Laurier,¹² b. Aug. 29, 1901, at West Rutland, Vt.
2. Dorothy Mildred,¹² b. Feb. 3, 1903, at West Rutland, Vt.
3. Elizabeth Alice,¹² b. Sept. 23, 1905, at Homer, N. Y.
4. Robert Ray,¹² b. Dec. 24, 1910, at Homer, N. Y.
5. Charles William,¹¹ b. July 6, 1884; m. *Mary Willard*. He is a farmer at East Wallingford, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. Louis,¹² b. Aug. 4, 1910, at Wallingford, Vt.
2. Joseph,¹² b. March 26, 1912, at Ira, Vt.
6. Joseph Simon,¹¹ b. Oct. 25, 1887; d. March 25, 1912.
7. Nathan Brown,¹¹ b. May 17, 1890.

396. WILLIAM MARLIN⁹ WEAVER, (*Josiah,*⁸ (208) *Richard,*⁷ *Peter,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born April 13, 1818, and died Jan. 30, 1883, at Lake George, N. Y. He was a carpenter. He married *Abigail Combs*, b. Jan. 14, 1825; d. May 6, 1886.

CHILDREN (born in Warrensburg, N. Y.):

I. Frances,¹⁰ b. 1842; d. 1913; m. *Edgar Barber*.

CHILDREN (Barber):

1. Lemuel.¹¹

2. Dennis William.¹¹

II. Clarinda Jane,¹⁰ b. 1846; d. 1910; m. *Joseph Latham*, who was the husband of her sister Augusta, deceased.

III. Augusta Alfretta,¹⁰ b. 1848; d. 1875, m. *Joseph Latham*.

CHILD (Latham):

1. Augustus Joseph.¹¹

611- IV. Warren Dudley,¹⁰ b. June 19, 1850.

612- V. Benjamin Franklin,¹⁰ b. March 3, 1854.

613- VI. Clinton James,¹⁰ b. Aug. 1, 1857.

614- VII. James Louis,¹⁰ b. June 8, 1861.

VIII. Cornelia,¹⁰ b. Aug. 8, 1865; m. Oct. 25, 1881, *David Benjamin Gallup*, b. Nov. 4, 1855. They reside at Alvord, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Gallup):

1. Harry Jesse,¹¹ b. March 10, 1890, at Alvord, N. Y.

2. David William,¹¹ b. Dec. 8, 1892, at Wells, N. Y.

397. BENJAMIN CYDNEY⁹ WEAVER, (*Josiah,*⁸ (208) *Richard,*⁷ *Peter,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Feb. 29, 1824. He enlisted in the Civil War, was taken prisoner by the Confederates, and died in Andersonville Prison in 1864.

He married, Nov. 30, 1847, *Julia Stone*, b. Sept. 3, 1831; d. Sept. 13, 1872.

CHILDREN (born in Warrensburg, N. Y.):

I. Cynthia,¹⁰ b. April 15, 1849; d. April 15, 1872; m. *Selah Knickerbocker*.

II. Elwyn Benjamin,¹⁰ b. Sept. 29, 1851; m. Jan. 5, 1873, *Adeline Combs*, b. March 28, 1856. He is a farmer at Warrensburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born in Warrensburg):

1. Gilbert,¹¹ b. Jan. 12, 1875; m. June 28, 1899, *Eva Brown*, b. May 19, 1876. He resides at Glens Falls, N. Y.

2. Rexford,¹¹ b. July 10, 1888; m. Jan. 31, 1911, *Emma H. Prince*, b. Sept. 24, 1892. He resides at Glens Falls, N. Y.

III. John Lawrence,¹⁰ b. Oct. 11, 1854; m. *Augusta Newman*, who d. March 12, 1879. He is a photographer.

IV. Adelaide,¹⁰ b. March 6, 1858; d. Feb. 19, 1884; m. *Alexander Schermerhorn*.

CHILDREN (Schermerhorn) born at Lake George, N. Y.:

1. Leonard,¹¹ b. July 18, 1877; m. June 16, 1902, *Susan Frances Miner*, b. Feb. 22, 1881. He is an air brake inspector at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Loren Frederick.¹²

2. Clara Augusta.¹²

3. Lavilla Iona.¹²

4. William Alexander.¹²

2. Gilbert,¹¹ b. Feb. 23, 1880; m. Feb. 23, 1901, *Rena May Millard*, b. Dec. 10, 1881. He is in the dairy business at Lake George, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Evelyn K.¹²
 2. Sarah E.¹²
 3. Frederick.¹¹
- V. Dennis Stone,¹⁰ b. Jan. 30, 1860; m. Aug. 26, 1883, *Sarah Elizabeth Smith*, b. Feb. 19, 1861. He resides at Warrensburg, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Walter Dennis,¹¹ b. July 13, 1885, at Warrensburg, N. Y.

398. GEORGE ROUND⁹ WEAVER, (*Josiah,*⁸ (208) *Richard,*⁷ *Peter,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in 1827 and died June 27, 1882, in Warrensburg, N. Y., where he was a farmer. He married *Jane Stone*, b. June 22, 1827; d. June 30, 1892.

CHILDREN:

- 615- I. Orange,¹⁰ b. March 4, 1849.
- II. Clementine,¹⁰ b. 1852; d. Jan. 16, 1875; m. *Charles Hoag*.

CHILD (Hoag):

1. Josephine,¹¹ b. Jan. 7, 1870, in Warrensburg; d. Jan. 3, 1918; m. Aug. 11, 1897, *Edgar Nash Morrell*, b. Aug. 6, 1873, of Waterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN (Morrell):

1. Margaret Helene,¹² b. Feb. 12, 1899; m. Oct. 28, 1920, *Harold Edmund Jessell*, b. April 3, 1895.

CHILD (Jessell):

1. Lawrence Edgar,¹³ b. Oct. 1, 1921.
2. Janet Irene,¹² b. July 11, 1908.

399. NORMAN PHILO⁹ WEAVER, (*Josiah,*⁸ (208) *Richard,*⁷ *Peter,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 7, 1829, in Warrensburg, N. Y., and died Feb. 15, 1911, in Rutland, Vt.

He married Dec. 25, 1856, *Miriam Fullerton*, b. April 1, 1841; d. June 15, 1907.

CHILD:

- I. Edward Josiah,¹⁰ b. Nov. 11, 1857; m. (1) May 13, 1882, *Nellie Norton Wood*, b. March 23, 1858; d. Nov. 17, 1906; m. (2) Feb. 19, 1908, *Lillian Heney Stanley*. He is a machinist at Rutland, Vt.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

1. Byron,¹¹ b. Aug. 20, 1883; d. April 11, 1885.
 2. Myron E.,¹¹ b. Oct. 30, 1888; m. Dec. 21, 1912, *Laura Culver*, b. Jan. 12, 1886.
- II. Nellie,¹⁰ b. Feb. 18, 1860; m. March 29, 1883, *Winfield Crowley*, b. May 13, 1855. He is a farmer at Belmont, Vt.

CHILDREN (Crowley) born at Mt. Holly, Vt.:

1. George Alfred,¹¹ b. Feb. 20, 1884; m. June 8, 1909, *Leora Shattuck*, b. Oct. 23, 1887.

CHILD:

1. Alfred Shattuck,¹² b. April 5, 1911.

2. Miriam Frances,¹¹ b. Aug. 18, 1888.
3. Mabel Laura,¹¹ b. Feb. 27, 1896.
- III. Julia Ann,¹⁰ b. April 3, 1862; m. Dec. 17, 1884, *Luther Dolph*, b. Jan. 26, 1855. They reside at Saegertown, Pa.
CHILDREN (Dolph):
 1. Miriam Estella,¹¹ b. Jan. 28, 1888; d. March 13, 1888.
 2. Ethel Norman,¹¹ b. April 19, 1890.
- IV. Daniel James,¹⁰ b. March 4, 1865, at Luzerne, N. Y.; m. June 13, 1886, *Carrie Morse*, b. Jan. 25, 1868. He resides at Cavendish, Vt.
CHILDREN (born at Cavendish):
 1. Edith Grace,¹¹ b. June 1, 1887.
 2. Hazel Olive,¹¹ b. April 2, 1908.
- V. Frank,¹⁰ b. March 17, 1867; d. Feb. 16, 1874.
- VI. Harriet Jennie,¹⁰ b. Nov. 18, 1869; m. *George Spaulding*, b. Aug. 12, 1871. He is in the furniture business at Rutland, Vt.
CHILDREN (Spaulding):
 1. Ralph George,¹¹ b. April 25, 1895, at Cavendish, Vt.
 2. Earle Henry,¹¹ b. Jan. 31, 1907, at Rutland, Vt.

400. RICHARD REYNOLDS⁹ WEAVER, (*Richard Reynolds*,⁸ (209) *Richard*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born April 20, 1819, in Hartland, N. Y., and died Dec. 13, 1909, in Lockport, N. Y. He was a farmer and trader at Hartland and later at Lockport.

He married Nov. 14, 1844, *Mary A. Mackey*, b. May 8, 1828; d. April 1, 1896.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary Inez,¹⁰ b. Feb. 7, 1847; d. Aug. 18, 1866; m. *Manville D. Winslow*.
CHILD (Winslow):
 1. Mary Althea,¹¹ b. April 3, 1865; d. Dec. 26, 1865.
- 616- II. James Jacinto,¹⁰ b. April 19, 1850.
- III. Mary Belle,¹⁰ b. Dec. 13, 1867; m. (1) *Frederick Stevens*; m. (2) Feb. 22, 1897, *James B. Lysitt*. They reside at Lockport, N. Y.
CHILD (Stevens):
 1. Arthur Lee,¹¹ b. March 4, 1891.
 CHILDREN (Lysitt):
 2. Marian Inez,¹¹ b. March 4, 1898.
 3. Herbert James,¹¹ b. May 17, 1900.
 4. Jessie Elizabeth,¹¹ b. May 22, 1902.
 5. John William,¹¹ b. June 20, 1903.
 6. Wavelet Marie,¹¹ b. Aug. 15, 1904.
 7. Thomas Edward,¹¹ b. Oct. 16, 1908.
 8. Grace Marguerite,¹¹ b. Dec. 15, 1911.
- IV. Jessie Reynolds,¹⁰ b. in Buffalo, N. Y., May 22, 1870; m. Aug. 22, 1891, *Seymour Cothran*, b. July 17, 1865. They reside in Lockport, N. Y.
CHILDREN (Cothran):
 1. George Thomas,¹¹ b. Oct. 8, 1904; d. Jan. 23, 1905.
 2. Katherine Mary,¹¹ b. Sept. 15, 1908.

401. PHILANDER⁹ WEAVER, (*Benjamin*,⁸ (210) *Richard*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born April 9, 1816, in Niagara County, N. Y., and died April 24, 1900, in Jamestown, N. Y.

He married Jan. 24, 1838, *Mary Ruth Ann Harford*, b. Jan. 12, 1820.

CHILDREN (born in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.):

I. Philo Harford,¹⁰ b. 1839; m. *Ellen Slonaker*. He is an inventor and resides in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN:

1. Frank,¹¹ b. April 1, 1870, in Irvington, Pa. He is a machinist at Pittsburgh, and has two children.
2. Allene.¹¹
3. Hallie,¹¹ b. 1880; m. *Karl Kaiser*.

CHILDREN (Kaiser):

1. Harry.¹²
2. Seuchean Ellene.¹²
4. Clyde,¹¹ m. ———. He resides at Chicago, Ill.

CHILD:

1. Ellene.¹²

II. Phebe Ann,¹⁰ b. 1840; d. May 26, 1859; m. *Charles Petrie*.

CHILDREN (Petrie):

1. Nellie.¹¹
2. ———,¹¹ d. in infancy.

III. Sarah Jane,¹⁰ b. 1841; m. *Ephraim Mosier*.

CHILDREN (Mosier):

1. Leonard,¹¹ m. ———.

CHILDREN:

1. Bernice.¹²
2. May.¹²
3. Maud.¹²
4. Frank.¹²
5. Harry.¹²
2. Luna,¹¹ d. in infancy.

IV. Henry Harrison,¹⁰ b. Oct. 31, 1843; m. *Adelphia Rice*.

CHILDREN:

1. Stanley J.¹¹
2. Hattie.¹¹
3. Vaughn.¹¹
4. Harry.¹¹
5. Maude.¹¹
6. Minnie.¹¹

V. Thomas Jefferson,¹⁰ b. 1845; d. 1847.

VI. Lucy Loretta,¹⁰ b. Oct. 18, 1847; m. Sept. 26, 1867, *Augustus S. Harrington*, b. 1841; d. 1908. She resides at Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Harrington):

1. Mildred Belle,¹¹ b. Aug. 10, 1868; d. Aug. 31, 1909; m. *Louis A. Fenton*.

CHILDREN (Fenton) born at Jamestown, N. Y.:

1. Pauline,¹² (adopted), b. May 27, 1894.
2. Doris,¹² b. July 20, 1896.
3. Loretta Belle,¹² b. June 18, 1898.
4. George Norton,¹² b. Aug. 26, 1903.
2. Frank Lee,¹¹ b. May 28, 1873; m. *Mildred Ager*. He is a surveyor at Oklahoma City, Okla.

3. Frederick Melvin,¹¹ b. Nov. 16, 1874; m. Aug. 10, 1902, *Emma Simpson*. He resides at Amsterdam, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born at Amsterdam, N. Y.):

1. Frank Louis,¹² b. Sept. 28, 1903.
2. Charles Simpson,¹² b. Aug. 9, 1905; d. Jan. 26, 1906.
3. Dorothy Simpson,¹² b. Jan. 28, 1907.
4. Marion Belle,¹² b. Jan. 9, 1911.

- VII. Sylvia Luellen,¹⁰ b. Oct. 19, 1849; d. March 7, 1901; m. *Charles A. Manbert*.

CHILDREN (Manbert):

1. Charles Archie,¹¹ b. Aug. 9, 1869; m. *Alice Corneau*.

CHILD:

1. Helen.¹²
2. C. Rushton,¹¹ m. *Alice Smith*.

CHILDREN:

1. Harford.¹²
2. Ray.¹²
3. Raymond Barton.¹¹

- VIII. Mary Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. 1851; d. 1887; m. *Joseph J. Clancey*.

CHILDREN (Clancey):

1. Bertha,¹¹ b. June 10, 1868; d. 1869.
2. Belle,¹¹ b. Oct. 12, 1872; m. *E. H. Sharpe*, of London, Eng.

- IX. Lucetta Belle,¹⁰ b. 1853; d. 1905 in London, Eng. She married *J. Calvin Cole*. She was a noted contralto singer both in America and in Europe. She was commanded to sing before Queen Victoria and the Emperor of Germany. She was very popular with the British public and when she died the press of London and also of America paid high tribute to her ability and worth.

- X. Addison Monroe,¹⁰ b. April 13, 1855; m. *Elizabeth Anna Smith*. No children. He is in the insurance business at Buffalo, N. Y.

- XI. Ida Eliza,¹⁰ b. 1857; d. 1861.

402. WILLIAM JACKSON⁹ WEAVER, (*Peter*,⁸ (211) *Richard*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 5, 1833, and died 1902 at Fredonia, N. Y. He was a police officer and also owned a farm at Shumla, N. Y.

He married *Louisa M. Gleason*, b. 1831; d. 1883.

CHILDREN:

- I. Charles Henry,¹⁰ b. March 22, 1862, at Pomfret, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1886, *Carrie Estella Corp*, b. April 8, 1862. He is a locomotive engineer residing at Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILD:

1. Laura Louisa,¹¹ b. Sept. 26, 1890; m. April 19, 1907, *Elmer C. Brooner*, b. May 28, 1884.

CHILDREN (Brooner):

1. Dale Harriette,¹² b. Oct. 7, 1910.
2. Gladys Estella,¹² b. Nov. 8, 1913.
- II. Frank,¹⁰ b. June 17, 1866; d. Nov. 2, 1907; m. *Rena Jobes*, b. Jan. 30, 1866. He was a grocer at Pasadena, Calif.

CHILD:

1. Harry William,¹¹ b. May 30, 1890, at Fredonia, N. Y.; m. Aug. 22, 1911, *Mae C. Ives*, b. July 25, 1891.

CHILD:

1. Beatrice Geraldine.¹²

III. George Peter,¹⁰ m. *Bertha Hamilton*.

CHILD:

1. Hazel.¹¹

IV. Jennie,¹⁰ m. *N. S. Miller*. She had two children.

403. HENRY FORBUSH⁹ WEAVER, (*Peter*,⁸ (211) *Richard*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born June 30, 1839, in Charlotte, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

He went to Illinois in 1860 and enlisted July 25, 1861, in Co. G, 12th Illinois Infantry. He was in many engagements, probably the most terrible of which was the Fort Pillow massacre. When mustered out Sept. 4, 1865, he was Second Lieutenant and Acting Captain of Co. C, 11th U.S. C. T. In 1866 he went to Villa Ridge, Ill., and engaged in fruit farming. In 1872 he returned to Arkwright, N. Y., and bought a dairy farm. In 1886 he removed to Nebraska and in 1893 he settled on a fruit farm at Fredonia, N. Y., where the remainder of his active life was spent. After retiring from active life he removed to Buffalo, N. Y.

He married Oct. 2, 1865, *Mary Edson*, b. Feb. 20, 1848.

CHILDREN:

- I. Edith May,¹⁰ b. July 1, 1866; m. *Charles Polete Merchant*. They reside at Fredonia, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Merchant) born at Fredonia:

1. Edson Polete,¹¹ b. May 3, 1887; m. Nov. 25, 1911, *Kate O'Connell*, b. Dec. 10, 1888. He resides at Fredonia, N. Y.
2. Rachel May,¹¹ b. April 13, 1889.
3. Blanche,¹¹ b. June 30, 1891.
4. Grace,¹¹ b. March 5, 1893.
5. Frederick,¹¹ b. July 19, 1896.
6. Angeline,¹¹ b. May 12, 1898, d. Sept. 24, 1911.
7. Ruth,¹¹ b. July 19, 1903.

617- II. Sheldon Collier,¹⁰ b. Nov. 14, 1867.

618- III. William Alonzo,¹⁰ b. Feb. 27, 1870.

- IV. Edson Peter,¹⁰ b. June 19, 1873, in Arkwright, N. Y.; m. July 17, 1897, *Lillian Maud Blodgett*. He is a contractor and builder at Rockville, Md.

404. RICHARD EARL⁹ WEAVER, (*William*,⁸ (212) *Richard*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Nov. 12, 1822, at Hartland, N. Y., and died Dec. 27, 1891, at Hillsdale, Mich. He was in the furniture business.

He married *Charlotte Kies*, b. Sept. 28, 1827; d. Jan. —, 1918, at Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- I. George Henry,¹⁰ b. July 28, 1852, at Somerset, Mich.; d. July 24, 1902, at Cincinnati, Ohio; m. *Mary Belle Richmond*, b. 1860. He was a cotton merchant at Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHILD:

- 1. Gertrude Elizabeth,¹¹ b. Aug. 3, 1891, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Feb. 6, 1910, *John Franklin Todd*, b. Nov. 5, 1889, at Benton Harbor, Mich. They reside at Lansing, Mich., where he is a shoe merchant.

CHILD (Todd):

- 1. Gertrude Marie,¹² b. Oct. 31, 1910, at Lansing, Mich.
- II. Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. April 1, 1858; m. Aug. 29, 1883, *William LaVerne Foster*. He is a dry goods merchant at Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILD (Foster):

- 1. Marie,¹¹ b. Aug. 21, 1884, at Cleveland, Ohio; m. June 4, 1907, *Eugene Carl Wamelink*. They reside at Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILD (Wamelink):

- 1. Elizabeth Jane,¹² b. March 12, 1908, at Cleveland, Ohio.

405. CLEMENT EARL⁹ WEAVER, (*William*,⁸ (212) *Richard*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born July 18, 1832, at Hartland, N. Y., and died April 6, 1906, at Adrian, Mich. He was one of the foremost lawyers in the State of Michigan. He began the practice of law at Hillsdale in 1859. He removed to Hudson in 1861 and was elected prosecuting attorney of Lenawee County. He then removed to Adrian, where the remainder of his life was spent. He was the attorney, and a director of the Lenawee County Savings Bank and the attorney of the L. S. & M. S. R.R. Co. He filled a conspicuous place in his profession and in civic life.

He married Oct. 7, 1858, *Mary A. Race*, b. Oct. 4, 1833, at Pittsford, N. Y.; d. Aug. 2, 1901, at Adrian, Mich. She was the daughter of Loren and Esther (Bayles) Race.

CHILDREN:

- I. Esther Maude,¹⁰ b. Sept. 27, 1860; m. *Elbert Bishop Peck*, who d. Aug. 24, 1918. He was the Vice-President of the T. H. I. and E. R.R. Co., and resided at Indianapolis, Ind.
- II. Bertha Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. June 10, 1862, at Hudson, Mich.; d. April 19, 1927; m. Aug. 1, 1889, *Horace Baughman Steck*, b. Jan. 5, 1853. "His genealogy leads back to one of the early kings of England. The more immediate ancestors numbered several generations of Lutheran clergymen in the vicinity of Greensburg, Pa., and one branch of the family were Quakers and came with William Penn."

CHILDREN (Steck) born at Hazelton, Kansas:

- 1. Clement Caleb,¹¹ b. Nov. 15, 1890. He is an electrical engineer at Jackson, Mich. He married Aug. 16, 1924, *Dorothy Elsie Koch*.

CHILD:

- 1. Joan Elizabeth,¹² b. Feb. 2, 1926, in Jackson, Mich.
- 2. Mary Margaret,¹¹ b. Oct. 4, 1892.; m. Feb. 11, 1922, *Harold Julian LaLonde*.
- III. Florence Winnifred,¹⁰ b. July 4, 1864, at Hudson, Mich.; m. Dec. 27, 1894, *Frank Philip Dodge*, b. Feb. 28, 1859; d. Jan. 8, 1921, son of Thomas F. and Lucinda (Morse) Dodge. He was born, lived and died at Adrian, Mich. She has been the corresponding secretary of the Michigan State Federation of Woman's Clubs and regent of the local Chapter of the D. A. R.

CHILD (Dodge):

1. Frank Riley,¹¹ b. Sept. 16, 1895; m. May 29, 1918, at Adrian, Mich. *Dorothy Graves Clement*, b. July 8, 1894, dau. of Elmer Hinkley and Florence Elizabeth (Graves) Clement. He is a Lieutenant (Senior Grade) in the U.S. Navy attached to the U.S.S. South Dakota. He was in active service during the entire period of the World War.

CHILD:

1. Elizabeth Winnifred,¹² b. Aug. 3, 1919, in New York City.
- 619- IV. William Loren,¹⁰ b. Oct. 27, 1866.

406. WILLIAM RILEY⁹ WEAVER, (*William*,⁸ (212) *Richard*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Somerset, Mich., March 24, 1840, and died March 20, 1904, in Bradford, Pa. He engaged in the oil business in 1870 and had extensive interests at Titusville and Bradford, Pa. He married April 19, 1865, *Helen Annette Gilson*, b. Aug. 21, 1842; d. in Bradford in June, 1918.

CHILDREN:

- I. Genevieve Etta,¹⁰ b. June 1, 1868; m. June 3, 1903, *George Ellsworth Greene*, b. 1867. They reside in Lockport, N. Y., where he is engaged in the manufacture of paper. No children.
- II. Clarence Earle,¹⁰ b. Aug. 5, 1872, in Titusville, Pa.
- III. Mabelle Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. April 26, 1874, at Titusville, Pa.; m. Dec. 6, 1899, *Courtney Earle Hazelton*, b. Sept. 22, 1877, at Green Bay, Wis.; d. June 10, 1916. After the death of his father he continued the lumber business in which the father had been engaged. In 1899 he became interested in the manufacture of glass and, when he died, was Vice-President of the Consolidated Window Glass Co., and also had oil interests at Bradford, Pa., where his active life was spent.

CHILDREN (Hazelton):

1. Alan Weaver,¹¹ b. Feb. 28, 1903.
2. Robert,¹¹ b. and d. May 25, 1904.
3. Helen,¹¹ b. Oct. 21, 1905.
4. Courtney Earle,¹¹ b. Aug. 11, 1910; d. Aug. 31, 1913.

407. CHARLES MORTIMER⁹ WEAVER, (*William*,⁸ (212) *Richard*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Adams, Mich., Oct. 24, 1843.

He married (1) March 3, 1872, *Julia Osborn*; m. (2) March 17, 1887, *Myra Bolinger Rose*. He is a lawyer in Hillsdale, Mich.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- I. Harry L.,¹⁰ b. May 3, 1896.
- II. Florence M.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 9, 1898.

408. JOHN SMITH⁹ WEAVER, (*John Smith*,⁸ (214) *Jabez*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Nov. 5, 1830, and died Sept. 18, 1901, at Onoville, N. Y.; buried at Russell, Pa. He was a sailor and a painter. His active life was spent in Lewis County, New York.

He married *Priscilla Hurlbut*, b. April 2, 1835; d. Oct. 28, 1888.



W. RILEY WEAVER
See page 442



CHILDREN:

- I. George Van Buren,¹⁰ b. Sept. —, 1850; unm.
- II. Elizabeth Amanda,¹⁰ b. March 7, 1855, at Diana, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 14, 1878, at Russell, Pa., *George Wellington Kelley*, b. Oct. 26, 1852, at Russell, Pa. He is a farmer at Russell, Pa.

CHILDREN (Kelley):

1. William Arthur,¹¹ b. Aug. 30, 1882, at Russell, Pa.; m. June 18, 1913, *Grace R. Arnold*, b. June 24, 1879. He is a telephone manager at Russell, Pa.

CHILD:

1. Eunice Lorraine,¹² b. Aug. 31, 1915.
2. Alva LeRoy,¹¹ b. Aug. 4, 1884, at Russell, Pa.; m. Nov. 24, 1907, *Adessa Niles*, b. Aug. 22, 1889. He is a jeweler at Russell, Pa.
3. George Marvin,¹¹ b. Dec. 19, 1886, at Russell, Pa.; m. Aug. 27, 1908, *Gertrude Fay*, b. Feb. 23, 1888. He is a farmer near Akeley, Pa.

CHILDREN:

1. Horace Marvin,¹² b. June 12, 1909.
2. Russell Jackson,¹² b. Nov. 3, 1911.
3. Winnifred Grace,¹² b. Sept. 2, 1912; d. Jan. 8, 1918.
4. Clifford Eugene,¹¹ b. May 29, 1889, at Russell, Pa.; m. *Mamie Olive Barber*, b. May 14, 1881. He is a carpenter at Russell, Pa.

CHILDREN:

1. Irene Laona,¹² b. Nov. 13, 1912.
2. Iris Angeline,¹² b. Sept. 19, 1917.
5. Myrtle Belle,¹¹ b. Sept. 9, 1890, at Akeley, Pa.; m. June 10, 1914, *Ernest Westley Pangborn*, b. Dec. 28, 1894. They reside at Russell, Pa.

CHILDREN (Pangborn):

1. Ruth Elizabeth,¹² b. March 16, 1915.
2. Charles Ernest,¹² b. Nov. 10, 1916.
6. Charles Ernest,¹¹ b. June 12, 1893; d. May 26, 1903.
7. Leo Michael,¹¹ b. Feb. 4, 1895, at Akeley, Pa.; m. *Grace Mae Phillips*.

8. Paul Revere,¹¹ b. Aug. 21, 1897, at Akeley, Pa.

620- III. Benton Ernest,¹⁰ b. Aug. 30, 1856.

409. JABEZ HOUSTON⁹ WEAVER, (*John Smith*,⁸ (214) *Jabez*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 9, 1836, at Wilna, N. Y., and died there Dec. 3, 1921.

He enlisted Aug. 9, 1862, in the Civil War and served to the end, being mustered out June 23, 1865, at Petersburg, Va., as First Sergeant Co. D, 10th N. Y. Heavy Artillery. He removed to Lawrence, Mich., in 1869, where he conducted a market for several years. He returned to Natural Bridge, N. Y., in 1903, and settled in the town of Wilna, about two miles from his birthplace where his later years were spent.

He married March 27, 1867, *Esther M. Lanphear*, b. Oct. 31, 1845; d. Dec. 2, 1901.

CHILDREN:

- I. Emma Lillian,¹⁰ b. April 26, 1868, at Croghan, N. Y.; m. Sept. 5, 1885, *Jesse Marcus Branch*, b. July 12, 1865; d. Oct. 9, 1889. He was a teacher.

CHILDREN (Branch) born at Gaylord, Mich.:

1. Leo Valentine,¹¹ b. Feb. 14, 1887; m. March 9, 1910, *Corabell Jessie Baugh*, b. Dec. 3, 1891.

CHILDREN:

1. Katherine Dorothy,¹² b. Oct. 20, 1911.
2. Edward William,¹² b. Oct. 22, 1914.
2. Raymond Jesse,¹¹ b. Feb. 2, 1889.
- II. Glenn Darrell,¹⁰ b. June 10, 1881, at Lawrence, Mich.; m. May 31, 1903, *Claire Shirley Bidwell*, b. Feb. 4, 1880. He is a merchant at Lawrence, Mich., and sheriff of the County of VanBuren at Paw Paw.

410. JAMES BRADFORD⁹ WEAVER, (*Silas*,⁸ (215) *Langford*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Clement*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born June 29, 1800, in Coventry, R. I., and died in August, 1884, at New London, Conn. He was a manufacturer of cotton goods.

He married (1) *Mary Newton*; m. (2) March 9, 1828, *Almira Rice*, b. May 6, 1805; d. March 22, 1851; m. (3) *Sarah B. Crocker*.

CHILD (by first wife):

- 621- I. Lathrop Palmer,¹⁰ b. 1821.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- 622- II. Alonzo Hull,¹⁰ b. Jan. 7, 1830.

III. Lomina Modi,¹⁰ b. March 5, 1834; d. 1900; m. *Mary A. Davis*. No children.

IV. Lucinda DeWolf,¹⁰ b. March 24, 1836; d. May 5, 1907; m. *Alden Arnold Battey*, b. Jan. 3, 1828; d. January, 1911.

CHILDREN (Battey):

1. Ida Frances,¹¹ b. Dec. 30, 1857; m. Jan. 9, 1878, *Jarvis Horton*, b. March 26, 1851.

CHILDREN (Horton):

1. Everett Jarvis,¹² b. March 10, 1880; m. Aug. 16, 1905, *Mabel I. Clark*, b. Oct. 13, 1877.

CHILDREN (born in Providence):

1. Iris Clark,¹³ b. Sept. 3, 1906.
2. Everett Jarvis,¹³ b. Sept. 23, 1910.
3. Philip Clark,¹³ b. Sept. 26, 1911.
2. Elmer Stewart,¹² b. Jan. 4, 1888; m. Oct. 17, 1911, *Margaret Metcalf*.
3. Clarence,¹² b. 1892; d. in infancy.
2. Francis.¹¹
3. George Weaver,¹¹ b. Dec. 3, 1859; m. Sept. 17, 1890, *E rma F. Cook*.

CHILDREN:

1. Nina L.,¹² b. June 30, 1891.
2. Beatrice F.,¹² b. March 12, 1893; d. Nov. 14, 1894.
3. Mildred F.,¹² b. Aug. 1, 1897.
4. Alva C.,¹² b. Aug. 29, 1900.
- 623- V. Leander Leonard,¹⁰ b. Sept. 11, 1838.
- VI. Lydia Luther,¹⁰ b. Jan. 22, 1841; d. 1873; unm.
- VII. Lovisa Spaulding,¹⁰ b. March 3, 1843; m. *Henry Harrison Howard*. They reside at Providence, R. I. He is a manufacturer of cotton. He was in Co. G, 21st Massachusetts Volunteers in the Civil War and was shot through the hips at the Battle of Roanoke Island.

CHILDREN (Howard):

1. Annie,¹¹ b. Feb. 7, 1866; m. Aug. 10, 1886, *Charles Cady*. No children.
2. Bertha,¹¹ b. Sept. 30, 1878; m. Aug. 15, 1904, *Frank H. Atwood*. No children.
- VIII. Lucy Mariah,¹⁰ b. Nov. 12, 1845; d. 1910; m. *William Gough*. No children.
- IX. Laura Maxson,¹⁰ b. July 22, 1848; d. July 27, 1849.

411. CHARLES STONE⁹ WEAVER, (*Silas,*⁸ (215) *Langford,*⁷ *Daniel,*⁶ *Clement,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born April 10, 1803, at Coventry, R. I. He died Sept. 8, 1891, at Voluntown, Conn. He was admitted to the Baptist Church, Exeter, R. I., March 25, 1823. He became a Baptist minister and served churches in Rhode Island and Connecticut more than fifty years.

He married June 1, 1823, at Coventry, R. I., *Diana Northrup*, b. Nov. 7, 1804; d. Aug. 21, 1881.

CHILDREN:

- I. George Northrup,¹⁰ b. June 16, 1824; d. June 19, 1824.
- II. Rebecca Sheldon,¹⁰ b. Sept. 7, 1826, at North Kingstown, R. I.; d. April 19, 1907, at Providence, R. I.; m. (1) Sept. 7, 1843, at Voluntown, Conn., *Archibald Robbins*, b. June 10, 1823; d. Aug. 1, 1848; m. (2) July 21, 1857, at Phenix, R. I., *Erastus B. Briggs*, b. April 18, 1820; d. Jan. 7, 1902. Both husbands were farmers.

CHILDREN (Robbins):

1. Charles Weaver,¹¹ b. July 4, 1844; m. Nov. 13, 1869, *Rachel Elizabeth Rice*, b. Oct. 26, 1848; d. April 6, 1885.

CHILDREN:

1. Maude Cecil.¹²
2. Josephine Dutcher.¹²
3. Anna Elizabeth.¹²
4. Rachel Edna.¹²
5. Diana Weaver.¹²
2. Annie,¹¹ b. March 4, 1846; d. Aug. 15, 1920; m. *Paris Henry Corey*, b. Aug. 12, 1839; d. May 16, 1904.

CHILDREN (Corey):

1. Abbie Olney.¹²
2. Hattie Eliza,¹² b. Nov. 15, 1864; m. (1) *Orrin C. Stone*; m. (2) Oct. 16, 1897, *Isaac D. Clark*, b. 1874.

CHILDREN (Stone):

1. Walter E.¹³
2. Pearl E.¹³
3. Pansy R.¹³
4. Hattie E.¹³
5. Emma W.¹³

CHILDREN (Clark):

6. Ida May.¹³
7. Lizzie Etta.¹³
8. Dennison W.¹³
9. Annie R.¹³
3. Henrietta Evelyn,¹² b. Jan. 25, 1869; d. Nov. 6, 1896; m. Aug. 9, 1890, *Henry H. Beckwith*, b. Dec. 2, 1863.

CHILDREN (Beckwith):

1. Ralph Malcom,¹³ b. Nov. 19, 1891.
2. Mary Esther,¹³ b. April 18, 1895; m. Feb. 24, 1917, *Arvid G. Ohlin*, b. Feb. 9, 1885, in Sundsvall, Sweden. They reside in Groton, Conn. He is an Erecting and Guarantee Engineer of the New London Ship and Engine Company.

CHILDREN (Ohlin):

1. Barbara Elizabeth,¹⁴ b. Nov. 22, 1917.
2. Iver Donald,¹⁴ b. May 24, 1920.

4. William Archibald.¹²
5. Paris Alvin.¹²
6. Melissa Rebecca.¹²
7. Henry Allen.¹²

3. Henrietta Evelyn.¹¹

CHILD (Briggs):

4. Thomas Erastus,¹¹ b. Dec. 12, 1858; m. *Ella Etta Putney*, b. May 22, 1859.

CHILDREN:

1. Gladys Estelle,¹² b. March 8, 1886; d. Jan. 5, 1911.
2. LeRoy Edward,¹² b. Oct. 21, 1887.
3. Leon Royden,¹² b. March 6, 1889.

III. Sally Stone,¹⁰ b. Dec. 5, 1827; d. Nov. 30, 1909; m. *Waterman Young*.
No children.

IV. Ann Judson,¹⁰ b. Sept. 2, 1830; d. Jan. 10, 1832.

V. Louisa Spaulding,¹⁰ b. Sept. 18, 1833, at Plainfield, Conn.; d. March 4, 1885; m. Nov. 8, 1861, *Edward Whiting*, b. Sept. 21, 1833; d. March 10, 1891. He was a farmer at Montville, Conn.

CHILDREN (Whiting) born at Montville:

1. Effie Diana,¹¹ b. Dec. 12, 1862; m. *Joseph Alonzo Peabody*, b. Jan. 26, 1856. He is a pattern maker at Westerly, R. I.

CHILDREN (Peabody):

1. Edna Amanda,¹² b. Sept. 19, 1884.
2. Flora Ethel,¹² b. Sept. 9, 1887.
3. Thomas Edward,¹² b. May 21, 1895.

2. Lydia Idella,¹¹ b. May 31, 1864; d. Aug. 17, 1864.

3. Nathan Emory,¹¹ b. Dec. 14, 1865; m. *Anna Mary Leffingwell*, b. Feb. 12, 1870. No children.

VI. Abbie Olney,¹⁰ b. July 9, 1835; d. Sept. 14, 1853.

624- VII. Charles Henry,¹⁰ b. March 18, 1837.

625-VIII. Edwin Howard,¹⁰ b. Feb. 11, 1839.

626- IX. Silas Jenks,¹⁰ b. July 18, 1840.

X. Daniel Palmer,¹⁰ b. and d. March 28, 1844.

XI. James Langford,¹⁰ b. Nov. 9, 1845; d. Jan. 14, 1899; m. *Adelia Chipman*.
He was a physician and practiced in Nowank, Conn., twenty-five years.

XII. Dinah Stone,¹⁰ b. July 27, 1847; d. in infancy.

412. DANIEL⁹ WEAVER, (*Stukeley*,⁸ (216) *Langford*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Clement*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born April 28, 1811, at Berlin, N. Y. He removed to Michigan and lived at Cambria, Adrian and later at Hesperia, where he died.

He married *Emily Salisbury*.

CHILDREN:

- I. Philip Henry,¹⁰ b. Feb. 22, 1834; d. 1899 at Hesperia, Mich. The name of his wife has not been found.

CHILDREN:

1. Leland Stutley.¹¹
2. Mabel.¹¹

II. Chrisa Jane,¹⁰ b. Jan. 4, 1836; d. 1838.

III. Laura Jane,¹⁰ b. Jan. 20, 1839; d. Sept. 10, 1901, at Colgate, Okla; m. May 27, 1855, *Thaddeus Lewis Waters*, b. June 29, 1835. He has been a surveyor residing at Gig Harbor, Wash.

CHILDREN (Waters):

1. Alpha Franklin,¹¹ b. Jan. 20, 1857.
 2. Theron Daniel,¹¹ b. May 1, 1858.
 3. Albert Joseph,¹¹ b. July 4, 1860.
 4. Elmer Frank,¹¹ b. Aug. 3, 1868; d. Jan. 20, 1888.
 5. Hiram Joseph,¹¹ b. March 30, 1873.
- 627- IV. Leland Stutley,¹⁰ b. Dec. 12, 1843.
 628- V. Daniel Langford,¹⁰ b. Feb. 2, 1852.
 VI. John Barry,¹⁰ b. Feb. 19, 1853; d. 1856.

413. RHODES⁹ WEAVER, (*Zachariah,*⁸ (217) *Langford,*⁷ *Daniel,*⁶ *Clement,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Coventry, R. I., May 6, 1805, and died June 5, 1879. He was a farmer. He removed from Rotterdam, N. Y., to Orleans Co., N. Y., about 1835 and in 1849 he went to Addison, Mich., and later to Devil's Lake, Mich., where he died.

He married (1) Aug. 19, 1827, *Lucinda Simmons*, b. 1808; d. June 5, 1844; m. (2) Aug. 3, 1848, *Chloe Gregory*, who d. 1884.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- 629- I. Edward Rhodes,¹⁰ b. Dec. 25, 1832.
 II. Louisa,¹⁰ m. *John Brooks*. No children.
 630- III. George,¹⁰ b. Jan. 19, 1839.
 IV. Richard,¹⁰ d. 1911; m. *Harriet Spiller*.

CHILD:

1. Sarah Estella,¹¹ b. April 10, 1876, at Harvard, Mich.; m. April 10, 1895, *Burt Satterlee*, b. Nov. 5, 1871.

CHILDREN (Satterlee):

1. Harriet,¹² b. May 24, 1896.
 2. Marvin,¹² b. April 5, 1905.
 3. Hazel,¹² b. Aug. 13, 1906.
 4. Vera,¹² b. Aug. 22, 1908.
 5. Oliver,¹² b. July 16, 1909.
- V. William,¹⁰ b. June 28, 1843; m. Nov. 9, 1883, *Alice Russell*, b. Sept. 10, 1848. He is a painter at Coldwater, Mich.

CHILD:

1. Edna L.¹¹

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- 631- VI. Daniel,¹⁰ b. June 19, 1849.
 632- VII. Thomas,¹⁰ b. April 25, 1851.

414. WILLIAM⁹ WEAVER, (*Zachariah,*⁸ (217) *Langford,*⁷ *Daniel,*⁶ *Clement,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Berlin, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1808, and died Feb. 9, 1870, in Easton, Mich. He was a farmer. About 1848 he removed from Rotterdam, N. Y., to Albion, N. Y., and thence, in 1868, to Michigan. He married May 26, 1835, *Mary Fisher*, b. in England May 19, 1816; d. Jan. 21, 1893.

CHILDREN:

- I. William Henry,¹⁰ b. April 2, 1836; d. Feb. 15, 1838.
- II. Mary Elizabeth Ann,¹⁰ b. Jan. 27, 1839; m. (1) *Oliver Brown*, who d. 1874; m. (2) *James H. Brown*. Her children were by her first husband.

CHILDREN (Brown):

1. Irving Hiram,¹¹ b. March 24, 1864; m. Jan. 1, 1885, *Elizabeth Cannon*.

CHILDREN:

1. Pearl.¹²
2. Grace.¹²

2. William J.,¹¹ b. Oct. 8, 1865.

633- III. Anthony James,¹⁰ b. Sept. 17, 1840.

IV. Hannah Ellen,¹⁰ b. Nov. 24, 1844; d. Feb. 11, 1847.

V. Martha Sarah,¹⁰ b. June 24, 1846; d. Jan. 8, 1893; m. July 2, 1869, *John Bullock*.

CHILDREN (Bullock):

1. Lulu.¹¹
2. Clarence.¹¹

VI. Moses Charles,¹⁰ b. Feb. 25, 1850, at Albion, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 18, 1873, *Helen Louisa St. Clair*, b. July 23, 1850; d. 1922; m. (2) *Mary C. Williams*. He is a carpenter. In 1888 he removed from Albion to Florida.

CHILDREN:

1. Elmira St. Clair,¹¹ b. April 18, 1875; d. June 22, 1875.
2. Bessie Louisa,¹¹ b. Oct. 1, 1877; d. May 27, 1878.
3. Eugenia,¹¹ b. 1883; d. 1886.

VII. Lydia M.,¹⁰ b. Oct. 14, 1855; m. (1) *Samuel Ferris*; m. (2) *John F. Carr*. She resides at Grand Rapids, Mich.

415. CHARLES GREEN⁹ WEAVER, (*Zachariah*,⁸ (217) *Langford*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Clement*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Rotterdam, N. Y., March 30, 1822. He died there May 17, 1911. He was a carpenter.

He married (1) *Keziah Vedder*; m. (2) *Elma Carhart*, who d. Feb. 25, 1872; m. (3) *Catherine Kerker*.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

634- I. Albert Vedder,¹⁰ b. March 30, 1851.

II. Alonzo,¹⁰ b. March 30, 1852; d. Jan. 31, 1855.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

III. Benson,¹⁰ b. March 1, 1854.

IV. Sanford,¹⁰ b. Nov. 29, 1857; d. Jan. 18, 1882.

V. Katie,¹⁰ b. Oct. 18, 1862; m. Oct. 7, 1886, *Charles Kelderhouse*, b. Aug. 15, 1863; d. Nov. 28, 1908. She resides at Gloversville, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Kelderhouse):

1. Roy Benson,¹¹ b. Aug. 6, 1889; d. Oct. 12, 1904.
2. Ernest Ray,¹¹ b. Sept. 2, 1891, at Guilderland, N. Y.
3. Harold Walker,¹¹ b. Jan. 17, 1897, at Gloversville, N. Y.

VI. Anna Carhart,¹⁰ b. Aug. 28, 1865; m. *Nicholas Decker*. He is a grocer at Marshfield, Oregon.

416. JOSEPH LANGFORD⁹ WEVER, *Robert*,⁸ (218) *Langford*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Clement*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born near Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1824, and died Sept. 11, 1905. He was a physician. After graduating from Albany Medical College in 1852 he practised with his father two years and

then removed to Pascoag, R. I. In 1859 he settled in Leavenworth, Kansas. He was the surgeon of the Seventh Kansas Cavalry in the Civil War and later, surgeon of the National Military Home for D. V. S. at Leavenworth. He married April 2, 1851, *Nancy Jane Weller*.

CHILDREN:

- I. Robert Langford,¹⁰ b. in Garoga, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1852. He is a lawyer in Seattle, Wash.; unm.
 - II. Joseph Melvin,¹⁰ b. April 17, 1855; d. Sept. 9, 1856.
 - III. Arthur Horatio,¹⁰ b. May 20, 1857; d. Oct. 5, 1864.
 - IV. Almyra Antoinette,¹⁰ b. Nov. 30, 1859; d. June 23, 1860.
 - V. Myra Louise,¹⁰ b. Feb. 20, 1862, at Leavenworth, Kansas; m. Aug. 22, 1881, *John W. McCracken*. He is a farmer at Fredonia, Kansas.
- CHILDREN (McCracken):
1. Nelson.¹¹
 2. Louise.¹¹
 3. John.¹¹
- VI. Kate Amy,¹⁰ b. Oct. 12, 1865; d. May 13, 1869.
 - VII. Joseph Christianity,¹⁰ b. Jan. 27, 1869; unm.
 - VIII. John Sebastian,¹⁰ b. Aug. 18, 1872; m. Nov. 14, 1906, *Madge Lyman Schaum*, b. Nov. 9, 1873. He writes his name Weaver. He is a physician in Kansas City, Mo. He served fourteen months in the World War,—spending a summer in Texas and a winter in Siberia.
 - IX. Jeannette Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Sept. 5, 1876; unm.

417. DANIEL RAYMOND ⁹WEVER, (*Joseph*,⁸ (220) *Jonathan*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Jan. 20, 1814, and died in 1893. He was a man of more than ordinary intelligence and was quite familiar with the ancestry of the family. He always wrote his name Wever and insisted that it was the correct and original form. He lived in Coventry, R. I., and during his later life in Killingly, Conn., whence he removed to Alameda, Calif., where he died.

He married (1) April 16, 1837, *Betsy A. Austin*; m. (2) Oct. 7, 1879, *Phebe A. Tillinghast*.

CHILDREN (by first wife) born in Coventry, R. I.:

- I. Nehemiah B.,¹⁰ b. June 25, 1838; d. July 23, 1859; m. *Mary E. Phillips*.
- II. Hannah,¹⁰ b. Nov. 28, 1839; d. Dec. 18, 1839.
- III. Amy Jane,¹⁰ b. Aug. 26, 1841; d. Oct. 28, 1872; m. *Elisha H. Wright*, of Foster, R. I. He was a clergyman.

CHILDREN (Wright):

1. Lydia Ann,¹¹ b. Jan. 9, 1860, at Foster, R. I.; d. July 7, 1894, at Lake Charles, La.; m. Aug. 8, 1880, *Josiah Bowen Tillinghast*, b. Feb. 13, 1858.

CHILDREN (Tillinghast) born at Phillipsburg, Kansas:

1. Amy Rosilla,¹² b. Oct. 2, 1884.
2. Raymond,¹² b. May 26, 1886; d. in infancy.
3. Ralph Wright,¹² b. May 21, 1887; m. Sept. 4, 1911, *Josephine Alice Bachman*, b. Dec. 7, 1889.

2. Daniel Raymond,¹¹ b. June 26, 1861, at Killingly, Conn.; m. April 29, 1885, *Fannie May Little*, b. Oct. 2, 1862.

CHILDREN:

1. Lucy Amy,¹² b. March 12, 1886; m. June 1, 1909, *Harold Andress Woodward*, b. April 29, 1888.

CHILD:

1. Roland Wright,¹³ b. Sept. 10, 1910, at Hill, N. H.
 2. Carroll Little,¹² b. Nov. 19, 1888; d. Oct. 7, 1889.
 3. Raymond Daniel,¹² b. Dec. 28, 1890; m. Aug. 13, 1910, *Alice Leocadie Gaudreau*, b. July 4, 1892.

CHILD:

1. Amy Gaudreau,¹³ b. Aug. 22, 1911.
 4. Harry Edgar,¹² b. April 25, 1892, at South Killingly, Conn.
 5. Carroll Llewelyn,¹² b. Jan. 14, 1895, at South Killingly, Conn.
 6. Elsie Corrinne,¹² b. March 4, 1897, at Johnston, R. I.
 7. Bernice Lydia,¹² b. May 23, 1899, at Olneyville, R. I.
 8. Gladys Eleanor,¹² b. Aug. 23, 1902, at Riverside, R. I.
 9. Clarence Bickford,¹² b. Nov. 11, 1904, at East Providence, R. I.
 3. Alfred Chase,¹¹ b. Sept. 11, 1867, at N. Windham, Conn.; m. March 28, 1889, *Anna Maria Senger*, b. Aug. 8, 1857.

IV. Ruth Ann,¹⁰ b. April 10, 1848; d. Aug. 2, 1858.

- V. Charles Herbert,¹⁰ b. Feb. 27, 1850; d. Nov. —, 1924; m. (1) May 13, 1869, *Fannie D. Young*, who d. Oct. 20, 1870; m. (2) Feb. 21, 1882, *Etta Fowler*, b. March 16, 1852. He is a mortician at Alameda, Calif.

CHILD (by second wife) born at San Luis Obispo, Calif.:

1. Carl Raymond,¹¹ b. Aug. 25, 1887; d. Dec. 7, 1908; m. Oct. 16, 1906, *Helen Miller*, b. Feb. 23, 1889.

CHILD:

1. Helen Jean,¹² b. June 22, 1907.

418. JASON⁹ WEAVER, (*Phebe*,⁸ (221) *Jonathan*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Nov. 13, 1814, in Coventry, R. I., and died in Brooklyn, Conn., Aug. 11, 1901. He was a farmer. About 1845 he removed from Rhode Island and settled in Brooklyn, Conn.

He married May 5, 1836, *Mary E.*,⁷ *Greene*, (Paris M.,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ James,³ John,² John¹), b. Sept. 9, 1815; d. Feb. 25, 1892. In the *Greene Genealogy*, 1904, by Lora S. LaMance, it is stated that Jason and Mary Weaver "were very much esteemed people."

CHILDREN:

- 635— I. William Paris,¹⁰ b. Feb. 20, 1838.
 II. Phebe Ann,¹⁰ b. Jan. 6, 1841; d. Oct. 7, 1848.
 III. Mary Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Nov. 9, 1842; d. May 19, 1907; m. *George N. Potter*.
 No children.
 IV. Phebe Ann,¹⁰ b. Dec. 3, 1849; d. April 9, 1850.
 636— V. Edward Francis,¹⁰ b. Sept. 19, 1851.

- VI. Jane Maria,¹⁰ b. Dec. 31, 1852, in Brooklyn, Conn.; m. Dec. 31, 1872, *Lyman Walter Harris*, b. Oct. 31, 1851. He is a farmer at Danielson, Conn.

CHILDREN (Harris):

1. Clarence Walter,¹¹ b. Sept. 4, 1885, at Huntington, Conn.; m. Sept. 4, 1912, *Clarissa Carr Miller*.
 2. Bertha Cady,¹¹ b. April 22, 1893; d. April 27, 1893.
- VII. George B.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 4, 1855; unm.
- VIII. Ann Eliza,¹⁰ b. Feb. 6, 1857; d. March 7, 1857.
- IX. Alice Emma,¹⁰ b. March 3, 1858, at Brooklyn, Conn.; m. Aug. 16, 1886, *Edwin Bass*, b. Aug. 9, 1859. He is a carpenter at Danielson, Conn. No children.

419. NATHANIEL⁹ WEAVER, (*Benjamin*,⁸ (222) *Andrew*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 16, 1804, at Greenwich, N. Y., and died March 26, 1869, at Homer, Ill. He was a farmer.

He married Jan. 26, 1836, at Rochester, N. Y., *Anna Wever*, dau. of Peleg Wever, Nathaniel and Anna were half cousins.

CHILDREN:

- 637— I. Charles Wesley,¹⁰ b. May 1, 1837.
- 638— II. James Bailey,¹⁰ b. April 22, 1839.

420. WARREN S.⁹ WEAVER, (*Justus*,⁸ (223) *Andrew*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 17, 1816. The date of his death has not been found. Both he and his wife died at Reading, Mich.

He married *Lorinda Warner*. The dates of her birth and death are not known.

CHILDREN:

- 639— I. Justus,¹⁰ b. Aug. 23, 1839.
- II. Ezra,¹⁰ b. Dec. 25, 1845; d. March 9, 1892; m. *Marian M. Berry*, b. May 26, 1849; d. July 9, 1880. He was a druggist at Reading, Mich.

CHILDREN:

1. Rosetta,¹¹ b. Feb. 14, 1867; d. July 9, 1870.
 2. Willis Warren,¹¹ b. Aug. 17, 1868. He is a manufacturing furrier at Reading, Mich.; unm.
 3. Thomas,¹¹ b. Jan. 12, 1871. He also is in the fur business at Reading, Mich.; unm.
 4. Harriet,¹¹ b. July 29, 1874; m. (1) *George Gaillard Bradshaw*; m. (2) *Peter Bernard McDermott*. They reside in Los Angeles, Calif. No children.
 5. Lorinda,¹¹ b. July 25, 1876; m. — *Fitzgerald*.
 6. Elena,¹¹ b. Oct. 3, 1877. She is a confectioner at Los Angeles, Calif.; unm.
- III. William,¹⁰ b. March 12, 1855; d. July 15, 1912; m. April 23, 1881, *Mary Niblack*, who was born in Cambria, Mich.

CHILDREN:

1. Ross,¹¹ b. 1883 at Cambria, Mich.; m. *Pearl Goodrich*.

CHILD:

1. Ralph,¹² b. July 17, 1908, at Montgomery, Mich.
2. Fanny,¹¹ b. May 21, 1886, d. 1892.

421. OTIS BIGELOW⁹ WEAVER, (*Justus,*⁸ (223) *Andrew,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Jan. 19, 1825, at VanBuren, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and died Aug. 6, 1903, at Hornell, N. Y. He was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church and served many charges in Central and Western New York. He retired in 1881 and resided in Westfield, Pa., about twenty years. He married *Lucina Orissa Mann*, b. March 18, 1829; d. Feb. 26, 1901.

CHILDREN:

- 640- I. Theodore Leslie,¹⁰ b. May 5, 1849.
 II. Martin L.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 22, 1850; d. May 16, 1914; m. *Esther Ann Taft*, b. Feb. 7, 1851. He was a carpenter and painter at Hornell, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Bertha Isadore,¹¹ b. Oct. 21, 1872; m. *William Locke Travers*.

CHILDREN (Travers):

1. Thomas Lewis,¹² b. May 23, 1893.
2. Charles William,¹² b. July 10, 1895; d. Jan. 19, 1919.
3. Ula Vashti,¹² b. Jan. 23, 1897.
4. Emma Elizabeth,¹² b. Feb. 28, 1901.
5. Esther Maud,¹² b. Dec. 1, 1905.

422. WILLIAM WALLACE⁹ WEVER, (*Nathan,*⁸ (225) *Andrew,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born April 14, 1821, in Sodus, N. Y., and died Jan. 27, 1876, in Lynchburg, Va. He was buried at Joy, N. Y. In early life he was a farmer, but later went to New York City and was connected with the U. S. Custom House several years.

He married March 9, 1855, *Dorethea Granger*, b. Sept. 24, 1830, in Sodus, N. Y.; d. Feb. 29, 1912, in Naperville, Ill.

CHILDREN:

- I. Millicent Maria,¹⁰ b. Aug. 28, 1856, in Sodus, N. Y.; d. Sept. 30, 1918, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Oct. 14, 1916, *David Samuel Haugh*, b. Jan. 26, 1852, d. Aug. 15, 1917.
- II. Harriet Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. July 16, 1858.
- III. Annie Vosburgh,¹⁰ b. Aug. 6, 1860, at Joy, N. Y.; m. Nov. 6, 1878, *William Boylston Glimes*, b. Nov. 4, 1857 at Beverly, Ohio; d. Aug. 8, 1904. He was a photographer.

CHILD (Glimes):

1. Katharine Dean,¹¹ b. Oct. 20, 1895.
- IV. James Enoch,¹⁰ b. March 4, 1863, at Joy, N. Y.; m. Aug. 15, 1881, *Agnes Fuller*, b. Oct. 19, 1859. Like his immigrant ancestor he is a wall builder. He resides at Okemos, Mich.

CHILDREN:

1. Dora Annie,¹¹ b. May 27, 1884, at Ionia, Mich.; m. Nov. 24, 1904, *Fred W. Kaiser*, b. Sept. 8, 1879.

CHILD (Kaiser):

1. Faye Irene,¹² b. March 4, 1907; d. Nov. 25, 1911.
2. May Louise,¹¹ b. June 6, 1888, at East Lansing, Mich.; m. March 2, 1912, *Richard Verne Shreve*, b. Jan. 30, 1881.

CHILDREN (Shreve):

1. Harry Alan,¹² b. Feb. 3, 1913.
2. Grace Wever,¹² b. April 5, 1918.
3. Dell Agnes,¹¹ b. March 7, 1896, at Okemos, Mich.

- V. Katharine Jewell,¹⁰ b. Aug. 31, 1865, at Joy, N. Y.; m. June 13, 1883, at Marietta, Ohio, *Edward Miller Jackson*, b. April 8, 1861. They reside in Norwalk, Conn.

CHILDREN (Jackson):

1. Arthur LeGrand,¹¹ b. Aug. 30, 1886.
2. Millicent May,¹¹ b. Oct. 16, 1890.
3. Dorothea,¹¹ b. Jan. 20, 1897; d. Feb. 1, 1913.

423. GEORGE⁹ WEVER, (*Nathan*,⁸ (225) *Andrew*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*¹) was born Nov. 7, 1826, and died Oct. 24, 1907, in Okemos, Mich.

He married *Eliza Mills*, b. Jan. 10, 1831; d. Aug. 23, 1880.

CHILDREN:

- I. Della,¹⁰ b. in Sodus, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1852; d. Sept. 25, 1892, in Okemos, Mich.; m. *Alfred F. Barnes*, b. March 1, 1850. No children.
- II. William Nathan,¹⁰ b. June 16, 1853, in Sodus, N. Y.; d. Oct. 4, 1907, in Okemos, Mich.; m. (1) *Fannie A. Cogswell*, b. Jan. 9, 1857; d. March 4, 1883; m. (2) March 28, 1886, *Sarah E. Chapin*, b. Feb. 26, 1855. He was a farmer at Okemos, Mich.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

1. George Isaac,¹¹ b. Sept. 10, 1878, at Okemos, Mich.; m. Sept. 9, 1903, *Ella Palmer*, b. Dec. 15, 1875. He is a farmer near East Lansing, Mich.

CHILDREN:

1. Lester Earl,¹² b. Nov. 25, 1909.
2. Helen Lucile,¹² b. March 20, 1913.
2. Grace Ann,¹¹ b. Aug. 25, 1879, at Okemos, Mich.; m. Oct. 5, 1898, *Alfred Austin Williams*, b. Nov. 22, 1875. He is a farmer near Lansing, Mich.

CHILDREN (Williams):

1. Archie Dillwin,¹² b. Oct. 11, 1900; d. Feb. 3, 1903.
2. Viva Winifred,¹² b. Feb. 27, 1902.
3. Fannie Edna,¹² b. Sept. 15, 1910.
4. Phebe Elizabeth,¹² b. April 17, 1916.
3. Birdie,¹¹ b. Feb. 16, 1881; d. Aug. 29, 1881.
4. Fannie,¹¹ b. Feb. 14, 1883; d. Dec. 4, 1883.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

5. Mary,¹¹ b. April 24, 1887; d. Dec. 31, 1887.
6. Maude,¹¹ b. April 27, 1889; d. March 14, 1890.
7. William Norman,¹¹ b. Nov. 12, 1891, at Okemos, Mich.; m. May 14, 1913, *Hazel Emeline Hatch*, b. Jan. 8, 1892. He is a farmer near Mason, Mich.

CHILD:

1. Richard Alvin,¹² b. June 9, 1914.

- III. Mary,¹⁰ b. May 6, 1860; d. May 29, 1887; m. Nov. 15, 1883, *Joseph Ephraim Povey*, b. Aug. 26, 1857. He was a farmer at Okemos, Mich.

CHILD (Povey):

1. Milo,¹¹ b. Oct. 20, 1886, at Meridian, Mich.; m. Oct. 29, 1908, *Minerva Stillman*, b. Nov. 24, 1889.

CHILDREN:

1. Clarence,¹² b. June 23, 1911.
2. Roy,¹² b. Feb. 26, 1920.

424. NORMAN⁹ WEAVER, (*Abel,*⁸ (227) *Andrew,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born March 3, 1820, in Warners, N. Y., and died there Aug. 28, 1876. He was a farmer and a dealer in cattle.

He married *Mercy R. Briggs*, b. May 7, 1821; d. Jan. 3, 1882.

CHILDREN:

I. Harriet,¹⁰ m. Jan. 9, 1862, *Nicholas Wilson En Earl*, who d. Aug. 1, 1867.

CHILDREN (En Earl):

1. Albert Briggs,¹¹ b. June 21, 1864, in Clinton, Mich.

2. Edwin Norman,¹¹ b. March 19, 1866, in Fort Wayne, Ind.

641- II. Francis B.,¹⁰ b. 1840.

642-III. Charles Edwin,¹⁰ b. Sept. 22, 1846.

425. TRUMAN⁹ WEAVER, (*Abel,*⁸ (227) *Andrew,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born April 13, 1824, in Warners, N. Y., and died there June 1, 1892. He was a farmer.

He married *Jane Maria Filkins*, b. Jan. 5, 1825; d. Nov. 24, 1885.

CHILDREN:

643- I. Charles Ambrose,¹⁰ b. Jan. 28, 1848.

II. Ella Jane,¹⁰ b. Sept. 21, 1851; unm.

426. ALVIN JOHN⁹ WEAVER, (*Thomas Bonney,*⁸ (229) *Frederick,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born July 25, 1823, at Watertown, N. Y., and died in 1865 at Mendon, Ill. He was a farmer. He removed to Illinois about 1852-3. He served in Co. B, 118th Illinois Infantry in the Civil War. He had malarial fever when mustered out in the fall of 1865 and lived only a few days after reaching home.

He married Oct. 15, 1853, *Malinda Wiley*, b. June 15, 1833; d. May 24, 1904. After the death of her husband, she, with the assistance of her young son Charles, made a brave struggle to keep together and educate her children and, though the difficulties were great, she was unusually successful.

CHILDREN:

644- I. Charles Andrew,¹⁰ b. Oct. 10, 1854.

II. Sarah Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Jan. 31, 1856; m. Sept. 21, 1876, *Winfield Scott Brobst*, b. Sept. 28, 1853.

CHILDREN (Brobst):

1. Lana May,¹¹ b. Aug. 13, 1877; d. July 9, 1885.

2. Winnie Alvin,¹¹ b. Sept. 14, 1880.

3. Mable Lenore,¹¹ b. Aug. 9, 1881.

4. Clyde Wever,¹¹ b. Oct. 9, 1886; d. Aug. 24, 1887.

III. William Theodore,¹⁰ b. 1857; d. in infancy.

IV. Dora Viola,¹⁰ b. May 12, 1863, at Mendon, Ill.; d. Dec. 16, 1917, at Clayton, Ill.; m. Feb. 26, 1888, *George Simons*, b. Jan. 2, 1864.

CHILDREN (Simons):

1. Fred,¹¹ b. Dec. 10, 1888.

2. Charles,¹¹ b. June 11, 1899.

3. John,¹¹ b. Feb. 8, 1903.

V. Jennie,¹⁰ b. Dec. 4, 1865, at Mendon, Ill.; d. July 27, 1919, at Springfield, Ill.; m. Dec. 25, 1887, *Robert Newton Williams*, b. Oct. 20, 1854.

CHILDREN (Williams):

1. Nina Mae,¹¹ b. Oct. 23, 1888.
2. Alvin Theodore,¹¹ b. April 13, 1890; d. Aug. 19, 1892.
3. Freda Emil,¹¹ b. Oct. 12, 1896.
4. Doris Kathleen,¹¹ b. Feb. 1, 1904.

427. RUSSELL⁹ WEAVER, (*Thomas Bonney,*⁸ (229) *Frederick,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Sept. 24, 1825, at Watertown, N. Y., and died Nov. 21, 1886, at Elk Creek, Neb. He was a farmer at Elk Creek, Neb., and served in the Civil War.

He married *Elizabeth Horn*, b. Jan. 16, 1827; d. Jan. 14, 1902.

CHILDREN:

- I. Roland Norman,¹⁰ b. June 29, 1853; m. (1) *Mary Wert*; m. (2) Aug. 6, 1889, *Etta Adams*, b. Oct. 23.

CHILD (by first wife):

1. Edna,¹¹ b. Sept. 27, 1882; d. May 27, 1898.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

2. Inez Inora,¹¹ b. Oct. 19, 1900.
3. James,¹¹ b. May 16, 1903.
4. Floyd Franklin,¹¹ b. Oct. 13, 1904.
5. Lula May,¹¹ b. April 6, 1907.
6. Sherman Taft,¹¹ b. Nov. 28, 1908.

- II. Rosetta Emeline,¹⁰ b. Dec. 21, 1855, at Waukesha, Wis.; d. Sept. 25, 1927; m. Sept. 10, 1876, *Frank LaMonte*, b. April 15, 1847; d. June 8, 1911. She resides at Los Angeles, Calif.

CHILDREN (LaMonte):

1. Floretta,¹¹ b. Feb. 14, 1878, at Falls City, Neb.; m. *Fred Woodmas Barnett*, b. July 17, 1871; d. July 7, 1912. No children.
2. Maude,¹¹ b. June 18, 1880, at Falls City, Neb.; m. *Edward A. Lovelace*, b. Nov. 26, 1873. No children.

645- III. George Henry,¹⁰ b. April 30, 1857.

646- IV. William Russell,¹⁰ b. June 9, 1858.

647- V. Franklin Thomas,¹⁰ b. Aug. 7, 1861.

VI. Riley Anson,¹⁰ b. Nov. 5, 1863; unm.

- VII. Sarah Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Sept. 27, 1865, at Waukesha, Wis.; m. (1) *Samuel Super*, b. July 7, 1861; d. March 4, 1890; m. (2) *Charles Kent*, m. (3) *Samuel Emerson*.

CHILD (Super):

1. Inez May,¹¹ b. May 19, 1887.

CHILDREN (Kent):

2. Floretta,¹¹ b. Nov. 11, 1892.
3. Homer,¹¹ b. June 14, 1894.

428. LEMUEL HARRISON⁹ WEAVER, (*Thomas Bonney,*⁸ (229) *Frederick,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Dec. 27, 1828. He died Dec. 31, 1902. He was a farmer. He enlisted in the Civil War. He had a hemorrhage of the lungs while drilling and was soon discharged for disability.

He settled on a farm in Colfax, Wis., where his active life was spent. He married Jan. 1, 1857, *Catherine Mary Ralph*, b. Nov. 15, 1840; d. Feb. 5, 1904.

CHILDREN:

648- I. Clark Harrison,¹⁰ b. Feb. 7, 1858.

II. Ellen Matilda,¹⁰ b. Aug. 27, 1860; d. April 19, 1910, at Withee, Wis.; m. *Almond Baxter*, b. June 24, 1860; d. Aug. 5, 1910.

CHILDREN (Baxter):

1. Ida M.,¹¹ b. Nov. 20, 1877.
2. John,¹¹ b. June 27, 1880.
3. Wallace,¹¹ b. Dec. 10, 1883.
4. Robert,¹¹ b. Jan. 10, 1885.
5. Etha,¹¹ b. Feb. 10, 1888.

III. Catherine Cornelia,¹⁰ b. March 24, 1862, at Dayton, Wis.; m. July 5, 1878, *Albert Henry Snyder*, b. Dec. 19, 1854. He is a farmer at Wheeler, Wis.

CHILDREN (Snyder):

1. Albert Harrison,¹¹ b. July 21, 1879.
2. Abner Henry,¹¹ b. April 4, 1881.
3. Mary Priscilla,¹¹ b. Jan. 30, 1883.
4. Frances Ida,¹¹ b. Feb. 27, 1885.
5. Urial Wallace,¹¹ b. March 17, 1892.
6. Asa Arthur,¹¹ b. Aug. 12, 1894.
7. John H.,¹¹ b. Dec. 25, 1897.
8. Gaylord LeRoy,¹¹ b. May 1, 1900.
9. Eugene Leslie,¹¹ b. Sept. 28, 1903.

649- IV. Riley Albert,¹⁰ b. Dec. 27, 1864.

V. Frances Harriet,¹⁰ b. July 27, 1866, at Red Cedar, Wis.; m. April 5, 1894, *Clarence Eugene Owen*, b. May 4, 1874. He is a farmer at Colfax, Wis.

CHILDREN (Owen):

1. Macie Adeline,¹¹ b. March 17, 1898.
2. Ruby May,¹¹ b. Oct. 5, 1899.
3. Charles Eugene,¹¹ b. Nov. 26, 1903.
4. Lloyd Henry,¹¹ b. June 4, 1905.
5. Ralph Adelbert,¹¹ b. Feb. 20, 1907.
6. Claude Laverne,¹¹ b. June 20, 1909.

VI. Lovina Alice,¹⁰ b. at Popple Creek, Wis., Nov. 12, 1868; m. *Ole Odegard*, b. March 31, 1866. He is a taxidermist at Hayward, Wis.

CHILDREN (Odegard):

1. Clarence Edward,¹¹ b. July 9, 1887; m. Nov. 11, 1916, *Kathern Szopinski*, b. June 14, 1887.

CHILDREN:

1. Dorthea Marie,¹² b. Sept. 21, 1917.
2. Irene Elsie,¹² b. April 19, 1919.
3. Frank Edward,¹² b. March 27, 1924.
2. Oscar William,¹¹ b. March 17, 1889; d. Sept. 8, 1892.
3. Vernon Alvin,¹¹ b. Nov. 25, 1891. He served in the World War in Co. C, Third Infantry.
4. Wilfred Benedict,¹¹ b. Aug. 17, 1894; m. April 22, 1917, *Myrtle Violet Ellison*, b. June 22, 1897.

650- VII. William Henry,¹⁰ b. Oct. 7, 1878.

429. HORACE WILKINS⁹ WEAVER, (*Noah Frederick,*⁸ (230) *Frederick,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 13, 1836, at Dorset, Vt., and died May 11, 1910, at Fairland, Ind. He was a farmer. "At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted for three months in Co. H, Capt. Joseph P. Gill, Third Regiment, Indiana Volunteers. The company was enrolled April 21, 1861, and left Franklin, Ind., about the first of May for Indianapolis, where they went into Camp Morton. In a few days they were ordered to West Virginia and assigned to the Department of the Ohio, under the command of Gen. Geo. B. McClellan. He received a discharge in August, 1861, and returned to Franklin. He re-enlisted for three years in Co. G, Third Indiana Cavalry. He was captured at Fayetteville and was taken to Richmond, Va., where he was held a prisoner until the surrender of Richmond. He received an honorable discharge June 18, 1865."

He married (1) *Lydia A. Tucker*, b. April 15, 1830; d. Nov. 15, 1859; m. (2) Oct. 28, 1866, *Lucy Ellen McCaslin*, b. Dec. 26, 1840; d. May 10, 1915.

CHILD (by first wife):

- I. Luella,¹⁰ b. July 13, 1857; d. April 26, 1926; m. Feb. 10, 1880, *Jesse M. Duckworth*, b. July 28, 1850; d. March 25, 1925. He is a farmer at Needham, Ind.

CHILDREN (Duckworth):

1. Georgia,¹¹ b. March 21, 1883; m. Dec. 11, 1900, *William H. Schlosser*, b. July 31, 1877. He is a dentist in Franklin, Ind.

CHILD (Schlosser):

1. Ella Mae,¹² b. Feb. 14, 1904; m. May 27, 1926, *George Collette*.
2. John M.,¹¹ b. June 16, 1894; m. July 21, 1911, *Inez Allen*, b. July 27, 1893.

CHILDREN:

1. Georgia Ruth,¹² b. Jan. 15, 1917.
2. Jesse Martin,¹² b. Jan. 13, 1919.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- II. Emma Butler,¹⁰ b. Nov. 20, 1867; m. Dec. 20, 1899, *David Smith*, b. Dec. 21, 1864. He is a lawyer at Shelbyville, Ind.

CHILD (Smith):

1. Melba,¹¹ b. July 4, 1901.

651- III. Frank,¹⁰ b. May 15, 1870.

- IV. Eddie May,¹⁰ b. April 23, 1872; m. *Thomas Ensminger*. He is a farmer at Fairland, Ind.

CHILD (adopted):

1. Lizzie.¹¹

V. Ollie Myrtle,¹⁰ b. Sept. 13, 1873.

VI. Freddie,¹⁰ b. July 31, 1876; d. 1877.

VII. Daisy Alice,¹⁰ b. May 9, 1879; m. Jan. 10, 1905, *Harry Schloesser*, b. July 28, 1881. He is a farmer at Fairland, Ind.

CHILD (Schloesser):

1. Earl,¹¹ b. May 31, 1908.

VIII. Bertha Ethel,¹⁰ b. Jan. 8, 1881; m. Feb. 6, 1900, *Arthur Hasler*, b. April 29, 1879. He is a farmer in Brandywine township, four miles northeast of Fairland, Ind.

CHILDREN (Hasler):

1. (Infant),¹¹ b. and d. Dec. 15, 1900.
2. Gerald,¹¹ b. March 8, 1903.
3. Ralph,¹¹ b. Sept. 23, 1904.
4. Margaret,¹¹ b. Nov. 4, 1906.
5. William,¹¹ b. July 8, 1910.
6. Harriet,¹¹ b. Sept. 13, 1916.

430. JOHN THURBER⁹ WEAVER, (*Joel,*⁸ (231) *James,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born April 28, 1805, in Petersburg, N. Y., and died there Feb. 15, 1848.

He married *Adaline Smith*, b. Sept. 15, 1805. d. July 8, 1846.

CHILDREN:

652- I. John H.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 29, 1827.

II. Celestia,¹⁰ b. 1836; m. — *Kenyon*. No children.

III. Joel Dexter,¹⁰ He had one son.

IV. Julia Frances,¹⁰ b. 1840; m. (1) *Robert Fosmire*; m. (2) *Edward Swarez*.

CHILD (Fosmire):

1. Frank.¹¹

CHILD (Swarez):

2. Edward.¹¹

V. Adelaide,¹⁰ b. 1841; m. *Henry Smith*.

CHILD (Smith):

1. Henry.¹¹

VI. Cyrus Edwin,¹⁰ d. young.

431. WALTER SMITH⁹ WEAVER, (*Caleb,*⁸ (238) *Caleb,*⁷ *John,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born March 25, 1827, and died Nov. 2, 1899, at Arkwright, N. Y. He was a farmer and lived and died in the old homestead.

He married May 7, 1850, *Betsy Birdsall Tanner*, b. Oct. 7, 1826; d. Sept. 2, 1900.

CHILDREN (born at Arkwright, N. Y.):

I. Louicy Anne,¹⁰ b. Feb. 8, 1852; m. Feb. 21, 1877, *Andrew J. Cowden*, b. Oct. 2, 1852. He is in the clothing business at Fredonia, N. Y.

II. Clara Luella,¹⁰ b. March 24, 1856; m. Oct. 7, 1877, *William Ryder*, b. June 29, 1854. He is a farmer at Cassadaga, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Ryder) born at Arkwright, N. Y.:

1. Walter Theron,¹¹ b. April 3, 1881; m. Sept. 5, 1905, *Mary Butcher*, b. Aug. 30, 1887.

CHILDREN:

1. Gladys Clara,¹²
2. Dorothy Lucile.¹²

2. Blanche,¹¹ b. Oct. 29, 1887; m. May 7, 1907, *Ernest Towne*, b. July 9, 1888.

CHILD (Towne):

1. Donald Ryder.¹²

- III. Lettie Agnes,¹⁰ b. March 11, 1864; m. *Hiram Harvey Clark*, b. June 21, 1862. He is a farmer at Forestville, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Clark):

1. Clarence Weaver,¹¹ b. June 21, 1891.
2. Anna Louicy,¹¹ b. May 15, 1893.
3. Harvey,¹¹ b. May 11, 1895.
4. Oren Walter,¹¹ b. Oct. 26, 1904.

432. ORRIN⁹ WEAVER, (*Caleb*,⁸ (238) *Caleb*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Dec. 12, 1828, and died June 9, 1864. He was a carpenter. He served in the Civil War and died from disease contracted in the service.

He married Jan. 10, 1850, *Mahala Burge*, b. Nov. 11, 1832; d. Feb. 22, 1912.

CHILDREN:

- I. Julia Matilda,¹⁰ d. young.
- II. William Arthur,¹⁰ d. young.
- III. Blanche Alida Belle,¹⁰ b. Sept. 2, 1857, at Sheridan, N. Y.; m. April 20, 1879, *William Crockett*, b. June 21, 1842.

CHILDREN (Crockett):

1. Orrin Burton,¹¹ b. Feb. 22, 1880; m. Nov. 25, 1903, *Marguerite Mae Undine*, b. June 18, 1880.

CHILDREN:

1. Milton Orrin,¹² b. May 17, 1905.
2. Lloyd Burton,¹² b. Jan. 3, 1909.
3. Voris William,¹² b. Sept. 30, 1912.
2. Jennie Belle,¹¹ b. June 23, 1882; m. June 7, 1906, *Cyrus Irvin*, b. Oct. 8, 1875; d. Nov. 11, 1916.

CHILDREN (Irvin):

1. Raymond William,¹² b. May 30, 1909.
2. Wilbur Wright,¹² b. June 16, 1912.
3. William Perry,¹¹ b. Oct. 31, 1883; m. (1) Dec. 28, 1904, *Mabel Elizabeth Willis*, b. Feb. 27, 1886; d. March 26, 1919; m. (2) April 28, 1921, *Hattie Belle Irvin*, b. Nov. 15, 1889.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

1. James Willis,¹² b. Feb. 2, 1906.
2. Forest Raymond,¹² b. Jan. 23, 1908.

CHILD (by second wife):

3. William Irvin,¹² b. Feb. 8, 1922.
4. Minnie Blanche,¹¹ b. April 20, 1885.
5. Mabel Blanche,¹¹ b. June 28, 1886.
6. Lulu May,¹¹ b. Dec. 4, 1890; m. June 25, 1916, *Charles Wilson Anderson*, b. Sept. 17, 1890.

CHILDREN (Anderson):

1. Charles Wilbur,¹² b. April 6, 1917.
2. Robert Crockett,¹² b. May 10, 1922.
7. Ethel Maude,¹¹ b. Aug. 24, 1892; m. Aug. 20, 1913, *Alvyn Ross Hickman*, b. Nov. 24, 1887.

CHILDREN (Hickman):

1. Alvyn Roland,¹² b. Dec. 28, 1915; d. April 21, 1922.
2. Kenneth Vaughn,¹² b. Feb. 11, 1919.
8. Ona Pearl,¹¹ b. Aug. 1, 1895; m. *George Martin Anderson*, b. June 21, 1891.

CHILDREN (Anderson):

1. Onabelle Virginia,¹² b. Jan. 20, 1918.
2. Odys George,¹² b. April 4, 1920.

653- IV. Arthur Daniel,¹⁰ b. Aug. 25, 1863.

433. WILLIAM KEENEY⁹ WEAVER, (*Caleb*,⁸ (238) *Caleb*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Dec. 1, 1830, and died Aug. 4, 1913, in San Francisco, Calif. He went to Wabasha County, Minnesota, and founded the town of Weaver which was named for him. He owned a brick yard and built a large hotel and livery. He removed to North Dakota and bought a ranch of over 4,000 acres where he engaged in the breeding of the buffalo and the cross-breeding of the buffalo and domestic cattle. In 1894 he removed to Casa Grande, Arizona, and bought a large tract of land in the Casa Grande Valley where he spent the later years of his life. He was a man of unusual energy and force of character and did much to promote the welfare of every community in which he lived.

He married July 3, 1857, *Lucretia Putnam*, b. Dec. 22, 1839.

CHILDREN:

- I. *Madora Adeline*,¹⁰ b. April 14, 1858, at Minnieska, Minn.; m. Feb. 27, 1877, *Romaine Fletcher Phillips*, b. May 7, 1848. He is a farmer at Casa Grande, Arizona.

CHILDREN (Phillips):

1. *Harriet Lucretia*,¹¹ b. Nov. 23, 1878; d. April 4, 1898.
2. *William Elnathan*,¹¹ b. Sept. 5, 1880, at Davenport, N. D.; m. Oct. 14, 1903, *Dixie Bertha Mayhew*, b. Dec. 25, 1884. He is a farmer at Chino, Calif.

CHILDREN:

1. *Jesse Romaine*,¹² b. July 18, 1904.
2. *William Garcelon*,¹² b. Oct. 15, 1906.
3. *Fletcher Virgil*,¹² b. Dec. 10, 1908; d. Dec. 9, 1909.
4. *Clyde LeRoy*,¹² b. Oct. 16, 1912.
5. *Winston Alger*,¹² b. May 2, 1914.
3. *John Anson*,¹¹ b. March 22, 1885, at Davenport, N. D.; m. Oct. 25, 1907, *Vera Eva McLaughlin*, b. Oct. 25, 1890. He is a farmer at Casa Grande, Arizona.

CHILDREN:

1. *Vera Eva*,¹² b. Aug. 23, 1908, at Yuma, Arizona.
2. *Goldie Inez*,¹² b. Feb. 28, 1911, at Yuma, Arizona.
3. *Arthur Anson*,¹² b. Aug. 18, 1914, at Chino, Calif.
4. *Tessie*,¹¹ b. Nov. 4, 1886, at Woods, N. D.; m. Dec. 22, 1912, *Arthur Leslie Elliott*, b. Aug. 28, 1883. He is a telegraph operator at Casa Grande, Arizona.

CHILD (Elliott):

1. *Arthur Leslie*,¹² b. Feb. 20, 1915.
5. *Jessie Della*,¹¹ b. Sept. 4, 1893; d. Oct. 6, 1896.
6. *George August*,¹¹ b. March 15, 1895, at Arizola, Arizona; m. Nov. 18, 1915, *Perle Elva Wilcox*, b. Oct. 26, 1897. He is a mail carrier at Casa Grande, Arizona.

- II. *Matilda Lucretia*,¹⁰ b. April 29, 1861, at Weaver, Minn.; m. Sept. 12, 1884, *James Maloney*, b. Jan. 1, 1856. He is a farmer at Fargo, N. D.

CHILDREN (Maloney):

1. *Edith Lucretia*,¹¹
2. *Wade Clarence*,¹¹ m. ———.

CHILD:

1. *Dennis Norman*,¹² b. Sept. 20, 1913.

654- III. *Fred William*,¹⁰ b. Sept. 20, 1864.

655- IV. *Walter Earl*,¹⁰ b. July 28, 1876.

434. DAVID MATTESON⁹ WEAVER, (*Caleb*,⁸ (238) *Caleb*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Dec. 5, 1832. He went to Minnesota and enlisted in Co. I, 11th Minnesota Volunteers in the Civil War. After the war he returned to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he has since lived. He is a retired farmer.

He married (1) *Mary Cardot*, b. Sept. 28, 1838; d. Oct. 29, 1863; m. (2) *Annette Kingsley*, b. April 7, 1842; d. Aug. 10, 1913.

CHILDREN (by first wife) born at Beaver, Minn.:

I. Frederick,¹⁰ d. young.

II. Edith,¹⁰ b. May 7, 1862; d. April 14, 1913; m. *Bert Houck*, b. March 19, 1857; d. 1912.

CHILDREN (Houck) born at Arkwright, N. Y.:

1. Maude,¹¹ b. Jan. 27, 1883; m. *Delos Dye*, b. April 14, 1880; d. Feb. 8, 1913. She is a teacher at Forestville, N. Y.

2. Arlie,¹¹ b. Nov. 3, 1884; d. April 7, 1914; m. *Harry Rutenbur*.

3. Oscar Raymond,¹¹ b. Sept. 10, 1900.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

III. Chauncey Abbey,¹⁰ b. May 17, 1868; m. *Ida Cooper*. He is a lawyer in Des Moines, Iowa.

656- IV. Frederick,¹⁰ b. Sept. 12, 1871.

V. Ruth Alice,¹⁰ b. Feb. 1, 1874; d. in infancy.

435. DANIEL SHARP⁹ WEAVER, (*Caleb*,⁸ (238) *Caleb*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 25, 1834, in Arkwright, N. Y., and died April 27, 1912, in Casa Grande, Arizona.

He served in the Civil War, enlisting April 29, 1861, in the First Minnesota Volunteers and was a non-commissioned officer. He took part in the battles of Ball's Bluff; Bull Run; the Peninsula campaign; the seven day's battle; the campaign of Gen. Pope; Antietam; Fredericksburg; Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg, where he was severely wounded. After the war he lived six years in Minnesota, six years in Iowa, seventeen years in North Dakota, and seventeen years in Casa Grande, Arizona.

He married Aug. 23, 1863, *Celestia Snell Peters*, b. July 22, 1839; d. March 5, 1922.

CHILDREN:

I. Lola Dyantha,¹⁰ b. Oct. 9, 1865; d. Oct. 9, 1920; m. *William Raymond Lee*, b. March 1, 1869; d. Oct. 9, 1917.

CHILD (Lee):

1. Thompson Celestaire,¹¹ b. Feb. 22, 1905.

II. Lillian Cordelia,¹⁰ b. May 16, 1869; m. Dec. 1, 1887, *Thompson Peart*, b. April 2, 1847. He is in the real estate business at Casa Grande, Ariz.

CHILDREN (Peart):

1. Harry Raey,¹¹ b. June 14, 1890, at Woods, N. D.; m. Oct. 31, 1921, at Florence, Ariz., *Hazel Kemp*, b. March 1, 1898. He was in the World War and served overseas as a Lieutenant in the 158th Infantry, 40th Division. He is (1922) a stationary engineer at Casa Grande, Ariz.

2. Daniel Thomas,¹¹ b. July 11, 1892, at Woods, N. D.; m. March 29, 1922, at Phoenix, Ariz., *Garnita Freeman*, b. Dec. 7, 1898. He served overseas as a Lieutenant in the 90th Division in the World War. He was in the Meuse-Argonne-St. Mihiel Offensive and he was in the front line trenches when the Armistice was signed.
 3. Lola Alice Evelyn,¹¹ b. July 1, 1903; m. July 1, 1923, *Patrick Bryan Westmoreland*, b. July 19, 1900.
 4. Francis Weaver,¹¹ b. Oct. 24, 1913; d. Oct. 24, 1916.
- III. Helen Ruth,¹⁰ b. Dec. 7, 1877; m. June 3, 1905, *Joseph Benjamin Goochenour*, b. Aug. 27, 1881. He conducts an auto livery at Casa Grande, Ariz.

CHILDREN (Goochenour):

1. Benjamin Weaver,¹¹ b. May 3, 1906.
2. Gladys Celestia,¹¹ b. Jan. 24, 1909.
3. Harold LeVerne,¹¹ b. Jan. 19, 1911.

436. SILAS MATTESON⁹ WEAVER, (*Caleb*,⁸ (238) *Caleb*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*¹) was born in Arkwright, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1843. He died at Iowa Falls, Iowa, Nov. 6, 1923. He contracted a disease of the knee in childhood, which made him permanently lame. He taught school a few years and then studied law in Fredonia, N. Y. He was admitted to the Bar in 1868 and opened a law office in Iowa Falls, Iowa. He was mayor of the city several years and a member of the State Legislature until 1886 when he was elected judge of the District Court of Iowa, which position he held until 1902 when he was elected to the supreme bench of the state and was chief justice in 1907 and 1913. He was a member of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church one or more terms, and his opinion was often sought by the Church officials on legal and constitutional questions.

"When the question of prohibition was before the legislature he returned home to attend the funeral of a comrade. While there he slipped on an icy walk and broke the ligaments of his lame knee and was unable to leave his bed. The friends of prohibition needed his help. He was taken to Des Moines and to and from the sessions of the Legislature on a cot, and when the vote was taken his vote made a majority for prohibition."

He married (1) in 1867 at Fredonia, N. Y., *Eldora Lewis*, b. 1848; d. 1874; m. (2) *Sarah Catherine Lucas*, b. Sep. 17, 1847.

His children were all born at Iowa Falls.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- I. Clinton Lewis,¹⁰ b. Jan. 23, 1869; d. 1880.
- II. Jennie Estelle,¹⁰ b. March 24, 1872; m. Nov. 26, 1891, *Ottie Franklin Miller*, b. Oct. 13, 1868.

CHILDREN (Miller) born in Champaign, Ill.:

1. Clinton Franklin,¹¹ b. March 7, 1895; d. Aug. 31, 1912.
2. Harold Hammond,¹¹ b. Dec. 5, 1900; m. *Martha Damm*, b. Aug. 25, 1901.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

III. Walter LeRoy,¹⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1877; m. *Nellie B. Pruden*, b. Aug. 15, 1876.

CHILD:

1. Harold.¹¹

IV. George Eldred,¹⁰ b. Aug. 3, 1878; d. 1912; m. *Bess Anderson*.

V. Ben Cory,¹⁰ b. April 3, 1881; m. June 1, 1903, *Jennie Hall*, b. Jan. 23, 1881.

CHILDREN:

1. Wilma Lucille,¹¹ b. March 20, 1904.

2. Catherine Hall,¹¹ b. June 7, 1909.

VI. Clarence Horton,¹⁰ b. March 2, 1884; d. in infancy.

VII. Harold Morton,¹⁰ b. March 2, 1884; d. April 21, 1899.

VIII. Helen Marguerite,¹⁰ b. May 3, 1888; m. Aug. 17, 1916, in Iowa Falls, Iowa, *Arthur Treat Esgate*, b. July 26, 1887. He is (1922) Vice-President of the Valley Bank, Phoenix, Arizona.

437. ALVAH A. ⁹WEAVER, (*Caleb*,⁸ (238) *Caleb*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Arkwright, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1849, and died in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 11, 1916. He was a teacher and held important positions in New York and Iowa. He also served as Superintendent of Schools and was the author of several textbooks.

He married July 14, 1872, *Florence Eliza Clark*, b. July 12, 1852.

CHILDREN:

I. Lillian Clark,¹⁰ b. in Forestville, N. Y., April 19, 1873. She conducts a private school for girls in an historic place,—Andrébrook, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N. Y., transferred from Europe in 1914. She has re-opened the school in Munich, Germany, which the World War made it necessary to close.

II. Florence Matilda,¹⁰ b. May 13, 1879, at Iowa Falls, Iowa. She is a designer and furnisher of interiors at Des Moines, Iowa.

438. WASHINGTON ⁹WEAVER, (*David M.*,⁸ (239) *Caleb*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Dec. 29, 1824, in Arkwright, N. Y., and died Jan. 13, 1918. He was a harness-maker.

He married Jan. 1, 1868, in Piqua, Ohio, *Anna Marie Jordan*, b. July 2, 1835; d. March 13, 1907.

CHILDREN:

I. Carrie Edna,¹⁰ b. Dec. 30, 1868, in Toledo, Ohio; m. Jan. 10, 1920, *Edwin Lewis MacFarlane*.

II. Lou Ella,¹⁰ b. March 2, 1873.

III. Walter LeRoy,¹⁰ b. Oct. 13, 1874, in Toledo, Ohio; m. June 10, 1908, *Margaret Elizabeth Henderson*, b. June 29, 1878. He is (1922) Superintendent, Station F, Toledo, Ohio, Post Office. He served in the World War from April 16, 1917, to March, 1919, in the Navy, as Chief Yeoman on the U.S.S. *Indiana*, and later was attached to the North Atlantic Fleet.

439. CHARLES POOR ⁹WEAVER, (*David M.*,⁸ (239) *Caleb*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Dec. 25, 1829, in Arkwright, N. Y., and died Nov. 15, 1915, in Dunkirk, N. Y. He was a farmer.

He married (1) April 16, 1852, *Frances E. Hine*, who d. July 2, 1859; m. (2) Jan. 27, 1861, his cousin, *Mary J. Weaver*, who d. Aug. 9, 1863; m. (3) Jan. 12, 1864, *Emily Adams Sweet*, who d. Feb. 3, 1895; m. (4) *Anna E. Miller*.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- 657- I. George Dayton,¹⁰ b. Feb. 25, 1853.
 II. Nettie,¹⁰ b. March 26, 1855; d. April 1, 1855.
 III. Alice,¹⁰ b. April 30, 1856; d. June 23, 1858.
 IV. Frances Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. July 2, 1859; d. Dec. 3, 1913; m. *David E. Keifer*.
 No children.

CHILDREN (by third wife):

- 658- V. Charles Hiram,¹⁰ b. July 29, 1865.
 VI. Alice Almira,¹⁰ b. April 7, 1867; m. Dec. 26, 1883, *Charles Edward Shero*, b. July 28, 1859. He is a farmer near Dunkirk, N. Y.
 CHILDREN (Shero) born at Sheridan, N. Y.:
 1. Howard Vincent,¹¹ b. Nov. 30, 1887.
 2. Francis Glenn,¹¹ b. Dec. 14, 1893.
 3. David Lynn,¹¹ b. Dec. 14, 1893.

440. FRANKLIN DAVID⁹ WEAVER, (*Daniel*,⁸ (240) *Caleb*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Jan. 14, 1844, at Butler, Mich. When he was eight years of age the family returned to Chautauqua County, N. Y., where his active life was spent in farming.

He married Nov. 29, 1876, *Jennie Cadwell*, b. Feb. 6, 1845; d. July 26, 1914.

CHILDREN:

- I. Ida Amelia,¹⁰ b. Oct. 4, 1877; m. *Clair Marvin*, b. Aug. 29, 1873. He is a farmer at Cherry Creek, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Marvin):

1. Ralph Clair,¹¹ b. June 9, 1898; m. Sept. 9, 1920, *Gladys Priest*, b. Sept. 9, 1901.

CHILD:

1. Harold Lawrence,¹² b. Aug. 26, 1921.
 2. Ruth Lucinda,¹¹ b. May 1, 1904.
 3. Clarence Schuyler,¹¹ b. Feb. 26, 1909.
 4. Doris Ida,¹¹ b. July 7, 1917.
 II. Elton Daniel,¹⁰ b. Oct. 9, 1886, at Arkwright, N. Y.

441. SPENCER CARROLL⁹ WEAVER, (*Lucian Monroe*,⁸ (241) *Rufus*,⁷ *Rufus*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Sept. 28, 1838, at Cazenovia, N. Y.

He served in the Civil War in the 27th N. Y. Infantry and as scout and sharpshooter in the 22nd Cavalry until the close of the war. When discharged he was first sergeant and brevet First Lieutenant. He went West and settled in Idaho in 1887, where he became a rancher, residing at Troy, Idaho.

He married *Phebe Laroch*, b. in Rochester, N. Y., June 6, 1849.

CHILD:

- I. Ida Belle,¹⁰ b. June 8, 1868; d. Aug. 20, 1922; m. Aug. 2, 1891, *John E. Hoffman*, b. Aug. 29, 1864.

CHILDREN (Hoffman):

1. Mignon Mozelle,¹¹ b. June 17, 1892, at Troy, Idaho; m. June 23, 1921, at Troy, Idaho, *Arthur Edward Lindgren*, b. June 28, 1893. He is a structural engineer and resides in Tooele, Utah.
2. Olive Nancy,¹¹ b. April 16, 1894. She is office manager of The Fisher Flour Co., Tacoma, Wash.
3. Wendell Weaver,¹¹ b. June 16, 1896. He enlisted in the World War and served in Co. K, 161st Infantry, 32nd Division, and was mortally wounded in battle near Verdun, France, on Oct. 2, 1918, and died in a base hospital Oct. 9, 1918. His body was returned and buried, Dec. 2, 1921, in the National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.
4. Maurice Owen,¹¹ b. Sept. 6, 1901. He is office manager of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon National Fraternity House, Evanston, Ill.
5. Jack Leslie,¹¹ b. Dec. 2, 1902. He is a teacher at Roslyn, Wash.

442. CAIUS ADOLPHUS⁹ WEAVER, (*Lucian Monroe,*⁸ (241) *Rufus,*⁷ *Rufus,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Verona, Mich., Dec. 18, 1844. He died in Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1925.

He served in the Civil War, enlisting Aug. 11, 1862, in Co. B, 122nd New York Infantry. He lost his right arm in the battle of Fort Stephens July 12, 1864, under the eye of Abraham Lincoln, who stood on the ramparts of the Fort when the regiment advanced to the battle. He was a lawyer in Syracuse, N. Y.

He married Feb. 14, 1872, *Ida Crouter*, b. Aug. 28, 1850; d. Dec. 11, 1897.

CHILDREN (born in Syracuse):

- I. Marian Emeline,¹⁰ b. Dec. 27, 1872; d. Feb. 20, 1920; m. Feb. 14, 1898, *Elbert A. Hoffman*, b. March 23, 1872.

CHILDREN (Hoffman):

1. Eldred W.,¹¹ b. March 18, 1901, in Syracuse, N. Y.
 2. Elbert A.,¹¹ b. Nov. 18, 1903, in Syracuse, N. Y.
 3. Caius Marion,¹¹ b. May 30, 1911, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- II. Georgiana,¹⁰ b. June 28, 1875. She was a missionary of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Japan several years.
- III. Caius Edgar,¹⁰ b. Aug. 23, 1880; m. June 22, 1904, *Hazel M. Coulter*, b. March 28, 1886. He served in the Spanish War, and also in the Philippines, in Co. A, 42nd U.S. Infantry.

CHILD:

1. Marian Ida,¹¹ b. Feb. 16, 1922.

443. AUSTIN RUFUS⁹ WEAVER, (*Rufus,*⁸ (242) *Rufus,*⁷ *Rufus,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1842. He died Sept. 23, 1924. He married Nov. 29, 1866, *Fannie Biddlecomb*, b. Oct. 8, 1845.

He was a farmer. He lived in the town of Leicester, Livingston Co., N. Y., more than half a century and died there. His reason for spelling his name W-e-v-e-r is not apparent.

CHILDREN:

- I. Rena,¹⁰ (adopted), b. Dec. 29, 1870; m. *Frank F. Cuddebec*, b. May 15, 1868. They reside in Los Angeles, Calif.
 CHILDREN (Cuddebec):
 - 1. Herman.¹¹
 - 2. Ruth.¹¹
 - 3. Isabel.¹¹
- II. Cora,¹⁰ b. May 19, 1878; m. Oct. 14, 1897, *Arthur Starr*. No children.
- III. Frances Jean,¹⁰ b. Nov. 1, 1883, in Leicester. She is a teacher in Rochester, N. Y.

444. HENRY LAWRENCE⁹ WEAVER, (*George Harrison*,⁸ (243) *Rufus*,⁷ *Rufus*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Nelson, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1860.

He is a farmer near Lockport, Ill.

He married Nov. 6, 1890, *Mary Eva Salterman*, b. Dec. 16, 1863.

CHILDREN:

- I. George Harrison,¹⁰ b. in New Brighton, Minn., April 16, 1893.
- II. Raymond Henry,¹⁰ b. in Homer, Ill., Sept. 11, 1899.

445. EDMUND BURKE⁹ WEAVER, (*Thomas Whitford*,⁸ (244) *Anthony Mason*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Springfield, Mass., July 4, 1852, and died in San Diego, Calif., Dec. 29, 1916. He married Dec. 21, 1876, *Carrie Estella Dodge*, b. Feb. 22, 1857.

He was a telegraph operator in early life. After the death of his father he remained at home to manage their fruit farm. In 1884 he removed to Highmore, South Dakota and engaged in stock raising. He was one of the early settlers of that section. In 1885 a cyclone destroyed everything and the family found refuge in a neighbor's cave. They endured the privations of pioneer life, but they prospered. They removed to San Diego in 1907, and built a home, where he died.

CHILDREN:

- I. Ray Emerson,¹⁰ b. Oct. 20, 1878; d. Nov. 27, 1878.
- II. Ada Gertrude,¹⁰ b. June 3, 1880; d. Nov. 17, 1924.
- III. Florence Estella,¹⁰ b. June 15, 1883, in Wheaton, Ill.; m. June 29, 1907, *Edward Frederick Adams*, b. 1870. They reside at Sioux Falls, S. D.
 CHILDREN (Adams):
 - 1. Irving,¹¹ b. April 17, 1908; d. April 25, 1908.
 - 2. Irene Florence,¹¹ b. April 17, 1908.
 - 3. Doris Marjorie,¹¹ b. April 11, 1909.
 - 4. Helen Geraldine,¹¹ b. Feb. 5, 1913.
 - 5. Harvey Prescott,¹¹ b. March 16, 1914.
 - 6. Eva Mildred,¹¹ b. March 1, 1922.
- IV. Winnifred Grace,¹⁰ b. May 2, 1886.
- V. Earl Prescott,¹⁰ b. May 3, 1889; d. July 15, 1889.
- VI. Ralph Prescott,¹⁰ b. Aug. 11, 1890.

446. JOHN A.⁹ WEAVER, (*William Andrew*,⁸ (245) *Anthony Mason*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Tolland, Conn., March 25, 1859.

He is a painter and resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

He married July 22, 1882, in Wellington, Ohio, *Martha L. Barth*, b. 1863; d. March 31, 1905.

CHILDREN:

- I. Arthur Clyde,¹⁰ b. Sept. 7, 1884, in Fitchville, O.; m. Jan. 17, 1912, *Emma Louise Orinski*, b. March 5, 1883.
 - II. Charles Barth,¹⁰ b. July 10, 1887, in Wellington, O.; m. Feb. 5, 1912, *Henrietta Emily Kolling*, b. July 26, 1889.
- CHILD:
1. Jane Kolling,¹¹ b. June 21, 1918.

447. HENRY E.⁹ WEAVER, (*Nelson*,⁸ (246) *Jabez*,⁷ *Silas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Sept. 19, 1833, in Cornwallis, N. S., and died Aug. 4, 1914, in Strafford, Mo. He married Oct. 6, 1861, *Zipporah Bonney*, b. June 2, 1842.

CHILDREN:

- I. Gertrude,¹⁰ b. Aug. 20, 1862; m. *Benjamin Ross*, b. Nov. 30, 1858. They reside in Seattle, Wash.
CHILD (Ross):
1. Helen,¹¹ b. Oct. 19, 1889.
- II. John H.,¹⁰ b. April 21, 1866; m. *Margaret Johns*, b. May 16, 1868. He resides at Eureka, Kansas.
CHILDREN:
1. Ruby,¹¹ b. March 29, 1889.
2. Grace,¹¹ b. March 29, 1889.
3. Blanche,¹¹ b. Dec. 25, 1892.
4. Bonney,¹¹ b. Sept. 14, 1896.
- III. Elmer J.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 5, 1874; m. *Daisy Dove*, b. Oct. 10, 1878. No children. He resides in Eureka, Kansas.
- IV. Archie R.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 24, 1881; m. *Martha Bessie Robins*, b. March 1, 1882. No children. He resides in Strafford, Mo.

448. ISAAC EBENEZER⁹ WEAVER, (*Nelson*,⁸ (246) *Jabez*,⁷ *Silas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Nova Scotia Nov. 29, 1841.

He was a farmer. He lived in Millard, Wis., and later in Elkhorn, Wis., until 1912 when he retired and removed to Glendale, Calif. He married Feb. 3, 1870, *Laura A. Williams*, b. Aug. 3, 1843.

CHILDREN:

- I. Elizabeth Julia,¹⁰ b. in Millard, Wis., March 6, 1871; m. June 6, 1900, *George Ulysses Moyses*, b. June 1, 1868. He is the principal of the High School at Glendale, Calif.
• CHILDREN (Moyse):
1. Hollis Weaver,¹¹ b. Sept. 29, 1902.
2. Doris Elizabeth,¹¹ b. March 19, 1906.
3. Laura Margaret,¹¹ b. Feb. 24, 1908.
- II. Elbert Judson,¹⁰ b. Oct. 18, 1874; m. Sept. 25, 1905, *Iva Bigelow*. He is a dentist in Milwaukee, Wis.
- III. Ross Daniel,¹⁰ b. Oct. 16, 1876; m. Jan. 24, 1912, *Dola Lin Webster*, b. April 23, 1881. He is in the creamery business in Los Angeles, Calif.
CHILD:
1. Femora,¹¹ b. June 3, 1913.
- IV. Mira Claire,¹⁰ b. May 25, 1879; m. Oct. 21, 1902, *John Ira Moyses*, b. May 9, 1875. He is a bacteriologist in Los Angeles, Calif.

449. FRANK⁹ WEAVER, (*Nelson,⁸ (246) Jabez,⁷ Silas,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ William,⁴ Clement,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born at Sugar Creek, Wis., in 1846. He died April 29, 1897. He married Jan. 23, 1873, *Mary Thomas*, b. March 25, 1853.

CHILD:

- I. Harry Frank,¹⁰ b. Aug. 2, 1877, at Sugar Creek, Wis.; m. Oct. 25, 1899, *Inez Howard*, b. Oct. 18, 1877. He resides at Millard, Wis.

CHILDREN:

1. Franklin Claire,¹¹ b. Oct. 1, 1901.
2. Ruth Alene,¹¹ b. July 11, 1905.
3. Max Rial,¹¹ b. March 3, 1907.

450. SILAS ENSLEY⁹ WEAVER, (*Silas John,⁸ (247) Jabez,⁷ Silas,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ William,⁴ Clement,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born Feb. 13, 1840, in Cornwallis, N. S. He died in Denver, Colo., Oct. 14, 1914.

He was a farmer in Wisconsin several years and then removed to Missouri, near Shawnee Mound, where his last years were spent. He served in the Civil War in Co. K, Second Wisconsin Cavalry.

He married July 20, 1863, *Amanda Loomer*, b. Feb. 22, 1843.

CHILDREN:

- I. Sarah Asenath,¹⁰ b. Jan. 21, 1866, at Richmond, Wis.; m. Nov. 12, 1890, *Edward James*, b. Oct. 5, 1858. They reside at Beloit, Kansas.

CHILDREN (James):

1. Walter,¹¹ b. March 1, 1892.
2. Leonard,¹¹ b. May 12, 1894.
3. Paul,¹¹ b. May 22, 1904.
4. Ruth,¹¹ b. Feb. 28, 1906.

- II. Elvira Belle,¹⁰ b. Nov. 28, 1869, near Shawnee Mound, Mo.; m. June 23, 1897, *John G. White*, b. July 13, 1844; d. July 16, 1905. She resides at Denver, Colo.

CHILD (White):

1. Philip Weaver,¹¹ b. Sept. 5, 1901.

- III. George,¹⁰ b. Jan. 5, 1871, near Shawnee Mound, Mo.; m. *Rose Hooker*, b. Dec. 18, 1871. He is a farmer at Elkhorn, Wis.

CHILDREN:

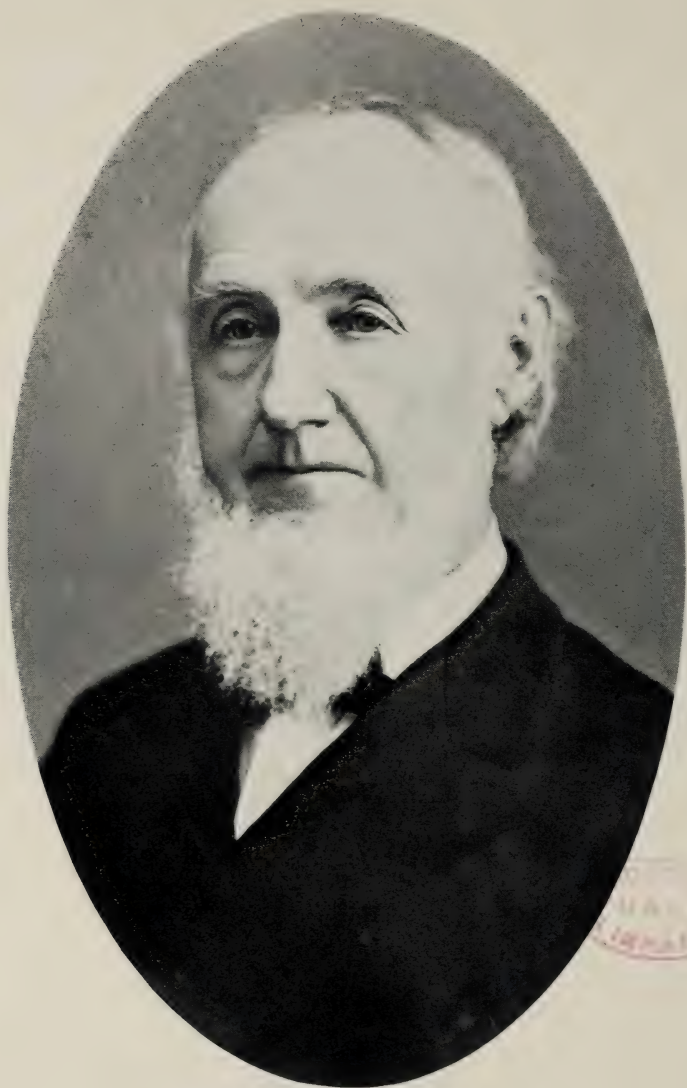
1. Marion Elizabeth,¹¹ b. Jan. 21, 1900.
2. Curtis,¹¹ b. Jan. 9, 1904.
3. James,¹¹ b. Aug. 25, 1905.
4. Rose Eleanor,¹¹ b. Jan. 8, 1911.

- IV. Harriet,¹⁰ b. Feb. 15, 1875, near Shawnee Mound, Mo.; m. Sept. 25, 1900, *Frank A. Burton*, b. Aug. 30, 1872. He is a physician at San Diego, Calif.

CHILDREN (Burton):

1. Winifred Jean,¹¹ b. Jan. 28, 1905.
2. John Weaver,¹¹ b. July 26, 1908.
3. Harriet Elvira,¹¹ b. Jan. 17, 1910.

- V. Edith Amanda,¹⁰ b. in Delevan, Wis., April 18, 1882; m. Jan. 2, 1907, *Horace Gring*, b. Aug. 11, 1874. They reside in Denver, Colo.



REV. GEORGE SUMNER WEAVER, D. D.
See page 469

451. HENRY JACKSON⁹ WEAVER, (*Silas John,*⁸ (247) *Jabez,*⁷ *Silas,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Nova Scotia May 12, 1850.

In early life he was a grocer in Rochester, N. Y., and later became a contractor and builder in Detroit, Mich.

He married (1) Nov. 13, 1873, *Ella Hayden*, b. Feb. 12, 1851; d. March 28, 1876; m. (2) July 5, 1900, *Ella Rogers*, b. Aug. 13, 1859.

CHILD (by first wife):

- I. Willard Hayden,¹⁰ b. in Rochester, N. Y., July 26, 1875; m. *Bessie May Smyth*, b. April 17, 1888. He resides in Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN:

1. Ella Margaret,¹¹ b. Sept. 12, 1908, in Chicago, Ill.
2. Willard Michael,¹¹ b. June 8, 1910, in Chicago, Ill.
3. Julia Antoinette,¹¹ b. May 19, 1912, in Detroit, Mich.

452. JOSIAH REED⁹ WEAVER, (*Abijah,*⁸ (248) *Reuben,*⁷ *John,*⁶ *John,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born June 21, 1814, and died March 15, 1888, in Southwest Oswego, N. Y. He was an overseer.

He married Sept. 14, 1835, *Almira Place*, b. May 6, 1817; d. Sept. 19, 1889.

CHILDREN:

- I. Phebe Jane,¹⁰ b. Feb. 19, 1838; d. March 12, 1884; m. (1) *Vallette C. Keeney*; m. (2) *George E. Collins*. No children.
- II. Nancy Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Oct. 7, 1839; d. March 26, 1891; unm.
- 659- III. Gilbert Abijah,¹⁰ b. May 8, 1844.
- IV. Mary Melissa,¹⁰ b. May 6, 1846; m. *Wellington Nichols*.
- V. Calista Helen,¹⁰ b. May 17, 1850; d. March 30, 1852.

453. GEORGE SUMNER⁹ WEAVER, (*John,*⁸ (250) *Daniel,*⁷ *Constant,*⁶ *John,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Dec. 24, 1818, in Cambridgeport, Vt., and died March 6, 1908. He was a Universalist minister and one of the leading men in that church. He established the Marietta Liberal Institute at Marietta, Ohio. Dr. Weaver was the author of several books, among which were *The Heart of the World* and *The Lives and Graves of the Presidents*. He also wrote books for young people which were very popular, among which were *Looking Forward for Young Men* and *Aims and Aids for Young Women*.

He married (1) Nov. 21, 1848, *Susan Stayman*, who d. April 6, 1850; m. (2) Feb. 27, 1853, *Sarah Jane Kendall*.

CHILDREN (born at St. Louis, Mo.):

- I. Clara,¹⁰ b. March 10, 1854; d. Oct. 2, 1905, at Canton, N. Y.; m. April 6, 1882, *Nelson Lemuel Robinson*.

CHILDREN (Robinson) born at Canton, N. Y.:

1. Ethel,¹¹ b. May 31, 1883; m. Nov. 4, 1912, *John Philip Murphy*.

CHILDREN (Murphy) born at Hibbing, Minn.:

1. Marjory,¹² b. Oct. 10, 1913.
2. John Philip,¹² b. Aug. 14, 1915.
3. Mary,¹² b. Aug. 14, 1917.
4. Richard Ernest,¹² b. Sept. 21, 1920.
5. Ethel,¹² b. Aug. 17, 1922.
6. Catherine,¹² b. April 28, 1925.
2. George Weaver,¹¹ b. Dec. 16, 1884; d. Nov. 26, 1885.
3. Marjory,¹¹ b. July 29, 1886.
4. Ernest Leffert,¹¹ b. April 11, 1890; m. March 4, 1918, in Brandentown, Florida, *Amy Louise Fry*, b. July 1, 1888, dau. of Louis R. and Mary Adelaide (Conkey) Fry. He was (1918) a captain in the 302nd U.S. Engineers "somewhere in France" in the World War.

- II. Ernest Kendall,¹⁰ b. Sept. 15, 1856; d. Feb. 4, 1894.

454. JOHN FRANKLIN⁹ WEAVER, (*John,*⁸ (250) *Daniel,*⁷ *Constant,*⁶ *John,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 11, 1826, in Cambridgeport, Vt., and died Sept. 6, 1876. He settled in Alstead, N. H., and built up a successful hardware business.

He served as postmaster two terms and was actively interested in the welfare of the community and in the Universalist Church.

He married April 24, 1851, *Jane M. Wales*.

CHILDREN (born in Alstead):

- I. Edna Jane,¹⁰ b. Oct. 24, 1853; m. Sept. 22, 1874, *Ephraim Read*. He is a Universalist Minister.

CHILDREN (Read):

1. Warren Wales,¹¹ b. Aug. 30, 1875; m. Dec. 24, 1903, *Frances Clara Nearing*. He is a prominent educator residing at Flushing, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Donald Nearing,¹² b. Sept. 14, 1908, at Middletown, N. Y.
2. Kenneth Weaver,¹² b. May 23, 1910, at Flushing, N. Y.
2. Mercedes,¹¹ b. Sept. 10, 1878; d. Sept. 28, 1881.
3. Pauline,¹¹ b. Oct. 28, 1881; m. Sept. 26, 1907, *Clifford Phettyplace Seagrave*.

- II. Martha Sylvia,¹⁰ b. Sept. 21, 1856; d. 1877.

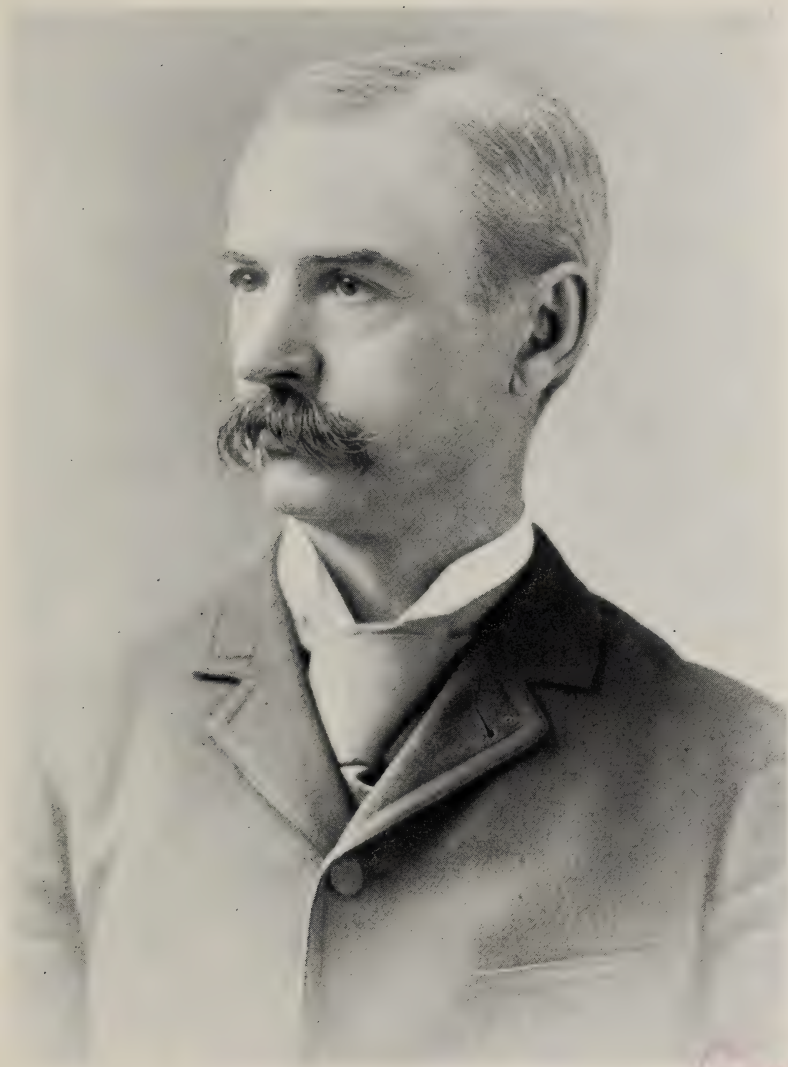
- III. John Wales,¹⁰ b. May 3, 1861; d. 1877.

- IV. Rosa Belle,¹⁰ b. Nov. 3, 1863; d. Dec. 25, 1909; m. *Frank Field*.

CHILD (Field):

1. Marguerite,¹¹ b. Aug. 31, 1895, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

455. OREN WILEY⁹ WEAVER, (*John,*⁸ (250) *Daniel,*⁷ *Constant,*⁶ *John,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Cambridgeport, Vt., Jan. 5, 1840, and died April 23, 1900, in Washington, D. C. He was the chief clerk in the U.S. Department of Labor at Washington. During the last twenty years of his life he devoted a large share of his time to the collection of records



OREN WILEY WEAVER
See page 470



for a genealogy of the Weaver family. He examined the records of every town in Rhode Island for births, marriages, deaths, court records, land records, wills, etc., and all of the available church records, with special attention to the ancient Friends Records. He also examined the records of many towns in Massachusetts, Connecticut, Vermont, New Hampshire, New York and Pennsylvania.

Had he lived to complete the work he would have produced a comprehensive genealogy of the family. He died, leaving a great quantity of very valuable records which form the basis of this work.

The Weaver family should be truly grateful for the many years of patient, intelligent and expensive effort which he put forth in their behalf, without which this volume would have been impossible.

He married *Ellen Augusta Stackpole*, b. Jan. 2, 1847, in Newmarket, N. H.

CHILDREN:

660— I. Clarence Theodore,¹⁰ b. Dec. 23, 1865.

II. Edith,¹⁰ b. March 1, 1869; d. Jan. 31, 1872.

III. Ethel,¹⁰ b. Aug. 5, 1873; m. Oct. 20, 1897, *Frank Harding Adams*, b. in Dedham, Mass., June 20, 1875; d. Jan. 19, 1926. She resides in Dedham, Mass.

CHILDREN (Adams) born in Dedham:

1. Weaver Warren,¹¹ b. April 28, 1901.

2. Elizabeth,¹¹ b. Feb. 23, 1903; d. Jan. 4, 1926; m. Feb. 23, 1924, *Elliot Spencer McKibben*.

CHILD (McKibben):

1. William Adams,¹² b. Oct. 6, 1924.

456. DANIEL⁹ WEAVER, (*Daniel*,⁸ (252) *Constant*,⁷ *Constant*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born June 5, 1821. He engaged in the banking business in New Orleans, La., and later removed to Chicago, Ill., where he died July 24, 1881.

He married *Augusta VanAlstyne*, b. 1824 in Canajoharie, N. Y.; d. June 18, 1866. Her ancestors came from Holland.

CHILDREN:

I. Emily Corinne,¹⁰ b. April 26, 1846.

II. Ella Frances,¹⁰ b. Dec. 3, 1847, in Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Oct. 15, 1873, *George Meeker Lewis*, b. 1845; d. 1885.

CHILDREN (Lewis):

1. Ann Augusta,¹¹ b. Dec. 14, 1874; m. April 26, 1900, *John Adolph Reiners*, b. 1872.

CHILDREN (Reiners):

1. Ann Augusta,¹² b. Aug. 16, 1906, in Santa Barbara, Calif.

2. Catherine Frances,¹² b. March 1, 1911, in Dinuba, Calif.

2. Clara Helena,¹¹ b. April 19, 1876; m. June 14, 1906, *John Ralph Hilton*, b. Dec. 26, 1874.

3. George Meeker,¹¹ b. Sept. 20, 1881.

- III. Helen Augusta,¹⁰ b. Oct. 10, 1850; d. July 27, 1913; m. March 10, 1883, *Adelbert Gillette Richmond*, b. 1836; d. 1899. He was a banker.

CHILD (Richmond):

1. Adèle,¹¹ b. June 20, 1884, in Canajoharie, N. Y.; m. July 14, 1906, *George Albert Johnston*, b. March 17, 1873.

CHILDREN (Johnston):

1. Adèle VanAlstyne,¹² b. June 20, 1908, in Montgomery, Ala.
2. George Granville,¹² b. April 27, 1910; d. July 25, 1910.
3. William Richmond,¹² b. Jan. 16, 1914, in Montgomery, Ala.

- IV. Edward,¹⁰ b. May 3, 1852; d. in infancy.

- 661- V. John VanAlstyne,¹⁰ b. Nov. 29, 1857.

- VI. Arthur Claude,¹⁰ b. Feb. 27, 1860, in New Orleans, La.

457. ALBERT⁹ WEAVER, (*Joshua*,⁸ (253) *Constant*,⁷ *Constant*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born March 7, 1820, and died July 21, 1895. He was a contractor at Providence, R. I. He married (1) Jan. 6, 1842, *Catherine E. Young*, b. March 22, 1822; d. June 20, 1871; m. (2) Feb. 15, 1874, *Mary Frances Haley*, b. Aug. 28, 1843; d. June 27, 1906.

CHILDREN (by first wife) born in Providence:

- I. Samuel Young,¹⁰ b. Feb. 21, 1843; m. Sept. 21, 1877, *Catherine Theresa Peffer*, b. April 13, 1858; d. May 8, 1886.

CHILD:

1. Samuel Francis,¹¹ b. June 26, 1878, in Providence; m. *Mary Jurica*, b. 1888 in Austria.

CHILDREN:

1. Katherine,¹² b. April 30, 1906.
2. James Francis,¹² b. Dec. 29, 1907.

- II. Albert,¹⁰ b. Dec. 23, 1844; d. Oct. 20, 1845.

- III. Catherine Eliza,¹⁰ b. 1846; d. Aug. 14, 1910; m. Feb. 16, 1874, *Alfred Mortimer Lake*, b. Sept. 5, 1844; d. Dec. 30, 1886.

CHILDREN (Lake):

1. Lillian Capron,¹¹
2. Alfred Mortimer,¹¹

- IV. Maria Young,¹⁰ b. June 27, 1848; d. July 8, 1848.

- V. Albert,¹⁰ b. Jan. 6, 1850; d. Dec. 13, 1904; m. Oct. 25, 1875, *Mary Amelia Briggs*, b. 1846; d. Jan. 7, 1890.

- VI. Joshua,¹⁰ b. April 8, 1852; d. Feb. 2, 1875.

- VII. Charles Henry,¹⁰ b. June 25, 1854; m. Jan. 29, 1878, *Sarah Frances Lake*, b. Feb. 24, 1858. He is a transfer and forwarding agent at Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN (born at Providence):

1. Charles Lake,¹¹ b. July 25, 1884; m. July 26, 1913, *Christine Beveridge Andrews*, b. June 4, 1884. He resides at Providence, R. I.

2. Susie Earle,¹¹ b. June 15, 1891; d. March 5, 1910.

- VIII. Joseph Butler,¹⁰ b. June 7, 1857; d. Dec. 20, 1859.

- IX. Emily Herbert,¹⁰ b. March 14, 1861; m. Aug. 30, 1888, *Charles Warren Lucas*, b. Jan. 22, 1851; d. Sept. 15, 1911, son of Francis Orville and Catherine E. (Case) Lucas.

CHILD (Lucas):

1. Albert Francis.¹¹

X. Patience Borden,¹⁰ b. Aug. 4, 1862; m. Nov. 27, 1884, *Walter Perry Coria*, b. Feb. 23, 1862. He is the General Manager of the Merchants and Miners Transportation Co., at Baltimore, Md.

CHILDREN (Coria) born at Providence, R. I.:

1. Jessie Weaver,¹¹ b. Feb. 9, 1886; m. Nov. 11, 1908, *Earle Baker Pierce*, b. July 6, 1883. He is a broker at Providence, R. I.

CHILD:

1. Walter Coria,¹² b. Feb. 4, 1911.

2. Alice Clarke,¹¹ b. May 3, 1893.

CHILD (by second wife):

XI. Marion Harland,¹⁰ b. July 15, 1877. She resides in Providence, R. I.

458. LUCIUS⁹ WEAVER, (*Reuben*,⁸ (254) *Constant*,⁷ *Constant*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born June 10, 1820, in Lewis, N. Y., and died Nov. 20, 1892, in Nantucket, Mass. He was a jeweler for a time and later engaged in the manufacture of furniture.

He married March 19, 1845, *Frances Ormand Rhodes*, b. May 25, 1829; d. Oct. 28, 1898.

CHILDREN (born in Providence, R. I.):

I. Mary Sophia,¹⁰ b. June 29, 1846; m. Nov. 14, 1872, *Edward Jones Anthony*, b. Dec. 31, 1843.

CHILDREN (Anthony):

1. Annie Russell,¹¹ b. June 7, 1874; d. Jan. 18, 1895.

2. Mary Weaver,¹¹ b. Sept. 8, 1878; d. April 2, 1904.

662- II. Henry Lucius,¹⁰ b. April 24, 1849.

III. Ellen Frances,¹⁰ b. Aug. 10, 1850; d. Feb. 18, 1851.

IV. Fanny Louise,¹⁰ b. Oct. 2, 1851.

V. Lucy Rhodes,¹⁰ b. Dec. 18, 1852; d. Oct. 17, 1922; m. Jan. 2, 1886, *Nicholas Emery Soule*, b. June 13, 1825. He was a physician, but the larger part of his active life was spent in teaching in Cincinnati, Ohio. She also was a physician, but did not practice after her marriage.

CHILDREN (Soule):

1. Nicholas Emery,¹¹ b. and d. Aug. 11, 1887.

2. William Emery,¹¹ b. Aug. 8, 1890, in Worcester, Mass. He is a clergyman of the Episcopal Church.

459. EDWIN⁹ WEAVER, (*Reuben*,⁸ (254) *Constant*,⁷ *Constant*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Hartland, Vt., April 22, 1823. He died in Providence, R. I., Oct. 17, 1899. He was a manufacturer of jewelry.

He married Sept. 9, 1847, *Martha Mowry Smith*, b. June 20, 1829; d. Dec. 26, 1910.

CHILDREN:

663- I. George Edwin,¹⁰ b. June 20, 1848.

II. Adella Frances,¹⁰ b. Feb. 12, 1852, in Providence; d. Feb. 8, 1915; m. *William Henry Low*, b. May 27, 1850; d. Sept. 8, 1895. He was a dealer in real estate.

CHILDREN (Low) born in Providence:

1. Adella Frances,¹¹ b. June 12, 1876; m. July 6, 1921, *Frederick William Smith*, b. Sept. 17, 1868, in Chestertown, Md. She is a physician, residing (1923) in Little Compton, R. I.

2. William Kinsley,¹¹ b. April 16, 1879; m. *Ella Hamilton*. He is (1923) a dealer in real estate in Providence, R. I.

460. JOSEPH BROWNELL⁹ WEAVER, (*Gardiner,*⁸ (255) *Benjamin,*⁷ *Benjamin,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Freetown Oct. 8, 1806, and died there March 23, 1868.

He married July 28, 1830, *Mercy B. Bump*, b. Sept. 15, 1810; d. Jan. 2, 1891, dau. of James S. and Patience (Morris) Bump.

He was a printer. He was Town Clerk of Freetown seven years. Assessor one year, and Justice of the Peace twenty-three years. He also represented the town in the General Court of Massachusetts one year.

CHILDREN:

I. Betsey D.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 18, 1831; m. *Hosea Eldridge Tinkham*, who was a Naval Officer in the Civil War.

664- II. Benjamin,¹⁰ b. Feb. 24, 1833.

III. Orleans J.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 8, 1837; d. April 26, 1838.

461. HENRY S.⁹ WEAVER, (*Nathan,*⁸ (256) *Nathan,*⁷ *Samuel,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in 1830 in Providence, R. I. He died Jan. 21, 1896. He married, in Smithfield, R. I., March 6, 1852, *Margaret Elizabeth Harris*, b. Dec. 25, 1827; d. April 8, 1871, dau. of William and Elizabeth Harris. He was an engraver.

CHILDREN:

I. Cora Herbert,¹⁰ b. Aug. 20, 1853, in Providence.

II. Caroline E.,¹⁰ b. March 31, 1855; d. July 30, 1858.

462. JOHN TAYLOR⁹ WEAVER, (*John Porter,*⁸ (257) *Sheffield,*⁷ *Samuel,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born at Fall River, Mass., May 26, 1811, and died there Oct. 7, 1863.

He married Dec. 8, 1834, *Catherine Brown Tobey*, b. Nov. 24, 1814; d. April 27, 1863.

CHILDREN:

I. John Sheffield,¹⁰ b. May 8, 1837; d. Aug. 5, 1839.

II. Catherine Eudora,¹⁰ b. Jan. 20, 1840; m. *Dustin Dana Bicknell*, b. Aug. 1, 1836.

CHILD (Bicknell):

1. Kate Beulah,¹¹ b. 1870; m. — *Ishman*, and lived at Jericho Center, Vt.

III. Julius Myron,¹⁰ b. March 16, 1845; d. Dec. 16, 1905; m. Jan. 28, 1874, *Jane Washburn Mason*, b. Oct. 9, 1847.

CHILD:

1. Franklin Pierce,¹¹ b. Feb. 17, 1882.

IV. Mary C.,¹⁰ b. May 17, 1847; d. April 13, 1852.

463. HENRY READ⁹ WEAVER, (*Charles Benjamin,*⁸ (258) *Sheffield,*⁷ *Samuel,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born at Fall River, Mass., May 10, 1840, and died Nov. 4, 1900, in Kansas City, Mo. He married Jan. 10, 1864, *Sarah Priscilla Borden*, b. March 19, 1838; d. July 21, 1907, dau. of Isaac and Lucy (Willcox) Borden of Fall River.

He removed to Waterbury, Vt., where all of his children were born.

CHILDREN:

- I. Hattie Louise,¹⁰ b. Nov. 7, 1864; d. Sept. 12, 1865.
665- II. Frank Milton,¹⁰ b. July 24, 1866.

464. CHARLES SHEFFIELD⁹ WEAVER, (*Charles Benjamin,*⁸ (258) *Sheffield,*⁷ *Samuel,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Newport, R. I., Aug. 5, 1842, and died Jan. 13, 1909. He married (1) *Emma E. McCall*, b. 1858; d. 1890; m. (2) March 9, 1893, *Sarah B. L. Wiggins*.

He was a sergeant in the 4th Massachusetts Cavalry in the Civil War and was wounded at Broad River, S. C. He became a contractor and built nearly all of the government posts on the Missouri River. After 1890 he resided in Duluth, Minn.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- 666- I. Carl Clyde,¹⁰ b. Oct. 13, 1877.
667- II. Roger Munger,¹⁰ b. June 28, 1879.
III. Marcia,¹⁰ b. March 31, 1882; d. July 26, 1882.

CHILD (by second wife):

- IV. Douglas Dean,¹⁰ b. Dec. 8, 1894; d. Aug. 9, 1901.

465. FRANCIS MILTON⁹ WEAVER, (*Charles Benjamin,*⁸ (258) *Sheffield,*⁷ *Samuel,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born at Fall River, Mass., April 3, 1847.

He married *Jennie Weaver Laflin*, b. April 14, 1857.

He was a dry goods merchant until 1900, and then engaged in the real estate business. He resides at Seattle, Wash.

CHILDREN:

- I. Francis Milton,¹⁰ b. May 24, 1877; d. March 13, 1920; unm.
668- II. Sylvester Laflin,¹⁰ b. July 7, 1878.
III. Edith May,¹⁰ b. Oct. 12, 1884.

466. VICTOR WOOD⁹ WEAVER, (*Junius Brutus,*⁸ (260) *Peter,*⁷ *Thomas,*⁶ *Peter,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born at Schuyler Falls, N. Y., March 24, 1861. He married Aug. 22, 1888, *Jane Maria Everett*, b. Sept. 25, 1862.

In 1892 he inherited the farm cleared by his grandfather in 1805, who had purchased the land for five dollars per acre, the only roads being blazed trails. The grandfather built the brick house in 1818 in which the grandson now lives.

CHILDREN:

- I. Alice Eliza,¹⁰ b. in Plattsburg, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1889; d. Oct. 25, 1924; m. April 23, 1912, *Stephen Amos Avery*, b. June 5, 1879. He is a merchant in Morrisonville, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Avery):

1. Alice Eunice,¹¹ b. June 22, 1914.
 2. Margaret Winifred,¹¹ b. Aug. 28, 1919.
- II. Jessie Winifred,¹⁰ b. in Plattsburg, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1893.
- III. Laurence Junius,¹⁰ b. at Schuyler Falls, N. Y., May 27, 1899.
- IV. Mary Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. at Schuyler Falls, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1906.

467. LOREN BOYCE⁹ WEAVER, (*William Boyce*,⁸ (261) *Peter*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born at Schuyler Falls, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1870.

He is a farmer at East Montpelier, Vt.

He married (1) *Catherine Ayers*; m. (2) March 31, 1912, *Susie Irene Harris*, b. July 9, 1893.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- I. William Loren,¹⁰ b. in Morrisonville, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1893; m. July 21, 1916, *Ruth E. Evans*, b. Feb. 14, 1893. He resides in Schenectady, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Phyllis Jean,¹¹ b. Dec. 1, 1921.
- II. Walter G.,¹⁰ b. April 23, 1895, in Morrisonville, N. Y.; m. Aug. 26, 1916, *Alice Smith*, b. May 17, 1894. He is in the real estate business in Schenectady, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Betty Jane,¹¹ b. June 20, 1920.
2. Shirley Katherine,¹¹ b. Sept. 23, 1922.

CHILD (by second wife):

- III. Kenneth Loren,¹⁰ b. Dec. 31, 1916.

468. LEROY SUNDERLAND⁹ WEAVER, (*William Boyce*,⁸ (261) *Peter*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born at Schuyler Falls, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1876, and died July 16, 1928.

He was a farmer at Schuyler Falls.

He married June 29, 1900, *Emogene Norris*, b. Aug. 5, 1881.

CHILDREN (born at Schuyler Falls):

- I. Vivian Norris,¹⁰ b. Oct. 20, 1902. She is a stenographer at Plattsburg, N. Y.
- II. Minerva Evangeline,¹⁰ b. Nov. 5, 1904. She is a trained nurse at Cambridge, N. Y.

469. WILLIAM RICE⁹ WEAVER, (*Nathan Rice*,⁸ (262) *Peter*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born at Schuyler Falls, N. Y., June 22, 1869. He is Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue at Plattsburg, N. Y.

He was a merchant at Peru, N. Y., more than twenty years.

He married Dec. 29, 1892, *Ethel Barnes*, b. Nov. 25, 1873.

CHILD:

- I. Florence,¹⁰ b. in Peru, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1896; m. June 15, 1919, *Louis McKinney*, b. Oct. 20, 1896. They reside in Plattsburg, N. Y.

470. CYRUS PETER⁹ WEAVER, (*Brice Wing,*⁸ (263) *Peter Wing,*⁷ *Joseph,*⁶ *Peter,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Jan. 19, 1847, in New Milford, Conn. He died Jan. 23, 1927.

He married Sept. 10, 1878, in Winsted, Conn., *Rubie Livia North*, b. May 30, 1851. He was a farmer and lumber dealer; also for twenty-eight years Superintendent of Labor in the Coe Brass Branch of the American Brass Co.

CHILDREN:

- I. Waldo North,¹⁰ b. Feb. 13, 1881, in Washington, Conn.; m. *Clara Gertrude Palmer*, b. Feb. 25, 1886. He is an electrical engineer and resides (1923) in Torrington, Conn.

CHILDREN:

1. Vincent Palmer,¹¹ b. Jan. 15, 1905.
2. Ruby Gertrude,¹¹ b. June 22, 1907.
3. Noel Sterling,¹¹ b. Dec. 25, 1909.
4. Charlotte Adell,¹¹ b. June 30, 1914.

- II. Ella Beardsley,¹⁰ b. Sept. 18, 1889, in Harwinton, Conn. She is a Sunday School Advisor in the Department of Religious Education of The American Baptist Publication Society, Philadelphia, Pa.

- III. Lucy Emily,¹⁰ b. Nov. 26, 1890, in Harwinton, Conn.

471. VINCENT STERLING⁹ WEAVER, (*Brice Wing,*⁸ (263) *Peter Wing,*⁷ *Joseph,*⁶ *Peter,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born April 19, 1857, in New Milford, Conn., and died Sept. 26, 1893. He was a farmer in Washington, Conn., where he died.

He married Oct. 18, 1883, in Washington, Conn., *Jennie Seeley Baker*, b. March 16, 1858.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary Baker,¹⁰ b. Dec. 12, 1887. She is actively interested in politics and woman suffrage, and she is (1923) a member of the State Legislature of Connecticut.

- II. Daniel Thrall,¹⁰ b. June 26, 1891, in Washington, Conn.; m. *Jessie May Bartholomew*, b. May 8, 1891. He is a lumber estimator and resides (1923) in Inglewood, Calif.

CHILDREN:

1. Jesse Barbara,¹¹ b. June 5, 1915.
2. Daniel Bartholomew,¹¹ b. Jan. 8, 1920.

472. WILLIAM LEWIS⁹ WEAVER, (*Thomas Coggeshall,*⁸ (264) *Benoni,*⁷ *Hannah,*⁶ *Thomas,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Jan. 20, 1837, at Middletown, R. I., and died 1911 at Newport, R. I.

He married (1) *Matilda McDonald*; m. (2) *Anna Thompson Forbes*.

CHILD (by first wife):

- I. Allan McDonald,¹⁰ b. March 11, 1861; m. Nov. 8, 1885, *Elizabeth McConnell*, b. March 22, 1861. He is a policeman at Newport, R. I.

CHILDREN:

1. William Joseph,¹¹ b. Aug. 9, 1886; m. June 30, 1908, *Ethel Banks*, b. July 1, 1883. He resides at Edgewood, R. I.
2. Ruth Franklin,¹¹ b. Nov. 13, 1891.
3. Martha Allen,¹¹ b. July 10, 1895.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- II. Ella Forbes,¹⁰ b. July 25, 1871; m. *John William Wood*, b. Feb. 12, 1861.
He is chief pharmacist at the Naval Hospital, Annapolis, Md.

CHILDREN (Wood):

1. Dorothy Thompson,¹¹ b. March 9, 1894.
2. Caroline Kirby,¹¹ b. Nov. 11, 1895.
3. James Kenneth,¹¹ b. Jan. 18, 1898.
4. John William,¹¹ b. May 23, 1899.
5. Hope,¹¹ b. Nov. 18, 1901; d. Feb. 5, 1902.

- III. Eliza Hudson,¹⁰ b. Nov. 16, 1880; m. *Jeremiah Duggan*, b. July 26, 1876.
He is in the meat business at Newport, R. I.

CHILDREN (Duggan):

1. Marion Mart,¹¹ b. Nov. 21, 1898.
2. William Weaver,¹¹ b. June 11, 1911.

- IV. Juliette,¹⁰ b. Oct. 31, 1885; m. Nov. 21, 1906, *James Whitehill Thompson*,
b. May 8, 1881. He is assistant postmaster at Newport, R. I.

CHILDREN (Thompson):

1. James Whitehill,¹¹ b. Aug. 6, 1907.
2. Dorothy,¹¹ b. Jan. 5, 1911.
3. Nancy Weaver,¹¹ b. Dec. 15, 1913.

473. PARKER⁹ WEAVER, (*Thomas Manchester*,⁸ (268) *Parker*,⁷ *Matthew*,⁶ *Clement*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Swansea, Mass., June 6, 1854.

He is a stationary engineer at New Bedford, Mass.

He married April 22, 1875, *Emma Augusta Braley*, b. Sept. 15, 1857, dau. of Isaac and Mary Ann Braley.

CHILDREN:

- I. Martha Sherman,¹⁰ b. Feb. 4, 1876; d. April 6, 1876.

- II. Benjamin Parker,¹⁰ b. in Swansea, Mass., July 4, 1877.
He is a traveling salesman.

- III. Louis Crandall,¹⁰ b. May 7, 1879, at Fall River, Mass. He is a brass fitter at Fall River.

- IV. Minnie Augusta,¹⁰ b. Nov. 27, 1882, at Fall River, Mass.; m. April 26, 1911, *Edgar Francis Evans, Jr.*, b. Feb. 28, 1885. They reside at Providence, R. I.

CHILD (Evans):

1. Irene Emma Drowne.¹¹

- V. Roswell,¹⁰ b. 1883 at New Bedford; d. there Jan. 4, 1885.

- VI. John Raymond,¹⁰ b. May 26, 1885, at New Bedford; m. June 4, 1912, *Catherine O'Brien*, b. Sept. 14, 1890. He is a lumber salesman at Fall River.

CHILD:

1. John Raymond.¹¹

- VII. Fred Braley,¹⁰ b. June 6, 1888, at New Bedford; d. there 1889.

- VIII. Harold,¹⁰ b. July 17, 1889, at New Bedford; d. there Dec. 10, 1893.

- IX. Isaac Sherman,¹⁰ b. in New Bedford, Nov. 25, 1893.

474. GEORGE HENRY⁹ WEAVER, (*George Perry*,⁸ (269) *Parker*,⁷ *Matthew*,⁶ *Clement*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Swansea, Mass., April 30, 1855.

He married *Annie Elizabeth Chapman*, b. 1853; d. Nov. 27, 1893.
He lives in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- I. Florence Fellows,¹⁰ b. Sept. 3, 1875, at Tomsett, R. I.; m. Oct. 11, 1917, *John Joseph Dillon*, b. Nov. —, 1880. He is a mechanic at Providence, R. I.
- II. Charles Henry,¹⁰ b. April 2, 1878, at Warren, R. I.
- III. Benjamin Chapman,¹⁰ b. Aug. 21, 1880, at Warren, R. I.; m. Oct. 23, 1907, *Mabel Eleanor Collins*, b. Oct. 9, 1880. He is an engineer.
- IV. William Elton,¹⁰ b. Feb. 13, 1887, at Warren, R. I.; m. May 25, 1917, *Nellie V. Engrall*.

475. FREDERICK ABNER⁹ WEAVER, (*George Abner*,⁸ (271) *Abner*,⁷ *Matthew*,⁶ *Clement*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Sept. 18, 1877. He is a farmer at Blackhall, Conn. He married June 1, 1899, *Rosa May Caswell*.

CHILDREN:

- I. Maurice Ellsworth,¹⁰ b. in Norwich, Conn., Aug. 8, 1901.
- II. Myrtice Irene,¹⁰ b. in Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 1, 1906.

476. THOMAS CLARKE⁹ WEAVER, (*James Lawrence*,⁸ (272) *Clarke*,⁷ *Job*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Newport, R. I., Nov. 14, 1849, and died there June 10, 1878. He was with his father in the livery business.

He married Dec. 26, 1871, *Kate M. Crapo*, b. 1847, dau. of John D. and Margaret Crapo.

CHILD:

- 669- I. Thomas Crapo,¹⁰ b. Nov. 14, 1878.

477. JOHN CLARKE⁹ WEAVER, (*James Lawrence*,⁸ (272) *Clarke*,⁷ *Job*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Newport, R. I., July 5, 1854.

He is in the trucking business in Newport. He married Dec. 21, 1882, *Ruth Clara Dennis*, b. Feb. 14, 1853.

CHILDREN (born in Newport):

- I. Joseph Emerson,¹⁰ b. Dec. 24, 1887.
- II. Annie Bowler,¹⁰ b. Dec. 6, 1890.
- III. Charlotte Easton,¹⁰ b. Jan. 23, 1892.

478. WILLIAM BOWLER⁹ WEAVER, (*James Lawrence*,⁸ (272) *Clarke*,⁷ *Job*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Newport, R. I., June 25, 1863.

He is in the meat business in Newport. He married Nov. 24, 1890, *Emma Augusta Thurston*, b. Dec. 11, 1865.

CHILDREN (born in Newport):

- I. Charles Thurston,¹⁰ b. 1891.
- II. Gladys Iverna,¹⁰ b. 1893.
- III. William Bowler,¹⁰ b. 1898; d. 1901.
- IV. Bessie Irene,¹⁰ b. 1902.
- V. Juanita Augusta,¹⁰ b. 1903.
- VI. Jeanette,¹⁰ b. 1905; d. 1906.
- VII. Chester Orin,¹⁰ b. 1908; d. 1909.

479. ALLEN DAVIS⁹ WEAVER, (*James Lawrence*,⁸ (272) *Clarke*,⁷ *Job*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Newport, R. I., Jan. 6, 1867.

He is a stone-mason and resides in Newport. He married (1) Jan. 1, 1890, *Emma Sharpless*, b. in England March 17, 1869; d. 1892; m. (2) Feb. 13, 1895, *Eliza Glass Crowley*, b. Aug. 7, 1871.

CHILD (by first wife):

I. James Lawrence,¹⁰ b. in Newport, April 9, 1892; m. April 11, 1917, *Amelia Marguerite Schleith*, b. Nov. 18, 1888. He is a sales manager at Newport.

CHILD:

1. James Lawrence,¹¹ b. Dec. 12, 1919.

CHILD (by second wife):

II. Lester Allen,¹⁰ b. in Newport, May 8, 1903.

480. WILLIAM PARKER⁹ WEAVER, (*William Henry*,⁸ (273) *John*,⁷ *Timothy*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Jan. 5, 1857.

During his active life he has been a press telegraph operator.

He married Jan. 5, 1880, *Minnette Walton Ellis*, b. April 27, 1859, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Mary Elon (Blakeslee) Ellis.

CHILDREN:

I. William Ellis,¹⁰ b. Sept. 18, 1882, in New Bedford, Mass.; d. March 4, 1913; m. *Emma Sophia Mayer*, b. June 8, 1885, dau. of Emmanuel and Christinia Sophia (Trefz) Mayer. He was connected with the Adams Express Co., in New York City.

CHILD:

1. William Parker,¹¹ b. July 23, 1911.

II. Elon Blakeslee,¹⁰ b. Jan. 27, 1884, in New Haven, Conn.; m. Nov. 5, 1908, *Corinne May Montague*, b. May 11, 1887, dau. of Willett Gurdon and Hattie M. (Kelsey) Montague. He is a salesman, residing in New Haven.

CHILD:

1. Marion Ellis,¹¹ b. Jan. 2, 1915.

III. Ellis Parker,¹⁰ b. in New Haven, Conn., Feb. 5, 1895; m. *Florence Belknap*. He is Vice-President of the Rapid Addressing Machine Co., New York, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Belle Amour,¹¹

2. Mary Ellis.¹¹

481. FRANKLIN EVERETT⁹ WEAVER, (*William Henry*,⁸ (273) *John*,⁷ *Timothy*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 1, 1870.

He married June 6, 1893, *Sara Read Stowe*, b. May 3, 1872, dau. of William Harvey and Ellen Frances (Read) Stowe.

He is the Vice-President of the American Brass Company, Waterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN:

I. Hobart Stowe,¹⁰ b. March 19, 1894; m. Nov. 4, 1925, *Florence Estelle Jackson*, b. Oct. 3, 1898, dau. of Edward North and Fanny Laura (Bushnell) Jackson. He is a lawyer in New York City, residing in East Orange, N. J. He served in the World War as First Lieutenant of Ordnance.

II. Adele Therese,¹⁰ b. Aug. 7, 1895; m. April 24, 1923, *Weston Morse Jenks*, b. Sept. 12, 1896, son of George Liberty and Lill Anna (Weston) Jenks. He is a wholesale dealer in electrical supplies in Waterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN (Jenks) born in Waterbury:

1. Weston Morse,¹¹ b. Feb. 4, 1924.

2. Florence Adele,¹¹ b. May 17, 1925.

III. Alan Vigneron,¹⁰ b. Nov. 7, 1901.

IV. Gordon Read,¹⁰ b. March 14, 1906.

482. CHARLES FRANCIS⁹ WEAVER, (*Thomas Hathaway*,⁸ (276) *Stephen*,⁷ *Timothy*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 10, 1862, and died there Aug. 4, 1897. He was a grocer.

He married Feb. 15, 1883, *Olive Elizabeth Crocker*, b. Feb. 17, 1863, dau. of Henry S. and Charlotte (Smith) Crocker.

CHILDREN (born in New Bedford):

670- I. Robert Sidney,¹⁰ b. Jan. 25, 1884.

II. Lillian May,¹⁰ b. Oct. 18, 1890; m. Aug. 12, 1914, *Ralph Howard Marshall*, b. Jan. 15, 1892. They reside in New Bedford.

CHILDREN (Marshall):

1. Ruth Elizabeth,¹¹ b. Dec. 2, 1916.

2. Ralph Howard,¹¹ b. July 17, 1921.

671- III. Milton Thomas,¹⁰ b. Sept. 27, 1892.

483. HARRY VERNON⁹ WEAVER, (*Stephen Vigneron*,⁸ (278) *Stephen*,⁷ *Timothy*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 17, 1870, and died Sept. 19, 1917. He was a physician in New Bedford. He married (1) April 29, 1899, *Hannah L. Fiske*, b. in North Kingstown, R. I., Jan. 5, 1876, dau. of Albert W. and Olive S. (Kenyon) Fiske. She divorced him. He married (2) Nov. 11, 1902, *Harriet L. Stoddard*, b. May 16, 1874.

CHILD (by first wife):

I. Olive Fiske,¹⁰ b. Nov. 11, 1900, in Wickford, R. I.

484. WALTER SIDNEY⁹ WEAVER, (*Stephen Vigneron*,⁸ (278) *Stephen*,⁷ *Timothy*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 28, 1872. He married *Almira Gibbs*, b. Jan. 6, 1867. He is a dealer in hardware and automobile supplies at Dorchester Lower Mills, Mass.

CHILD:

- I. Ernest Sidney,¹⁰ b. Oct. 24, 1893, in Braintree, Mass.; m. April 28, 1920, at Stoughton, Mass., *Emma Josephine Parent*, b. Oct. 13, 1892. He is a telegraph operator in Brockton, Mass. He served in the World War, having enlisted June 3, 1917. He was in Co. E, 14th Engineers. He landed in Liverpool Aug. 12, 1917, paraded before the King and Queen of England in London, Aug. 15, 1917, landed at Boulogne, France, Aug. 18, 1917. His command was attached to the British Third Army on the Arras front until May 20, 1918, when it was moved to Calais. On Aug. 1, 1918, they were moved to Chateau Thierry and remained in that section until October, when they were moved to the St. Mihiel Sector and remained there until March, 1919. He sailed for home from Bordeaux April 18, 1919, and was discharged from Camp Devens, May 6, 1919. On his discharge he is credited with the major engagements of the Somme Offensive,—the Aisne and Marne Offensive, and the Meuse and Argonne Offensive.

CHILDREN:

1. Barbara Almira,¹¹ b. and d. Aug. 20, 1923.
2. Stephen Vigneron,¹¹ b. June 10, 1926.

485. JOHN BURRELL⁹ WEAVER, (*Stukeley Hudson,*⁸ (279) *Jacob,*⁷ *Joseph,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Sept. 9, 1834, at Weaver's Hill, West Greenwich, R. I., and died June 29, 1896.

He was a farmer.

He married June 1, 1857, *Sarah Lyon Williams*, b. Jan. 21, 1839; d. March 19, 1910.

CHILDREN:

- I. John Charles,¹⁰ b. 1858; d. April 28, 1864.
- 672— II. Frank Herbert,¹⁰ b. Jan. 9, 1861.
- III. George Alden,¹⁰ b. March 3, 1867; d. Feb. 8, 1868.
- 673— IV. John Henry,¹⁰ b. July 6, 1870.

486. CHARLES HENRY⁹ WEAVER, (*Henry,*⁸ (280) *Jacob,*⁷ *Joseph,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Feb. 7, 1840, in Warwick, R. I.

He is a tool-maker in Attleboro, Mass. He served in the 40th Massachusetts Infantry in the Civil War. He married Aug. 9, 1862, in Attleboro, Mass., *Ellen E. Lincoln*, b. Sept. 29, 1841. She is a daughter of Stephen Tift and Elizabeth Perkins (Ring) Lincoln.

CHILDREN:

- I. Charles Edgar,¹⁰ who d. Feb. 27, 1879.
- II. Ella Gertrude,¹⁰ b. Oct. 9, 1869; m. Oct. 19, 1892, *Arthur Hoyle Rossall*, b. May 8, 1870. He is a printer in Washington, D. C.
- III. Henry Lincoln,¹⁰ b. Sept. 1, 1872, in Attleboro, Mass.; m. *Ella Marie Gaboury*. He is a jewelry burnisher in Attleboro, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Harry Lincoln,¹¹ b. Sept. 16, 1907.
2. Arthur Rossall,¹¹ b. Dec. 27, 1909.

487. WILLIAM JOHN⁹ WEAVER, (*Joel D.*,⁸ (282) *Vaughan*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born July 12, 1856, at Lockport, N. Y. He has been engaged in the manufacture of paint and varnish at Detroit, Mich., Nashville, Tenn., and, since 1916, at Cleveland, Ohio.

He married May 29, 1879, at Toledo, Ohio, *Annie Elizabeth Rayne*, b. in Toledo, Aug. 20, 1861.

He rendered very important and valuable service in connecting our immigrant ancestor with the Herefordshire line and in furnishing the pedigree of that line. His services in this connection are further acknowledged under the title *Weaver of Herefordshire*.

CHILDREN:

- I. Joel W.,¹⁰ b. March 20, 1880; d. Aug. 26, 1880.
- II. James,¹⁰ b. Oct. 1, 1881; d. Oct. 17, 1881.
- III. Vaughn Hamilton,¹⁰ b. March 17, 1883; d. April 12, 1883.
- IV. Ellen Annie,¹⁰ b. April 25, 1884, at Toledo, Ohio; m. June 19, 1907, at Detroit, Mich., *John Roy MacGregor*, b. June 11, 1883. They reside at Chicago, Ill. She is Regent of the DeWalt Mechling Chapter of the D.A.R.

CHILDREN (MacGregor):

1. Jean Mercedes,¹¹ b. Jan. 1, 1910.
2. Margaret Grace,¹¹ b. July 9, 1913.
3. Mary Elizabeth,¹¹ b. Nov. 3, 1914.
4. Alberta,¹¹ b. July 28, 1923, in Chicago.
- V. Mercedes May,¹⁰ b. May 5, 1886.
- 674- VI. Caton Rayne,¹⁰ b. July 30, 1888.
- VII. Marguerite Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Aug. 21, 1890; m. (1) Aug. 21, 1916, *Frederick Frank Besuden*, b. May 8, 1883; d. Feb. 24, 1919; m. (2) May 13, 1924, *Dr. Harry Ford Anderson*, of Washington, D. C.

CHILD (Besuden):

1. Frederick Weaver,¹¹ b. April 5, 1919.
- VIII. Orville Joseph,¹⁰ b. May 28, 1901; m. June 28, 1926, *Muriel Alice Norton*, b. Oct. 28, 1901, dau. of Frederick and Emma (Meuris) Norton of North Woodbury, N. J. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio.

488. FRANK⁹ WEAVER, (*Joel D.*,⁸ (282) *Vaughan*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1863. He is a contractor and resides (1926) in Lockport, N. Y.

He married (1) Dec. 5, 1894, *Iola Gleason*; m. (2) *Helen A. Bartram*, b. Dec. 23, 1867.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- I. Edwin Charles,¹⁰ b. Oct. 23, 1897; m. June 10, 1920, *Leah Schrader*. He is an electrician at Lockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Gladys Florence,¹¹ b. Dec. 3, 1921.
2. Miriam Phyllis,¹¹ b. Dec. 31, 1923.
- II. Ella Rose,¹⁰ b. Nov. 26, 1899; m. June 7, 1921, *Bryant Russell*.
- III. Jessie Marion,¹⁰ b. Feb. 11, 1901; m. Aug. 5, 1924, *Claude Scherman*.

489. OSCAR CARLOS⁹ WEAVER, (*William,*⁸ (284) *Christopher,*⁷ *Jonathan,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born May 19, 1825, in Cherry Creek, N. Y. He died May 19, 1866. He married *Rosetta Barrows*, b. June 23, 1823; d. April 23, 1875.

CHILDREN:

I. William,¹⁰ b. June 10, 1850; m. *Matilda Curtis*. He is a farmer at Cherry Creek, N. Y.

II. Frank.¹⁰ No record.

675- III. Abner Washington,¹⁰ b. Oct. 29, 1858.

490. ABNER WASHINGTON⁹ WEAVER, (*William,*⁸ (284) *Christopher,*⁷ *Jonathan,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born March 22, 1829, in Cherry Creek, N. Y., and died there March 25, 1871. He was a farmer. He married (1) May 10, 1848, *Polly M. Chase*, b. June 5, 1827; d. June 23, 1864; m. (2) *Louisa Gedney*, b. June 6, 1830; d. Aug. 25, 1904.

CHILDREN (by first wife) born in Cherry Creek, N. Y.

I. Fanny L.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 28, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1851.

II. Betsy A.,¹⁰ b. July 12, 1853; d. Oct. 12, 1853.

III. Robert,¹⁰ b. April 15, 1857; d. March 5, 1907; m. Sept. 13, 1885, *Jennie Fuller*.

CHILDREN:

1. George,¹¹ b. Dec. 11, 1887, in South Dayton, N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1911, *Stella Alice Hall*, b. June 29, 1890. He is a farmer at Cassadaga, N. Y.

2. Helen,¹¹ b. July 21, 1890; d. Oct. 21, 1905.

3. Alice,¹¹ b. Sept. 6, 1893, at Cherry Creek, N. Y.; m. November 5, 1910, *Charles Edward Hall*, b. Jan. 22, 1888. He is a farmer at Cassadaga, N. Y.

CHILD (Hall):

1. Rolland Frederick,¹² b. April 30, 1912, at Cassadaga, N. Y.

IV. Stephen,¹⁰ b. Aug. 10, 1858; d. Oct. 10, 1858.

CHILD (by second wife):

V. Lillian May,¹⁰ b. Jan. 17, 1867, at Cherry Creek, N. Y.; m. Jan. 17, 1884, *Andrew Lebaron*, b. Dec. 27, 1860. He is a farmer at Cherry Creek, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Lebaron):

1. Neva Louisa,¹¹ b. Aug. 6, 1885; m. Dec. 17, 1904, *Goff Nathan Tippens*, b. April 12, 1885.

CHILD (Tippens):

1. Doris Evelene,¹² b. March 3, 1909, at Wheeling, W. Va.

2. Ruth Edith,¹¹ b. March 3, 1887; m. March 3, 1904, *Edwin Derfee*, b. Nov. 10, 1870.

CHILD (Derfee):

1. Kenneth,¹² b. April 14, 1905, at Cherry Creek, N. Y.

3. Arden Ray,¹¹ b. Jan. 10, 1897.

4. Frank Allison,¹¹ b. Nov. 27, 1901.

491. FREDERICK⁹ WEAVER, (*Jonathan Spencer,*⁸ (285) *Caleb,*⁷ *Jonathan,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Jan. 18, 1857, in Addison, N. Y., and died April 7, 1913, in Presho, N. Y. He was killed by accidentally falling on a revolving saw.

He married Nov. 30, 1882, *Amanda Elmina Cole*, b. June 23, 1866; d. Dec. 8, 1915.

CHILDREN (born in Tuscarora, Madison County, N. Y.):

- I. Josie Mae,¹⁰ b. Nov. 26, 1883; m. Oct. 14, 1908, *Harry Dow*, b. Aug. 9, 1879. He is a farmer near Corning, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Dow) born in West Caton, N. Y.:

1. Charles Frank,¹¹ b. Jan. 17, 1910.
2. Howard Frederick,¹¹ b. Jan. 8, 1915.

- II. Florence Hannah,¹⁰ b. April 8, 1892; m. Sept. 6, 1915, *Elbert Luther Forbes*, b. Aug. 29, 1893.

CHILDREN (Forbes):

1. Herbert Edward,¹¹ b. July 20, 1917.
2. Virginia Ruth,¹¹ b. April 26, 1919.

- III. Frederick Charles,¹⁰ b. Dec. 28, 1895; m. Dec. 21, 1915, *Nettie Minnie Dunning*, b. July 31, 1896.

CHILDREN:

1. John Frederick,¹¹ b. Oct. 30, 1916.
2. Helen Ada,¹¹ b. April 27, 1920.
3. Waneta Lena,¹¹ b. May 2, 1925.
4. Ruth Marie,¹¹ b. July 7, 1926.

- III. Mabel Amanda,¹⁰ b. July 29, 1905; m. Oct. 7, 1922, *Robert Walter Smith*, b. Dec. 5, 1898.

CHILD (Smith):

1. Evelyn Josephine,¹¹ b. March 25, 1925.
2. Alberta Jessie,¹¹ b. Sept. 11, 1926.

492. JOHN DINGMAN⁹ WEAVER, (*Jonathan Spencer,*⁸ (285) *Caleb,*⁷ *Jonathan,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 29, 1861, at Tuscarora, N. Y. He has been a conductor on the N.Y.C.R.R. and a farmer. He resides at Beaver Dams, N. Y.

He married Aug. 28, 1882, *Minnie Cecelia Merrick*, b. May 20, 1866.

CHILDREN:

- I. Jesse Eugene,¹⁰ b. May 17, 1884, at Gaines, Pa.; m. Oct. 31, 1907, *Carrie Elizabeth Reed*, b. April 20, 1884. He is a R.R. conductor at Corning, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. George Edward,¹¹ b. Dec. 11, 1912.

- II. Ada Grace,¹⁰ b. Nov. 22, 1887, at Tuscarora, N. Y.; m. *George William Barber*, b. Feb. 10, 1877. They reside at Corning, N. Y.

CHILD (Barber):

1. John Daniel,¹¹ b. March 1, 1907.

- III. Joseph Spencer,¹⁰ b. June 10, 1893; d. in infancy.

- IV. Forrest Merrick,¹⁰ b. March 15, 1895; m. Nov. 28, 1917, at Hornby, N. Y., *Jennie Nellie Gould*, b. Oct. 12, 1895, in Hornby, dau. of John and Nellie Jane (Fero) Gould.

CHILD:

1. Adrian Gould,¹¹ b. June 12, 1920, in Corning, N. Y.

493. CARLOS LEGRAND⁹ WEAVER, (*Horace,*⁸ (287) *Lewis,*⁷ *Benjamin,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Centerville, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1853, and died in Durand, Ill., Oct. 13, 1908. He was a mechanic in Rockford, Ill., several years.

He married Nov. 14, 1875, *Mary E. Bristol*, b. July 11, 1856.

CHILDREN (born in Durand, Ill.):

- I. Effie May,¹⁰ b. Oct. 28, 1876.
- II. Florence Esther,¹⁰ b. Sept. 16, 1878; m. March 21, 1905, *Edwin Kellow Pearce*, b. June 1, 1861. He is a drygoods merchant in Quincy, Ill.
- III. Blanche Minerva,¹⁰ b. March 26, 1883; d. April 12, 1912; m. *Fred Foster Zahm*. No children.
- IV. Jay E.,¹⁰ b. June 19, 1885; m. April 25, 1912, *Amy Gertrude Merlett*, b. Dec. 31, 1885. He is a farmer at Durand, Ill.

CHILDREN:

1. Jack Merlett,¹¹ b. Feb. 9, 1913, in Durand, Ill.
 2. Gerald Wayman,¹¹ b. Feb. 26, 1914, in Durand.
 3. Mary Amelia,¹¹ b. March 2, 1915, in Beloit, Wis.
- V. Helen Mildred,¹⁰ b. Aug. 9, 1889.

494. JUDSON LEWIS⁹ WEAVER, (*Horace,*⁸ (287) *Lewis,*⁷ *Benjamin,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Centerville, N. Y., March 20, 1860.

He is a salesman at Sioux City, Iowa. He married Nov. 28, 1888, *Katherine Alice Thomas*, b. Dec. 14, 1859.

CHILDREN:

- I. Lester Horace,¹⁰ b. Oct. 24, 1889, in Luverne, Minn.; m. June 5, 1916, *Irene Lois Elwood*, b. May 19, 1891. He is a hardware merchant in Armour, S. D.
- CHILD:
1. Thomas Elwood,¹¹ b. July 1, 1917.
- II. Gladys Clara,¹⁰ b. June 10, 1892, in Luverne, Minn.; m. Sept. 8, 1917, *Lewis Alexander Hamilton*, b. Oct. 1, 1889. They reside in Sioux City, Iowa.
 - III. Doris Adeline,¹⁰ b. Oct. 24, 1894, in Parker, S. D.

495. DUGALD HENRY⁹ WEAVER, (*Horace,*⁸ (287) *Lewis,*⁷ *Benjamin,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Durand, Ill., June 29, 1867.

He is postmaster at Strasburg, Colo.

He married July 15, 1896, *Sarah Elizabeth Mominey*, b. Nov. 18, 1862.

CHILD:

- I. Dugald Henry,¹¹ b. in Denver, Colo., April 17, 1897.

496. CARMIE CHESTER⁹ WEAVER, (*Chester,*⁸ (289) *Horace,*⁷ *Benjamin,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Centerville, N. Y., July 17, 1872.

He married April 15, 1897, *Anna Catherine Rodenbaugh*, b. Sept. 25, 1877. He is a contractor and builder, residing in Sharon, Pa.

CHILDREN:

- I. Flossie,¹⁰ b. Aug. 24, 1898, in Newcastle, Pa.
- II. Paul,¹⁰ b. April 20, 1900, in Sharon, Pa.
- III. Glenn,¹⁰ b. June 19, 1901, in Sharon, Pa.
- IV. Verne,¹⁰ b. April 23, 1905, in Sharon, Pa.
- V. Donald,¹⁰ b. April 25, 1911, in Sharon, Pa.

497. ESEK ANDREW⁹ WEAVER, (*George Harris*,⁸ (291) *Rufus*,⁷ *James*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Quidnick, R. I., Aug. 28, 1870.

He married Jan. 18, 1896, *Edith May Davis*, b. June 8, 1875, dau. of John and Emily (Richardson) Davies. He is a roller coverer and resides in Phenix, R. I.

CHILDREN:

- I. Clarence Lester,¹⁰ b. in Phenix, R. I., Dec. 9, 1896; m. *Viola Marion Davis*, b. July 29, 1900.
CHILD:
1. Charles Davis,¹¹ b. Dec. 25, 1923.
- II. Harold Richmond,¹⁰ b. in Phenix, July 10, 1900; m. *Susan Beatrice Andrews*, b. March 23, 1900.
CHILD:
1. Harold Andrew,¹¹ b. July 9, 1924.
- III. Gladys May,¹⁰ b. in Harris, R. I., July 8, 1902; m. *Robert James Moorehead*, b. July 22, 1900.
CHILDREN (Moorehead):
1. Barbara Frances,¹¹ b. Jan. 16, 1923.
2. Raymond Robert,¹¹ b. July 6, 1925.

498. CHARLES AMOS⁹ WEAVER, (*Nicholas*,⁸ (292) *Nathan*,⁷ *Nicholas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in the township of Attica, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1855. He is in the real estate and loan business at Glendora, Calif.

He married Dec. 15, 1880, *Harriet Emily Dorsey*, b. March 22, 1854.

CHILDREN:

- I. Ethel Grace,¹⁰ b. in Winnebago, Minn., Nov. 15, 1881; m. May 31, 1905, *Frank Hinman West*, b. Feb. 24, 1882.
CHILD (West):
1. Verna Florence,¹¹ b. Feb. 14, 1907.
- II. George Norris,¹⁰ b. in Winnebago, Minn., March 17, 1883; m. June 3, 1907, *Rose Marie Rigg*, b. Sept. 11, 1880, in Wabash, Ind. He is a civil engineer residing in Indianapolis, Ind.
CHILD:
1. Charles Abner,¹¹ b. May 22, 1909.
- III. Amos Chauncey,¹⁰ b. in Winnebago, Minn., Sept. 27, 1886; m. *Mildred Josina Thilkie*, b. April 1, 1886. He is a farmer at Paso Robles, Calif.

- IV. Edith Katheryn,¹⁰ b. in Delano, Calif., July 5, 1888; m. Jan. 19, 1911, *Emmett Willard Parrish*, b. in Hardland, Mo., Nov. 18, 1885. He is a bookkeeper at Glendora, Calif.

CHILDREN (Parrish):

1. Felita Harriet,¹¹ b. Nov. 2, 1912.
2. Willard Shelton,¹¹ b. June 11, 1915.

- V. Mary Luella,¹⁰ b. April 17, 1891, at Delano, Calif.; m. Sept. 12, 1911, *Joseph Newton Beardslee*, b. July 18, 1889, in Azusa, Calif. He is a lawyer at Los Angeles, Calif.

CHILDREN (Beardslee):

1. Marian Lucille,¹¹ b. Aug. 10, 1912.
2. Robert Newton,¹¹ b. May 29, 1915.

- VI. Percy Nichols,¹⁰ b. March 10, 1894, at Delano, Calif.; m. Nov. 17, 1915, *Viola Elizabeth Roeder*, b. July 12, 1895. He is an engineer and farmer at Paso Robles, Calif.

CHILD:

1. Carl Herbert,¹¹ b. Jan. 6, 1917.

499. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁹ WEAVER, (*Shelden Roque*,⁸ (293) *Nathan*,⁷ *Nicholas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Perry, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1848.

He married (1) at Lockport, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1871, *Adelpha Julia Brown*, b. Jan. 22, 1848, in Burlington, Ill.; d. July 7, 1879, in Carbondale, Pa., dau. of Amos Allen and Lucy (Mann) Brown. He m. (2) Feb. 11, 1881, *Lola Montez Brainard*, b. Aug. 3, 1859, in Exeter, N. Y.

He has been connected with Railroad business during his entire active life. His first venture was telegraph operator; later he was a station agent and then a train despatcher. For several years he has been connected with the Audit Department of the American Railway Express Co., at Chattanooga, Tenn. He retired in 1926.

CHILDREN:

- I. Bertha Julia,¹⁰ b. Oct. 23, 1871, at Lockport, N. Y.; m. July 16, 1891, *Ira Adelbert Bronson*, b. July 3, 1847. d. Dec. 1, 1921. No children.
- II. Amos Shelden,¹⁰ b. Sept. 13, 1877. He is an electrical engineer at Buffalo, N. Y. He married Dec. 11, 1922, *Grace Mildred D. Voorhees*.
- III. Adelpha Brown,¹⁰ b. June 12, 1879, at Carbondale, Pa.; m. Feb. 3, 1904, *Charles Wesley Loftin*, b. July 4, 1875, son of Thomas Giles and Rosalia Eden (Rhodes) Loftin. He is in the furniture business at Chattanooga, Tenn.

CHILDREN (Loftin):

1. Adelpha Rosalia,¹¹ b. April 30, 1905.
2. Amy Chase,¹¹ b. May 12, 1907.

500. ORIN SYLVANUS⁹ WEAVER, (*Edwin Andrew*,⁸ (295) *Benjamin Drennells*,⁷ *Nicholas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Orangeville, N. Y., June 9, 1847, and died Nov. 17, 1920.

He was a cabinet-maker at Bloomington, Ill.

He married March 14, 1869, *Medora Jane Drake*, b. Oct. 17, 1851.

CHILDREN:

- I. Estelle,¹⁰ b. and d. Dec. 12, 1870.
 - II. Francis Edwin,¹⁰ b. and d. May 22, 1872.
 - 676- III. Oliver Drake,¹⁰ b. Aug. 19, 1874.
 - IV. Eleanor,¹⁰ b. Jan. 28, 1884; d. Sept. 11, 1889.
 - V. Philip Ross,¹⁰ b. Jan. 13, 1888, at Bloomington, Ill.; m. May 22, 1911, *Anna Maxine Mayo Smith* (a widow), b. Feb. 7, 1883; d. Nov. 2, 1915.
 - VI. Edwin Orin,¹⁰ b. April 2, 1892, at Bloomington, Ill.; m. July 14, 1918, *Ruby Estella Lynch*.
- He is a musician and piano salesman, residing at Normal, Ill.

501. CHARLES ANDREW⁹ WEAVER, (*William Benjamin Harrison,*⁸ (296) *Benjamin Drennells,*⁷ *Nicholas,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Mahomet, Ill., Oct. 4, 1860.

He is a blacksmith at Boone, Iowa.

He married July 5, 1884, *Julia Annie Berry*, b. Feb. 8, 1865, dau. of Stephen and Delia (Nolan) Berry.

CHILDREN:

- I. Raymond Norris,¹⁰ b. May 1, 1885; m. Oct. 25, 1915, *Ida Faye Slinker*, b. June 24, 1888. He is the paymaster of the Fort Dodge, Des Moines and Southern R.R., and resides at Boone, Iowa.
- CHILDREN (born at Boone, Iowa):
- 1. Margaret Evelyn,¹¹ b. Jan. 6, 1918.
 - 2. Norris Eugene,¹¹ b. Oct. 18, 1919.
- II. Jennie,¹⁰ b. May 29, 1889; d. Aug. 12, 1894.
 - III. William Roscoe,¹⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1892; m. April 28, 1918, *Ethel Maud Korringer*, b. Oct. 2, 1896. He is on the editorial staff of the *Exhibitors' Herald*, Chicago, Ill.
 - IV. Robert Leslie,¹⁰ b. March 26, 1893; d. Aug. 13, 1893.

502. HIRAM LESLIE⁹ WEAVER, (*William Benjamin Harrison,*⁸ (296) *Benjamin Drennells,*⁷ *Nicholas,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Mahomet, Ill., March 28, 1873.

He is a machinist at Boone, Iowa.

He married April 8, 1896, *Alta Iona Olmsted*, b. March 27, 1875.

CHILD:

- I. Margaret Olmsted,¹⁰ b. March 1, 1908.

503. RALPH WALDO EMERSON⁹ WEAVER, (*William Benjamin Harrison,*⁸ (296) *Benjamin Drennells,*⁷ *Nicholas,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Boone, Iowa, Nov. 7, 1883.

He is a sales manager at Fort Dodge, Iowa.

He married April 15, 1907, *Olive Gertrude Adams*, b. Feb. 1, 1885, dau. of Theodore Alexander and Mary Elizabeth (Luce) Adams.

CHILD:

- I. Jack Adams,¹⁰ b. in Boone, Iowa, Nov. 30, 1912.

504. HILAND HOMER⁹ WEAVER, (*Hiram VanAnden*,⁸ (297) *Russell*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Sept. 23, 1832, in Cambria, N. Y., and died Jan. 24, 1916, in Reading, Mich. He was a carpenter.

He went to Michigan before 1856.

He married July 20, 1854, *Harriet Aley Johnson*, b. July 20, 1831; d. April 20, 1908.

CHILDREN:

677- I. Hiram Van,¹⁰ b. Aug. 16, 1856.

678- II. Warren Jay,¹⁰ b. Feb. 12, 1860.

505. ORLANDO FORREST⁹ WEAVER, (*Hiram VanAnden*,⁸ (297) *Russell*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Cambria, Mich., Feb. 5, 1840. He died Feb. 22, 1910, in Beaver Dam, Wis.

He served through the Civil War in Co. E, 4th Michigan Infantry. He married Feb. 22, 1867, *Ann Ryan*, who d. Nov. 1, 1890.

CHILDREN:

I. Rae VanOrland,¹⁰ b. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 25, 1867. He is a printer and resides in Beaver Dam, Wis. Before the Spanish War he served as First Lieutenant in the Wisconsin National Guard. He enlisted in the war with Spain and served in the Porto Rican campaign under Gen. Miles. He was in several skirmishes and in the battles of Coamo and Aybonita Pass. He has served as department inspector, department patriotic instructor and department chaplain of the Department of Wisconsin United Spanish War Veterans.

II. Edwin Lyle Brand,¹⁰ b. May 31, 1870; d. April 26, 1893.

506. HIRAM MILTON⁹ WEAVER, (*Alonzo Cowell*,⁸ (298) *Russell*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Jan. 15, 1843, at Wilson, N. Y. He enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, in Co. A, 13th Wisconsin Infantry as a drummer and served until 1864 when he re-enlisted and served until the close of the war and was in many battles. He also served seven years as Drum Major of the First Wisconsin National Guards. He resides at Janesville, Wis. He married Aug. 17, 1861, at Magnolia, Wis., *Lestina Medora Holloway*, b. Sept. 5, 1842.

CHILDREN:

I. Frances Andell,¹⁰ b. April 3, 1863, at Center, Wis.; m. April 4, 1882, *John H. Brown*. They reside at Winona, Minn.

CHILDREN (Brown) born at Dover, Minn.:

1. Charles Milton,¹¹ b. Feb. 17, 1883; m. Dec. 2, 1902, *Margaret Garlick*, b. Nov. 1, 1884. He resides at Winona, Minn.

CHILDREN (born at Winona, Minn.):

1. Clifford Harold,¹² b. Aug. 25, 1903.

2. Dorothy Ethel,¹² b. Aug. 11, 1906.

3. John Daniel,¹² b. Aug. 12, 1908.

2. Orrie Burton,¹¹ b. Aug. 27, 1884; m. Oct. 12, 1906, *Anna Knall*, b. Oct. 15, 1887. He resides at Winona, Minn.

CHILD:

1. Rodney Orrin,¹² b. Oct. 5, 1908, at Winona, Minn.
 II. John Bennett,¹⁰ b. Nov. 26, 1866; d. April 4, 1904; unm.
 III. Rosemay.¹⁰
 IV. Cora Grace,¹⁰ b. April 19, 1874; m. Nov. 2, 1898, *George Garlock*. They reside at St. Paul, Minn.
 V. Lulu Pearl,¹⁰ b. May 20, 1880; m. Aug. 10, 1905, *A. Fred Wood*, b. Aug. 11, 1880. They reside at Janesville, Wis.
 VI. Hattie Minnie,¹⁰ b. March 4, 1882.
 VII. Orland Milton,¹⁰ b. July 7, 1885.
 VIII. Elsie Louise,¹⁰ b. Feb. 1, 1889; d. June 28, 1892.

507. WILLIAM MILFORD⁹ WEAVER, (*Alonzo Cowell,*⁸ (298) *Russell,*⁷ *Thomas,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 4, 1845, in Cambria, N. Y.

He resides at Fennimore, Wis. He married Dec. 4, 1867, *Sarah Adell Daniels*, b. Feb. 7, 1847.

CHILDREN:

- I. Frank Waldo,¹⁰ b. May 24, 1871; d. May 12, 1896.
 II. Minnie Beatrice,¹⁰ b. Jan. 4, 1873.
 III. Charles,¹⁰ b. May 4, 1874; m. June 5, 1905, *Myrtle Evelyn Lawrence*, b. Sept. 9, 1884.

CHILD:

1. Dorothy Ella,¹¹ b. March 7, 1910, in Janesville, Wis.
 IV. Mabel Pearl,¹⁰ b. March 30, 1876.
 V. Dott Adell,¹⁰ b. Nov. 26, 1883.
 VI. William Milford,¹⁰ b. July 4, 1885, in Fennimore, Wis.; m. (1) *Ethel Morrison*; m. (2) *Maud Matilda Helm*, b. Sept. 6, 1888.

CHILDREN (by first wife) born in Fennimore, Wis.

1. Elaine,¹¹ b. May 8, 1904.
 2. Hollis,¹¹ b. Jan. 31, 1906.

CHILD (by second wife):

3. Waldo Daniels,¹¹ b. Aug. 14, 1911, in Fennimore.
 VII. Ethel May,¹⁰ b. Dec. 13, 1888; d. April 9, 1899.

508. HYATT BRUCE⁹ WEAVER, (*Alonzo Cowell,*⁸ (298) *Russell,*⁷ *Thomas,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Magnolia, Wis., Sept. 8, 1857.

He resides in Evansville, Wis. He married July 6, 1884, *Harriet Townsend*, b. Aug. 7, 1861.

CHILDREN:

- I. Hally,¹⁰ b. May 28, 1887.
 II. Clayton,¹⁰ b. July 18, 1894.
 III. Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. April 24, 1898, in Magnolia, Wis.; m. Oct. 25, 1922, *Marion W. Jones*, b. Feb. 16, 1898. He is an accountant in Chicago, Ill.

509. CHARLES HERBERT⁹ WEAVER, (*Alonzo Cowell,*⁸ (298) *Russell,*⁷ *Thomas,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 22, 1870.

He lived in Magnolia, Wis., until 1904, when he removed to Evansville, Wis. He married Dec. 9, 1894, *Nellie Gay Janes*, b. Feb. 9, 1872.

CHILDREN:

- I. Chester Alonzo,¹⁰ b. Oct. 12, 1896, in Magnolia, Wis.
- II. Ross Vernon,¹⁰ b. Dec. 16, 1897, in Magnolia, Wis.
- III. Charles Merlyn,¹⁰ b. June 19, 1899, in Magnolia, Wis.
- IV. Claude Palmer,¹⁰ b. Nov. 19, 1900; d. Sept. 18, 1903.
- V. Kieth Russell,¹⁰ b. March 24, 1902, in Magnolia, Wis.
- VI. Karl,¹⁰ b. Dec. 3, 1903, in Magnolia, Wis.
- VII. Alice Ferne,¹⁰ b. Dec. 11, 1904, in Evansville, Wis.
- VIII. Dorothy Eveline,¹⁰ who d. July 21, 1907.
- IX. Doris May,¹⁰ b. May 27, 1908, in Evansville, Wis.

510. MILTON FORREST⁹ WEAVER, (*Thomas M.*,⁸ (301) *Benjamin*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Cambria, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1853, and died Sept. 19, 1910. He removed to Michigan and was a boiler-maker at River Rouge, Mich.

He married Oct. 27, 1873, *Ida Everetta Weaver*, b. June 22, 1857, dau. of No. 281 Daniel Niles Weaver.

CHILDREN (born in Lockport, N. Y.):

- I. Forrest Lyle,¹⁰ b. June 5, 1875; d. Sept. 9, 1875.
- II. Roy Milton,¹⁰ b. July 8, 1877; m. Aug. 16, 1899, *Maude Scarth*, b. Oct. 24, 1879.

511. NEWTON BENJAMIN⁹ WEAVER, (*Thomas M.*,⁸ (301) *Benjamin*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born at Lockport, N. Y., March 28, 1855.

He resides at Standish, Mich.

He married Dec. 9, 1875, *Eva Davis*, b. Sept. 24, 1859.

CHILDREN (born in Standish):

- I. Myrtle Plumilla,¹⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1877; m. Feb. 19, 1896, *E. C. Warren*. He is a physician.
- II. Thomas Jerome,¹⁰ b. May 4, 1878; m. Sept. 18, 1901, *Donna Rockafellow*.

CHILDREN:

1. Francis Newton,¹¹ b. Aug. 16, 1905.
2. Thomas Rockafellow,¹¹ b. May 15, 1908.
- III. Charles Edwin,¹⁰ b. July 5, 1881; m. July 20, 1910, *Jane Moore Forsythe*.

512. HENRY ALBERT⁹ WEAVER, (*William Henry Harrison*,⁸ (302) *Benjamin*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Cambria, N. Y., July 16, 1861. He is a farmer near Ransomville, N. Y.

He married Nov. 1, 1893, *Annie Lyle Richardson*.

CHILD:

- I. Herbert Dewitt,¹⁰ b. in Tonawanda, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1894.

513. HERBERT CHAUNCEY⁹ WEAVER, (*William Henry Harrison,⁸ (302) Benjamin,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born in Newfane, N. Y., April 26, 1866. He is a farmer near Wilson, N. Y.

He married Sept. 30, 1890, *Mary F. Wills*.

CHILDREN:

- I. Benjamin Harrison,¹⁰ b. in Tonawanda, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1891.
- II. Earl Codey,¹⁰ b. in Wilson, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1901.
- III. Robert Clinton,¹⁰ b. in Wilson, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1911.

514. JULIUS ALMERON⁹ WEAVER, (*William Henry Harrison,⁸ (302) Benjamin,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born in Cambria, N. Y., July 8, 1872.

He married May 13, 1894, *Eleanor Crawford*.

CHILD:

- I. Doris Eleanor.¹⁰

515. WILLIAM ADELBERT⁹ WEAVER, (*William Perry,⁸ (304) Thomas,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born May 21, 1849, in Ellington, N. Y., and died June 1, 1883, in Mina, N. Y. He married April 5, 1876, *Celestia Ann Perry*, b. Oct. 20, 1854.

CHILDREN:

- I. Perry Adelbert,¹⁰ b. Feb. 24, 1877; d. July 15, 1888.
- II. Mary Rosalie,¹⁰ b. July 20, 1878; d. Nov. 3, 1883.
- III. Ethlyn Maria,¹⁰ b. June 3, 1881; m. March 2, 1898, *Bert Lynn Hoag*, b. Sept. 22, 1877.

CHILDREN (Hoag):

1. Florence Celestia Weaver,¹¹ b. Aug. 6, 1899; m. Feb. 12, 1918, *Charles Burnett Deuell*, b. Feb. 28, 1896.

CHILDREN (Deuell):

1. Harold Maynard,¹² b. Dec. 24, 1918.
2. Merle George,¹² b. Nov. 14, 1920.
2. Lynn Burt,¹¹ b. June 11, 1902.
3. Adelbert Henry,¹¹ b. Oct. 13, 1904.
4. Perry Lee,¹¹ b. Jan. 31, 1908.
5. Arthur Charles,¹¹ b. May 30, 1916.
6. Glenn Wilmer,¹¹ b. April 12, 1918.
7. Leah Ethlyn,¹¹ b. Nov. 8, 1920.

516. HENRY ELVERTON⁹ WEAVER, (*William Perry,⁸ (304) Thomas,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born Jan. 20, 1851, in Findley Lake, N. Y. He died there Sept. 19, 1910.

He married (1) Dec. 31, 1877, *Denelda A. Findley*, b. Dec. 3, 1860; d. March 4, 1884; m. (2) May 27, 1885, *Roxana Himelein*, b. Aug. 7, 1861.

He engaged in lumbering and mill work and later in farming at Findley Lake, N. Y. He was a member of the Baptist Church.

CHILDREN (by first wife) born in Findley Lake, N. Y.:

- I. Florence Viola,¹⁰ b. April 16, 1879; m. Nov. 27, 1918, *Fred Edgerton Turney*, b. April 11, 1862. She was engaged in Mission work several years in connection with the City Mission of the Episcopal Church in Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILD (Turney):

1. Florence Denelda,¹¹ b. July 19, 1920.

- II. Elverton Wilbur,¹⁰ b. Aug. 16, 1880; m. Nov. 30, 1905, *Edna DeEtta Hamlin*, b. May 13, 1883. He is a consulting engineer at Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN:

1. Donald Elverton,¹¹ b. Sept. 30, 1908.

2. David Benson,¹¹ b. July 31, 1921.

- III. Lillian Glendora,¹⁰ b. Aug. 23, 1882; m. June 24, 1915, *Ernest Barber*, b. Aug. 22, 1876.

- IV. Robert Henry,¹⁰ b. Jan. 31, 1884; d. Sept. 1, 1884.

CHILDREN (by second wife) born in Findley Lake, N. Y.:

- V. Addie Denelda,¹⁰ b. Feb. 13, 1886; d. April 27, 1886.

- VI. Mary Evelyn,¹⁰ b. March 28, 1887; m. Sept. 9, 1908, *Roy Burdette Brown*, b. March 4, 1886.

CHILDREN (Brown):

1. Imogene Roxana,¹¹ b. July 17, 1910; d. Sept. 4, 1911.

2. Robert Weaver,¹¹ b. Jan. 12, 1914, in Delevan, N. Y.

3. Howard LeRoy,¹¹ b. Sept. 2, 1920.

4. Judith Mary,¹¹ b. Feb. 17, 1924.

- VII. Leland Eugene,¹⁰ b. Oct. 16, 1888. He is a member of the faculty of the New York State College of Agriculture, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

- VIII. Millard Perry,¹⁰ b. Feb. 18, 1891. He is (1928) on the home farm at Findley Lake, N. Y.

- IX. James Elbert,¹⁰ b. May 12, 1893; m. June 24, 1920, *Elvira Donatelli*, b. March 27, 1898. He enlisted in the U.S. Navy Dec. 6, 1917, at Buffalo, N. Y., and was sent to the Naval Training Station at Newport, R. I. On Jan. 30, 1918, he was transferred to the U.S.S. Nevada, which was assigned to the North Sea Fleet and on which he served until discharged Sept. 3, 1919. The Nevada did patrol duty off the West Coast of Ireland and convoyed troop ships to France. He is a farmer near Ithaca, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Ivan Lee,¹¹ b. April 10, 1925.

2. Margaret Viola,¹¹ b. Feb. 8, 1927.

- X. Ava Marie,¹⁰ b. March 19, 1895; m. June 17, 1914, *Fred Lathrop*, b. Feb. 14, 1893.

CHILDREN (Lathrop):

1. Dean Weaver,¹¹ b. May 23, 1919.

2. Alan Henry,¹¹ b. Jan. 25, 1923.

- XI. George Arthur,¹⁰ b. Jan. 4, 1897. He served in the World War, in the Seventh, Eighth, and Ninth Replacement Artillery. He was sent to Camp Jackson, South Carolina,—thence to Camp Hill at Newport News and on Nov. 11, 1918, was shipped on the "Kroonland" for overseas. The armistice was signed on that day and the troops were returned to camp. He was discharged Jan. 2, 1919, at Camp Upton, Long Island. He is a geologist connected with the Orinoco Oil Co., Venezuela, S. A.

- XII. Sarah Pearl,¹⁰ b. Oct. 14, 1898. She is a dietician in Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

XIII. Harvey Adelbert,¹⁰ b. Sept. 9, 1900; m. June 24, 1925, *Mary Nichols*, b. June 5, 1899. He is a farmer near Ithaca, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Elizabeth Anne,¹¹ b. June 20, 1928.

XIV. Dorothy Irene,¹⁰ b. Aug. 24, 1902. She is associate editor of an Aviation Magazine at Los Angeles, Calif.

517. FRANK ASAHEL⁹ WEAVER, (*Jefferson Wilbur*,⁸ (305) *Thomas*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 22, 1861, in Russell, Pa.

He is a machinist at North East, Pa.

He married Oct. 21, 1885, *Jennie Edith Blauvelt*, b. July 30, 1869.

CHILD:

I. Harry Edward,¹⁰ b. in Jamestown, N. Y., July 17, 1887; m. Nov. 8, 1911, *Jennie May Shaw*, b. Sept. 14, 1892. He is a farmer at Akeley, Pa.

CHILD:

1. Alice Elizabeth,¹¹ b. Feb. 4, 1913.

518. EVERARD DUANE⁹ WEAVER, (*Andrew Jackson*,⁸ (306) *Thomas*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Russell, Pa., Jan. 30, 1857. He resides at South Dayton, N. Y.

He married March 7, 1878, *Adelia Estella Church*, b. Jan. 8, 1861.

CHILDREN:

679- I. James Clement,¹⁰ b. Jan. 25, 1879.

II. Nellie Inez,¹⁰ b. at Cherry Creek, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1880; m. Sept. 4, 1901, *Howard Henry Maplesden*, b. July 29, 1880. They reside at South Dayton, N. Y.

CHILD (Maplesden):

1. Arden Henry,¹¹ b. Feb. 10, 1903, at Cherry Creek, N. Y.

III. Nettie May,¹⁰ b. in Perrysburg, N. Y., July 11, 1886; m. June 21, 1905, *Neil Alvah Mosher*, b. Feb. 4, 1883. They reside in South Dayton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Mosher) born at Cherry Creek, N. Y.:

1. Clarice Adelia,¹¹ b. Sept. 3, 1906.

2. Leslie Duane,¹¹ b. Oct. 7, 1908.

3. Pearl Evelyn,¹¹ b. June 23, 1912.

IV. Hubert Archie,¹⁰ b. July 24, 1889, in Perrysburg, N. Y.

V. Mildred Adelia,¹⁰ b. Feb. 15, 1899, at Cherry Creek, N. Y.

519. HERBERT⁹ WEAVER, (*Andrew Jackson*,⁸ (306) *Thomas*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Russell, Pa., Dec. 6, 1863.

He is a farmer at Cherry Creek, N. Y.

He married Jan. 18, 1888, *Sarah Eldora Newton*, b. Jan. 24, 1869. She is a granddaughter of No. 238 Caleb Weaver.

CHILDREN (born at Cherry Creek, N. Y.):

I. Ralph Blaine,¹⁰ b. March 19, 1893.

II. Ruth Eldora,¹⁰ b. April 11, 1898.

III. Elinor Rose,¹⁰ b. April 24, 1903.

IV. Elsie Alberta,¹⁰ b. April 24, 1903.

520. HOMER AKELEY⁹ WEAVER, (*Andrew Jackson,*⁸ (306) *Thomas,*⁷ *Thomas,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born at Cherry Creek, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1865.

He is a farmer at South Dayton, N. Y.

He married March 6, 1895, *Jessie Newton*, b. March 6, 1874. She is a granddaughter of No. 238 Caleb Weaver.

CHILDREN:

- I. Grace Newton,¹⁰ b. June 28, 1896, at Cherry Creek, N. Y.
- II. May Gertrude,¹⁰ b. Oct. 27, 1898, at Cherry Creek, N. Y.
- III. Rennie Delight,¹⁰ b. Feb. 25, 1900, at Cherry Creek, N. Y.
- IV. Lucille Genevieve,¹⁰ b. May 8, 1905, at Cherry Creek, N. Y.
- V. Clinton Jasper,¹⁰ b. May 9, 1910, at Cherry Creek, N. Y.
- VI. Paul Herbert,¹⁰ b. May 7, 1912, in South Dayton, N. Y.

521. HARVEY⁹ WEAVER, (*Andrew Jackson,*⁸ (306) *Thomas,*⁷ *Thomas,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born at Cherry Creek, N. Y., March 28, 1867.

He married Sept. 13, 1891, *Nettie May Allen*, b. Oct. 26, 1871.

CHILD:

- I. Helece E.,¹⁰ b. in Fredonia, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1900.

522. FRANK JOSEPH⁹ WEAVER, (*Andrew Jackson,*⁸ (306) *Thomas,*⁷ *Thomas,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born at Cherry Creek, N. Y., March 13, 1869.

He married Aug. 25, 1900, *Fannie Maude Kennedy*, b. July 5, 1876.

CHILD:

- I. Burdette Lionel,¹⁰ b. June 1, 1902, at Cherry Creek, N. Y.

523. FREDERICK THOMAS⁹ WEAVER, (*Andrew Jackson,*⁸ (306) *Thomas,*⁷ *Thomas,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born at Cherry Creek, N. Y., July 18, 1872. He resides at South Dayton, N. Y.

He married July 4, 1894, *Alice Jane Mount*, b. Nov. 10, 1873.

CHILDREN (born at Cherry Creek):

- I. Bertha May,¹⁰ b. Jan. 6, 1897.
- II. Edna Mary,¹⁰ b. Dec. 2, 1899.
- III. Merle John,¹⁰ b. Sept. 18, 1901.
- IV. Doris Cynthia,¹⁰ b. Oct. 30, 1909.
- V. Frederick Glenn,¹⁰ b. Oct. 17, 1911.

524. JOHN ALMERON⁹ WEAVER, (*George Riley,*⁸ (307) *Thomas,*⁷ *Thomas,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Youngsville, Pa., Nov. 27, 1855.

He resides at North East, Pa.

He married Dec. 25, 1875, *Melinda Bemis*, b. Sept. 30, 1857.

CHILDREN:

- I. Jettie Lillie.¹⁰
- II. Earl Weldon.¹⁰

525. WELDON⁹ WEAVER, (*George Riley,⁸ (307) Thomas,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born in Youngsville, Pa., May 18, 1867. He died Sept. 18, 1903, at Hull's Hill, Pa. He was a farmer at Hull's Hill, Youngsville, Pa.

He married May 18, 1886, *Bessie L. Sly*, b. Aug. 17, 1868.

CHILDREN:

- I. Gary LeRoy,¹⁰ b. April 26, 1887; d. Dec. 11, 1891.
- II. Erma Grace,¹⁰ b. Dec. 16, 1889; d. Dec. 16, 1891.
- III. Clyde Albert,¹⁰ b. April 4, 1892, at Hull's Hill, Pa.
- IV. LaVanchie Alvira,¹⁰ b. July 14, 1894, at Hull's Hill, Pa.
- V. John Edwin,¹⁰ b. Dec. 18, 1896, at Irvine, Pa.
- VI. Chester Merrill,¹⁰ b. May 8, 1902, at Hull's Hill.

526. AMASA WILBUR⁹ WEAVER, (*Harvey Thomas,⁸ (308) Thomas,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born in Russell, Pa., Feb. 6, 1869.

He resides near Chesaning, Mich.

He married at St. Charles, Mich., Dec. 25, 1889, *Annettie Lucinda Schaupp*, b. July 10, 1870.

CHILDREN (born in St. Charles, Mich.):

- I. Ernest Perry,¹⁰ b. Oct. 23, 1890.
- II. Jessie Rosetta,¹⁰ b. Aug. 25, 1906.

527. ARZA AROLD⁹ WEAVER, (*Harvey Thomas,⁸ (308) Thomas,⁸ Thomas,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born in Greenfield, Pa., June 7, 1877.

He resides near Chesaning, Mich.

He married Dec. 25, 1903, at Brant, Mich., *Sula Leota Crane*, b. April 3, 1879.

CHILDREN:

- I. Wilbur Thomas,¹⁰ b. Oct. 2, 1905.
- II. Lester Clark,¹⁰ b. Oct. 5, 1907.
- III. Eta May,¹⁰ b. Aug. 21, 1910.

528. FRANCIS PHELPS⁹ WEAVER, (*Erastus Brown,⁸ (309) Rufus H.,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born Aug. 29, 1845; d. April 7, 1915, at Lockport, N. Y. He was in the furniture and undertaking business and president of the F. P. Weaver Coal Co. of Buffalo, N. Y. Being a public spirited man he served several terms as one of the Supervisors of the county,—as county treasurer of Niagara County and delegate to State and National Conventions. He was a native of Niagara Co., N. Y., where his entire life was spent. He was a Vestryman of Grace Episcopal Church, Lockport, N. Y., twenty years.

He married Jan. 11, 1872, at Lockport, N. Y., *Catherine Antoinette Cady*, b. 1845; d. 1917.

CHILDREN:

I. Carl Cady,¹⁰ b. Aug. 26, 1878; d. March 11, 1907; m. *Bertha Tuerk*.

CHILD:

1. Frances,¹¹ b. April 10, 1907.

II. Flora Cady,¹⁰ b. Dec. 1, 1883.

III. Katherine Cady,¹⁰ b. Oct. 18, 1886; m. Jan. 6, 1916, *Egbert Dexter Corson*.

529. HENRY ERASTUS⁹ WEAVER, (*Erastus Brown*,⁸ (309) *Rufus Henry*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Cambria, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1852. He died Dec. 17, 1905, in Chicago, Ill. He went to Chicago in 1870 and became one of its foremost citizens. His business and charitable interests were varied and extensive. He was the President of the Weaver Coal Company, which was one of the largest shippers of coal in Chicago.

"The boy, the neglected boy, was especially dear to his heart. When the agitation was started for *The St. Charles School for Boys* it was he who first subscribed liberally and immediately called a meeting of his personal friends at the Union League Club. The result of that meeting was the appointment of an executive committee of which he was chairman and more than one hundred thousand dollars was secured with which was bought and given to the state one thousand acres of the best land in Illinois, upon which have been erected magnificent buildings for homes, schools, manual training, etc., for boys who are sent there by the courts throughout the state."

The following extract from the minutes of the Board of Directors of the St. Charles School for Boys is fitting in this connection.

"A strong, brave and true man has suddenly been taken from a community which honored him for many sterling qualities of character and loved him for his generous beneficence."

"In common with all who knew or knew of Henry E. Weaver the Trustees of the St. Charles School for Boys deeply deplore the death of one who, as a member and as Vice-President of the Board since its erection, has rendered faithful, intelligent and persistent service to the School. It was due to him, his open-handed and early generosity, example and personal effort that the establishment of the institution became a possibility. His interest in the work of saving the young from lives of crime and vice by giving them proper and parental care, which this School is successfully engaged in doing, dates back to a period before it was seriously considered as a future possibility."

"We his associates and friends at this regular meeting of the Board of Trustees hereby place upon the record of the School this brief minute to attest our high appreciation of the life character and service of this noble man, who was at all times a courteous and genial gentleman, a faithful and conscientious public official and a brave, God-fearing citizen, whose religion was manifested not alone

in his profession, but by acts done to help the poor and the needy and to aid to a better life here the young and helpless children of his Heavenly Father."

He devoted much time and attention to manual training. He was a life director of the Chicago Manual Training School and it was through his efforts that the free bathing beaches were established in Chicago.

He also donated personally three medals annually for heroic saving of life in the water.

In his usual health and sitting at his dinner table he died instantly of apoplexy.

He married March 18, 1880, *Addie L. Guthrie*, b. Feb. 23, 1858, at Chicago; d. March 10, 1923. Her book, *The Story of Our Flag*, has had a wide circulation. For the record of her ancestry see the Guthrie and the Pomeroy genealogies.

CHILDREN (born in Chicago):

- I. Vivien Walden,¹⁰ b. June 12, 1881; m. Oct. 10, 1903, *Michael Billman Wells*, b. Sept. 25, 1878, in Minster, Ohio, son of Edward Franklin and Maria Josephine (Billman) Wells. He is the president of the Home Savings Bank, Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILD (Wells):

1. Barbara,¹¹ b. in Chicago Jan. 5, 1905; m. *Nelson Dwight Phelps, Jr.*

CHILD (Phelps):

1. Ann,¹² b. Aug. 14, 1925.

680- II. Lawrence Guthrie,¹⁰ b. Oct. 18, 1883.

III. Louise Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Dec. 6, 1885; d. April 16, 1891.

IV. Carolyn Phelps,¹⁰ b. Nov. 7, 1887; m. Aug. 28, 1909, *Raymond Elmer Herman*, b. Aug. 7, 1883, son of Henry G. and Mary Rhoda (Hakes) Herman. He is a dealer in real estate in Chicago.

CHILDREN (Herman) born in Chicago:

1. Richard Gordon,¹¹ b. March 17, 1912; d. March 17, 1912.
2. Grant,¹¹ b. Feb. 11, 1913.
3. Randolph,¹¹ b. Sept. 16, 1914.
4. Hamilton,¹¹ b. Jan. 15, 1916.

V. Hamilton Phelps,¹⁰ b. Aug. 27, 1896. He enlisted Aug. 28, 1918, in the World War and served in Co. C, 5th Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battalion. He sailed for overseas Sept. 30, 1918. After a short service in France his command arrived home Jan. 16, 1919, and was mustered out at Camp Grant Feb. 8, 1919.

530. WILLIS PARDON⁹ WEAVER, (*Darius Shaw*,⁸ (311) *Rufus Henry*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Cambria, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1853.

He married May 10, 1883, *Adelaide Comstock*, b. April 4, 1860; d. 1917.

He is a physician at Lockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- I. Florence,¹⁰ b. June 11, 1884; m. March 6, 1907, *Samuel K. Piercy*. He is a Presbyterian minister.

CHILDREN (Piercy):

1. Elizabeth,¹¹ b. Oct. 10, 1908.
2. Mary,¹¹ b. Dec. 24, 1909.

II. Mildred Forcythe,¹⁰ b. Aug. 11, 1885; m. *Harry Ransom*, b. May 20, 1877.

CHILD (Ransom):

1. Willard Weaver,¹¹ b. March 30, 1914.
2. David Forcythe,¹¹ b. Aug. 13, 1917.

III. Evelyn Barnes,¹⁰ b. June 11, 1889; m. Feb. 17, 1912, *Howard Allen Hopkins*, b. Sept. 18, 1887. He is a fruit grower at Youngstown, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Hopkins):

1. Dorothy Alice,¹¹ b. March 7, 1913.
2. John Tyndall,¹¹ b. Dec. 10, 1917.
3. Allen Weaver,¹¹ b. Nov. 12, 1921.

IV. Willis Pardon,¹⁰ b. Nov. 10, 1896.

531. HERBERT PERRY⁹ WEAVER, (*Robert Cook*,⁸ (314) *Robert Cook*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Laurens, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1848. He died Nov. 29, 1910, in Kane, Pa. In early life he was in the lumber and saw-mill business in McKean County, Pa., and later he became a locomotive engineer residing at Kushequa, Pa.

He married *Angelica DeForest*, b. March 15, 1847.

CHILDREN:

681— I. Herbert Reed,¹⁰ b. Sept. 27, 1870.

682— II. William Robert,¹⁰ b. May 20, 1872.

III. Emory T.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 20, 1874; d. March 29, 1899.

IV. Myrtle,¹⁰ b. May 13, 1880; d. in infancy.

V. Ivah Belle,¹⁰ b. Aug. 25, 1882, at Kane, Pa.; m. April 10, 1901, *David John Moore*, b. Feb. 3, 1872. He is a grocer at Wilkinsburg, Pa.

CHILDREN (Moore):

1. David Merwyn,¹¹ b. Feb. 7, 1902, at Westline, Pa.
2. Herbert Ford,¹¹ b. June 25, 1904, at North East, Pa.
3. Emory Ormond,¹¹ b. May 30, 1909, at Cleveland, Ohio.
4. Elgin Nelan,¹¹ b. July 7, 1911, at Pittsburgh, Pa.
5. Willard Lorne,¹¹ b. May 6, 1914, at Moundsville, Pa.
6. Harold Leslie,¹¹ b. Sept. 19, 1920; d. Sept. 23, 1920.

532. ROBERT ALTON⁹ WEAVER, (*Robert Cook*,⁸ (314) *Robert Cook*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Laurens, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1856.

He married *Julia Agatha Sullivan*, b. Sept. 14, 1856, at Niagara Falls, N. Y. He removed to Alvin, Texas, in 1912 and engaged in farming.

CHILDREN:

I. Eunice Anna,¹⁰ b. in Kane, Pa., April 18, 1881; m. June 11, 1902, *Daniel Bernard Brooder*, b. March 10, 1881, in Kane, Pa.

CHILDREN (Brooder) born in Kane, Pa.:

1. Clinton Casimer,¹¹ b. June 24, 1903.
2. Daniel Bernard,¹¹ b. Dec. 19, 1906; d. March 30, 1908.
3. Robert Alton,¹¹ b. May 27, 1911.

II. Robert Alton,¹⁰ b. May 5, 1887, at Kane, Pa.; m. May 3, 1915, at Houston, Texas, *Valeda Sabina Coyle*, b. April 2, 1893, at Bedford, Iowa. He is a rural mail carrier (1922) at Alvin, Texas.

CHILDREN:

1. Mark Alton,¹¹ b. Aug. 12, 1919.
2. Leon Myron,¹¹ b. Jan. 26, 1922.

III. Mark Adrian,¹⁰ b. Sept. 5, 1891; d. Feb. 8, 1907.

IV. Leoretta Anastasia,¹⁰ b. Feb. 12, 1898, at Kane, Pa.; d. July, 1918.

V. Erastus Carroll,¹⁰ b. Nov. 30, 1899, at Kane, Pa.; m. Oct. 1, 1924, *Ruth Mary Iglehard*, b. July 30, 1906. He is a farmer at Alvin, Texas.

CHILD:

1. Edwardine Eunice,¹¹ b. July 23, 1925.

533. CLEMENT⁹ WEAVER, (*Joseph Briggs*,⁸ (316) *Benjamin*,⁷ *Perry*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born March 26, 1848, at Newport, R. I. He died suddenly while playing golf June 14, 1913.

He was the Treasurer of the Bailey, Banks & Biddle Co., Manufacturing Jewelers, Philadelphia, Pa.

He married *Caroline Sloan*, b. Jan. 21, 1851.

CHILDREN (born in Philadelphia):

I. Elizabeth Sloan,¹⁰ b. Dec. 30, 1876; m. Dec. 28, 1907, *John Dickey, Jr.*, b. April 20, 1875. He is a lawyer at Philadelphia, Pa.

II. Joseph Briggs,¹⁰ b. June 19, 1880; m. *Winifred A. Seay*, b. July 4, 1892. He was the Vice-President and General Manager of the Harlan & Hollingsworth Company (shipbuilders), Wilmington, Del., until November, 1918, and is (1921) Vice-President of the Pullman Co., car builders, Chicago, Ill.

534. JOHN GODDARD⁹ WEAVER, (*John Goddard*,⁸ (317) *Benjamin*,⁷ *Perry*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 2, 1842, and died Feb. 7, 1894. He married May 23, 1865, in Newport, R. I., *Welthy Moore Townsend*, b. March 6, 1843, dau. of Edmund J. and Abby H. (Sherman) Townsend.

His first business venture was as a plumber; later he was associated with his father in the management of the Ocean House, and afterwards with his brother, Joseph B. in the Everett House, New York.

CHILD:

683—I. Benjamin,¹⁰ b. May 3, 1866.

535. GEORGE ALFRED⁹ WEAVER, (*George Briggs*,⁸ (318) *Benjamin*,⁷ *Perry*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Middletown, Nov. 30, 1854.

He married Sept. 11, 1882, *Elizabeth Burdick Patterson*, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth M. Patterson.

He continued the business of his father, manufacturing clippers, mowers, and reapers.

CHILDREN:

I. George Briggs,¹⁰ b. Dec. 22, 1885; m. May 9, 1910, *Edith Phillips Tucker*.

CHILD:

1. George Briggs,¹¹ b. March 3, 1911.

II. Margaret,¹⁰ b. Oct. 29, 1891.

III. Clement,¹⁰ b. July 19, 1893.

536. BENJAMIN ALBERT⁹ WEAVER, (*Aaron,⁸ (321) John,⁷ John,⁶ Thomas,⁵ John,⁴ Thomas,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born May 27, 1830, in Troy, N. Y., and died April 9, 1914, in Bison, S. D. He married (1) *Gertrude Stockholm*; m. (2) *Betsy L. Clark*; m. (3) *Elizabeth Weatherwax*; m. (4) *Sarah E. Kennedy*, b. March 9, 1835; d. April 28, 1914.

CHILD (by second wife):

684- I. John Reuben,¹⁰ b. Dec. 31, 1858.

CHILDREN (by fourth wife):

685- II. James Albert,¹⁰ b. Dec. 8, 1867.

III. Mary Amelia,¹⁰ b. April 15, 1871, in Chicago, Ill.; m. March 9, 1893, *William John Henry Dohr*, b. Oct. 10, 1873. He is a designer of shoe patterns and resides in Oak Park, Ill.

CHILD (Dohr):

1. Lillian May,¹¹ b. Feb. 2, 1899; d. Jan. 11, 1901.

686- IV. Frank Anson,¹⁰ b. July 8, 1873.

V. Laura Melissa,¹⁰ b. April 8, 1880; m. March 9, 1898, *George DeVries*, b. Nov. 14, 1875.

537. WILLIAM ROBINSON⁹ WEAVER, (*John Robinson,⁸ (322) John,⁷ John,⁶ Thomas,⁵ John,⁴ Thomas,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born in Newburgh, N. Y., May 24, 1852. He married Jan. 15, 1882, *Cordellie Marcheseault*, b. Sept. 26, 1865; d. Feb. 9, 1911. He is connected with one of the city departments of Aldenville, Mass.

CHILDREN:

I. William Robinson,¹⁰ b. Sept. 8, 1883; m. *Clair Russell*, b. May 23, 1891. No children. He resides in Springfield, Mass.

II. Viola,¹⁰ b. Nov. 2, 1887.

III. Caroline,¹⁰ b. June 13, 1892; m. May 15, 1920, *Jack Mandelkern*. They reside in Willamansett, Mass.

IV. Emma,¹⁰ b. Feb. 23, 1894; m. April 3, 1912, *Napoleon Chamberland*. They reside in Aldenville, Mass.

CHILDREN (Chamberland):

1. Lionel,¹¹ b. Sept. 30, 1913.

2. Irene,¹¹ b. Nov. 8, 1915.

3. Raymond,¹¹ b. Jan. 25, 1918.

4. Roland,¹¹ b. April 18, 1920.

5. Lorraine,¹¹ b. Sept. 18, 1922.

V. Arthur,¹⁰ b. April 23, 1896; d. in infancy.

VI. Frank,¹⁰ b. Aug. 23, 1898.

VII. Louis,¹⁰ b. Nov. 21, 1901; m. April 20, 1925, *Helen Chretien*, b. March 15, 1905. He resides in Aldenville, Mass.

VIII. Aurelia,¹⁰ b. Oct. 21, 1903; m. May 30, 1921, *Alfred Romeo Legault*, b. June 17, 1900. They reside in Holyoke, Mass.

CHILDREN (Legault):

1. Dorothy Lillian,¹¹ b. Dec. 12, 1921.

2. Claire Alfreda,¹¹ b. Dec. 8, 1924.

538. THOMAS SNELL⁹ WEAVER, (*William Lawton,⁸ (323) Davis,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Thomas,⁵ John,⁴ Thomas,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born in Willimantic, Conn., Feb. 5, 1845. He died in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 8, 1922.

He was a newspaper man in Worcester, Boston and New Haven. He was also the editor of the Hartford Post and the Hartford Courant. He was a public spirited man and served ten years as a member of the Hartford Park Board and also as president of the Watkins Farm School. For twenty-two years prior to his death he was Superintendent of Schools of Hartford, Conn.

The esteem in which he was held in Hartford is shown by the fact that the high school recently erected at a cost of one and one-half million dollars was named The Thomas Snell Weaver High School.

He married June 15, 1870, *Delia Chipman*, b. Feb. 18, 1845; d. March 5, 1920.

CHILDREN:

- I. William Myron,¹⁰ d. 1906; m. *Frances Bartlett*. He was a physician. No children.
- 687- II. Elbert Lawton,¹⁰ b. Dec. 14, 1872.
- III. Laura Adeline,¹⁰ d. 1904; unm.
- 688- IV. John Nelson,¹⁰ b. Jan. 6, 1879.
- V. Mary Lydia,¹⁰ b. Aug. 12, 1885, in Hartford, Conn. She is the Secretary of the Board of Education of Hartford.

539. EDWARD MAURICE⁹ WEAVER, (*Joseph Edward*,⁸ (324) *Davis*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Willimantic, Conn., Sept. 21, 1842.

He served in the Civil War in Co. D, 8th Conn. Volunteers from September, 1861 to December, 1865. He removed from Connecticut in June, 1875 and settled in California where he became an orchardist near San Jose.

He married May 12, 1869, *Emma Angeline Robinson*, b. March 6, 1847.

CHILDREN:

- 689- I. John Edward,¹⁰ b. Feb. 6, 1870.
- 690- II. Clarence Maurice,¹⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1872.
- III. Emma Angeline,¹⁰ b. April 10, 1887, at San Jose, Calif.; m. July 16, 1919, *Irving Walter Snow*, b. June 17, 1879. He is (1922) the Principal of the High School at Palo Alto, Calif.

540. CHARLES BINGLEY DEWEY⁹ WEAVER, (*Albert*,⁸ (325) *Hannah*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Stonington, Conn., Nov. 2, 1843. He is a contracting painter and decorator at Waterbury, Conn.

He was Color Sergeant of Co. F, 10th Connecticut Volunteers in the Civil War. He served four years and is said to have been in fifty-eight battles and skirmishes, including Lee's Surrender.

He married Dec. 25, 1867, *Emma Frances Medbury*, b. March 22, 1850; d. March 15, 1907.

CHILDREN:

- I. Nellie Ora,¹⁰ b. July 16, 1871.
- II. Jesse Herbert,¹⁰ b. May 7, 1873; d. Sept. 8, 1914; m. Sept. 3, 1900 — —.

CHILD:

1. Doris Mills.¹¹

- III. Charles Albert,¹⁰ b. in Baltic, Conn., April 25, 1875; m. *Edna Bunnell*, b. Feb. 24, 1880.

CHILDREN:

1. Mildred Olive,¹¹ b. June 1, 1899.
2. Hazel Frances,¹¹ b. July 16, 1901.
3. Edna Murle,¹¹ b. Nov. 2, 1903.

- IV. Emma Eliza,¹⁰ b. July 22, 1880.

- V. Hattie Mabel,¹⁰ b. March 9, 1882.

541. JOSEPH NAPOLEON⁹ WEAVER, (*Albert,*⁸ (325) *Hannah,*⁷ *Thomas,*⁶ *Thomas,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 1, 1845. He was a Corporal in the 18th Connecticut Volunteers in the Civil War. After the war he was a R.R. conductor and a hotel proprietor. He resides in Providence, R. I.

He married Dec. 22, 1865, *Mary Elizabeth Bigelow*, b. April 26, 1846; d. Sept. 11, 1906.

CHILDREN:

- 691— I. James Franklin,¹⁰ b. May 5, 1867.
- II. Charles Elmer,¹⁰ b. 1869; d. 1906; unm.

542. DAVID PIERCE⁹ WEAVER, (*Alpha Rockwell,*⁸ (326) *Solomon,*⁷ *Thomas,*⁶ *Thomas,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Jan. 4, 1842, in Windham, Conn., and died July 26, 1915, at Hampton, Conn. He was a farmer and resided at Hampton. He enlisted Sept. 20, 1861, in Co. F, 10th Connecticut Infantry and was wounded Aug. 14, 1864, at Deep Bottom, Va. He was a non-commissioned officer when mustered out at Richmond, Va., Aug. 25, 1865.

He married March 24, 1864, *Ellen Annette Beers*, b. Jan. 25, 1845; d. June 20, 1918.

CHILDREN (born at Hampton, Conn.):

- I. Mary Anna,¹⁰ b. June 1, 1866; m. April 13, 1888, *Chester Burnham Jewett*, b. Aug. 11, 1864. He is a farmer at Hampton, Conn.

CHILDREN (Jewett):

1. Carl Weaver,¹¹ b. Aug. 8, 1893, at North Windham, Conn.; m. Sept. 20, 1916, *Dorothy Alicia Brakenridge*, b. Feb. 24, 1894.

CHILD:

1. Leslie Lewis,¹² b. Nov. 14, 1917.

2. Vera Burnham,¹¹ b. March 3, 1899, in Hampton, Conn.; m. *Albert John Hoffman*, b. Oct. 11, 1891.

CHILD (Hoffman):

1. Donald Ellsworth,¹² b. March 25, 1921.

- II. Jennie Isabel,¹⁰ b. Oct. 22, 1871; m. July 8, 1895, *Albert Henry Loydon*, b. Dec. 23, 1863. They reside at Windsor, Conn.

CHILD (Loydon):

1. Lillian Weaver,¹¹ b. Dec. 18, 1896; m. April 17, 1926, Marshall Walter Loomis.

- 692- III. William Norman,¹⁰ b. Sept. 13, 1873.

- 693- IV. Stanley Llewelyn,¹⁰ b. Feb. 19, 1881.

- V. Millie Louise,¹⁰ b. Nov. 8, 1885; m. Nov. 26, 1903, *Byron Arthur Bennett*. He is a machinist at Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN (Bennett):

1. Marjorie Weaver,¹¹ b. Oct. 26, 1904.

2. Luman Prince,¹¹ b. March 29, 1906.

- VI. Doris Marion,¹⁰ b. Feb. 5, 1887; m. March 16, 1904, *Harry Forbes Searles*, b. Nov. 11, 1881. He is a sales manager at Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN (Searles):

1. Clarence Arthur,¹¹ d. in infancy.

2. Willard David,¹¹ b. April 20, 1906.

3. Arlene Forbes,¹¹ b. Oct. 22, 1907.

4. Ralph Weaver,¹¹ b. July 14, 1909.

5. Dorothy Ellen,¹¹ b. Sept. 25, 1911.

6. Harriet Elizabeth,¹¹ b. Nov. 10, 1914.

7. Martha Luella,¹¹ b. Oct. 24, 1917.

8. Shirley May,¹¹ b. April 6, 1922.

9. Doris Weaver,¹¹ b. June 2, 1924.

543. JOHN SOLOMON⁹ WEAVER, (*Chester Allen*,⁸ (328) *John Hoxsie*,⁷ *Zebulon*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Pittsfield, N. Y., March 20, 1861. He died in Otselic, N. Y., May 8, 1910. He married (1) *Minnie L. Jones*, who died in 1888; m. (2) August 16, 1899, *Estella Peckham*.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- I. Sarah Lydia,¹⁰ b. Sept. 22, 1901.

- II. Randall Peckham,¹⁰ b. June 28, 1903.

- III. Edward Henry,¹⁰ b. Nov. 19, 1904.

- IV. Elbert Chester,¹⁰ b. June 28, 1906.

- V. John Herbert,¹⁰ b. April 18, 1908.

- VI. Elsie May,¹⁰ b. Feb. 16, 1910.

544. CHARLES BENJAMIN⁹ WEAVER, (*Chester Allen*,⁸ (328) *John Hoxsie*,⁷ *Zebulon*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Pittsfield, N. Y., June 24, 1863. He has been engaged in the creamery business and also in farming at Brookton, N. Y. He is active in Prohibition Party politics and has been its candidate for state offices and one of its field secretaries.

He married Nov. 21, 1888, *Edith Sprague*, b. Aug. 26, 1869.

CHILD:

- I. Ralph Sprague,¹⁰ b. Dec. 12, 1889.

545. ELISHA CHARLES⁹ WEAVER, (*Gilbert*,⁸ (329) *John Hoxsie*,⁷ *Zebulon*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Smyrna, N. Y., July 26, 1853.

He is a minister of the Methodist Protestant Church.

He married May 18, 1882, at Aurora, N. Y., *Minnie Allen*, b. Aug. 18, 1860, dau. of Albert W. and Harriet (Chase) Allen.

CHILDREN:

694- I. David Allen,¹⁰ b. Dec. 24, 1883.

695- II. Albert Elisha,¹⁰ b. Feb. 21, 1886.

III. Gilbert Charles,¹⁰ b. in Perry City, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1888; m. June 19, 1912, at Barnard, N. Y., *Grace Mary Moore*, b. May 7, 1890. He is a minister of the Methodist Protestant Church. No children.

696- IV. William James,¹⁰ b. Jan. 13, 1891.

V. Ruth Anna,¹⁰ b. in Swartwood, N. Y., March 19, 1896; m. *Chester A. Coon*, b. Sept. 8, 1896, in New Baltimore, N. Y.

CHILD (Coon):

1. Helen Marie,¹¹ b. April 20, 1921, in Herkimer, N. Y.

VI. Harriet Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. in Theresa, N. Y., July 7, 1900; m. *Carl Eakins*, b. Sept. 17, 1894. They reside (1926) in South Butler, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Eakins):

1. Jane,¹¹ b. Nov. 14, 1923.

2. Marie,¹¹ b. Feb. 14, 1926.

546. JOHN WELLS⁹ WEAVER, (*John Wells*,⁸ (330) *John Hoxsie*,⁷ *Zebulon*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Shelby, N. Y., March 16, 1849.

He is a fruit grower at Highland, N. Y.

He married Dec. 20, 1870, *Mary McNab*, b. Aug. 26, 1850.

CHILDREN:

697- I. Albert Eugene,¹⁰ b. Oct. 21, 1871.

698- II. Walter Thomas,¹⁰ b. Aug. 22, 1875.

699- III. John Wells,¹⁰ b. Sept. 28, 1879.

547. CHARLES HENRY⁹ WEAVER, (*Joshua*,⁸ (333) *Joshua*,⁷ *Zebulon*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Nov. 18, 1839, in Morris, N. Y. He died Nov. 13, 1926. He was a contractor and builder at Walton, N. Y. He enlisted Sept. 5, 1864, in Co. B, 90th N. Y. Infantry, and was in several battles in the Civil War. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church more than forty years.

He married (1) Oct. 14, 1862, *Mary C. Forsyth*, b. Nov. 9, 1840; d. Dec. 27, 1868; m. (2) April 2, 1870, *Mary J. Kirkpatrick*, b. March 2, 1851; d. Aug. 18, 1920.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

I. Minnie Estella,¹⁰ b. Sept. 26, 1863, in Edmeston, N. Y.; d. March 13, 1906; m. Sept. 1, 1885, *Richard Tweedie*. He is a wheelwright at Walton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Tweedie):

1. Robert Charles,¹¹ b. June 20, 1886; m. *Nora Forsyth*.

CHILDREN:

1. Douglas Lawrence,¹² b. Jan. 14, 1917.

2. Jean Louise,¹² b. Nov. 9, 1918.

3. Mary Elizabeth,¹² b. July 26, 1920.

4. Richard Dale,¹² b. Oct. 20, 1922.

5. ———, ¹² d. at birth.

6. Donald Charles,¹² b. Oct. 30, 1926.

2. Rosé Mary,¹¹ b. Jan. 26, 1888; m. Jan. 18, 1915, *Robert Ellsworth McClenon*, b. Jan. 14, 1888. No children.
3. Hilton Richard,¹¹ b. Feb. 8, 1896. He served in the Navy in the World War and crossed the ocean eighteen times escorting troops. He married May 5, 1924, *Margaret Frances Harris*, b. Nov. 5, 1904.

CHILD:

1. Helen Marie,¹² b. July 13, 1925.

- II. Mary Edith,¹⁰ b. March 15, 1866, in Sidney, N. Y.; d. Jan. 13, 1909; m. Oct. 9, 1888, *Albert Windsor*.

CHILD (Windsor):

1. Barbara Ree,¹¹ b. Nov. 11, 1890; m. *Frank Brazie*.

CHILD (Brazie):

1. Clyde Winsor,¹² b. Nov. 3, 1917.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- III. Charles Elmer,¹⁰ b. Feb. 9, 1871, in Walton, N. Y.; m. *Jennie Cunningham* who d. Oct. 5, 1901. No children. He is a carpenter residing in Binghamton, N. Y.

- 700- IV. Henry Seymour,¹⁰ b. Aug. 2, 1872.

- V. Euphemia Belle,¹⁰ b. in Walton, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1874; m. Nov. 27, 1894, *Emmett Armstrong Geer*, b. Nov. 6, 1871. He is a railroad conductor residing at Oneonta, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Geer):

1. Calla Belle,¹¹ b. in Walton Sept. 2, 1895; d. Feb. 10, 1925; m. Sept. 9, 1920, *Joseph Day*, b. June 29, 1895. He is a railroad yardmaster at Hancock, N. Y.

CHILD (Day):

1. Joseph Pierre,¹² b. Aug. 10, 1924.
2. Charles Emmett,¹¹ b. in Walton, Nov. 27, 1896; m. June 17, 1917, *Lulu M. Oaks*, b. Oct. 7, 1896. He is a machinist in Oneonta, N. Y. He served in the World War and was in several battles. He was in the 107th Infantry.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Daughn,¹² b. Nov. 14, 1920.
2. Calla Belle,¹² b. Sept. 2, 1922.
3. Charles Emmett,¹² b. Sept. 2, 1922.

- 701- VI. Robert LeRoy,¹⁰ b. Sept. 8, 1878.

- 702- VII. Ernest LaVerne,¹⁰ b. March 22, 1883.

- 703-VIII. Joshua Ralph,¹⁰ b. June 26, 1886.

- IX. Clara Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Nov. 1, 1889, in Walton; m. Nov. 16, 1907, *Ralph Charles*, b. Sept. 6, 1885. He is a piano maker at Walton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Charles):

1. Gwendelyn Daughn,¹¹ b. March 27, 1909; d. in infancy.
2. Mary Ouida,¹¹ b. Sept. 5, 1912.
3. Jack R.,¹¹ b. June 1, 1916.

548. HENRY CHARLES⁹ WEAVER, (*Charles Henry*,⁸ (334) *Joshua*,⁷ *Zebulon*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Homer, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1863. He is a farmer at Union Springs, N. Y.

He married Sept. 21, 1883, *Mary Donovan*, b. Nov. 19, 1864.

CHILDREN:

- I. Charles Henry,¹⁰ b. Dec. 20, 1884; m. Jan. 6, 1904, *Grace Hagar*, b. Feb. 19, 1883. He is a farmer at Union Springs, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Lena Mae,¹¹ b. Feb. 24, 1907, at Union Springs, N. Y.
2. Elizabeth Alice,¹¹ b. July 25, 1909, at Aurora, N. Y.
3. Blanche Mary,¹¹ b. Nov. 15, 1911, at Mayville, Mich.
4. Charles,¹¹ b. May 12, 1916.
5. Carleton,¹¹ b. May 30, 1917.
6. Henry Floyd,¹¹ b. June 27, 1919.

- II. Ray Hammond,¹⁰ b. Nov. 10, 1886; m. Jan. 4, 1910, *Flora Augusta Beardsley*, b. March 9, 1891. He is a farmer at Union Springs, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Flora Augusta,¹¹ b. Oct. 30, 1911, at Mapleton, N. Y.

- III. Lewis Thurman,¹⁰ b. July 19, 1888; d. Dec. 30, 1892.

- IV. Alice Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Aug. 22, 1890; m. Nov. 25, 1909, *William Henry Walter*, b. Feb. 12, 1890. He is a farmer at Union Springs, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Walter):

1. William Henry,¹¹ b. Feb. 8, 1911, at Mapleton, N. Y.
2. Elizabeth Alice,¹¹ b. Sept. 27, 1912, at Knoxboro, N. Y.

- V. Lena Ellen,¹⁰ b. April 17, 1892; d. May 11, 1892.

- VI. Blanche Mary,¹⁰ b. Oct. 12, 1893; m. Nov. 30, 1910, *George Peter Vreeland*, b. Feb. 3, 1889. He is a farmer at Augusta Center, N. Y.

CHILD (Vreeland):

1. Floyd George,¹¹ b. July 20, 1912, at Augusta Center, N. Y.

- VII. Floyd George,¹⁰ b. Feb. 2, 1895, at Poplar Ridge, N. Y.

- VIII. Hazel Mae,¹⁰ b. Aug. 2, 1896, at Poplar Ridge, N. Y.

- IX. Douglas Homer,¹⁰ b. Dec. 21, 1897; d. Feb. 7, 1898.

- X. Irene Louise,¹⁰ b. June 30, 1899, at Poplar Ridge, N. Y.

- XI. Olive Mae,¹⁰ b. Nov. 4, 1900, at Poplar Ridge, N. Y.

- XII. Roy Senner,¹⁰ b. Feb. 19, 1903, at Poplar Ridge, N. Y.

- XIII. Chester Eugene,¹⁰ b. May 9, 1905, at Kings' Ferry, N. Y.

- XIV. Lillian Etta,¹⁰ b. Sept. 13, 1907, at Union Springs, N. Y.

- XV. Henry Charles,¹⁰ b. and d. April 13, 1909.

549. WILLIAM MUNSON⁹ WEAVER, (*John Warren*,⁸ (335) *John*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Burlington, Vt., Nov. 29, 1823, and died Dec. 10, 1882. He was in the U. S. Customs Service.

He married Nov. 16, 1865, *Elizabeth Whittingham Fowler*, b. May 9, 1845; d. Jan. 20, 1899.

CHILDREN:

- I. John Warren,¹⁰ b. March 2, 1867; d. Feb. 18, 1895. He was a physician; unm.

- II. Lucy Artemesia,¹⁰ b. March 1, 1869. She is secretary to the judge of the U. S. District Court, Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 704- III. William Raymond,¹⁰ b. Dec. 3, 1870.

- 705- IV. Frank Henry,¹⁰ b. May 27, 1873.

- 706- V. Charles Fowler,¹⁰ b. Aug. 11, 1875.

- VI. Edward Paul,¹⁰ b. July 18, 1877, in DelNorte, Colo.; unm.

- 707- VII. Philip Victor,¹⁰ b. Oct. 2, 1879.

550. WALLACE CRANDALL⁹ WEAVER, (*Bradley Crandall,*⁸ (337) *Sebra,*⁷ *Thomas,*⁶ *John,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Byron, Mich., May 24, 1854. He is a farmer at Ross, Mich.

He married Feb. 17, 1878, *Lizzie E. Cline*, b. March 12, 1860; d. Feb. 2, 1909.

CHILDREN:

- I. Lester C.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 24, 1879; d. July 28, 1880.
- 708- II. Jerome Grover,¹⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1882.
- 709- III. Fred,¹⁰ b. May 6, 1886.

551. WELFORD DWIGHT⁹ WEAVER, (*Hoyt Bennett,*⁸ (344) *Gordon,*⁷ *Jonathan,*⁶ *Jonathan,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born July 9, 1856, in Tyrone, N. Y., and died April 18, 1921, in Hamilton, Ohio. He married April 21, 1884, *Margaret Jane Miller*, b. Sept. 6, 1855; d. Jan. 20, 1915. He was the proprietor of the Weaver Heating Co., Columbus, Ohio. Later he was connected with the hardware business in Akron, Ohio, and at the time of his death he was the Superintendent of a department of The Estate Stove and Range Co., Hamilton, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- I. Helen Grace,¹⁰ b. Feb. 24, 1885, at Grand Junction, Colo.; m. June 5, 1917, *Harvey Ray Truman*, b. July 28, 1884. He is a dentist at Cincinnati, Ohio.
- II. Emily Johanna,¹⁰ b. Oct. 6, 1886, at Marion, Ind.; m. *Reuben Avery Joy*, b. Nov. 18, 1885. He is a lumber broker at Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN (Joy):

- 1. Richard Dwight,¹¹ b. Sept. 20, 1909, at Columbus, O.
- 2. Helen Margaret,¹¹ b. Jan. 20, 1913, at Chicago, Ill.
- 3. Samuel Newell,¹¹ b. Nov. 19, 1914, at Chicago, Ill.
- 4. Ruth Daisy,¹¹ b. April 25, 1917, at Chicago, Ill.
- III. Hoyt Bennett,¹⁰ b. May 30, 1890; d. in infancy.
- IV. Philip Bennett,¹⁰ b. Nov. 4, 1891, in Marion, Ind.; m. Oct. 20, 1915, *Gladys Margaret Tetrick*, b. Aug. 16, 1894. He is a traveling salesman and resides in Athens, Ohio.

CHILD:

- 1. Alice Jane,¹¹ b. Nov. 3, 1920.

552. WILLIAM JOSIAH⁹ WEAVER, (*Ahasuerus,*⁸ (346) *Stephen Babcock,*⁷ *Joshua,*⁶ *Jonathan,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Shalerville, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1845. He is a contractor and land-owner in Ravenna, Ohio.

He married Jan. 4, 1872, *Mary E. Marshall*, b. Oct. 11, 1848.

CHILDREN (born in Shalerville):

- I. Bertha Varena,¹⁰ b. Dec. 8, 1874.
- 710- II. Samuel Marshall,¹⁰ b. Dec. 13, 1876.
- III. William Angelo,¹⁰ b. Dec. 18, 1877; d. Sept. 15, 1898.
- IV. Clara Lucile,¹⁰ b. Aug. 14, 1885.

553. KENDALL PARKER⁹ WEAVER, (*Albert,*⁸ (348) *Lodowick,*⁷ *Lodowick,*⁶ *Jonathan,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Taylor, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1852, and died there Feb. 6, 1927.

He married Jan. 26, 1872, *Hortense Stanley*, b. May 4, 1851.

CHILD:

- I. Glen John,¹⁰ b. in Taylor, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1874; m. (1) *Nellie May Rice*, b. Aug. 2, 1869; d. Aug. 25, 1904; m. (2) Jan. 17, 1906, *Lucy Palmerton*, b. Nov. 29, 1882. He resides at Cincinnatus, N. Y.

CHILD (by first wife):

1. Jessie Marie,¹¹ b. in Cincinnatus, Nov. 3, 1900; m. Jan. 17, 1925, *Arthur L. Bussman*,

554. WILLIAM DYE⁹ WEAVER, (*Albert,*⁸ (348) *Lodowick,*⁷ *Lodowick,*⁶ *Jonathan,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Pitcher, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1855. He is a farmer at Cincinnatus, N. Y.

He married Dec. 26, 1877, *Carrie Minette Crandall*, b. Nov. 29, 1857.

CHILDREN:

- I. Ora Nell,¹⁰ b. in Taylor, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1879; m. Oct. 16, 1901, *Ralph Chester Smith*, b. Feb. 6, 1878. He is a merchant at Cincinnatus, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Smith) born in Cincinnatus:

1. Virginia Arloene,¹¹ b. March 13, 1908; d. Aug. 15, 1919.
2. Winton Ralph,¹¹ b. Aug. 6, 1915.

- II. Lottie Crandall,¹⁰ b. in Taylor, N. Y., May 10, 1882; m. July 22, 1908, *Harry Parsons Fish*, b. Oct. 25, 1885. He was a merchant at Pharsalia, N. Y., several years and then removed to Bliss, N. Y., where he is connected with the Merrill-Soule Milk Products Co.

CHILDREN (Fish):

1. Hildreth Madalene,¹¹ b. Aug. 27, 1909, in Plymouth, N. Y.
2. Marjorie Elaine,¹¹ b. Feb. 22, 1911, in Pitcher, N. Y.
3. Josephine Virginia,¹¹ b. Aug. 26, 1919.
4. Marion Merton,¹¹ b. June 26, 1922.

- III. Lu Gage,¹⁰ b. in Pitcher, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1886; m. June 15, 1916, *Erford C. Landers*.

CHILDREN (Landers):

1. Roger William,¹¹ b. April 12, 1918.
2. David Garry,¹¹ b. Feb. 4, 1920.

- IV. Emmett Leartes,¹⁰ b. in Pitcher, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1891; m. April 27, 1918, *Helen Mervinne Swift*, b. Nov. 7, 1895. He resides in Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Louell Elaine,¹¹ b. Oct. 25, 1919.
2. Doris Lucille,¹¹ b. Nov. 13, 1922.

555. CHARLES JOSHUA⁹ WEAVER, (*Albert,*⁸ (348) *Lodowick,*⁷ *Lodowick,*⁶ *Jonathan,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Taylor, N. Y., July 4, 1863. He resides near Cincinnatus, N. Y.

He married Feb. 5, 1891, *Mary Ann Cass*, b. Sept. 18, 1871.

CHILDREN (born in Taylor, N. Y.):

- I. Marguerite Alice,¹⁰ b. May 3, 1893; m. Sept. 9, 1914, *Paul Mallory Lewis*, b. Jan. 18, 1886.

CHILDREN (Lewis):

1. Marilyn Emily,¹¹ b. March 21, 1925.
2. Charles Weaver,¹¹ b. Dec. 5, 1927.

- II. Frederick Lee,¹⁰ b. Aug. 6, 1895; m. March 12, 1927, *Adelphia Mae Killough*.

- III. Fayette Cass,¹⁰ b. Dec. 28, 1898; m. May 29, 1922, *Mary Potter*, b. Sept. 30, 1908. He resides in Cortland, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Betty,¹¹ b. Sept. 8, 1924.
2. Lucille Irene,¹¹ b. May 5, 1927.

- IV. Hugh John,¹⁰ b. Aug. 15, 1901; m. Oct. 4, 1923, *Lois Harvey*, b. Aug. 17, 1903. He is a farmer in Cincinnati, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Shirley,¹¹ b. April 26, 1924.

- V. Myra Camilla,¹⁰ b. June 28, 1903; m. June 10, 1926, *Robert M. Ellis*.

CHILD (Ellis):

1. Robert Edward,¹¹ b. July 20, 1928, at Buffalo, N. Y.

556. FRANCIS LOUIS ⁹WEAVER, (*De Volson*,⁸ (349) *Lodowick*,⁷ *Lodowick*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Fairview, Iowa, Dec. 16, 1861. He is a lawyer in Omaha, Neb. He married June 26, 1889, *Jeannette Martha Burgner*, b. March 4, 1860.

CHILDREN (born in Omaha):

- I. Leonidas DeVolson,¹⁰ b. Feb. 22, 1893; m. Dec. 31, 1915, *Heloye Olsen*, b. June 28, 1888. He is a jobber of automobile bodies, tops and engines in Omaha.

CHILDREN:

1. Beverly Ann,¹¹ b. March 24, 1917.
2. Robert DeVolson,¹¹ b. Oct. 14, 1918.

- II. Margaret Celestine,¹⁰ b. Oct. 30, 1894; m. May 27, 1915, *Harold Hull Griswold*, b. Nov. 9, 1886. He is the proprietor of the Hotel Sherman, Kansas City, Mo.

- III. Frank Burgner,¹⁰ b. July 16, 1901.

557. FREDERICK DOUGLAS ⁹WEAVER, (*De Volson*,⁸ (349) *Lodowick*,⁷ *Lodowick*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Fairview, Iowa, Nov. 20, 1864. He is a dealer in automobiles at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

He married Jan. 26, 1887, *Harriet Stone*, b. in Locke, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1865.

CHILDREN:

- I. Lotta,¹⁰ b. June 9, 1889, in Anamosa, Iowa; m. Aug. 30, 1916, *George Faaborg*, b. Feb. 2, 1889.

- II. Lewis Arthur,¹⁰ b. in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Feb. 20, 1893; m. Sept. 16, 1918, at Davenport, Iowa, *May Hancock*. He is an electrician at Omaha, Neb.

- III. Bernice,¹⁰ b. Dec. 11, 1896, at Cedar Rapids; m. Nov. 30, 1917, *William E. Groepper*, b. July 15, 1896. He served overseas in the World War. He is a mechanical engineer at Cedar Rapids.

CHILD (Groepper):

1. Gerald Weaver,¹¹ b. April 25, 1920.

- IV. Edwin Harold,¹⁰ b. July 10, 1901, at Cedar Rapids.

558. EDWARD WILLIAM¹⁰ WEAVER, (*William H.*,⁹ (356) *Henry*,⁸ *Jonathan*,⁷ *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Woodstock, Conn., about 1850.

He married in Southbridge, Mass., *Sarah L. Wilkinson*. He is a farmer and lives in Woodstock.

CHILDREN (born in Woodstock):

- I. Theodore deWolf,¹¹
- II. Alice B.,¹¹ b. Nov. 23, 1886.
- III. Edward Raymond,¹¹ b. Oct. 20, 1889.
- IV. William Percy,¹¹ b. May 24, 1892.

559. GEORGE EDWIN¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Nicholas Gardiner*,⁹ (357) *Philip*,⁸ *Philip*,⁷ *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Belgrade, Me., in 1834, and died in Dorchester, Mass., March 11, 1891. He was a stationary engineer at New Bedford, Mass. He married *Jane Elizabeth Bowe*, b. 1834; d. Nov. 27, 1882.

CHILDREN (born in New Bedford):

- 711- I. George Edwin,¹¹ b. Nov. 9, 1860.
II. Nellie C.,¹¹ d. in infancy.
III. William E.,¹¹ b. 1863; d. 1866.
IV. Jennie Wood,¹¹ b. April 7, 1866; m. Feb. 25, 1885, *Arthur Cliff*, b. July 2, 1869. He is a pattern-maker and resides at Dorchester, Mass.

CHILD (Cliff):

1. Joseph Arthur,¹² b. May 8, 1886, at Dorchester, Mass.; m. July 27, 1907, *Ada Naomi Edgar*, b. April 1, 1883. He is a structural engineer in the office of the U. S. Government Architect, Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN:

1. Arthur Edgar.¹³
2. Caroline Josephine.¹³

560. JOHN NICHOLAS¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Nicholas Gardiner*,⁹ (357) *Philip*,⁸ *Philip*,⁷ *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Belgrade, Me., May 8, 1840 and died there Feb. 18, 1884. He was a farmer.

He married *Ellen Pray*, b. March 14, 1845; d. Oct. 21, 1906.

CHILD:

- I. Anne Nettie,¹¹ b. in Belgrade Aug. 4, 1871; m. June 30, 1894, *Bertram George Taylor*, b. April 26, 1870; d. Aug. 4, 1907. She resides in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN (Taylor):

1. Harry Weaver,¹² b. Aug. 17, 1895; d. Aug. 1, 1907.
2. Hazel Angeline,¹² b. in Belgrade, Me., Feb. 3, 1897.
3. Alice Mabel,¹² b. in Belgrade, Jan. 18, 1899.
4. Archie Roland,¹² b. in Belgrade Dec. 24, 1900.
5. Ellen Mary,¹² b. in Augusta, Me., May 15, 1904.

561. ISAAC¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Isaac*,⁹ (358) *Philip*,⁸ *Philip*,⁷ *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Belgrade, Me., Sept. 11, 1844, and died in Revere, Mass., Sept. 12, 1907. He was a stone-mason.

He married *Ella A. Boulter*, b. 1852.

CHILDREN:

712- I. Arthur Loring,¹¹ b. Aug. 15, 1876.

II. Mary Elizabeth,¹¹ b. in Revere, Mass., Sept. 18, 1879; m. July 12, 1905, *Merton Dudley Williams*, b. May 18, 1880. He is a dealer in pianos in Melrose, Mass.

CHILDREN (Williams):

1. Merton Dudley,¹² b. in Somerville, Mass., July 7, 1906.

2. Dorothy,¹² b. in Revere, Mass., April 5, 1908.

3. Marjorie May,¹² b. in Revere, Sept. 4, 1909.

4. Arnold Weaver,¹² b. in Melrose, Mass., Dec. 23, 1911.

III. Clarence,¹¹ b. in Revere, June 4, 1888.

562. EDWARD PAYSON¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Philip*,⁹ (359) *Philip*,⁸ *Philip*,⁷ *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Bangor, Me., April 12, 1849, and died in Eustis, Fla., Feb. 18, 1920. He married *Jennie E. Thomas*, b. March 17, 1865.

He joined the U. S. Navy in 1872 and had a varied experience as pay clerk, school-master and recruiting officer. He was also, later, an officer in the Chinese Imperial Customs in Shanghai, China. During the World War he was a Lieutenant of a ship which the French government bought from the United States. After the war he was the navigating officer of one of the United Fruit Co. vessels.

CHILDREN:

I. Edward Philip,¹¹ b. in Wareham, Mass., April 2, 1886.

II. Howard S.,¹¹ b. 1888.

III. May A.,¹¹ b. May 1, 1889, in Revere, Mass.

563. CHARLES CARROLL¹⁰ WEEVER, (*Charles Seidlinger*,⁹ (360) *Nicholas Gardiner*,⁸ *Philip*,⁷ *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Norridgewock, Me., Sept. 24, 1834, and died Oct. 13, 1868, in Mt. Vernon, Ind. He married March 31, 1857, *Maria Ellen Jenkins*, b. Aug. 30, 1836; d. Sept. 4, 1906. He enlisted in the Civil War in 1861 and served in the 10th Indiana Cavalry until its close. He was a painter and resided at Mt. Vernon, Ind.

CHILDREN:

I. Mary Maria,¹¹ b. Jan. 23, 1858, in Mt. Vernon, Ind.; m. Oct. 24, 1878, *Columbus Austin Albright*, b. 1850; d. Nov. 24, 1915. He was a book-keeper.

CHILDREN (Albright) born in Mt. Vernon:

1. Ernest Heinly,¹² b. Sept. 26, 1879; m. March 1, 1907, *Mary Spillman Anderson*.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Ernest,¹³ b. Dec. 23, 1907.
2. Austin,¹³ b. Aug. 30, 1910.
2. Mark Chetwood,¹² b. Sept. 3, 1888.
3. Tunis Doane,¹² b. May 11, 1892; d. Oct. 3, 1894.

713- II. Charles Augustus,¹¹ b. Jan. 15, 1860.

564. JOHN BLANCHARD¹⁰ WEEVER, (*Charles Seidliger,⁹ (360) Nicholas Gardiner,⁸ Philip,⁷ George,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Clement,⁴ Clement,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born in Hollowell, Me., Sept. 25, 1836.

He married Dec. 23, 1862, *Emma Jane Slocumb*, b. April 11, 1845; d. Dec. 23, 1913. He was a physician in Evansville, Ind., many years. He retired in 1917 and removed to Nashville, Tenn., and later to Des Moines, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

- I. Walter Robinson,¹¹ b. May 21, 1865, in Mt. Vernon, Ind.; m. June 19, 1909, *Margaret Jane Moore*, b. June 2, 1871. He is an investment broker in Chicago, Ill.
- II. John Edward,¹¹ b. Nov. 1, 1867; d. in infancy.
- III. —, ¹¹ (a son), b. and d. May 8, 1869.
- 714- IV. George Slocumb,¹¹ b. July 27, 1870.
- 715- V. Paul Shipman,¹¹ b. Oct. 22, 1874.
- VI. Raymond Loudon,¹¹ b. Oct. 2, 1879; d. April 12, 1882.
- VII. —, ¹¹ (a dau.), b. and d. April 6, 1884.

565. WILSON RICHARDSON¹⁰ WEEVER, (*Nicholas Gardiner,⁹ (362) Nicholas Gardiner,⁸ Philip,⁷ George,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Clement,⁴ Clement,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born June 8, 1846, at Parkman, Me. He married June 10, 1868, *Eutilla Jane Hubbard*, b. Nov. 23, 1848, dau. of Moses Harris and Rebecca (Austin) Hubbard. She died in April, 1926. He is a farmer at Gardiner, Me.

CHILDREN:

- I. Edith Emma,¹¹ b. Dec. 18, 1871, at Parkman, Me.; m. 1910 *Charles Ashley Holt*, b. 1877. He is a foreman in a shoe factory and she is the principal of a school in Gardiner, Me.
- II. Achsa Ann,¹¹ b. Sept. 17, 1877; m. *Albert Calvin Guenther*, b. Nov. 12, 1877. He is the paymaster of the American Woolen Co., at Dover, Me.

CHILDREN (Guenther):

1. Douglas Albert,¹² b. March 7, 1901.
2. Charlene Eutilla,¹² b. March 6, 1909.
3. Esther Sybil,¹² b. Oct. 4, 1917.

566. JAMES WILLARD¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Henry,⁹ (363) Henry,⁸ George,⁷ George,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Clement,⁴ Clement,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born in Waldoboro, Me., July 15, 1849. He is foreman in a leather factory in Lynn, Mass.

He married Dec. 11, 1875, *Frances Frederick*, b. June 2, 1856, dau. of Joseph Augustus and Roxa Ann (Horne) Frederick.

CHILDREN (born in Lynn, Mass.):

- I. Jenie Golden,¹¹ b. May 28, 1879; d. June 3, 1881.
- II. Frederick Anthony,¹¹ b. Aug. 16, 1884; m. Aug. 11, 1909, *Abbie Viola Judkins*, b. March 23, 1885, dau. of Dr. Frank Lowville and Harriet Nellie (Parrott) Judkins. He is a musician residing in Lynn, Mass.

CHILD:

1. Frank Willard,¹² b. in Lynn, Sept. 27, 1917.

567. HENRY FRANK¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Henry*,⁹ (363) *Henry*,⁸ *George*,⁷ *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Waldoboro, Me., Oct. 2, 1860. He is a farmer at Waldoboro.

He married Feb. 2, 1888, *Laura Augusta Heyer*, b. Oct. 17, 1870.

CHILD:

- I. Vellis Colon,¹¹ b. in Waldoboro, Aug. 10, 1890; m. Feb. 23, 1918, *Fannie E. Douglas*, b. Aug. 24, 1894. He is a farmer at Waldoboro.

568. HERBERT SPURDEN¹⁰ WEAVER, (*George*,⁹ (364) *Henry*,⁸ *George*,⁷ *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Waldoboro, Me., Oct. 17, 1861. He is the Head Master of the High School of Practical Arts, Boston, Mass.

He married in Chelsea, Mass., June 29, 1885, *Emeline Gay Veazie*, b. Aug. 6, 1858.

CHILDREN:

- I. Marion Rice,¹¹ b. June 18, 1887.
- II. Alice Cutler,¹¹ b. Oct. 25, 1888; m. June 17, 1910, *Arthur James Foote*, b. March 11, 1885. He is a Civil Engineer residing in New Rochelle, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Foote):

1. Lucile,¹² b. Aug. 23, 1911, at Ashland, Mass.
 2. Janet Alice,¹² b. Dec. 27, 1918, at New Rochelle, N. Y.
- III. Jessie Sanders,¹¹ b. June 13, 1890.
 - IV. Marguerite,¹¹ b. Oct. 14, 1891, at Chelsea, Mass.; m. June 30, 1917, at Allston, Mass., *John Doubleday Pellett*, b. Nov. 25, 1890. He is a Civil Engineer at Greenville, S. C.

CHILD (Pellett):

1. John Doubleday,¹² b. Sept. 4, 1918, at Greenville, S. C.
- V. George Allen,¹¹ b. Dec. 9, 1896.

569. SILAS VOSE¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Albert*,⁹ (365) *Henry*,⁸ *George*,⁷ *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Waldoboro, Me., March 2, 1863. He is a dealer in meat at Warren, Me.

He married Sept. 15, 1885, *Zellie Mary Jameson*, b. Nov. 26, 1859.

CHILDREN (born in Warren):

- I. Herbert Stanley,¹¹ b. Dec. 14, 1886; m. *Gertrude Lillian Hysom*, b. July 29, 1896. He is a plumber and a farmer at Warren, Me.

CHILDREN:

1. Herbert Stanley,¹² b. June 12, 1916.
 2. Harold Jameson,¹² b. Feb. 7, 1918.
- II. Irvin LeRoy,¹¹ b. Feb. 26, 1888; d. March 21, 1909.
 - III. Florence M.,¹¹ b. June 5, 1891.

570. GEORGE HENRY¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Joseph,⁹ (368) John,⁸ George,⁷ George,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Clement,⁴ Clement,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born in Washington, Me., March 4, 1860. He is a farmer at Washington, Me.

He married May 10, 1898, *Caroline Creamer*, b. May 24, 1877.

CHILDREN:

- I. Barbara Emma,¹¹ b. July 20, 1899.
- II. George Arthur,¹¹ b. Oct. 27, 1901.
- III. Eddie Irvine,¹¹ b. April 19, 1911.
- IV. Dorothy Louisa,¹¹ b. March 2, 1917.

571. WILLIAM ALBERT¹⁰ WEAVER, (*William Albert,⁹ (370) John,⁸ Christopher,⁷ Peleg,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Clement,⁴ Clement,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born in South Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 10, 1843. He died May 31, 1905. He was a farmer and served in the Civil War.

He married Nov. 4, 1865, *Sarah Bowen Matteson*, b. Nov. 5, 1840.

CHILDREN:

- 716- I. Halsey Albert,¹¹ b. May 4, 1873.
- 717- II. Clarence Eugene,¹¹ b. Jan. 7, 1877.
- III. Flora E.,¹¹ b. June 11, 1881; d. Sept. 4, 1881.

572. JOSEPH BOWEN¹⁰ WEAVER, (*William Albert,⁹ (370) John,⁸ Christopher,⁷ Peleg,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Clement,⁴ Clement,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born in South Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 2, 1851, and died there Aug. 3, 1901. He was a locomotive engineer.

He married July 20, 1887, *Sarah M. Keene*, b. April 14, 1856.

CHILD:

- I. Annie Mable,¹¹ b. in St. Thomas, Ont., June 2, 1888; m. Sept. 28, 1914, *John F. Dunn*. He is a physician at Whitewater, Wis.

573. ARTHUR DUNHAM¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Henry Clay,⁹ (371) Wanton Arnold,⁸ Christopher,⁷ Peleg,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Clement,⁴ Clement,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born in New London, Conn., Aug. 2, 1857. He is a drygoods merchant in Lawrence, Kansas.

He married June 7, 1883, *Gertrude Bullene*, b. June 14, 1857.

CHILDREN (born in Lawrence):

- I. Aileen Marsh,¹¹ b. Oct. 1, 1884; m. Aug. 30, 1913, at Waterford, Conn., *David Beach Robinson*, b. June 29, 1883, at Lawrence, Kansas. He is a physician at Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN (Robinson) born at Kansas City:

1. David Weaver,¹² b. Nov. 15, 1914.
2. Thomas Bullene,¹² b. Feb. 28, 1917.
3. Arthur Weaver,¹² b. June 5, 1921.

- II. Amarette Bullene,¹¹ b. June 27, 1888; m. Oct. 8, 1912, at Lawrence, Kansas, *Nathan Thomas Veatch, Jr.*, b. Aug. 25, 1886, at Rushville, Ill. He is a Civil Engineer at Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN (Veatch) born at Kansas City:

1. Nancy,¹² b. Dec. 23, 1914; d. July 30, 1918.
2. June,¹² b. July 27, 1921.

- III. Arthur Bullene,¹¹ b. Feb. 2, 1894; m. Dec. 7, 1919, *Nell Adeline DeHart*, b. Sept. 15, 1898, dau. of Burris and Laura (Harris) DeHart. He served in the World War in the Commissary Department and was transferred thence to the Signal Corps and later was assigned to the Aviation Service.

574. JOSIAH L.¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Abial*,⁹ (372) *William*,⁸ *Abial*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Sept. 3, 1824, and died Oct. 13, 1865. He was a farmer at West Almond, N. Y. He served in the Civil War.

He married *Martha J. Batterson*, of Nunda, N. Y., b. Feb. 6, 1830; d. Nov. 19, 1892.

CHILDREN (born at West Almond, N. Y.):

- I. Wilbur John,¹¹ b. May 22, 1847; d. Oct. 6, 1913; m. *Emily L. Green*, b. Jan. 27, 1848.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Esther,¹² b. Dec. 14, 1871; m. *Harry G. Deming*. He is a glass-blower at Muncie, Ind.

CHILDREN (Deming):

1. Thomas.¹³
2. Emily.¹³
3. Vesta.¹³
4. Marguerite.¹³

2. Burt A.,¹² b. Jan. 31, 1877, at Nunda, N. Y.; m. *Mabel Grace Tillotson*, b. March 13, 1879. He is a toolmaker at Rochester, N. Y.

- II. Mary Caroline,¹¹ b. 1849; d. Feb. 18, 1868; m. *William Clinton*.

CHILDREN (Clinton):

1. William,¹² b. April 26, 1866, at Nunda, N. Y., where he resides; m. Aug. 27, 1885, *Nancy Fox*, b. Oct. 16, 1866.

CHILDREN:

1. Blanche,¹³ d. May 20, 1904.
2. Francis.¹³
3. Neva,¹³ d. March 24, 1913.
4. Mildred.¹³
5. Wilbur.¹³

2. Charles.¹²

- III. Sarah Alice,¹¹ d. young.

- IV. Nancy Lavina,¹¹ d. young.

- V. Walter Josiah,¹¹ b. June 21, 1854; d. July 10, 1896; m. *Maryette Dunham*.

CHILD:

1. Maud,¹² m. *Lewis Mayhew*.

CHILD (Mayhew):

1. Kenneth.¹³

- VI. Addison Gardner,¹¹ b. Feb. 5, 1856; d. Feb. 21, 1909, at Belfast, N. Y.; m. Oct. 5, 1878, *May Dunham*, b. Sept. 23, 1861. He was a teacher and a farmer. He taught many years in the Belfast Schools. His last years were spent on his farm, now occupied by his son.

CHILDREN:

1. Dora DeEtte,¹² b. April 10, 1880, at Canisteo, N. Y.; m. (1) *Lewis Kelley*, b. April 4, 1878; m. (2) *Louis Mark Kaufman*, b. May 14, 1882.

CHILD (Kelley):

1. Bernice Maud.¹³

2. Claud Lewis,¹² b. June 30, 1888; m. March 19, 1909, *Florence Cox*, b. June 29, 1888. He is a farmer and motor mechanic at Belfast, N. Y.

VII. Emma Jane,¹¹ d. young.

- VIII. Clara Irene,¹¹ b. Nov. 9, 1859; d. March 1, 1907; m. *John Northrup*.

CHILDREN (Northrup):

1. Edna May,¹² d. in infancy.
2. Mary,¹² b. March 30, 1895; m. *Leon Robinson*.

CHILD (Robinson):

1. Andrew John.¹³

- IX. Myrta Elma,¹¹ b. May 21, 1861; m. Dec. 31, 1879, *Henry Loree*, b. Sept. 18, 1856. He is a farmer at Bishopville, N. Y.

CHILD (Loree):

1. Mattie,¹² b. Oct. 5, 1880; m. Aug. 4, 1900, *Zenas H. Wyant*, b. Jan. 4, 1874. He is a cheese maker at Angelica, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Wyant):

1. Myrtle.¹³
2. Neva.¹³

X. Kate Clinton,¹¹ m. *Philip Wyant*. No children.

- XI. Sherman,¹¹ b. Nov. 19, 1864; m. Dec. 3, 1890, *Mary Lincoln*, b. Feb. 14, 1871; d. April 16, 1898. He is a farmer near Angelica, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Clarence,¹² b. April 10, 1898.

- XII. Alice,¹¹ d. young.

575. JAMES:¹⁰ **WEAVER**, (*Abial*,⁹ (372) *William*,⁸ *Abial*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Feb. 28, 1828, in West Almond, N. Y., and died March 19, 1902. He was a farmer at Birdsall, N. Y., where he died.

He married (1) *Gabrielle Swift*, who died Jan. 20, 1851; m. (2) Aug. 21, 1853, *Amanda Beardsley*, b. April 30, 1832; d. Nov. 18, 1911.

CHILD (by first wife):

- I. Leonard D.,¹¹ b. Sept. 19, 1850. He served in the Civil War in the First New York Dragoons and lived only a short time after being mustered out July 18, 1865.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- II. Abial Lorenzo,¹¹ b. July 24, 1850; d. Feb. 14, 1899; unm.
- III. Nancy Ann,¹¹ b. April 30, 1856; d. Feb. 21, 1914; m. *John G. Shoff*, b. March 19, 1847; d. July 24, 1913. No children.
- IV. William B.,¹¹ b. Feb. 27, 1858.
- V. Almon G.,¹¹ b. Feb. 11, 1860, at Birdsall, N. Y.; m. Aug. 31, 1904, *Eva Maybelle Willis*, b. May 12, 1869. No children.
- VI. Ellen Theresa,¹¹ b. June 10, 1862; d. March 6, 1885; m. *Frank Wiley*.

CHILD (Wiley):

1. James Francis,¹² b. Feb. 22, 1885, at Edgerton, Wis.; m. Aug. 6, 1905, *Lulu Baley*, b. July 14, 1889. He is a chauffeur at Hornell, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Richard Francis,¹³ b. May 11, 1907.

VII. Mary E.,¹¹ b. Dec. 19, 1865; m. *James Henry*.

- VIII. Charles H.,¹¹ b. Oct. 16, 1872; m. *Pearl Eldridge*.

CHILD:

1. William,¹² b. Jan. 21, 1914.

- IX. Effie May,¹¹ b. Nov. 27, 1874; m. *Fred W. Shoff*, b. March 22, 1865.

576. WALTER¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Abial*,⁹ (372) *William*,⁸ *Abial*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in 1830 and died at West Almond, N. Y., July 22, 1885. He was a farmer. He married *Martha Batterson Weaver*, who was the widow of his deceased brother, Josiah L. Weaver.

CHILDREN (born at West Almond, N. Y.):

- I. Stella,¹¹ b. March 13, 1868; d. Jan. 4, 1889; m. Jan. 1, 1884, *George Stanley*, b. Nov. 28, 1862. He was a farmer at Almond, N. Y., where she died.

CHILDREN (Stanley) born at Almond, N. Y.:

1. LeRoy Walter,¹² b. Oct. 26, 1884; m. Dec. 17, 1912, *Esther Irene Johnson*, b. June 8, 1885. He is a R.R. conductor at St. Paul, Minn.

CHILDREN:

1. George Lewis,¹³ b. Oct. 12, 1913.
2. Harold LeRoy,¹³ b. July 21, 1915.
2. Lloyd Robert,¹² b. Dec. 16, 1888; m. *Beatrice Higgins*, b. May 3, 1898. He is a R.R. conductor at Hornell, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Richard Donald,¹³ b. Feb. 9, 1917.

- II. Frank,¹¹ b. Dec. 20, 1870; m. Jan. 1, 1896, *Mable Folsom*, b. May 13, 1877. He is a farmer near Belmont, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Hazel,¹² b. June 28, 1897; m. *Charles E. White*, b. Nov. 11, 1887.
He is a farmer near Fillmore, N. Y.
2. Harold,¹² b. Nov. 17, 1901.

- III. Henry Charles,¹¹ b. Oct. 21, 1874; m. Sept. 25, 1901, *Helen E. Cogswell*, b. June 10, 1879. He is a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church and has held important charges in the Erie Conference.

577. JOSEPH¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Abial*,⁹ (372) *William*,⁸ *Abial*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in West Almond, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1839. He died Feb. 3, 1903. He was a farmer and a surveyor. He served in the Civil War in Co. I, 86th N. Y. Volunteers.

He married *Lucy Harmon*, b. June 9, 1844.

CHILD:

- I. Nellie,¹¹ b. May 8, 1870; m. *Daniel Eden Peckham*, b. May 11, 1868; d. Aug. 28, 1915.

CHILDREN (Peckham):

1. Elena Jane,¹² b. April 27, 1888; m. *Roy C. Pike*, b. Aug. 15, 1888.

CHILD (Pike):

1. Laning C.,¹³ b. June 14, 1916.
2. Floyd Eden,¹² b. Nov. 19, 1889.
3. Cola J.,¹² b. Feb. 13, 1891.

578. DAVID YOUNG¹⁰ WEAVER, (*George*,⁹ (373) *Caleb*,⁸ *Abial*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born July 22, 1810, and died March 17, 1838. He married Oct. 15, 1832, *Martha Cushing Nye*, b. March 13, 1812, in Falmouth, Mass.; d. Sept. 29, 1863, in Mattapoisett, Mass.

CHILD:

- I. George Francis,¹¹ b. Aug. 7, 1833, in New Bedford, and died April 2, 1880, in Barnstable, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1857, *Mary Bolles Aiken*, b. Nov. 10, 1832, dau. of Warren and Joan Aiken.

CHILDREN:

1. David Warren,¹² b. July 20, 1860, at Hyannis in Barnstable, Mass.; m. Feb. 9, 1886, *Sarah Teresa Heinz*, b. March 30, 1862, in Cambridge, Mass. No children.
2. Frank Beal,¹² b. Oct. 23, 1863, at Centreville in Barnstable, Mass.; m. Oct. 20, 1903, *Addie Belle Clark*. No children.
3. Mary G.,¹² b. May 29, 1869; d. Oct. 1, 1909; unm.

579. JABEZ¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Daniel*,⁹ (374) *Caleb*,⁸ *Abial*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Jan. 29, 1826, in South Yarmouth, Mass. He died May 16, 1910, in West Haven, Conn.

He married Oct. 1, 1846, *Mary Lois Wilbur*, b. Nov. 26, 1825, in Little Compton, R. I.; d. Dec. 13, 1886.

CHILDREN:

- I. Abbie P.,¹¹ m. *J. W. Ingalls*.
- 718-II. Elisha Harris,¹¹ b. Feb. 10, 1848.
- III. Frank.¹¹

580. MILES WIGHT¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Peter*,⁹ (375) *William*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Hume, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1835. He died there May 20, 1926. His entire life was spent on the farm in Hume, N. Y., on which his father settled about one hundred years ago.

He married May 26, 1869, *Mary Wing*, b. Dec. 11, 1849, dau. of Elnathan and Henrietta (Lockwood) Wing.

CHILDREN (born in Hume, N. Y.):

- I. Nora Rosaline,¹¹ b. June 2, 1872; m. Dec. 27, 1905, *Myron Samuel Reed*, b. June 4, 1860; d. Oct. 7, 1920, in Hume, N. Y. He was a Baptist minister and served several churches during an active ministry of many years.

CHILDREN (Reed):

1. Olive Melina,¹² b. March 9, 1908, in Pike, N. Y.
2. Oril Mary,¹² b. Aug. 12, 1909, in Pike, N. Y.
3. Erma Rosaline,¹² b. May 3, 1912, in South Alabama, N. Y.
4. Arthur Weaver,¹² b. Jan. 23, 1915, in Westerlo, N. Y.

- II. Roy Miles,¹¹ b. Oct. 14, 1878; d. April 2, 1907.

- 719-III. Harrison Wing,¹¹ b. Aug. 17, 1888.

581. EDWIN RUTHVEN¹⁰ WEAVER, (*William*,⁹ (376) *William*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Sept. 23, 1826, in Centerville, N. Y., and died Feb. 2, 1915, in Rushford, N. Y. He was a farmer at Rushford and also Treasurer of the Wesleyan Seminary and Theological School at Houghton, N. Y.

He married May 9, 1850, *Laura Cornelia Woods*, b. Feb. 15, 1829; d. April 18, 1916. They were active members of the Wesleyan Methodist Church.

CHILDREN (born in Rushford):

- I. Mary M.,¹¹ b. April 13, 1851; m. May 4, 1871, *Marcus Eugene Bliss*, b. April 13, 1848; d. October, 1925. His ancestry is given in the Bliss Genealogy.

CHILDREN (Bliss):

1. Edwin E.,¹² b. March 12, 1872; m. April 27, 1899, *Edith Hawkins*, b. Sept. 16, 1872.

CHILD:

1. Alton Gerald,¹³ b. in Hume, N. Y., April 24, 1900; m. April 27, 1921, *Gertrude Mary Williams*, b. April 24, 1900.

CHILDREN:

1. Beulah Gordys,¹⁴ b. Jan. 29, 1922.
2. Frank Lester,¹⁴ b. Dec. 21, 1925.
2. J. Clinton,¹² b. Feb. 5, 1874; m. *Edith Dolph*, b. Jan. 3, 1877.

CHILDREN:

1. Merton G.,¹³ b. Dec. 15, 1901, in Hume, N. Y.
2. Merrill M.,¹³ b. May 5, 1903, in Eagle, N. Y.
3. Mary Evelyn,¹³ b. March 2, 1909, in Eagle, N. Y.
3. Damaris,¹² b. Feb. 26, 1876; m. *George W. Dolph*.
4. Fred,¹² b. Jan. 19, 1878; m. Jan. 27, 1904, *Luella A. Mills*, b. June 15, 1883.

CHILDREN (born in Hume):

1. Laura Janice,¹³ b. May 28, 1906.
2. Bayard Lee,¹³ b. Feb. 15, 1909.
5. Charles Weaver,¹² b. Sept. 20, 1881; m. Aug. 8, 1905, *Pearl VanDresser*, b. March 30, 1889.

CHILDREN:

1. Alney Lowell,¹³ b. May 6, 1906; d. Sept. 20, 1906.
2. Marie Helen,¹³ b. May 28, 1908; d. July 26, 1908.
6. Nelia,¹² b. Oct. 20, 1883; d. July 10, 1917; m. Feb. 26, 1907, *Clarence E. Mowers*, b. Nov. 20, 1886.

CHILDREN (Mowers) born in Hume:

1. Gerald Elijah,¹³ b. Nov. 26, 1908.
2. Dean Ivan,¹³ b. July 6, 1910.
3. Mildred Pauline,¹³ b. April 4, 1912.
7. Schuyler,¹² b. Feb. 20, 1885; m. Feb. 14, 1912, *Mabel Hotchkiss*.

CHILD:

1. Robert Schuyler,¹³ b. Sept. 9, 1913.
8. Elijah,¹² b. Jan. 3, 1888; m. Dec. 6, 1911, *Ellen Bisnett*, b. Feb. 4, 1893.

CHILDREN:

1. Emma Lucille,¹³ b. Nov. 19, 1912.
2. Clair Alston,¹³ b. May 16, 1915.
3. Arthur James,¹³ b. Aug. 15, 1921.
9. Belle,¹² b. April 25, 1891; m. June 26, 1912, *Walter Hotchkiss*.
He is a brother of her brother Schuyler's wife.

720- II. Charles Adelbert,¹¹ b. April 2, 1853.

- III. Florence Rebecca,¹¹ b. April 2, 1869; d. June 15, 1927; m. March 6, 1895, *Robert Bruce Estabrook*, b. April 2, 1867, at Caneadea, N. Y. He is a blacksmith and farmer at Houghton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Estabrook):

1. Harold Weaver,¹² b. July 3, 1896, at Houghton, N. Y.; m. *Ethel Marie Arnold*, b. July 1, 1896, at Hume, N. Y., dau. of Dwight and Lulu (Palmer) Arnold.

CHILD:

1. Lois Mildred,¹³ b. March 5, 1920.
2. Phyllis,¹² b. May 8, 1909, at Buffalo, N. Y.

582. WILLIAM HENRY¹⁰ WEAVER, (*William,*⁹ (376) *William,*⁸ *William,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Centerville, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1830. He died in Olean, N. Y., March 20, 1889. He was a dealer in musical instruments in Olean and died from an injury received in shipping a piano.

He married April 12, 1854, *Sophronia Morse*, b. March 11, 1832; d. April 21, 1900.

CHILD:

- I. Emma Celia,¹¹ b. March 4, 1858; m. Sept. 20, 1880, *Henry J. Williams*, b. Aug. 14, 1853; d. Dec. 27, 1921. He was an inventor and a manufacturer of boxes and carriers in Mobile, Alabama.

CHILDREN (Williams):

1. George Earl,¹² b. Dec. 7, 1882; m. Jan. 1, 1908, *Mary Bessie Vail*, b. May 28, 1883. He is a locomotive engineer on the N.Y.C.R.R. and resided at Rochester, N. Y., until 1923, when he removed to Batavia, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Stephen Bernard,¹³ b. Aug. 31, 1910.
2. Carol,¹³ (adopted).
2. Ward Behning,¹² b. Dec. 4, 1886. He served one year in the World War. He is a foreman in the box factory at Mobile, Ala., which his father established.
3. Paul Newman,¹² b. Feb. 28, 1890; d. Jan. 7, 1912.
4. Harold Henry,¹² b. Oct. 21, 1891, in Olean, N. Y.; m. June 15, 1921, in Mobile, Ala., *Sarah Marie Simmons*, b. Oct. 24, 1900, in Mobile. He served in the World War in the First Illinois Cavalry and in the 122nd Field Artillery. He was wounded in the Argonne Forest Nov. 6, 1918.

CHILD:

1. Mary Blanche,¹³ b. Sept. 8, 1922.
2. Jean Elizabeth,¹³
5. Kathryn Sophia,¹² b. Nov. 28, 1893, m. *Ira N. Swingle*, b. Jan. 14, 1886.

CHILDREN (Swingle) born in Davenport, Iowa.

1. Lewis,¹³ b. April 1, 1915.
2. Dorothy,¹³ b. April 7, 1919.
3. Nina Kathryn,¹³ b. Jan. 7, 1924.
6. Clyde Browning,¹² b. Dec. 21, 1896, in Alabama, N. Y.; m. in Gulfport, Miss., Dec. 7, 1921, *Hannah Mae McGraw*, b. July 19, 1902. He was a member of the band of the First Alabama Infantry and served on the Mexican border. This regiment entered the World War as the 123rd U.S. Infantry and was sent overseas. He was there transferred to the band of the Sixth Engineers and sent into Germany with the Army of Occupation. He is connected with the Rochester Gas and Electric Corporation, Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Clyde Browning,¹³ b. Sept. 21, 1922.
2. Emmalee,¹³ b. Aug. 25, 1924.
3. Edward McGraw,¹³ b. Jan. 21, 1926.

583. JOSEPH REYNOLDS¹⁰ WEAVER, (*William,*⁹ (376) *William,*⁸ *William,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 15, 1832, in Centerville, N. Y., and died March 21, 1916, in Freeport, Ill. He was a teacher and a farmer, and also filled important local offices. He left the family home in Centerville, N. Y., about 1858, and went to Freeport, Ill., where his active life was spent.

He married April 17, 1860, at Freeport, *Harriet Baker*, b. Jan. 13, 1842; d. Nov. 4, 1902.

CHILDREN (born at Freeport):

- I. Jennie May,¹¹ b. Nov. 28, 1861; m. March 1, 1882, *Harry Alaxander Eichelberger*, b. Oct. 27, 1860; d. March 7, 1916.

CHILDREN (Eichelberger):

1. Earl William,¹² b. Dec. 26, 1885, in Freeport, Ill.; d. Dec. 12, 1924; m. June 30, 1908, *Bertha Dickover*, b. Dec. 13, 1884.

CHILDREN:

1. Esther Lindell,¹³ b. May 11, 1910.
2. Robert William,¹³ b. Nov. 17, 1912.

2. Carl Weaver,¹² b. Dec. 26, 1885; d. Aug. 30, 1886.

- II. Kate A.,¹¹ b. Sept. 5, 1863; d. July 20, 1890; unm.

721- III. Frederick William,¹¹ b. July 30, 1866.

- IV. John Baker,¹¹ b. April 8, 1869; m. Oct. 3, 1891, *Alice Botdorf*. He is a lawyer in Springfield, Ill., and has served twelve years as County Judge.

- V. Mary,¹¹ b. Aug. 18, 1871; d. Sept. 13, 1871.

- VI. Charles J.,¹¹ b. Aug. 18, 1871; d. July 12, 1885.

- VII. Anna Clarinda,¹¹ b. Jan. 7, 1873; m. Nov. 29, 1894, *Frederick Ezra Snyder*, b. Aug. 26, 1867; d. 1923.

CHILDREN (Snyder):

1. Harold Alvin,¹² b. Oct. 12, 1896. He went to Alaska.

2. Floyd Russell,¹² b. March 27, 1902; m. *Virginia Held*, b. Feb. 19, 1903.

CHILD:

1. Carol Jeanne,¹³ b. Dec. 16, 1924.

584. ISAAC LYON¹⁰ WEAVER, (*William,*⁹ (376) *William,*⁸ *William,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Centerville, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1836. He died May 26, 1918, in Rushford, N. Y. He was one of the early overlayers to Pike's Peak. He settled in Grant, Iowa, where he was a farmer and government crop reporter. After retiring from active life he returned to Allegany County, N. Y., and spent his last years in Rushford.

He married *Mary D. Wilson*, b. Jan. 27, 1853; d. Oct. 22, 1894, in Grant, Iowa.

CHILDREN:

722- I. Miles William,¹¹ b. May 4, 1874.

- II. Myrtle Viola,¹¹ b. Feb. 8, 1877; m. Feb. 8, 1897, *George Russell Stillinger*, b. June 17, 1870. He is a farmer near Medina, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Stillinger):

1. Lorenzo Weaver,¹² b. Dec. 22, 1897, in Grant, Iowa.
2. Ada Maude,¹² b. Aug. 2, 1899, in Grant, Iowa; m. Nov. 29, 1923, *Frank M. Stolzenberg*.
3. Frank Henry,¹² b. Jan. 13, 1903, in Rushford, N. Y.
4. Allan Jay,¹² b. Aug. 29, 1905, in Rushford, N. Y.

III. Mapelyt Catherine,¹¹ b. Oct. 14, 1879; m. Sept. 3, 1899, *Henry Hulbert Archer*, b. Nov. 16, 1877. He is a farmer at Villisca, Iowa.

CHILDREN (Archer):

1. Roy Jennings,¹² b. July 7, 1900.
2. Ralph Harold,¹² b. Dec. 9, 1903.
3. Lucy May,¹² b. Dec. 18, 1905.
4. Jack Leon,¹² b. Dec. 21, 1908.
5. Forrest Everett,¹² b. June 17, 1911.
6. Merle Ernest,¹² b. Oct. 24, 1913.

723- IV. George Ralph,¹¹ b. Jan. 28, 1882.

V. Rena Ethel,¹¹ b. Jan. 28, 1884, in Grant, Iowa; m. Oct. 29, 1902, *Ambrose Orsemus Arnold*, b. Dec. 6, 1878.

CHILDREN (Arnold):

1. Clarence Francis,¹² b. April 13, 1904; d. July 7, 1904.
2. Earl,¹² b. Feb. 1, 1906, in Grant, Iowa.
3. Lloyd,¹² b. April 12, 1907, in Farmersville, N. Y.
4. Glen Washington,¹² b. May 16, 1909, in Rushford, N. Y.
5. Cecelia Rena,¹² b. Oct. 29, 1912, in Rushford, N. Y.

724- VI. Lyman Allen,¹¹ b. July 23, 1887.

VII. Amy Belle,¹¹ b. Sept. 17, 1889; m. *Augustus F. Berwanger*. No children.

VIII. Celia Cynthia,¹¹ b. Feb. 2, 1892; m. (1) July 2, 1910, *William H. Clark*, b. Aug. 15, 1882; d. Feb. 13, 1915; m. (2) *Loy Tracy*, b. June 29, 1881.

CHILD (Clark):

1. William Gerald,¹² b. May 17, 1911.

CHILD (Tracy):

2. Warren Edward,¹² b. March 19, 1918.

585. LORENZO DOW¹⁰ WEAVER, (*William*,⁹ (376) *William*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Nov. 26, 1838, in Centerville, N. Y. He died Dec. 5, 1926. He was a farmer and market gardener at Rushford, N. Y. He married March 4, 1861, *Caroline A. Hatch*, b. July 30, 1842; d. June 7, 1904.

CHILDREN (born at Rushford):

I. Rosalie,¹¹ b. Jan. 23, 1863; d. May 27, 1920; m. Oct. 23, 1883, *Cornelius Morris*, b. Nov. 15, 1858; d. Feb. 28, 1926. He was a farmer at Rushford, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Morris) born at Rushford:

1. William,¹² b. Nov. 20, 1884; m. Dec. 30, 1908, *Mary Ellen Stickle*, b. March 8, 1883. He is a farmer at Sandusky, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Catherine Rose,¹³ b. June 4, 1910.
2. William,¹³ b. Nov. 21, 1912.
3. Theodora Ellen,¹³ b. Oct. 2, 1916.

2. George John,¹² b. Feb. 2, 1887; m. June 25, 1913, *Gertrude Belle Crowell*, b. July 31, 1889. He is a farmer at Rushford, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Orpha Belle,¹³ b. Sept. 7, 1914; d. April 13, 1915.
3. Carolyn Ellen,¹² b. March 31, 1889; m. Sept. 10, 1912, *Kirk Wilson Pratt*, b. March 10, 1886. He is a farmer near Houghton, N. Y.

CHILD (Pratt):

1. Thelma,¹³ b. Oct. 15, 1913.
4. Forrest Cornelius,¹² b. April 24, 1897; d. Dec. 4, 1916, from the accidental discharge of a gun while hunting.

II. Nelia,¹¹ b. Dec. 14, 1866; unm.

586. ANDREW JACKSON¹⁰ WEAVER, (*John*,⁹ (377) *William*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Hume, N. Y., June 21, 1829, and died in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1909. He was a grocer in Westfield, N. Y., several years. During his later years he was connected with the Water Works Department of Buffalo, N. Y.

He married *Sarah M. Brown*, b. June 7, 1832; d. March 14, 1909.

CHILDREN:

- I. Amie Inez,¹¹ b. Sept. 4, 1853; d. April 16, 1904; m. Aug. 27, 1873, *Frank Sheldon Fosdick*, b. March 11, 1851; d. Feb. 27, 1927. Dr. Fosdick's entire life has been spent in the Buffalo schools as pupil, teacher and principal, except the four years of his college course. When the Masten Park High School was established in 1897 he was made principal and continued in that position until 1926 when he retired. His father was a principal and his mother a teacher in the Buffalo schools.

CHILDREN (Fosdick):

1. Harry Emerson,¹² b. in Buffalo, N. Y., May 24, 1878. He is a Baptist minister. Dr. Fosdick's first pastorate was in the First Baptist Church, Montclair, N. J., where he remained eleven years. He was then elected to the Chair of Practical Theology in Union Theological Seminary, New York City, a position he still holds. From 1919 to 1924 he was "special preacher" at the First Presbyterian Church and in 1926 he became the pastor of the Park Avenue Baptist Church, both of New York City. He is the author of many books which have had wide circulation: *The Second Mile*, *The Manhood of the Master*, *The Meaning of Prayer*, *The Meaning of Faith*, *The Meaning of Service* and *The Modern Use of the Bible* are among them. He married Aug. 16, 1904, *Florence Allen Whitney*, b. Sept. 4, 1878, dau. of George Clarkson and Amy (Whidden) Whitney of Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1. Elinor Whitney,¹³ b. Sept. 19, 1911.
2. Dorothy,¹³ b. April 17, 1913.
2. Ethel Dunning,¹² b. Nov. 24, 1880; d. March 22, 1881.

3. Raymond Blaine,¹² b. in Buffalo, N. Y., June 9, 1883. He is a lawyer in New York City. His Alma Mater, Princeton, offered him a scholarship at Heidelberg, Germany, which he declined. He was appointed Commissioner of Accounts of New York City and attracted national attention by the manner in which he investigated the municipal finances. He was also Deputy Corporation Counsel. He was employed to make a survey of the police systems of Europe in which he spent more than a year. During the World War he was the chairman of the Commission on Training Camp Activities, commonly known as the Fosdick Commission. He was appointed Under-Secretary-General of the League of Nations and was the American representative in the League machinery until it became evident that the U.S. Senate would withhold its sanction to the entire proposition, when he resigned.

Dr. Fosdick's books, *European Police Systems* and *American Police Systems*, are considered as authority on the subjects discussed. He married Dec. 2, 1910, at Montclair, N. J., *Winifred Finlay*, b. in Hoboken, N. J., Dec. 31, 1885, dau. of George Dick and Mary (Chancellor) Finlay.

CHILDREN:

1. Susan,¹³ b. Sept. 13, 1915.
2. Raymond Blaine,¹³ b. June 7, 1921.
4. Edith Wellington,¹² b. in Buffalo, N. Y., June 9, 1883. She was engaged in Social Service work several years. At the beginning of the World War she went overseas and saw constant service in Y.W.C.A. work on the Italian front. After the war she was engaged in Red Cross work five years in some of the large hospitals. She then taught one year at Berkeley, Calif., and (1926) she is teaching English in Kobe College, Kobe, Japan.
- II. Albert J.,¹¹ b. Jan. 28, 1857; d. Aug. 15, 1887; unm.
- III. Florence E.,¹¹ b. Oct. 27, 1859; d. April 7, 1887; unm.
- IV. Caroline Belle,¹¹ b. Dec. 7, 1865; unm.

587. GEORGE REYNOLDS¹⁰ WEAVER, (*John*,⁹ (377) *William*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Hume, N. Y., April 19, 1834. He died in St. Petersburg, Florida, Dec. 30, 1916. His active life was spent in farming near Westfield, N. Y.

He married Nov. 2, 1859, in Westfield, N. Y., *Harriet Augusta Thwing*, b. March 18, 1840, in Westfield, N. Y.; d. there Feb. 12, 1913. (See Thwing Genealogy for the record of her ancestry.)

CHILDREN:

- 725— I. Ernest Everett,¹¹ b. April 26, 1861.
 II. Archie L.,¹¹ b. Feb. 2, 1868; d. May 12, 1868.

588. GORHAM¹⁰ WEAVER, (*John*,⁹ (377) *William*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Hume, April 22, 1836. He died April 27, 1916. He resided in Iowa several years. He removed to Daytona, Fla., where the remainder of his active life was spent in mercantile pursuits and where he died.



GORHAM WEAVER
See page 526



STEPHEN C. WEAVER
See page 527



HERMAN R. WEAVER
See page 529



FRANK J. WEAVER AND WIFE
See page 527

He married Oct. 5, 1859, at Vernon Springs, Iowa, *Harriet L. Laskey*, b. Dec. 6, 1840; d. Aug. 26, 1916.

CHILDREN:

- I. Stephen Clarence,¹¹ b. at Vernon Springs, Iowa, Nov. 24, 1862; m. Jan. 1, 1892, *Anna Merdie*. No children.
- II. Lillie Eliza,¹¹ b. April 17, 1865, at Vernon Springs, Iowa; m. Feb. 1, 1886, *John Rountree Turner*, who d. Nov. 5, 1914. He was the sheriff of Volusia County, Florida, fourteen years.

CHILDREN (Turner) born at DeLand, Fla.

1. Harriet Masson,¹² b. Aug. 21, 1890; m. May 1, 1910, *Cyrus Stephen Stewart*, b. Nov. 5, 1884. He is R.R. agent at Red House, Ky.

CHILDREN (Stewart):

1. John Franklin,¹³ b. June 3, 1911.
2. Harold Stephen,¹³ b. July 11, 1914.
2. Irene,¹² b. Sept. 8, 1895; d. Sept. 19, 1895.
3. Kate Rountree,¹² b. Jan. 19, 1897; m. Nov. 14, 1914, *Ellis J. Stone*, b. Aug. 2, 1890. They reside at DeLand, Florida.
- III. Edwin Gorham,¹¹ b. Dec. 6, 1867, at Vernon Springs, Iowa; m. May 30, 1892, *Agnes Rose Anderson*. He resides (1916) at Daytona, Florida.

CHILD:

1. May Laskey,¹² b. Jan. 25, 1893, at Daytona, Fla.
- IV. Herbert Laskey,¹¹ b. Jan. 23, 1875, at Cresco, Iowa; m. Nov. 20, 1913, *May W. Marine*, b. Dec. 6, 1875. He resides (1916) at Daytona, Florida.
- V. William Northwood,¹¹ b. Feb. 6, 1889, at Daytona, Florida.

589. ALONZO BENTON¹⁰ WEAVER, (*John*,⁹ (377) *William*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Portland, N. Y., March 23, 1843. He died April 7, 1884. He was a grocer until 1870, when he engaged in farming near Palmyra, Mo.

He married Jan. 15, 1868, *Ann May Sammis*, b. Oct. 14, 1845.

CHILDREN:

- 726- I. Frederick Alonzo,¹¹ b. Dec. 14, 1868.
- II. Frank John,¹¹ b. Nov. 21, 1870; m. June 15, 1898, *Alice Music*, b. Aug. 26, 1865. No children.
- III. Magdalena Laura,¹¹ b. Dec. 12, 1872; d. Aug. 31, 1873.
- IV. George Washington,¹¹ b. July 25, 1874, in Palmyra, Mo.; m. May 7, 1909, *Daisy Lenora Cowdin*, b. Oct. 30, 1880, at Hebron, Neb., dau. of Norman and Elsa (Norby) Cowdin. She m. (1) E. Mahaffy by whom she had a son, Alvin Edward, b. March 18, 1902, at Leadville, Colo., and from whom she secured a divorce in 1905 and the custody of her son, who has taken the name of his step-father and is now known as Alvin Edward Weaver. They reside in Portland, Oregon.

CHILD:

1. Dorothy Anita,¹² b. May 10, 1911, at Seattle, Wash.
- V. Rose Easton,¹¹ b. Dec. 9, 1878; m. Dec. 25, 1901, *William Augustus Turner*, b. July 24, 1860; d. Feb. 12, 1926. He was a farmer at Buna, Texas.

CHILDREN (Turner):

1. Piney Rose,¹² b. Jan. 27, 1903; m. Feb. 15, 1922, *William Fielding Sheppard*, b. April 5, 1899.

CHILDREN (Sheppard):

1. William Edward,¹³ b. Aug. 15, 1923.
2. Walter Curtis,¹³ b. Sept. 17, 1924.

2. Hazel Ann,¹² b. March 20, 1904.
3. Jessie Ella,¹² b. Aug. 15, 1907.
4. Ermina Emily,¹² b. Jan. 5, 1911.
5. Wilma Margaret,¹² b. Feb. 9, 1915.

VI. Margaret Best,¹¹ b. Aug. 31, 1881; m. May 12, 1903, *Joseph Andrew Fulham*, b. Jan. 24, 1871; d. June 8, 1908.

CHILDREN (Fulham):

1. Dorothy Margaret,¹² b. April 11, 1904.
2. Ruth Emma,¹² b. Feb. 20, 1906.

VII. Ermina Elizabeth,¹¹ b. Nov. 28, 1884; m. Sept. 21, 1910, *Paul Goodwin Redington*, b. Jan. 25, 1878, in Chicago, Ill. He is in the U.S. Forestry Service. He had charge of the Pacific Coast forests several years. He was transferred to Washington, D. C., where (1927) he is Chief of the U. S. Biological Survey.

CHILDREN (Redington):

1. Edward Dana,¹² b. Aug. 14, 1913, in San Francisco, Calif.
2. Mary Ann,¹² b. July 7, 1917, in Albuquerque, N. M.
3. Paul Goodwin,¹² b. July 26, 1923, in Oakland, Calif.

590. SILAS WRIGHT¹⁰ WEAVER, (*John*,⁹ (377) *William*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Portland, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1844. He died March 2, 1923. He was a farmer. His later years were spent in retirement at Berlin Heights, Ohio.

He married *Luella Salmon Trowbridge*, b. May 23, 1853; d. July 5, 1904.

CHILDREN:

I. Clara Luella,¹¹ b. Aug. 28, 1877; m. April 15, 1900, *Claude Andrew Barnett*, b. Feb. 9, 1874. He was an educator in Oberlin, Ohio, several years, and later he was appointed Supervisor of Penmanship of the Cleveland, O., Public Schools.

CHILDREN (Barnett):

1. Harriet Irvin,¹² b. Feb. 19, 1901; m. Aug. 20, 1921, *DeWitt Clinton Penn*, b. March 5, 1898.
2. Harold Lloyd,¹² b. Nov. 25, 1903; m. Aug. 22, 1923, *Nellie May Anderson*, b. March 19, 1901.

CHILD:

1. John Warren,¹³ b. Aug. 26, 1927.
3. Claude,¹² b. March 8, 1905.
4. Raymond Ellis,¹² b. Aug. 8, 1907.

II. Mabel Edna,¹¹ b. Sept. 30, 1880; m. April 14, 1903, *Burt H. Prosser*, b. June 25, 1878.

CHILDREN (Prosser):

1. Alitha June,¹² b. June 13, 1904.
2. John Alexander,¹² b. May 8, 1910.

III. Edith Ermina,¹¹ b. Oct. 3, 1885; m. *Charles Robert Schultz*, b. June 8, 1886. He is (1925) Assistant Superintendent of the National Stove Co., Lorain, Ohio.

CHILDREN (Schultz):

1. Robert LeRoy,¹² b. Nov. 21, 1907.
2. Harold Charles,¹² b. June 9, 1911.
3. Donald Valloyed,¹² b. Sept. 4, 1918.

727- IV. Milo John,¹¹ b. Oct. 28, 1887.

591. HERMAN R.¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Joseph,*⁹ (378) *William,*⁸ *William,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Rushford, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1848, and died in Glen Ellyn, Ill., March 28, 1925.

He was in the furniture business in Fairbury, Ill., from 1868 to 1874 and in the clothing business in Cornell, Ill., from 1874 to 1878. He then bought a general store in Wilton Junction, Iowa, which he conducted several years. He removed to Glen Ellyn, Ill., in 1910, where his remaining years were spent.

He married (1) May 25, 1870, *Ida May Dayton*, b. June 24, 1851; d. June 15, 1881; m. (2) Dec. 31, 1890, *Mary Alice Herr*, of Wilton Junction, Iowa, b. Feb. 28, 1863.

CHILDREN:

- I. Charles Dayton,¹¹ b. June 17, 1872; unm.
- II. Louise Melissa,¹¹ b. Sept. 16, 1898; m. June 26, 1926, *William Henry Fairbanks*, b. Nov. 22, 1897, in St. Louis, Mo., son of William Cooper and Mary Elizabeth (McConnell) Fairbank. He is connected with the American Credit Indemnity Co., Chicago, Ill.

CHILD (Fairbank):

1. Mary Winifred,¹² b. Jan. 29, 1928.

592. HOMER WILLIS¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Joseph,*⁹ (378) *William,*⁸ *William,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Rushford, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1848.

His business career was begun in 1867 as a bank clerk and then as a merchant in Fairbury, Ill. In 1876 he engaged in the business of farm loans which he continued with his younger brother in Chicago until 1910 when he went to Fowl River, Ala., where he since has been growing oranges and pecans.

He married Sept. 15, 1874, *Orpha Belle Linnell*, b. March 24, 1857.

CHILDREN:

- I. Frank Linnell,¹¹ b. Sept. 22, 1876; d. Sept. 25, 1883.
- II. Ernest Clifford,¹¹ b. July 22, 1878; d. Sept. 20, 1883.
- III. Arthur,¹¹ b. Feb. 24, 1881; d. Sept. 30, 1883.
- IV. Herbert Joseph,¹¹ b. Jan. 18, 1883; m. Aug. 15, 1914, *Maybelle Susan Hall*, b. Oct. 13, 1884. He is an electrical engineer in Chicago, Ill.
No children.
- 728— V. Walter Adelbert,¹¹ b. Feb. 10, 1887.
- VI. Lester Edison,¹¹ b. Dec. 20, 1893; d. May 25, 1908.

593. JOSEPH DELBERT¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Joseph,*⁹ (378) *William,*⁸ *William,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Rushford, N. Y., July 20, 1853. He died in Evanston, Ill., Aug. 14, 1916. Nearly his entire active life was spent in the real estate and loan business in Chicago.

He married Oct. 8, 1879, *Ada Melona Hempstead*, b. Jan. 3, 1860.

CHILDREN:

- I. Fred Hempstead,¹¹ b. Aug. 10, 1881; d. Jan. 22, 1912; unm.
- II. Ferne Adele,¹¹ b. Oct. 30, 1883; m. Feb. 1, 1913, *Donald Lee DeGolyer*, b. Sept. 8, 1878. He is dealer in investment securities in Chicago.
No children.

594. LUCIUS EGBERT¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Benjamin Godfrey*,⁹ (379) *William*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Henrietta, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1846.

He was Treasurer of Smith, Perkins and Company (Inc.), wholesale grocers, Rochester, N. Y., until that corporation retired from business in 1926. He enlisted in the Civil War at the age of eighteen in response to President Lincoln's last call for volunteers and was Sergeant-Major of the 6th U. S. Infantry. He is also the author of this volume.

He married Dec. 13, 1871, *Azalia Ethelwyn Green*, b. Nov. 25, 1848. Her ancestry may be found in *The Greene Family and Its Branches*, by Lora S. LaMance, 1904.

CHILDREN:

729- I. Paul,¹¹ b. May 8, 1873.

II. Margaret Ethelwyn,¹¹ b. April 16, 1877, in Rochester, N. Y.; d. there June 22, 1926. She was a librarian. When the West High School of Rochester was established in 1905, she received the appointment of librarian, which she held with distinction until her last illness. After her death several tributes to her character and ability were published.

595. ERWIN¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Benjamin Godfrey*,⁹ (379) *William*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Henrietta, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1848. He died Oct. 30, 1905. He was a farmer at West Rush, N. Y., until 1896, when he bought a farm in Pembroke, N. Y., where he lived until his death. He married Nov. 18, 1874, *Anna Green*, b. Aug. 14, 1848, dau. of James Shelby and Rebecca (Bell) Green.

CHILDREN (born in Rush, N. Y.):

I. Sarah Mary,¹¹ b. Dec. 31, 1875; d. Aug. 7, 1876.

II. Florence Adell,¹¹ b. Sept. 24, 1877. She is a New York State Registered Nurse at Rochester, N. Y.

III. Elsie Irene,¹¹ b. July 23, 1879; m. Aug. 6, 1898, *Adelbert Bruce McGonegal*, b. July 21, 1878. They reside (1923) in Perry, N. Y.

CHILDREN (McGonegal):

1. Thelma Irene,¹² b. Jan. 21, 1900, in Buffalo, N. Y., m. Sept. 11, 1923, *Arthur Gibney*, b. Dec. 29, 1890, son of William and Bridget (Carroll) Gibney.

2. Jerome Benjamin,¹² b. April 26, 1901, in Springwater, N. Y.; m. April 7, 1923, *Eva Rosina Weber*, b. March 26, 1904, dau. of Jacob and Eva (Schlegel) Weber.

3. Grace Adell,¹² b. July 23, 1903, in Springwater, N. Y.; m. Nov. 18, 1922, *Theodore Hamlin Prestly*, b. Aug. 14, 1901, in Perry Center, N. Y., son of William and Agnes (Davison) Prestly.

IV. Vienna May,¹¹ b. May 31, 1881; m. *Frank F. Hall*, b. March 2, 1881. He is in the incubator and poultry business at LeRoy, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Hall):

1. Harold,¹² b. June 2, 1907, in Pembroke, N. Y.

2. Anna Mae,¹² b. Oct. 2, 1909, in Pembroke, N. Y.

3. Grace Alida,¹² b. May 28, 1912, in Little Falls, N. Y.

4. Duane Weaver,¹² b. Dec. 4, 1920; d. April 16, 1923.

5. Duane,¹² b. Dec. 4, 1924.

V. William Godfrey,¹¹ b. May 31, 1883; unm.

VI. Clara Elnora,¹¹ b. Feb. 25, 1886.

730-VII. Benjamin James,¹¹ b. May 19, 1888.



LUCIUS EGBERT WEAVER
See page 530

OLD
10000

596. HENRY SIMON¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Jonathan Jones,*⁹ (380) *Henry Simon,*⁸ *William,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born June 7, 1851, at Mt. Washington, Mass. He resides near Winsted, Conn.

He married March 29, 1884, *Ada Elizabeth Mayhew*, b. Sept. 29, 1861.

CHILDREN:

I. Walter Henry,¹¹ b. March 15, 1885; m. *Cora Potter*.

II. Jessie Belle,¹¹ b. Aug. 10, 1889; m. (1) *Theodore Duryea*; m. (2) *Clifton D. Royce*.

CHILD (Duryea):

1. Lillian.¹²

III. William Edward,¹¹ b. Feb. 22, 1893.

IV. Ida Maria,¹¹ b. July 15, 1895; m. *William Thomas Canty*. She has several children.

597. ADELBERT AUGUSTUS¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Jonathan Jones,*⁹ (380) *Henry Simon,*⁸ *William,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Copake, N. Y., July 9, 1860, and died Oct. 5, 1893, in Canaan, Conn.

He married July 14, 1878, *Julia Irene Dean*, b. April 15, 1864.

CHILDREN:

I. Herbert Adelbert,¹¹ b. Nov. 11, 1881; m. Dec. 15, 1906, *Mattie A. Pinney*.

CHILDREN:

1. Lola Hildegard,¹² b. Feb. 27, 1910.

2. Eleanor Constance,¹² b. July 6, 1912.

3. Julia Laura,¹² b. Feb. 11, 1914.

II. Wallace Jonathan,¹¹ b. March 11, 1884; m. April 8, 1906, *Rachel M. Cudney*.

CHILDREN:

1. Ernest Ellsworth,¹² b. April 4, 1907.

2. Dorothy Margaret,¹² b. March 23, 1909.

3. Percy,¹² b. May 22, 1910.

4. Agnes Irene,¹² b. Oct. 11, 1911.

III. Ernest Elisha,¹¹ b. May 3, 1887; d. Dec. 14, 1905; accident.

IV. Raymond Luther,¹¹ b. Feb. 14, 1889; d. March 21, 1896.

V. Archie Ellsworth,¹¹ b. Feb. 21, 1891; m. Oct. 5, 1914, *Edith A. Tinker*.

VI. Grover Cleveland,¹¹ b. Feb. 21, 1893; m. Jan. 8, 1914, *Nellie Bassett*.

CHILD:

1. Leota Ernestine,¹² b. July 15, 1915.

598. WILLIAM HENRY¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Henry Peter,*⁹ (381) *Henry Simon,*⁸ *William,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born March 30, 1837, at West Stockbridge, Mass., and died Nov. 23, 1910. He was a farmer. He lived and died at Mt. Washington, Mass.

He married (1) *Ann Marietta Lampson*, b. July 6, 1844; d. Aug. 28, 1885; m. (2) *Martha Patterson*.

CHILDREN (born at Mt. Washington):

- I. Nellie Ann,¹¹ b. Sept. 22, 1860; d. Jan. 20, 1910; m. *Ira Lamson Patterson*, b. June 26, 1855, dau. of Luther Holly and Rachel (Wright) Patterson.

CHILDREN (Patterson):

1. Guy William,¹² b. Nov. 7, 1885; m. Jan. 18, 1910, *Jennie Powell*.

CHILD:

1. Millard George,¹³ b. May 20, 1913.
2. Mary Ann,¹² b. June 11, 1888; m. Feb. 14, 1912, *Melvin John Schutt*.

CHILDREN (Schutt):

1. Nellie Josephine,¹³ b. Dec. 1, 1912.
2. Melvin John,¹³ b. Sept. 18, 1916.
3. Roy Ira,¹² b. June 19, 1889.
4. George Luther,¹² b. March 14, 1891.
5. Mable Marietta,¹² b. July 10, 1895; m. Nov. 28, 1916, *Ezra Whitbeck*.

- 731- II. Herbert William,¹¹ b. Nov. 15, 1862.

- III. Mary Helen,¹¹ b. Jan. 20, 1864; m. Dec. 14, 1881, *Charles Wesley Spurr*, b. Oct. 12, 1857. He is a farmer at South Egremont, Mass.

CHILD (Spurr):

1. Ray Weaver,¹² b. Sept. 20, 1882; m. June 28, 1905, *Edith Louise Brewster*, b. Feb. 11, 1882.

CHILDREN:

1. Virginia Louise,¹³ b. Aug. 10, 1906.
2. Everett Brewster,¹³ b. April 30, 1909.
3. Roger Wesley,¹³ b. Nov. 29, 1911.
4. Donald Isaac,¹³ b. May 21, 1918.

599. HORACE RACIO¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Edward*,⁹ (382) *Gilbert*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 12, 1822. He died in Boise, Idaho—date not given. Neither he nor any of his children were Mormons except Mary Lucinda.

He married July 19, 1849, *Caroline Mary Jane Parsons*, b. Sept. 1, 1830; d. Oct. 11, 1915, in Boise, Idaho, dau. of Thorit and Mary (Page) Parsons.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mary Lucinda,¹¹ b. Oct. 7, 1850, in Wayne, Wis.; d. Oct. 5, 1921; m. Jan. 2, 1870, *Joseph Baker*, b. April 12, 1850, son of Thomas and Lucinda Jane (McKnight) Baker.

CHILDREN (Baker):

1. Horace Dwight,¹² b. July 7, 1871; m. Feb. 22, 1899, *Mary E. Bradshaw*.
2. Martha Lucinda,¹² b. June 2, 1873; m. Dec. 12, 1891, *George Wallace*.
3. Cora Caroline,¹² b. Dec. 28, 1874; m. Aug. 19, 1894, *Robert Jeffries*.
4. Wallace Winfield,¹² b. March 2, 1876; m. Feb. 20, 1896, *Permelia Williams*.
5. Roy Joseph,¹² b. Oct. 9, 1877; m. *Alice Hannah Wood*.
6. Maud Eloia,¹² b. July 13, 1879; m. April 6, 1904, *Levi E. Cherry*.

7. Grace Almina,¹² b. May 26, 1885; m. April 13, 1904, *Galvan Bishop*. She d. Jan. 2, 1916.
8. Jettie Jane,¹² b. Sept. 7, 1886; d. Sept. 19, 1886.
9. Charity May,¹² b. March 18, 1888; m. Oct. 11, 1902, *Edward Robert Harris*.
10. Robert Oscar,¹² b. July 9, 1893; m. Sept. 7, 1915, *Melvina Lyons*.
- II. Wallace Winfield,¹¹ b. Jan. 15, 1853; m. *Daisy Fox*.
- III. Priscilla Ella,¹¹ b. Dec. 23, 1855; m. July 4, 1869, *Eli A. Barton*.
- IV. Almina,¹¹ b. July 7, 1858; d. Nov. 13, 1890; m. Nov. 13, 1873, *Joseph Allen*.
- V. Emma Jane,¹¹ b. June 23, 1860; d. March 8, 1918; m. Dec. 25, 1878, *Frank Dixon*.
- VI. Dora Belle,¹¹ b. May 3, 1862; d. Nov. 26, 1863.
- VII. Edward Thorit,¹¹ b. April 4, 1864; m. Feb. 22, 1887, *Effie Stilwell*.
- VIII. Elmas Elsworth,¹¹ b. April 11, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1885, *Ella Matheney*.
- IX. Hattie Belle,¹¹ b. Oct. 6, 1868; m. Sept. 14, 1883, *Alonzo Welch*.
- X. Frank Horace,¹¹ b. Dec. 14, 1870; m. March 29, 1891, *Stella Hickerson*.
- XI. Bert Bedell,¹¹ b. Nov. 13, 1872, at Thayer, Neb.; d. April 26, 1873.

600. MILES¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Edward,⁹ (382) Gilbert,⁸ Edward,⁷ Peter,⁶ William,⁵ William,⁴ Clement,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born in Scio, N. Y., May 22, 1826. He died Dec. 7, 1854, in Provo, Utah. He was a Mormon.

He married (1) Jan. 5, 1848, *Sarah Clark*, b. in Clinton, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1831; d. Feb. 18, 1910, in Gentile Valley, Idaho, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Garner) Clark; m. (2) *Sarah Elizabeth Holmes*. He requested that, after his death, his brother Franklin would marry his widows, which he did.

CHILDREN (by first wife) born in Provo, Utah:

732- I. Miles Joseph,¹¹ b. Nov. 7, 1849.

II. Zelnora,¹¹ b. Feb. 12, 1851; d. May 28, 1922; m. Jan. 18, 1868, *Thomas Stevenson*, b. Dec. 18, 1846, at Leicester, Eng.; d. May 27, 1908, at Preston, Idaho. He was a son of Thomas and Eliza (Barsby) Stevenson, and a farmer at Preston, Idaho.

CHILDREN (Stevenson):

1. Zelnora Ann,¹² b. Oct. 29, 1868; m. Jan. 5, 1887, *William A. Henderson*.
 2. Sarah Estella,¹² b. Nov. 14, 1870; m. Nov. 18, 1886, *Adam P. Hunter*.
 3. Martin G.,¹² b. Oct. 31, 1872; d. in infancy.
 4. Carrie Vilate,¹² b. Aug. 9, 1874; d. in infancy.
 5. Thomas Miles,¹² b. April 13, 1876; m. (1) July 20, 1899, *Frances Campbell*, m. (2) March 16, 1904, *Edna Marion Wilcox*.
 6. Eliza,¹² b. Sept. 27, 1878; m. Dec. 24, 1902, *A. J. Carner*.
 7. Isaac Henry,¹² b. Nov. 13, 1880; m. July 8, 1908, *Lottie Cooper*.
 8. Jane,¹² b. July 6, 1883; m. Jan. 25, 1905, *William Scott*.
 9. Samuel,¹² b. March 4, 1885; m. June 6, 1918, *Irene Winward*.
 10. Mary,¹² b. June 10, 1887; m. March 22, 1905, *Burton Thomas*.
 11. Abel Weaver,¹² b. March 26, 1889; m. May 11, 1910, *Clara Dalley*.
 12. Florence,¹² b. July 6, 1891; m. Jan. 5, 1910, *Lee Brimhall*.
 13. Mabel,¹² b. April 17, 1894; m. Sept. 20, 1913, *A. F. Bingham*.
- III. Sarah Jane,¹¹ b. Dec. 8, 1852; d. May 22, 1856.

IV. Rebecca,¹¹ b. March 4, 1854; d. Nov. —, 1909; m. Oct. 29, 1871, *John S. Merrell*, b. March 5, 1853.

CHILDREN (Merrell):

1. Mary Jane.¹²
2. Sarah.¹²
3. John S.¹²
4. Miles Weaver.¹²
5. Byron.¹²
6. Grant.¹²
7. Nora.¹²
8. Pearl.¹²
9. Parley.¹²
10. Helen.¹²
11. Minnie.¹²
12. Wilford.¹²

601. FRANKLIN¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Edward*,⁹ (382) *Gilbert*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Scio, N. Y., May 29, 1828. He died in Bennington, Idaho, June 12, 1884. He was a farmer and a Mormon.

He married (1) *Christianna Rachel Reed*, b. Dec. 1, 1830, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. Dec. 24, 1893, in Bennington, Idaho, dau. of John H. and Christianna (Gregory) Reed; m. (2) May 8, 1855, *Sarah Clark Weaver*, widow of his brother Miles; m. (3) May 9, 1856, in Salt Lake City, Utah, *Sarah Elizabeth Holmes Weaver*, b. Jan. 24, 1838, in Kirtland, Ohio; d. May 24, 1908, in Millville, Utah, dau. of Jonathan Herriman and Marietta (Carter) Holmes. She also was a widow of his brother Miles.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

733- I. Franklin Edward,¹¹ b. Dec. 23, 1848.

II. Christianna Martha,¹¹ b. July 11, 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1874, *Joseph O. Henry*. She d. Nov. 7, 1874.

III. Elminia Ann,¹¹ b. May 10, 1852, at Provo, Idaho; d. June 8, 1928; m. Feb. 28, 1871, *George Washington Birch*, b. May 30, 1850. He is a farmer at Rigby, Idaho.

CHILDREN (Birch):

1. Franklin Edward,¹² b. Feb. 19, 1872; d. July 25, 1900; m. Jan. 12, 1895, *Eliza Rebecca Anderson*, b. June 8, 1875, at Sandy, Utah, dau. of Nielse and Christina (Madson) Anderson. They reside at Pocatello, Idaho.

CHILDREN:

1. Franklin Edward,¹³ b. Aug. 1, 1897, at Thayne, Wyo.
2. Claud Anton,¹³ b. Sept. 7, 1899; d. July 2, 1905.
2. George Washington,¹² b. May 9, 1874, at Millville, Utah; m. June 3, 1899, *Laura Elizabeth Hansen*, b. March 23, 1881, at Hyrum, Utah, dau. of Peter and Sina (Madson) Hansen. They reside at Taber, Alberta, Canada.

CHILDREN (born at Taber, except first three):

1. George Edward,¹³ b. Aug. 18, 1900; d. Feb. 16, 1902.
2. Heber Allen,¹³ b. Aug. 30, 1902, at Magrath, Canada.
3. Berta Earl,¹³ b. May 5, 1904, at Magrath, Canada.
4. Lillis,¹³ b. April 22, 1906.

5. Horace Lyman,¹³ b. Nov. 17, 1907.
6. Floyd,¹³ b. Jan. 5, 1910.
7. Laura Maud,¹³ b. Jan. 2, 1912.
8. Mark Franklin,¹³ b. April 29, 1914.
9. Ruby Lucile,¹³ b. Dec. 25, 1916.
10. Fern,¹³ b. Dec. 16, 1917; d. April 3, 1919.
3. Elminia Catherine,¹² b. June 19, 1876; d. Jan. 9, 1885.
4. Robert Abner,¹² b. June 16, 1878, at Millville, Utah; m. June 21, 1906, at St. Anthony, Idaho, *Ina Marigold Weaver*, b. March 29, 1888, at Anaconda, Mont., dau. of William and Catherine Eva (Brown) Weaver.

CHILDREN:

1. Mable,¹³ b. July 10, 1908, at St. Anthony, Idaho.
2. Robert Marshall,¹³ b. May 17, 1911, at Ashton, Idaho.
3. Claud Edward,¹³ b. Aug. 13, 1916, at Ashton, Idaho.
4. Catherine Clement,¹³ b. July 31, 1919, at Ashton, Idaho.
5. Michael Dart,¹² b. June 2, 1880, at Millville, Utah; m. Nov. 18, 1917, at Leithbridge, Alberta, Canada, *Jemima Oretha Falconer*, b. Jan. 25, 1898, dau. of Thomas John and Mary Elizabeth (Sanders) Falconer.

CHILDREN:

1. Lelia Ethel,¹³ b. Sept. 20, 1918, at Taber, Canada.
2. Howard Dart,¹³ b. Dec. 9, 1919, at Taber, Canada.
6. Christiana Rachel,¹² b. Feb. 9, 1882, at Bennington, Idaho; m. Feb. 14, 1906, at Goldfield, Nev., *Chester Stanley Walker*, b. June 16, 1876, son of John W. and Helen (Hazelton) Walker.
7. Martha Louisa,¹² b. Aug. 15, 1884, at Bennington, Idaho; m. Nov. 30, 1917, at Leithbridge, Canada, *John Charles Tittsworth*, b. Aug. 23, 1882, at Avoca, Iowa, son of William Grafton and Jean Elizabeth (Law) Tittsworth.

CHILD (Tittsworth):

1. Gyzette.¹³
8. Horace Lyman,¹² b. Oct. 14, 1887, at Bennington, Idaho; m. (1) April 20, 1907, at St. Anthony, Idaho, *Chloda Eva Grover*, b. Oct. 10, 1885, in Ogden, Utah; d. Sept. 4, 1915, at Lyman, Idaho, dau. of Justin True and Sarah Rebecca (Cole) Grover; m. (2) *Mary Jardine*, b. March 22, 1899, at Lewisville, Idaho, dau. of Richard and Luna (Ellsworth) Jardine.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

1. Grace Anona,¹³ b. Jan. 17, 1908, at St. Anthony, Idaho.
2. Ray Iola,¹³ b. June 9, 1911, at Ogden, Utah.
3. Elmina True,¹³ b. March 8, 1909; d. Aug. 1, 1909.

CHILD (by second wife):

4. Jean,¹³ b. March 19, 1920; d. Aug. 20, 1920.
9. Alfred Clark,¹² b. Feb. 23, 1889; d. Oct. 13, 1893.
10. James Maroni,¹² b. Aug. 2, 1893, at Bennington, Idaho; m. Aug. 1, 1918, at Rexburg, Idaho, *Ruby Kinghorn*, b. Dec. 9, 1901, at Bybee, Idaho, dau. of James and Luna (Jardine) Kinghorn.

CHILDREN:

1. Leola,¹³ b. May 28, 1919, at Bybee, Idaho.
 2. James Lynn,¹³ b. Dec. 26, 1920, at Rigby, Idaho.
- IV. Mary Jane,¹¹ b. Dec. 15, 1854, at Provo, Utah; d. April 15, 1924, at Rigby, Idaho; m. *Henry Edward Hulse*, b. April 6, 1846, at Manchester, Eng., son of Charles Wesley and Ann (Smith) Hulse. He is a farmer at Rudy, Idaho.

CHILDREN (Hulse):

1. Alma Everest,¹² b. Feb. 18, 1870; d. May 25, 1870.
2. Henry Franklin,¹² b. Jan. 12, 1874, at Millville, Utah; m. March 5, 1906, *Matilda Eliza Larsen*, b. Oct. 16, 1878; d. Aug. 25, 1919. He is a farmer at Rigby, Idaho.

CHILDREN:

1. Henry Edward,¹³ b. Sept. 27, 1908.
2. Naomi,¹³ b. May 10, 1914.
3. Charles Edward,¹² b. April 15, 1876, at Millville, Utah; m. Aug. 3, 1905, *Mary Hales*, b. Nov. 26, 1876, dau. of Stephen and Jane Alice (Crosby) Hales. He is a farmer at Squirrel, Idaho.

CHILDREN:

1. Clyde Charles,¹³ b. Sept. 2, 1906.
2. Stephen Henry,¹³ b. March 20, 1911; d. March 21, 1911.
4. Hyrum Emanuel,¹² b. Jan. 29, 1878, at Millville, Utah; m. May 31, 1901, *Louisa Ellen Lewis*, b. May 22, 1879; d. June 9, 1914. Her parents were Alva and Alice Elizabeth (Garl) Lewis. He is a farmer at Ririe, Idaho.

CHILDREN:

1. Millie Ilene,¹³ b. May 7, 1902.
2. Hyrum Lloyd,¹³ b. Aug. 27, 1903.
3. Twila Elizabeth,¹³ b. March 29, 1905.
4. Lillian Garl,¹³ b. Oct. 14, 1907.
5. Julius George,¹³ b. Sept. 28, 1909.
5. Martha Ann,¹² b. June 27, 1880, at Millville, Utah; m. July 7, 1900, *Thomas Owen Clark*, b. Feb. 3, 1875, at Benson, Utah, son of Jesse T. and Margaret (Edwards) Clark. He is a carpenter at Wallace, Idaho.

CHILDREN (Clark):

1. Owen William,¹³ b. Feb. 11, 1902; d. Oct. 4, 1902.
2. Thomas Hale,¹³ b. Nov. 10, 1903.
3. Twila Maud,¹³ b. Jan. 22, 1906.
4. Ida Mary Jane,¹³ b. Sept. 2, 1913; d. Nov. 10, 1913.
6. James Wesley,¹² b. June 15, 1882; d. June 27, 1882.
7. George Weaver,¹² b. June 1, 1883, at Millville, Utah; m. Nov. 22, 1905, *Pearl Rosella Sorensen*, b. Nov. 20, 1887. He is a farmer at Bench, Idaho.

CHILDREN:

1. Georgia Vilate,¹³ b. Oct. 19, 1906.
2. Wanda Marie,¹³ b. May 6, 1909.
3. Mary,¹³ b. Oct. 8, 1912.
4. Merrill Weaver,¹³ b. Dec. 13, 1917.
5. Ruth,¹³ b. Oct. 28, 1919.
8. Horace Elmer,¹² b. Aug. 14, 1885, at Millville, Utah; m. *Orba May Southwick*, b. April 5, 1887, dau. of Joseph and Louisa (Shupe) Southwick. He is a farmer at Liberty, Utah.

CHILDREN:

1. Thelma Lavon,¹³ b. Sept. 13, 1909.
2. Elden Elmer,¹³ b. Aug. 1, 1911.
3. Erma May,¹³ b. March 11, 1913.
4. June,¹³ b. June 16, 1917.

9. Ephraim LeRoy,¹² b. Jan. 1, 1887, at Preston, Idaho; m. Oct. 9, 1908, *Effie Ellen Probart*, b. Nov. 23, 1886, dau. of Edward LeRoy and Orletta (Hutchings) Probart.

CHILDREN:

1. Effie Ellen,¹³ b. and d. Aug. 10, 1910.
 2. Harold LeRoy,¹³ b. April 27, 1913.
 3. June Dorando,¹³ b. June 6, 1916.
 4. Lola,¹³ b. Sept. 30, 1920.
10. Christina Mary,¹² b. Nov. 17, 1888; d. Nov. 29, 1888.
11. Susie Maud,¹² b. Oct. 21, 1889, at Bennington, Idaho; m. June 6, 1906, *James Henry Young*, b. Aug. 19, 1885, at Fairfield, Utah, son of Josiah Richard and Agnes Jane (Park) Young.

CHILDREN (Young):

1. James Hale,¹³ b. June 1, 1907.
 2. Henry Richard,¹³ b. Jan. 6, 1909.
 3. Raymond Williams,¹³ b. Feb. 17, 1912.
 4. Frank Hulse,¹³ b. May 19, 1916.
 5. Donald Earl,¹³ b. Jan. 13, 1919.
12. Joseph Ernest,¹² b. and d. Jan. 12, 1894.
13. Jesse Raymor,¹² b. June 9, 1895; d. Jan. 20, 1896.
14. William J. Bryan,¹² b. Nov. 5, 1896; m. June 19, 1916, *Pearl Batt*, b. July 4, 1892, dau. of Charles and Eliza (Brazure) Batt. He is a farmer at Rigby, Idaho.

CHILD:

1. Wilma Pearl,¹³ b. May 3, 1917.

- V. John Rufus,¹¹ b. May 29, 1856; d. in infancy.

- VI. Frances Cecelia,¹¹ b. Feb. 19, 1858, at Provo, Utah; d. Feb. 17, 1917, at Millville, Utah; m. Nov. 14, 1878, *George Timothy Cummings*, b. July 24, 1859; d. March 8, 1915. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Cummings) born at Millville, Utah:

1. Frances Louisa,¹² b. Sept. 19, 1879.
2. George Timothy,¹² b. Dec. 4, 1881.
3. Katie Maud,¹² b. Oct. 20, 1884.
4. Lois Amanda,¹² b. Sept. 15, 1886; d. June 11, 1897.
5. Elmina,¹² b. Sept. 16, 1888; d. Nov. 6, 1889.
6. Frank,¹² b. Dec. 9, 1891.

- VII. Hyrum,¹¹ b. May 31, 1860; d. 1863.

- 734-VIII. George Gregory,¹¹ b. June 17, 1862.

- IX. James Dart,¹¹ b. Dec. 14, 1865; d. 1867.

- 735-X. Horace,¹¹ b. Aug. 28, 1868.

- XI. Hannah Maud,¹¹ b. Sept. 19, 1872, at Millville, Utah; m. May 13, 1892, *Jesse Wells Davis*, b. Jan. 13, 1873. He is a tool dresser at Byron, Wyo.

CHILDREN (Davis):

1. Zina Maud,¹² b. Jan. 31, 1896.
2. Eltha,¹² b. March 16, 1899.
3. Beulah,¹² b. Oct. 1, 1903.
4. Jesse Weaver,¹² b. March 5, 1906.
5. Alma,¹² b. Dec. 9, 1909.
6. Franklin Edward,¹² b. July 28, 1910.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- XII. Josephine Octaviana,¹¹ b. March 11, 1856, at Provo, Utah; m. July 14, 1878, *Alexander Harris*, b. Sept. 4, 1855, son of Alexander and Harriet (Cramer) Harris. He is in the ranch and cattle business at Bancroft, Idaho.

CHILDREN (Harris) born at Gentile Valley, Idaho:

1. Sarah Emeline,¹² b. Jan. 9, 1880; m. July 19, 1899, *Michael Mickelson*, b. Aug. 28, 1873, at Hjorring, Denmark.

CHILDREN (Mickelson):

1. Ethel Josephine,¹³ b. May 14, 1900, at Thatcher, Idaho; m. Oct. 17, 1917, *Vernon H. Mendenhall*, b. April 5, 1898, at Franklin, Idaho.

CHILD (Mendenhall):

1. Vernon,¹¹ b. Oct. 26, 1918, at Lago, Idaho.
2. Estella Bergetta,¹³ b. Feb. 24, 1902.
3. Harris Anton,¹³ b. March 16, 1905.
4. Melvin Theodore,¹³ b. June 21, 1908.
5. Clark Alexander,¹³ b. May 11, 1912.
6. Reao Henry,¹³ b. Aug. 20, 1915.
2. Alexander Wells,¹² b. Dec. 2, 1881; m. June 5, 1907, *Martha Almira Meacham*, b. Nov. 18, 1886.

CHILDREN:

1. Thelma Rose,¹³ b. Aug. 26, 1908.
2. Donna May,¹³ b. Oct. 22, 1910.
3. Wanza,¹³ b. Aug. 20, 1915.
4. Thayne T.,¹³ b. April 30, 1919.
3. Ethel,¹² b. March 25, 1883; m. Sept. 13, 1905, *James Austin Elsmore*, b. April 18, 1880, at Alpine, Utah; d. Jan. 11, 1919, at Gentile Valley, Idaho.

CHILDREN (Elsmore) born at Gentile Valley:

1. James Harris,¹³ b. June 28, 1906.
2. Lowell Austin,¹³ b. Feb. 3, 1909.
3. Alice,¹³ b. Aug. 4, 1912; d. Jan. 6, 1919.
4. Josephine,¹³ b. Jan. 3, 1914.
5. Lucile,¹³ b. Aug. 15, 1915.
4. Franklin Weaver,¹² b. May 23, 1886; m. Dec. 16, 1908, *Florence Pearl Balls*, b. Aug. 8, 1887, dau. of Daniel and Eliza (Davis) Balls.

CHILDREN:

1. Denton Weaver,¹³ b. Sept. 30, 1909.
2. LaPhene,¹³ b. Sept. 19, 1911.
3. Franklin Berdean,¹³ b. Sept. 2, 1914.
4. Mary Lucille,¹³ b. Feb. 11, 1919.
5. Harriet Josephine,¹² b. Jan. 28, 1889; d. Jan. 5, 1890.

- XIII. Helen,¹¹ b. Jan. 17, 1859, at Millville, Utah; d. Nov. 10, 1909; m. July 16, 1877, *Joseph R. Shaffer*, who d. June 2, 1916.

CHILDREN (Shaffer):

1. Josephine.¹²
2. Gilead May.¹²
3. Margaret Rebecca.¹²
4. Sarah Ellen.¹²
5. Alveretta.¹²
6. Samuel Henry.¹²
7. Maida Ione.¹²

- XIV. Samuel Henry,¹¹ b. March 29, 1861; unm.

- 736- XV. Riley,¹¹ b. Nov. 24, 1868.

CHILDREN (by third wife):

737-XVI. Miles Franklin,¹¹ b. Nov. 11, 1857.XVII. Maretta Elvira,¹¹ b. in Millville, Utah, Nov. 17, 1860; d. in Pocatello, Idaho, Feb. 19, 1917; m. May 26, 1877, *Enoch Train Hargraves*, b. March 22, 1856, in Millville, Utah, son of Samuel and Agnes (Noble) Hargraves.

CHILD (Hargraves):

1. Sarah Elizabeth,¹² b. in Millville, Utah, April 7, 1878; m. Feb. 22, 1917, *Henry J. Huber*.

XVIII. Marinda Vilate,¹¹ b. July 31, 1864; m. (1) Aug. 28, 1882, *Alexander Hargraves*, b. Feb. 18, 1860, at Farmington, Utah; d. July 1, 1893, at Rudy, Idaho; m. (2) March 31, 1897, *John William Scott*, b. Nov. 6, 1844; d. Oct. 16, 1916. Her children were born at Millville, Utah.

CHILDREN (Hargraves):

1. Marietta,¹² b. Nov. 26, 1884; m. Nov. 11, 1903, *Israel Yeates*.

CHILDREN (Yeates):

1. Iola,¹³ b. Oct. 5, 1912; d. Oct. 15, 1912.
2. Lowell Webb,¹³ b. March 31, 1919.
2. Enoch Train,¹² b. April 20, 1888; d. Jan. 24, 1890.
3. Alexander,¹² b. Sept. 19, 1890; d. Feb. 19, 1891.
4. Marinda Vilate,¹² b. Jan. 5, 1892; m. Oct. 28, 1917, *David Moroni Scott*, b. March 11, 1884.

CHILDREN (Scott):

1. Harris Doyle,¹³ b. Jan. 8, 1914.
2. Durwerd Hargraves,¹³ b. Dec. 31, 1916.
3. David Lamond,¹³ b. May 8, 1918.
4. Sarah Lucile,¹³ b. March 25, 1922; d. March 27, 1922.
5. Rayo Ellis,¹³ b. Oct. 11, 1923.
6. Carmel Holmes,¹³ b. May 14, 1925; d. May 18, 1925.

CHILDREN (Scott):

5. Newell Edgar,¹² b. Feb. 27, 1898; m. Feb. 24, 1919, *Vira Howe*, b. Dec. 10, 1898.

CHILDREN:

1. Loyd Edgar,¹³ b. Aug. 19, 1919.
2. Ervin Howe,¹³ b. March 22, 1922.
3. Melvin William,¹³ b. Oct. 8, 1923.
4. Ishmael A.,¹³ b. Aug. 28, 1926.
6. Warren Clyde,¹² b. Dec. 30, 1900; m. June 12, 1920, *Lucy Eva Roylance*, b. March 15, 1904.

CHILDREN:

1. Lyle William,¹³ b. Feb. 19, 1921.
2. Iris Eliza,¹³ b. April 10, 1923.
3. Milton Dale,¹³ b. Nov. 13, 1924.
7. Wilma,¹² b. June 10, 1902; m. July 5, 1921, *Earl G. Malm*, b. Aug. 24, 1896.

CHILDREN (Malm):

1. Douglass Scott,¹³ b. May 24, 1922.
2. Wallace Earl,¹³ b. Feb. 17, 1925.
8. Lucile,¹² b. July 15, 1904; d. Aug. 12, 1918.
9. Franklin Weaver,¹² b. Sept. 8, 1906; d. Sept. 13, 1906.

738-XIX. Jonathan Holmes,¹¹ b. Sept. 21, 1867.739-XX. Gilbert Oscar,¹¹ b. Oct. 11, 1870.XXI. Sarah Lucina,¹¹ b. Nov. 3, 1875; d. Oct. 20, 1894.XXII. David,¹¹ b. May 8, 1878; d. Feb. 13, 1904.

XXIII. Phebe May,¹¹ b. June 21, 1881, in Millville, Utah; m. June 17, 1900, *Edward Earl Smith*, b. Aug. 20, 1880.

CHILDREN (Smith):

1. Verrell,¹² b. March 20, 1901; m. May 12, 1919, *Andrew Dahle*.
2. Sarah LaBlanch,¹² b. Dec. 7, 1902.
3. —(son),¹² b. Nov. 17, 1909.
4. Franklin Edward,¹² b. June 24, 1912.
5. David Weaver,¹² b. Aug. 7, 1914.
6. Nathan Holmes,¹² b. July 3, 1916.
7. Lucy Elizabeth,¹² b. Sept. 23, 1917.

602. GILBERT¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Edward*,⁹ (382) *Gilbert*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born March 2, 1835, in Conneaut, Pa., and died March 13, 1909, in Whitney, Idaho.

He married *Sarah Elizabeth Conover*, b. June 30, 1835; d. Nov. 6, 1912, in Bennington, Idaho, dau. of Peter Wilson and Eveline (Golden) Conover.

CHILDREN:

740- I. Gilbert Edward,¹¹ b. April 24, 1857.

741- II. Peter Wilson,¹¹ b. Nov. 15, 1858.

III. Christine,¹¹ b. Sept. 22, 1860; d. in infancy.

IV. Zarelda Eveline,¹¹ b. Nov. 14, 1861, at Millville, Utah; m. Aug. 18, 1878, *Frank Isaac Kite*, b. May 2, 1857, at Springville, Utah. He is a farmer at Rigby, Idaho.

CHILDREN (Kite):

1. Franklin Gilbert,¹² b. July 13, 1880.
2. Loella,¹² b. July 18, 1882; d. July 29, 1882.
3. Sarah Zarelda,¹² b. and d. June 30, 1882.
4. Edward Hallin,¹² b. Oct. 16, 1886.
5. Eve Mae,¹² b. Oct. 12, 1889.
6. Alpheus Weaver,¹² b. Nov. 23, 1891.
7. Ray,¹² b. Nov. 29, 1894.
8. Alta Margaret,¹² b. March 30, 1896.
9. Golden Harold,¹² b. Sept. 12, 1898.
10. Houghton William,¹² b. Jan. 19, 1903.
11. Annette,¹² b. Nov. 16, 1907.

V. Sarah Janette,¹¹ b. May 22, 1864, at Paris, Idaho; m. May 7, 1885, *Liberty Independence Hunt*, b. July 24, 1860, at Ogden, Utah; d. Oct. 10, 1912. He was drowned in Snake River and his body was not recovered. The family is on a ranch near American Falls, Idaho.

CHILDREN (Hunt):

1. Thomas Jefferson,¹² b. June 10, 1886.
2. Dora Elizabeth,¹² b. Oct. 17, 1888.
3. Gilbert Russell,¹² b. Aug. 12, 1890. He was in France two years in the World War.
4. Alta Pearl,¹² b. Aug. 14, 1892.
5. Consuella,¹² b. Dec. 17, 1893.
6. Murlin,¹² b. Oct. 17, 1895.
7. Faireley Eveline,¹² b. Aug. 22, 1897.
8. Liberty Dewey,¹² b. Sept. 30, 1894.
9. Fred Weaver,¹² b. Dec. 12, 1901.
10. Lafayette Forrest,¹² b. Sept. 21, 1904.

- VI. Alice America,¹¹ b. April 22, 1866, at Millville, Utah; m. Oct. 11, 1883, *Charles Witt Stoddard*, b. Oct. 1, 1857. He is a farmer at Magrath, Alberta, Canada.

CHILDREN (Stoddard):

1. Charles Witt,¹² b. Aug. 8, 1886.
2. LeRoy,¹² b. Feb. 18, 1888.
3. Gilbert,¹² b. Sept. 9, 1889.
4. John,¹² b. June 28, 1890.
5. Hazel America,¹² b. Nov. 30, 1891.
6. Israel,¹² b. March 28, 1895.
7. George,¹² b. March 28, 1895.
8. Guy Weaver,¹² b. Sept. 4, 1896.
9. Brigham Young,¹² b. Jan. 19, 1898.
10. Lorenzo Snow,¹² b. Nov. 11, 1900.
11. Fred Telford,¹² b. Dec. 13, 1903.
12. Alice Marie,¹² b. Feb. 9, 1908.

- VII. Martha Loella,¹¹ b. July 8, 1868, at Millville, Utah; m. May 6, 1885, *Amos Russell Wright*, b. Jan. 11, 1830; d. Feb. 24, 1915, at Bennington, Idaho, son of Jonathan C. and Rebecca (Wheeler) Wright.

CHILDREN (Wright):

1. Sarah Loella,¹² b. March 13, 1886; m. *Frederick B. Jacobson*.
2. Jennettie T.,¹² b. Nov. 2, 1888; m. *LeGrand Rich Humphreys*.
3. Mary Ellen,¹² b. Feb. 2, 1890; m. *Charles E. Lindsay*.
4. William,¹² b. March 18, 1892; d. March 31, 1896.
5. Charles Coulson,¹² b. March 18, 1894.
6. Conover,¹² b. Sept. 2, 1896; m. *Lena Rich*.
7. Alnora Lane,¹² b. Oct. 16, 1898.
8. Amos Weaver,¹² b. May 27, 1900.
9. Harriet,¹² b. Nov. 28, 1903.
10. Arunah Caesar,¹² b. March 2, 1905.
11. Virginia,¹² b. May 9, 1907.
12. Ruth Esther,¹² b. Feb. 10, 1910.

- VIII. Dora Mae,¹¹ b. July 1, 1870, at Millville, Utah; d. Feb. 15, 1913; m. (1) Oct. 29, 1890, *Daniel C. Davis*, b. Aug. 22, 1870; d. Nov. 29, 1900; m. (2) September, 1903, *Edward Partridge*, b. Dec. 13, 1860, son of Edward and Sarah Lucretia (Clayton) Partridge. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN (Davis):

1. Jesse Earl,¹² b. March 12, 1892; d. Nov. 2, 1918.
2. ———,¹² d. in infancy.
3. Gladys,¹² b. Aug. 7, 1898.

CHILDREN (Partridge):

4. Lynn,¹² b. July 28, 1904.
5. Sarah Mar,¹² b. June 3, 1911.

- IX. Catherine Ann,¹¹ b. Jan. 24, 1873, at Millville, Utah; m. (1) Sept. 4, 1889, *Maurice Charles Holmes*, b. Oct. 18, 1849, at Council Bluff, Iowa, son of James and Harriet Wight (Phelps) Holmes. d. Feb. 27, 1907; m. (2) Sept. 12, 1912, *Silas Wright*.

CHILDREN (Holmes) born at Montpelier, Idaho:

1. Myrtle Weaver,¹² b. Nov. 3, 1890.
2. Oliver Wendell,¹² b. Feb. 19, 1893.
3. Golden Gilbert,¹² b. July 29, 1896.
4. Priscilla,¹² b. July 1, 1899.
5. Vernon Jesse,¹² b. Nov. 14, 1902.
6. Zerelda,¹² b. Nov. 28, 1906.

CHILD (Wright):

7. Weston Holmes,¹² b. Dec. 2, 1913.

742- X. Alpheus,¹¹ b. Nov. 3, 1874.

XI. Rachel Ida,¹¹ b. Nov. 28, 1876, at Millville, Utah; m. Oct. 29, 1896, *John Frederick Haycock*, b. Aug. 8, 1871, at Beaver, Utah. He is a farmer at Wellsville, Utah.

CHILDREN (Haycock):

1. Delia,¹² b. July 31, 1897.
2. Frederick Hearald,¹² b. and d. Jan. 21, 1901.
3. Maud,¹² b. and d. Jan. 21, 1901.
4. Gilbert Floyd,¹² b. April 27, 1902.
5. Eleanor,¹² b. March 12, 1904.
6. Elizabeth,¹² b. Jan. 23, 1906.
7. Paul,¹² b. March 6, 1909.
8. Pearl,¹² b. March 6, 1909.
9. Ruth,¹² b. Aug. 31, 1918.

743- XII. Houghton Franklin,¹¹ b. Sept. 22, 1879.

603. WILLIAM PETER¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Jabez*,⁹ (384) *Peter*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Paris, Ind., July 1, 1859. He is a wholesale dealer in millinery in Cleveland, Ohio.

He married *Ella Lumina Tuttle*, b. July 20, 1859, dau. of William Hopkins and Mary Elizabeth (Pritchard) Tuttle.

CHILDREN (born in Cleveland):

- I. Gertrude Ella,¹¹ b. Feb. 18, 1881; m. Oct. 5, 1904, *John Swan Crider*, b. Sept. 13, 1870, son of William and Jean Gibson (Swan) Crider. He is Vice-President of the National Carbon Co., Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN (Crider):

1. Jean Swan,¹² b. Dec. 11, 1905.
2. Mary Elizabeth,¹² b. March 22, 1909.
3. William Weaver,¹² b. Aug. 30, 1913.

- II. Orrin Tuttle,¹¹ b. June 3, 1882; m. in Cleveland Oct. 15, 1919, *Madeline Katherine Killins*.

604. FRANK GORDON¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Jabez*,⁹ (384) *Peter*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1871. He resides in Cleveland.

He married June 4, 1901, *Pearl Adele Severcool*, b. May 31, 1878.

CHILDREN:

- I. Julia Elnora,¹¹ b. April 19, 1902, in Elyria, Ohio.
- II. Catherine Chase,¹¹ b. March 1, 1904, in Cleveland.

605. MYRON HOLLY¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Solomon Dunham*,⁹ (388) *James*,⁸ *Josiah*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born March 21, 1821, and died March 3, 1901, at Montour Falls, N. Y. He was a merchant at Montour Falls.

He married Nov. 20, 1845, *Mary Eliza Briggs*, b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1823; d. Sept. 16, 1902.

CHILDREN (born at Branchport, N. Y.):

- I. Myron Dwight,¹¹ b. Feb. 16, 1847; d. Nov. 13, 1847.
- II. Edwin Goodrich,¹¹ b. March 7, 1848; d. Dec. 25, 1848.



See page 543

III. Mary Cornelia,¹¹ b. Sept. 7, 1849; d. Jan. 10, 1866.

IV. George Shearman,¹¹ b. Sept. 5, 1851; d. Oct. 5, 1910; m. *Cecile LaGarsie* (widow). No children.

V. Dwight Edwards,¹¹ b. March 29, 1856; d. Feb. 9, 1917; m. *Minnie Curtis*, b. May 27, 1857. He was a machinist at Montour Falls, N. Y.

CHILDREN (born at Montour Falls):

1. Llewelyn Oscar,¹² b. July 29, 1882; m. March 31, 1907, *Emma Andrews*, b. May 2, 1887, at Horseheads, N. Y. He is a tool-maker at Groton, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Curtis Dwight,¹³ b. Nov. 23, 1909, at Montour Falls, N. Y.; d. there May 5, 1915.
2. Nealie,¹² b. Feb. 6, 1886; m. April 28, 1906, *George Wood Andrews*, b. March 20, 1883, at Elmira, N. Y. He is a draughtsman at Utica, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Andrews):

1. Mary Louisa,¹³ b. April 16, 1907, at Montour Falls, N. Y.
2. George Robert,¹³ b. July 7, 1910; d. Oct. 27, 1914.
3. Margaret Helen,¹³ b. Jan. 8, 1916, at Utica, N. Y.
4. Hilda Jean,¹³ b. July 19, 1917, at Utica, N. Y.

606. GEORGE SHEARMAN¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Solomon Dunham*,⁹ (388) *James*,⁸ *Josiah*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born July 9, 1826, and died March 18, 1907. He was engaged in the lumber and timber business several years, using vessels on the Great Lakes. Later he became connected with the New York Central R.R., supplying it with lumber and timber from New York to Buffalo seventeen years. He was a director of the National Commercial Bank of Albany, N. Y., trustee of the Ogdensburg Insane Asylum, president of the Railroad Young Men's Christian Association of Albany, and, for many years, senior warden of St. Peter's Church of Albany. He retired from active business about 1890 and spent the remaining years of his life at his country place at Branchport, N. Y., on Lake Keuka, where he died.

A sketch of his life may be found in Conley's *History of New York*, 1877.

He married (1) May 31, 1854, *Eliza Lansing*, b. Feb. 1, 1830; d. May 8, 1863; m. (2) May 5, 1864, *Sarah Annetta Thatcher*, b. Jan. 25, 1846; d. Oct. 9, 1918, in Penn Yan, N. Y.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- I. Elizabeth,¹¹ b. Feb. 4, 1856; m. June 1, 1887, at Albany, N. Y., *George F. Cross*, b. Aug. 31, 1832; d. March 19, 1893.

CHILD (Cross):

1. Elizabeth,¹² b. Sept. 21, 1890, in Saginaw, Mich.; m. Feb. 14, 1914, in Lexington, Va., *George Holbrook Barber*, b. Jan. 3, 1892. He is a physician in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILD (Barber):

1. George Holbrook,¹³

- II. Katherine Sraats,¹¹ b. Feb. 4, 1856, in Greenbush (now Rensselaer), N. Y.; m. April 24, 1878, at St. Peters Church, Albany, N. Y., *Walter Hayward Powers*, b. Nov. 11, 1855, in New York City; d. there Oct. 6, 1893. He was a broker.

CHILDREN (Powers):

1. Grace Weaver,¹² b. Feb. 4, 1879, in New York City; m. April 22, 1903, in New York City, *William D. Bloodgood*, b. Aug. 9, 1869, in New York City.

CHILD (Bloodgood):

1. Mabel Lansing,¹³ b. Sept. 12, 1907, at Lawrence, L. I.
2. Walter Hayward,¹² b. June 11, 1880, in New York City; m. April 10, 1907, at the Church of the Heavenly Rest in New York City, *Helen Gillette Ballard*, b. Sept. 18, 1884. He is (1922) an electrical engineer in New York City, residing at Rye, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Walter Hayward,¹³ b. Nov. 10, 1908, in New York, N. Y.
2. Whitney Ballard,¹³ b. Feb. 11, 1911, in New York, N. Y.
3. Katharine Louise,¹³ b. June 14, 1913, in Rye, N. Y.
4. Elizabeth Bradford,¹³ b. Jan. 24, 1921, in Port Chester, N. Y.
3. Lansing Woodruff,¹² b. March 10, 1889, in New York City; m. Sept. 30, 1914, at Pelham Manor, N. Y., *Marion Winston Hoyle*, b. Aug. 22, 1892. He is (1922) a manufacturer and resides at Rye, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Mary Winston,¹³ b. May 31, 1916, in Rye, N. Y.

744- III. George Shearman,¹¹ b. Feb. 17, 1866.

IV. Cora A.,¹¹ b. Dec. 24, 1867.

607. JULIUS CAESAR¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Ransom*,⁹ (390) *James*,⁸ *Josiah*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Reading, N. Y., March 8, 1826, and died in Austenburgh, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1912. He was an engineer.

He married Oct. 10, 1854, *Jeannette Teresa Scott*, b. Jan. 19, 1832; d. July 19, 1885.

CHILDREN:

745- I. Charles Ellis,¹¹ b. Feb. 9, 1856.

746- II. George Alexander,¹¹ b. May 21, 1858.

III. Jeannette Sophia,¹¹ b. April 6, 1861, at Wesleyville, Pa.; m. Nov. 24, 1885, *Samuel Roseburg Herron*, b. May 5, 1856. They reside at Mansfield, Ohio.

CHILD (Herron):

1. Ruth Roseburg,¹² b. Sept. 27, 1886, at Erie, Pa.

608. CHARLES PORTER¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Ransom*,⁹ (390) *James*,⁸ *Josiah*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 8, 1828, in Pultney, N. Y., and died Feb. 12, 1917, in Norristown, Pa. He went to sea when only fifteen years of age and early became the captain of a ship. "During the Civil War the Confederate Captain Semmes of Alabama fame captured and burned his ship and cargo and put Captain Weaver and his family



KATHARINE STAATS (WEAVER) POWERS
See page 544

544

ashore at Bahaia." He left the sea and in 1865 settled in Norristown, Pa., where he established the Norway Tack Works which he conducted several years. He also did effective work as Health Officer of Norristown ten years.

He married July 23, 1855, *Margaret Humphrey Pratt*, b. Jan. 29, 1832; d. April, 1885. They were active in the Presbyterian Church and in the Y.M.C.A.

CHILDREN:

- 747- I. Henry Porter,¹¹ b. Feb. 6, 1859.
- 748- II. George Norton,¹¹ b. Sept. 16, 1862.

609. GEORGE WASHINGTON¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Daniel Sullivan*,⁹ (393) *Joseph*,⁸ *Richard*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born at Lake George, N. Y., July 11, 1840. He died Oct. 24, 1925.

He married (1) *Nora Whaley*, b. Jan. 29, 1842; d. Jan. 10, 1888; m. (2) Sept. 26, 1888, *Mary Jane Palmer*. He was a carpenter residing in Decatur, Ill.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- 749- I. George Cornelius,¹¹ b. Dec. 15, 1872.
- II. Jennie B.,¹¹ b. April 13, 1875; d. Oct. 24, 1876.
- III. Elizabeth Mae,¹¹ b. at Long Creek, Ill., Feb. 20, 1878; m. Aug. 19, 1896, *Ernest Delmar Camp*, b. July 3, 1872; d. Nov. 22, 1925. He was a farmer at Decatur, Ill.

CHILDREN (Camp) born at Long Creek, Ill.:

- 1. Chester Bennett,¹² b. May 26, 1898; m. June 20, 1925, *Barbara Louise Schafer*, b. Aug. 22, 1898, dau. of Henry Charles and Katherine Mary (Rhiem) Schafer. He is a teacher in Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind. He served in the World War in the 149th Field Artillery in the "Rainbow Division." He was overseas sixteen months.
- 2. Nora Marguerite,¹² b. Sept. 22, 1902; m. Dec. 22, 1922, *Raymond C. Myers*, b. July 20, 1899.

CHILDREN (Myers):

- 1. Mary Elizabeth,¹³ b. Dec. 12, 1923.
- 2. Margaret Ellen,¹³ b. Oct. 16, 1925.
- 3. Dorothy Mae,¹² b. Sept. 16, 1916.

610. CHARLES EUGENE¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Isaac*,⁹ (395) *Joseph*,⁸ *Richard*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Ira, Vt., Dec. 15, 1867.

He married Dec. 24, 1888, *Minnie Maria Robinson*, b. May 1, 1874. He is a farmer at Ira, Vt.

CHILDREN: (born in Ira):

- I. Justin Arthur,¹¹ b. March 18, 1890; d. June 24, 1891.
- II. Henry Fisk,¹¹ b. June 26, 1892; m. *Jessie Carrow*, b. June 22, 1889.

CHILDREN:

- 1. Grace Allein,¹² b. March 23, 1918.
- 2. Eleanor Joyce,¹² b. Aug. 17, 1919.

III. Herman Ellsworth,¹¹ b. July 26, 1894. He served in the World War, enlisting June 12, 1917, at Fort Ethan Allen, in Co. A, First Vermont Infantry. He was drafted into the regular service Aug. 5, 1917, and landed in France Oct. 5, 1917, in Co. A, 102nd Machine Gun Battalion, 26th Division. He was a non-commissioned officer. He participated in the Battle of Seicheprey April 20, 1918; second Battle of the Marne, July 18-20, 1918; Battle of St. Mihiel Salient, Sept. 12-13, 1918; Marcheville, Sept. 12, 1918, and was on the front at Verdun, Nov. 11, 1918. He was cited for meritorious service and gallant conduct under fire in the battle of Marcheville and Riaville, Sept. 25-26, 1918. He was discharged May 7, 1919, at Camp Devens, Mass. He is (1924) a farmer and rural mail carrier near Brattleboro, Vt.; m. Dec. 20, 1924, *Ella Maude French*, b. Feb. 24, 1902.

IV. Helen Marie,¹¹ b. Aug. 18, 1895. m. *Walter Emery Ross*.

CHILDREN (Ross):

1. Archielma Marie,¹² b. Oct. 25, 1912.
2. Eunice Muriel,¹² b. June 22, 1916.
3. Oris William,¹² b. Dec. 13, 1917.
4. Charles Henry,¹² b. April 17, 1925; d. April 30, 1925.

V. Hazel Emeline,¹¹ b. Jan. 14, 1898; d. Feb. 27, 1920; m. *Arthur S. Kelley*, b. July 28, 1886.

CHILD (Kelley):

1. Thelma Marie,¹² b. Aug. 28, 1916.

VI. Richard James,¹¹ b. March 18, 1900; d. Sept. 12, 1900.

VII. Herbert Harrison,¹¹ b. Oct. 7, 1902; m. Feb. 16, 1925, *Ruth Luella Mead*, b. July 15, 1905.

VIII. Hannah Potter,¹¹ b. March 31, 1906; d. Feb. 28, 1920.

IX. Horatio Eugene,¹¹ b. March 9, 1910.

X. Howard Jasper,¹¹ b. March 9, 1910; d. March 13, 1910.

XI. Honora Adeline,¹¹ b. Oct. 26, 1913; d. March 1, 1920.

XII. Joseph Harlow,¹¹ b. May 22, 1916.

611. WARREN DUDLEY¹⁰ WEAVER, (*William Marlin*,⁹ (396) *Josiah*,⁸ *Richard*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*,¹) was born June 19, 1850. He is a carpenter.

He married June 20, 1872, *Sarah Burch*, b. Jan. 14, 1852; d. Jan. 22, 1915.

CHILDREN (born in Athol, N. Y.):

I. Jay Leslie,¹¹ b. Sept. 8, 1873.

II. Elmer,¹¹ b. June 6, 1875; m. Nov. 27, 1906, *Charlotte Pelkey*, b. Dec. 29, 1875.

III. Algie,¹¹ b. June 7, 1877; m. Sept. 1, 1903, *Mary Edith Boss*, b. June 9, 1884.

CHILD (born in Glens Falls, N. Y.):

1. Ruth Virginia,¹² b. Feb. 19, 1908.

IV. Augusta,¹¹ b. Jan. 9, 1879; m. Oct. 27, 1905, *William Albert Wood*, b. April 4, 1881.

CHILD (Wood):

1. Marian Isabel,¹² b. Dec. 10, 1906, in Glens Falls, N. Y.

612. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN¹⁰ WEAVER, (*William Marlin*,⁹ (396) *Josiah*,⁸ *Richard*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*,¹) was born March 3, 1854, and died in October, 1917. His active life was spent in Warren Co., N. Y. On account of ill-health he removed to San Jose, Calif., where he died.

He married *Mary Cordelia Kenyon*, b. June 24, 1857.

CHILDREN:

- I. Leon Franklin,¹¹ b. Jan. 24, 1875; m. April 11, 1894, *Martha Smith*, b. March 4, 1876; d. Jan. 19, 1911.

CHILDREN:

1. Emma,¹² b. Nov. 22, 1895; m. Oct. 19, 1912, *Leon Philip Gould*.
He is a printer at Hudson Falls, N. Y.

CHILD (Gould):

1. Bertha May,¹³
2. Kenneth,¹² b. Aug. 19, 1898.
3. Vivian,¹² b. Jan. 15, 1903; d. 1918.
4. Floyd,¹² b. July 2, 1906.

- II. Claude,¹¹ b. April 26, 1878; m. Nov. 3, 1899, *Agnes Martin*, b. May 19, 1880. He resides at San Jose, Calif.

CHILD:

1. Francis,¹² b. June 28, 1901.

- III. Benjamin Franklin,¹¹ b. June 29, 1880; m. Sept. 10, 1902, *Lura Pratt*, b. Nov. 2, 1886. He resides at Turlock, Calif.

CHILDREN:

1. Madeline,¹² b. Aug. 10, 1903.
2. Gladys,¹² b. May 9, 1906.

- IV. Josephine,¹¹ b. Sept. 13, 1883.

- V. Mayne Rowland,¹¹ b. Oct. 10, 1887; m. Oct. 19, 1912, *Eudora Joubert*, b. April 25, 1883. He was in the World War.

- VI. Charles Edward,¹¹ b. March 23, 1892.

613. CLINTON JAMES¹⁰ WEAVER, (*William Marlin*,⁹ (396) *Josiah*,⁸ *Richard*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 1, 1857, and died Dec. 13, 1919, at Lake George, N. Y., where he was a carpenter.

He married Dec. 24, 1884, *Laura VanDusen*, b. July 1, 1865.

CHILDREN:

- I. Elizabeth May,¹¹ b. Dec. 25, 1885, at Lake George; m. Nov. 5, 1921, at Glens Falls, N. Y., *Harry VanWyk*, b. in Holland, Oct. 18, 1891.
He is a certified public accountant.

- II. Laura Frances,¹¹ b. at Lake George, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1887; m. Jan. 20, 1916, *Marion Childress Wilson*, b. April 5, 1886. He is a physician.
He was a surgeon with the rank of Captain in the World War. He was also with the American Relief Expedition in Turkey where he was in charge of a hospital.

- III. Florence Helene,¹¹ b. in Bolton Landing, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1893; m. July 13, 1914, *George Paulding Parrott*, b. May 24, 1887.

CHILDREN (Parrott):

1. James Paulding,¹² b. Feb. 7, 1916, in Los Angeles, Calif.
2. John Sherbourne,¹² b. June 12, 1918, at Lake George, N. Y.

614. JAMES LOUIS¹⁰ WEAVER, (*William Marlin*,⁹ (396) *Josiah*,⁸ *Richard*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born June 8, 1861, at Warrensburg, N. Y. He died Jan. 2, 1916, at Argyle, N. Y., and was buried there. His active life was spent at Lake George, N. Y. He married Dec. 25, 1881, at Warrensburg, N. Y., *Mary Burdick*, b. Oct. 18, 1863.

CHILDREN (born at Lake George):

- I. Helen Eveline,¹¹ b. Nov. 6, 1882; m. Aug. 15, 1907, at Glens Falls, N. Y., *William Newton*, b. Oct. 23, 1884. He is a farmer near Hudson Falls, N. Y.

CHILD (Newton):

1. Leslie Edwin,¹² b. Nov. 1, 1910.

- II. Edna Abigal,¹¹ b. May 6, 1888; d. Nov. 12, 1919, in Kingsbury, N. Y.; m. May 2, 1917, *Albert Alexander*.

CHILDREN (Alexander):

1. Eveline Estelle,¹² b. Nov. 6, 1918.
2. Elaine Carol,¹² b. Oct. 13, 1919.

- III. William Clinton,¹¹ b. July 19, 1890. He is a taxidermist.

- IV. Walter Louis,¹¹ b. Oct. 21, 1892; m. June 17, 1916, in Hudson Falls, N. Y., *Marion Luella Phillips*, b. Nov. 9, 1896.

CHILDREN:

1. Leonard Phillips,¹²
2. Luella Mary.¹²

- V. Arthur Augustus,¹¹ b. March 3, 1895; m. Jan. 16, 1918, at Hartford, Conn., *Esther Millette*.

- VI. Hubert Kenilworth,¹¹ b. April 14, 1900.

- VII. Randolph Maxwell,¹¹ b. April 18, 1903.

615. ORANGE¹⁰ WEAVER, (*George Round*,⁹ (398) *Josiah*,⁸ *Richard*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born March 4, 1849, in Warrensburg, N. Y., and died May 5, 1927. He was the village clerk at Lake Placid, N. Y., several years.

He married March 25, 1873, *Eugenie E. Thompson*, b. Jan. 8, 1857; d. March 23, 1914.

CHILDREN:

- I. May Elizabeth,¹¹ b. Jan. 23, 1874; m. Aug. 5, 1901, *William Almon Andrews*, b. Sept. 20, 1868. He is principal of the High School, Ballston Springs, N. Y.

CHILD (Andrews):

1. Charles Weaver,¹² b. Sept. 20, 1910, in Ballston Springs, N. Y.

750-II. Howard Lee,¹¹ b. Dec. 21, 1877.

751-III. Robert Colyer,¹¹ b. Oct. 19, 1885.

616. JAMES JACINTO¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Richard Reynolds*,⁹ (400) *Richard Reynolds*,⁸ *Richard*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born April 19, 1850, in Hartland, N. Y., and died March 20, 1909, in Hornell, N. Y. He was a veterinary surgeon at Lockport, N. Y.

He married *Ella Johnson*.

CHILDREN:

- I. George,¹¹ b. Feb. 4, 1877; d. March 18, 1877.

- II. Clement,¹¹ b. Oct. 28, 1878; d. March 11, 1879.

- III. Clarence,¹¹ b. April 30, 1880; m. *Maud Aiken*.

CHILDREN:

1. Edna May,¹² b. Feb. 18, 1903.
2. Milford,¹² b. Nov. 23, 1905.
3. Ruth,¹² b. July 7, 1907.

IV. Maud,¹¹ b. July 7, 1882; m. *Harry Griffin*. They reside near Gasport, N.Y.

CHILDREN (Griffin):

1. Lee Allen,¹² b. April 11, 1902.
2. Joyce,¹² b. Dec. 7, 1904.
3. Clinton,¹² b. Jan. 30, 1906.
4. George Henry,¹² b. March 30, 1908.

V. Richard Reynolds,¹¹ b. Feb. 11, 1885, at Middleport, N. Y.

VI. Stanley,¹¹ b. Dec. 1, 1888; m. Sept. 4, 1907, *Caroline Budd*. He resides at Lockport, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Harold,¹² b. June 3, 1908, at Newfane, N. Y.

VII. Jay,¹¹ d. in infancy.

617. SHELDON COLLIER¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Henry Forbush*,⁹ (403) *Peter*,⁸ *Richard*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Nov. 14, 1867, in Villa Ridge, Ill.

He is a farmer. He went to Nebraska with his father's family and remained there several years. He returned to New York State and resides in Fredonia.

He married Jan. 8, 1893, *Emma May Fox*, b. May 7, 1876.

CHILDREN (born in Newport, Neb.):

- I. Lewis Edson,¹¹ b. Jan. 2, 1894; m. June 10, 1916, *Margaret Esther Cline*, b. May 29, 1900.

CHILD:

1. June Lucile.¹²

- II. Ernest LeRoy,¹¹ b. Jan. 30, 1896; m. Jan. 14, 1919, *Hazel Ficker*, b. March 24, 1899.

CHILDREN:

1. Ailene.¹²
2. Kathelene.¹²

- III. Henry Hugh,¹¹ b. Dec. 7, 1899; m. June 16, 1921, *Hannah Charlotte Smith*, b. April 23, 1903.

- IV. Vida Fay,¹¹ b. Jan. 28, 1902; m. Feb. 14, 1920, *Ardie Earl Johnson*, b. Dec. 7, 1893.

CHILD (Johnson):

1. Beulah Ardry.¹²

- V. Harvey Forbush,¹¹ b. Sept. 10, 1909.

618. WILLIAM ALONZO¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Henry Forbush*,⁹ (403) *Peter*,⁸ *Richard*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Feb. 27, 1870, in Villa Ridge, Ill. He is a life member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers and has done some very clever work both in art and in his profession. He resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

He married May 2, 1901, *Mary Estella Frick*, b. June 12, 1872.

CHILDREN (born in Buffalo):

- I. Charles Frick,¹¹ b. Jan. 29, 1902.
- II. Willis Edson,¹¹ b. Aug. 27, 1903.

619. WILLIAM LOREN¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Clement Earl,⁹ (405) William,⁸ Richard,⁷ Peter,⁶ William,⁵ William,⁴ Clement,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born in Adrian, Mich., Oct. 27, 1866. He died May 28, 1899, at Hillsdale, Mich.

He was connected with the L. S. and M. S. R.R. Co., and his death was caused by a railroad accident.

He married March 24, 1891, *Sara Geneva McGrath*, b. Aug. 16, 1870, in Derinda Center, Ill., dau. of Joseph Hamlin and Catherine (Hendershott) McGrath. The McGraths are of Scotch descent through Clan McRae. The Hendershotts are from the VonHeydershotts of Bavaria, ennobled in the 13th Century.

CHILDREN:

752- I. Ronald Race,¹¹ b. May 22, 1892.

II. Florence Geneva,¹¹ b. July 22, 1894, in Jackson, Mich.

620. BENTON ERNEST¹⁰ WEAVER, (*John Smith,⁹ (408) John Smith,⁸ Jabez,⁷ Peter,⁶ William,⁵ William,⁴ Clement,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born Aug. 30, 1856, at Natural Bridge, N. Y. He died in Ogdensburg, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1921.

He married Dec. 29, 1879, at Warren, Pa., *Elizabeth Jane Olds*, b. May 27, 1857, in Morristown, N. Y.; d. Aug. 13, 1923. He was an electrician residing in Ogdensburg. He was also an aide-de-camp on the staff of Gen. Dickson with the rank of Major.

CHILDREN:

I. Mary Ada,¹¹ b. Oct. 12, 1881; d. Nov. 3, 1918; unm.

II. Charles Porter,¹¹ b. Sept. 13, 1882, in Grove City, Pa.; m. June 19, 1918, *Eva Josephine Rodrick*, b. Feb. 12, 1883, in Niles, Ohio. He is night manager of the Hotel Statler, Cleveland, Ohio.

III. Hazel Kirk,¹¹ b. Nov. 7, 1886, at Salamanca, N. Y.; m. (1) *Charles Rufus Briggs*; m. (2) Oct. 14, 1906, *Frederick Loveless*, b. Feb. 12, 1878. He is a steamboat captain. They reside at Ogdensburg, N. Y.

CHILD (Briggs):

1. Phronia Isabella,¹² b. July 31, 1905.

CHILD (Loveless):

2. Frederick Weaver,¹² b. May 21, 1910.

IV. Ernest Russell,¹¹ b. July 2, 1895, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.; m. July 10, 1916, at Monroe, Mich., *Katherine Mary Stockholm*, b. Sept. 5, 1898, at Hornell, N. Y.

V. Loren Olds,¹¹ b. Nov. 22, 1900, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.; d. there June 23, 1905.

621. LATHROP PALMER¹⁰ WEAVER, (*James Bradford,⁹ (410) Silas,⁸ Langford,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Clement,⁵ William,⁴ Clement,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born in Enfield, Conn., in 1821, and died Jan. 22, 1874. He was a physician and surgeon at New London, Conn. In April, 1868, he removed to Wabaunsee, Kansas, where he died.

He married *Amy Angeline Kinne*, who d. March 3, 1872.

CHILDREN:

- I. Ellen Frances,¹¹ b. at Voluntown, Conn., May 20, 1847; d. Oct. 11, 1912, in Manhattan, Kansas; m. (1) Feb. 23, 1870, *Alexis Crane Cutler*, who died July 15, 1872; m. (2) Oct. 15, 1873, *George Thomas Fielding*.
CHILD (Cutler):

1. Alexis Crane,¹² b. July 19, 1872; m. *Margaret Evelyn Monahan*, b. Nov. 27, 1869. He is a National Bank Examiner and resides at Iola, Kansas.

CHILD:

1. Geraldeane Jeannette,¹³ b. Dec. 8, 1907, at Waldron, Kansas.

CHILDREN (Fielding) born at Wabaunsee, Kansas:

2. Arthur Palmer,¹² b. Aug. 29, 1874. He is a dealer in grain at Manhattan, Kansas.
3. Mabel Howard,¹² b. March 23, 1877; d. 1904; m. *Harry Hutchinson*.

CHILD (Hutchinson):

1. Paul,¹³ d. Oct. 15, 1912.
4. Edward Hempstead,¹² b. May 21, 1880; m. *Nora Lunday*. He is a dealer in grain at Manhattan, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

1. Virginia.¹³
2. Edward Hempstead.¹³
5. George Thomas,¹² b. Jan. 21, 1883; m. *Helen Ross Hornaday*. He is an electrician in New York City.

CHILDREN:

1. Loraine.¹³
2. Temple.¹³
6. Lathrop Weaver,¹² b. Oct. 5, 1885; m. *Crete Spencer*. He is an electrician at Glade, Calif.
7. Louisa Lines,¹² b. Aug. 6, 1888.

- 753- II. George Lovell,¹¹ b. Aug. 1, 1852.

- III. Lathrop Palmer,¹¹ b. Dec. 15, 1856; m. (1) *Minnie L. Crocker*; m. (2) *Emma Epps*, b. March 21, 1874. No children. He is a marine engineer and resides at West Park, N. Y.

- 754- IV. Willis Gaylord,¹¹ b. Jan. 7, 1864.

- V. Ernest Heber,¹¹ b. Sept. 25, 1865; m. *Sarah Elizabeth Dale*. No children. He resides in Davenport, Iowa.

622. ALONZO HULL¹⁰ WEAVER, (*James Bradford*,⁹ (410) *Silas*,⁸ *Langford*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Clement*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Warwick, R. I., Jan. 7, 1830, and died Feb. 24, 1907. He was a stone mason. He served in the Civil War. He married Feb. 22, 1854, at Walpole, Mass., *Susan Glover Wood*, b. Aug. 29, 1833; d. Nov. 20, 1880.

CHILDREN:

- I. Frederick Henry,¹¹ b. Nov. 8, 1855; d. May 17, 1910.
755- II. Frank Willis,¹¹ b. Aug. 19, 1857.

- III. Ernest Melville,¹¹ b. Aug. 28, 1860; d. Aug. 21, 1912.

- IV. Alice Adelaide,¹¹ b. June 18, 1863; d. Sept. 6, 1865.

- V. Grace Emma,¹¹ b. Sept. 16, 1867; m. April 29, 1889, *Joseph Ambrose Fenton*, b. Aug. 12, 1869.

CHILDREN (Fenton) born in Norwood, Mass.:

1. Earl Webster,¹² b. Dec. 29, 1890.
2. Ora Winifred,¹² b. July 20, 1892.
3. Warren Holden,¹² b. Aug. 18, 1894.

623. LEANDER LEONARD¹⁰ WEAVER, (*James Bradford,*⁹ (410) *Silas,*⁸ *Langford,*⁷ *Daniel,*⁶ *Clement,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Rehoboth, Mass., Sept. 11, 1838, and died in New London, Conn., in 1874. He was a cloth finisher.

He married Sept. 20, 1866, at Stonington, Conn., *Katherine Card*, b. Oct. 9, 1848; d. July 4, 1905.

CHILD:

756-I. Clarence Leonard,¹¹ b. May 27, 1868.

624. CHARLES HENRY¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Charles Stone,*⁹ (411) *Silas,*⁸ *Langford,*⁷ *Daniel,*⁶ *Clement,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Voluntown, Conn., March 18, 1837. He died in Shannock, R. I., June 3, 1902. He was a stone mason.

He married *Emeline Morgan*, b. March 12, 1845.

CHILDREN:

I. Margaret Morgan,¹¹ b. in Nowank, Conn., April 6, 1866; d. March 16, 1918; m. Sept. 5, 1896, *Everett Clarence Potter*, b. Oct. 18, 1857.

CHILDREN (Potter):

1. Harold Carlton,¹² b. July 6, 1897; d. Aug. 23, 1911.
2. Lina Nancy,¹² b. Feb. 20, 1901.

II. Charles Stone,¹¹ b. Dec. 28, 1867, in Nowank, Conn.; m. Aug. 23, 1902, *Lora A. Hoxie*, b. Oct. 17, 1865; d. April 12, 1913. No children. He is a member of the Rhode Island State Senate.

III. Hannah E.,¹¹ b. Dec. 23, 1872, in Wabaunsee, Kansas.

625. EDWIN HOWARD¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Charles Stone,*⁹ (411) *Silas,*⁸ *Langford,*⁷ *Daniel,*⁶ *Clement,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Voluntown, Conn., Feb. 11, 1839. He died May 8, 1885. He was a teacher.

He married *Lucy Abbie Wilbur*, b. Sept. 5, 1842; d. Feb. 19, 1899.

CHILDREN:

I. Abbie Olney,¹¹ b. July 7, 1865; m. Sept. 1, 1889, *John Hazard Money*, b. Nov. 20, 1861. They reside in Dodgeville, Mass.

CHILDREN (Money):

1. John Weaver.¹²
2. Irma Alberta.¹²
3. Edwin Harold.¹²
4. Lucy Abbie.¹²
5. Lloyd Jennings.¹²
6. Wilbur Dawley.¹²
7. Elbert Francis.¹²
8. Mary Hill.¹²
9. Lawrence Wescott.¹²

II. Albert Morgan,¹¹ b. in Nowank, Conn., Nov. 10, 1870.

757- III. Silas Green,¹¹ b. Jan. 5, 1873.

IV. Sarah Frances,¹¹ b. in Voluntown, Conn., June 18, 1876.

626. SILAS JENKS¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Charles Stone,*⁹ (411) *Silas,*⁸ *Langford,*⁷ *Daniel,*⁶ *Clement,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Voluntown, Conn., July 18, 1840. He is a retired clergyman residing in East Lyme, Conn., where he has been Superintendent of Schools several years.

He married March 10, 1862, *Eliza Jane Perene*.

CHILDREN:

- I. Frank Lafayette,¹¹ b. Jan. 1, 1864; m. *Lottie Rogers Post*, b. May 25, 1863. He resides in Norwich, Conn.

CHILD:

1. Aurene,¹² d. in infancy.

- II. Jennie Hattie,¹¹ b. in Hamilton, N. J., Sept. 16, 1869; m. Jan. 28, 1891, *William Nelson Sandberg*, b. July 7, 1868. They reside in Norwich, Conn.

CHILDREN (Sandberg) born in Norwich:

1. Silas Nelson,¹² b. July 2, 1892.
2. Joseph William,¹² b. July 9, 1898.

627. LELAND STUTLEY¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Daniel,*⁹ (412) *Stuteley,*⁸ *Langford,*⁷ *Daniel,*⁶ *Clement,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Dec. 12, 1843, in Cambria, Mich., and died Jan. 8, 1923, in White Cloud, Mich. He was a physician.

He married (1) 1865, *Malissa Hetzler*, d. March 20, 1872, aged 30 years; m. (2) 1872, *Frances Anderson*, b. 1851; d. 1887; m. (3) 1888, *Nellie Caruss*, b. Feb. 17, 1868; d. Jan. 27, 1917.

CHILD (by first wife):

- I. Lena,¹¹ b. in Hesperia, Mich., May 25, 1869; m. Dec. 22, 1886, *Louis Fuller*, b. Nov. 2, 1860. He was a banker at White Cloud, Mich., and later removed to Tarpon Springs, Fla.

CHILD (Fuller):

1. Bonnie Rachel,¹² b. Oct. 2, 1887, in Hesperia, Mich.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- II. Delano,¹¹ b. in Hesperia, Mich., July 25, 1875; m. July 12, 1899, *Mary Barton*, b. Dec. 16, 1875. He is a painter at Ionia, Mich.

CHILD:

1. Faye,¹² b. July 8, 1905.

- III. Leland Earle,¹¹ b. May 5, 1887, in Alma, Mich.; m. April 10, 1912, *Aletha Gertrude Darling*, b. July 18, 1891. He is an electrician in Toledo, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

1. Verna Darling,¹² b. Dec. 11, 1914.
2. Beth Loraine,¹² b. Nov. 27, 1917.
3. Lenore Adele,¹² b. Feb. 13, 1921.
4. Earl Duane,¹² b. Sept. 7, 1927.

CHILD (by third wife):

- IV. Ford,¹¹ b. April 13, 1891, in Fremont, Mich.; m. Nov. 2, 1914, *Clara E. Panney*, b. Feb. 15, 1893. He is a stock-keeper at Ionia, Mich.

CHILDREN:

1. Ford E.,¹² b. Aug. 28, 1921.
2. Leland S.,¹² b. Jan. 10, 1923.

628. DANIEL LANGFORD¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Daniel,*⁹ (412) *Stuteley,*⁸ *Langford,*⁷ *Daniel,*⁶ *Clement,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Cambria, Mich., Feb. 2, 1852. He died Aug. 24, 1910. He was a merchant in Hesperia, Mich.

He married *Martha Rachel Hoffman*.

CHILDREN (born in Hesperia):

- I. Emma Rachel,¹¹ b. Jan. 17, 1874; m. March 16, 1897, *Edwin David Lang Evans*, b. March 22, 1874. He is a dealer in real estate in Fremont, Mich., and Mayor of the city.

CHILDREN (Evans):

1. Edna Marian,¹² b. Dec. 31, 1902; d. May 5, 1905.
2. Edwin David Lynden,¹² b. July 12, 1906.
3. Martha Elizabeth,¹² b. June 16, 1910.

- 758- II. Joseph Oliver,¹¹ b. Aug. 25, 1875.

- III. Glenn Ray,¹¹ b. May 31, 1878; m. Dec. 25, 1906, *Visa Mansfield*. He died July 4, 1927.

629. EDWARD RHODES¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Rhodes,*⁹ (413) *Zachariah,*⁸ *Langford,*⁷ *Daniel,*⁶ *Clement,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Rotterdam, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1832, and died June 11, 1906, at Kendall Mills, N. Y. He was a farmer at Kendall Mills, N. Y.

He married (1) Dec. 16, 1863, *Edna Chapman*, b. May 9, 1843; d. Sept. 14, 1879; m. (2) Dec. 7, 1881, *Eliza LaDue*, b. 1849.

CHILDREN:

- 759- I. Charles Edward,¹¹ b. Aug. 29, 1864.

- II. Carrie Almira,¹¹ b. Aug. 27, 1868; m. Oct. 30, 1889, *Henry A. Dence*, b. June 13, 1866. He is a farmer near Jamesville, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Dence) born in Lafayette, N. Y.:

1. Edna Luella,¹² b. May 27, 1896.
2. Clayton Weaver,¹² b. Oct. 22, 1904.

- 760- III. George Chapman,¹¹ b. April 19, 1875.

630. GEORGE¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Rhodes,*⁹ (413) *Zachariah,*⁸ *Langford,*⁷ *Daniel,*⁶ *Clement,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1839. He died Oct. 5, 1894, in Ransom, Mich., where he was engaged in farming, and where all of his children were born. He served in the Civil War in Co. C, 15th Michigan Infantry.

He married Jan. 18, 1863, *Susan E. Stevens*, b. June 14, 1840.

CHILDREN:

- I. Minnie,¹¹ b. July 27, 1866; d. in Amboy, Mich., Feb. 1, 1894; m. Jan. 1, 1884, *Solomon B. Harmon*.

CHILDREN (Harmon):

1. Clio.¹²
2. Vera.¹²
3. Jay.¹²
4. John.¹²
5. Fred.¹²

- II. Burdett,¹¹ b. Sept. 19, 1868; unm.
 III. Louisa,¹¹ b. Dec. 28, 1871; d. May 10, 1909; m. Jan. 1, 1905, *Richard Losey*.
 CHILD (Losey):
 1. Dale,¹² b. Jan. 23, 1906.
 IV. Edith,¹¹ b. Aug. 28, 1879; m. Dec. 20, 1899, *Joseph Miller*.
 CHILD (Miller):
 1. Wayne,¹² b. Feb. 9, 1903.

631. DANIEL¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Rhodes,⁹ (413) Zachariah,⁸ Langford,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Clement,⁵ William,⁴ Clement,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born in Addison, Mich., June 19, 1849. He is a cooper at Addison, Mich., where his children were born.

He married March 23, 1876, *Della Carnes*, b. Oct. 22, 1850.

CHILDREN:

- I. Edd Eugene,¹¹ b. Feb. 1, 1877; m. Nov. 28, 1900, *Kathleen Elizabeth Laidley*, b. Aug. 24, 1882. He is in the clothing business in Grand Rapids, Mich.
 CHILD:
 1. Kathleen Carnes,¹² b. Sept. 18, 1903.
 II. John Rhodes,¹¹ b. Sept. 2, 1880; m. June 16, 1922, *Marion Hansen*, b. April 25, 1890 in Lyö, Denmark. He is Supervisor of Stores of the Olds Motor Co., and she is connected with the Department of Labor and Industry of the State of Michigan, at Lansing, Mich.
 III. Maybelle,¹¹ b. March 25, 1882; m. (1) June 5, 1913, *Gaylord A. Roscoe*, b. Oct. 17, 1884; d. July 3, 1914; m. (2) April 7, 1916, *Charles Marshall*. He is a conductor on the M.C.R.R. residing in Jackson, Mich.
 IV. Lulu Brownie,¹¹ b. May 28, 1884; m. Aug. 19, 1906, *Walter Fish*, b. Aug. 10, 1884. They reside in Jackson, Mich.
 CHILDREN (Fish):
 1. Ira Daniel,¹² b. April 28, 1908, in Addison, Mich.
 2. Cassius Murrell,¹² b. Aug. 1, 1910, in Brooklyn, Mich.
 V. Hazel Julia,¹¹ b. Aug. 13, 1887; m. Oct. 11, 1912, *Stephen Eugene Wyman*, b. July 23, 1863. He is a carpenter at Brooklyn, Mich.
 VI. Laura Ceamond,¹¹ b. June 17, 1893; m. Dec. 25, 1913, *Lewis Alexander Danby*, b. July 9, 1875. He is a grocer at Jackson, Mich.
 VII. Herbert,¹¹ b. Oct. 16, 1900.

632. THOMAS¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Rhodes,⁹ (413) Zachariah,⁸ Langford,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Clement,⁵ William,⁴ Clement,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born in Addison, Mich., April 25, 1851. He is a retired farmer residing in Addison.

He married Aug. 22, 1874, *Ida A. Carnes*, b. Feb. 3, 1858.

CHILDREN:

- I. Levi,¹¹ b. March 25, 1876, at Devils' Lake, Mich.; m. Jan. 21, 1919, in Winnipeg, Canada, *Leonora Leverington*, b. Jan. 14, 1887. He is a farmer at Maryfield, Saskatchewan, Canada.
 CHILD:
 1. Mervin Levi,¹² b. May 29, 1921.
 II. Zuella,¹¹ b. Jan. 18, 1879; m. March 28, 1905, *Charles Belcher*, b. July 6, 1878. He is a farmer at Addison, Mich.
 CHILD (Belcher):
 1. Richard Earl,¹² b. Dec. 18, 1912, at Rollin, Mich.

III. Frederick,¹¹ b. May 17, 1884, at Geneva, Mich.

IV. Mary Belle,¹¹ b. Oct. 9, 1889; m. April 15, 1906, *Burr Hewitt*, b. June 18, 1882. He is a farmer at Addison, Mich.

CHILDREN (Hewitt) born at Addison, Mich.:

1. Ruth Ann,¹² b. July 8, 1909.
2. Irene,¹² b. March 13, 1913.

633. ANTHONY JAMES¹⁰ WEAVER, (*William*,⁹ (414) *Zachariah*,⁸ *Langford*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Clement*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Rotterdam, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1840. He is a farmer near Ionia, Mich. He enlisted in the Civil War Aug. 26, 1862, in the 17th New York Independent Battery and served until the close of the war. He was at the Surrender of Gen. Lee at Appomattox. He married Oct. 21, 1868, *Alice M. Jeffers*, b. Aug. 25, 1846; d. April 30, 1911.

CHILDREN:

761- I. Carlos W.,¹¹ b. March 13, 1870.

II. Bertha,¹¹ b. July 26, 1871, at Easton, Mich.; d. Sept. 7, 1904; m. April 13, 1890, *Charles McCord*. He is a farmer at Sears, Mich.

CHILDREN (McCord):

1. Edna.¹²
2. Ray William.¹²
3. Alice.¹²
4. Ila.¹²
5. Eva.¹²
6. Bertha.¹²

III. Veva,¹¹ b. May 7, 1874, at Easton, Mich; m. Nov. 26, 1891, *William R. Crites*, b. April 3, 1864. He is engaged in farming and in the milling business near Ionia, Mich.

CHILD (Crites):

1. Erma Mae,¹² b. May 1, 1903.

IV. Ada,¹¹ b. Oct. 15, 1877, in Easton, Mich.; d. July 11, 1902; m. Sept. 10, 1901, *George Almy*. He is a farmer at Sears, Mich.

CHILD (Almy):

1. Otis.¹²

762- V. Ernest D.,¹¹ b. July 22, 1879.

634. ALBERT VEDDER¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Charles Green*,⁹ (415) *Zachariah*,⁸ *Langford*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Clement*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Rotterdam, N. Y., March 30, 1851. He is a farmer at Rotterdam.

He married Jan. 18, 1877, *Emma Jane Fisher*, b. Feb. 8, 1852.

CHILDREN:

763- I. Frank Green,¹¹ b. Nov. 9, 1877.

764- II. George Fisher,¹¹ b. Feb. 20, 1879.

635. WILLIAM PARIS¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Jason*,⁹ (418) *Phebe*,⁸ *Jonathan*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Feb. 20, 1838, in Rhode Island and probably in Coventry.

He was a farmer at East Hampton, Conn.

He married Sept. 3, 1865, *Angeline Brown*.

CHILD:

765- I. Lucius Edward,¹¹ b. Jan. 13, 1874.

636. EDWARD FRANCIS¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Jason,*⁹ (418) *Phebe,*⁸ *Jonathan,*⁷ *Joseph,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Brooklyn, Conn., Sept. 19, 1851.

He married (1) Oct. 15, 1873, *Maria Melissa Burgess*, b. Oct. 3, 1853; d. July 7, 1910; m. (2) Oct. 2, 1912, *Jennie Elizabeth Tilley*, b. April 24, 1876.

He is a contractor and builder at Danielson, Conn.

CHILD:

766— I. Harry Francis,¹¹ b. April 1, 1875.

637. CHARLES WESLEY¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Nathaniel,*⁹ (419) *Benjamin,*⁸ *Andrew,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born May 1, 1837, in Homer, Ill., and died in 1905 in Downey, Okla. He was a farmer and stock raiser.

He married April 10, 1863, in Bloomington, Ill., *Charlotte Myrentha Dibble*, b. Nov. 19, 1837, in Delphi, Ind.; d. April 28, 1919, in Yates Center, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

I. Anna,¹¹ b. April 11, 1865; d. Jan. 10, 1902, in Derby, Kansas; m. *Calvin Larrimer*, b. Oct. 6, 1856; d. Jan. 25, 1919. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Larrimer):

1. Ida Pauline,¹² b. June 26, 1896; d. 1911.
2. Eva Albertine,¹² b. June 26, 1896; m. *Floyd Brian*, b. Oct. 2, 1894. He is a farmer at Derby, Kansas.

CHILD (Brian):

1. James Willard,¹³ b. April 25, 1921, at Tulsa, Okla.

II. Mary,¹¹ b. Feb. 23, 1867, at Norton, Ill.; m. *Robert Wellington Campbell*, b. Oct. 31, 1864. He is in the U. S. Mail Service. She is a physician at Wichita, Kansas.

CHILDREN (Campbell):

1. Agnes Charlotte,¹² b. April 14, 1893.
2. Charles C.,¹² b. Aug. 27, 1896.
3. Bonnie Anna Lois,¹² b. March 9, 1898; m. *Roy Anson Warne*, b. Jan. 15, 1896.

CHILDREN (Warne):

1. Ralph Roy,¹³ b. Dec. 24, 1917.
2. Mary Louise,¹³ b. April 18, 1921.
4. Robert Wellington,¹² b. Feb. 1, 1900; m. July 16, 1922, at Wichita, Kansas, *Kathleen Payton*.

III. Eva Lottie,¹¹ b. May 23, 1870; m. Aug. 17, 1903, *Sylvester Crow*.

CHILDREN (Crow):

1. Waketa,¹² b. Nov. 8, 1904.
2. Francis,¹² b. Oct. 16, 1905.

IV. Benjamin,¹¹ b. April 28, 1873; d. Dec. 1, 1874.

V. Charles Russell,¹¹ b. Oct. 3, 1875, at Homer, Ill.; m. Dec. 24, 1916, *Mary Holmquest*. He is in the oil business at Yates Center, Kansas.

VI. Bonnie Belle,¹¹ b. June 29, 1878, in Walnut, Butler Co., Kansas; m. Dec. 30, 1898, at Sycamore Springs, Kansas, *Frank Gilbert Campbell*, b. Feb. 2, 1877. He is a mail clerk at Wichita, Kansas.

CHILDREN (Campbell):

1. Nina Beryl,¹² b. April 23, 1903, at Yates Center, Kansas.
2. Frances Mildred,¹² b. May 22, 1907, at Wichita, Kansas.
3. Bruce Argyle,¹² b. April 5, 1913.

VII. Milo Nathaniel,¹¹ b. June 4, 1882, in Walnut Township, Butler Co., Kansas; d. Aug. 16, 1911.

He married June 9, 1909, *Lelah Stone*, b. Aug. 23, 1888. After his death she served eight years as First Deputy County Clerk, and May 31, 1921, she married (2) *Edwin P. Jones*, a contractor and builder at McAlester, Okla.

CHILD:

1. Leonto Sue,¹² b. Aug. 13, 1910.

VIII. Bengaline,¹¹ b. Jan. 7, 1885, in Walnut Township, Butler Co., Kansas; m. *Walter Duncan*.

638. JAMES BAILEY¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Nathaniel*,⁹ (419) *Benjamin*,⁸ *Andrew*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Homer, Ill., April 22, 1839, and died June 26, 1889, in Buffalo, Kansas. He was a farmer.

He married *Susan Elizabeth Johnson*, b. March 10, 1840; d. April 2, 1913.

CHILDREN:

767- I. Benjamin Sumner,¹¹ b. Feb. 11, 1868.

II. Phebe Jane,¹¹ b. Feb. 23, 1870, in Norton township, Kankakee Co., Ill.; m. *Delbert A. Sawyer*, b. Jan. 24, 1869. He is a farmer at Spencertown, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Sawyer):

1. James Ralph,¹² b. July 9, 1897, at Pontiac, Ill.; m. Jan. 12, 1921, *Mary Alice Jackson*, b. March 27, 1904.
2. Beulah,¹² b. March 7, 1901.
3. Charles Delbert,¹² b. July 18, 1906.

768- III. Elmer,¹¹ b. Feb. 28, 1872.

769- IV. James Lincoln,¹¹ b. Dec. 15, 1873.

V. Minnie,¹¹ b. Feb. 22, 1876; m. (1) June 16, 1897, *Thomas William Girling*, m. (2) — *Griffith*. She is a physician in Great Bend, Kansas.

CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth Augusta,¹² b. Jan. 1, 1899.
2. Vera,¹² b. May 6, 1903.

VI. Alice Edith,¹¹ b. Aug. 9, 1878; m. Nov. 27, 1907, *Ray Brown*.

CHILDREN (Brown):

1. Rhoda Alice.¹²
2. Weaver.¹²

VII. Mable,¹¹ b. Feb. 26, 1884, at Buffalo, Kansas; m. Aug. 31, 1904, *J. Garner Stickles*.

CHILD (Stickles):

1. John Elmer,¹² b. Sept. 28, 1906.

639. JUSTUS¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Warren S.*,⁹ (420) *Justus*,⁸ *Andrew*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 23, 1839, in Cayuga Co., N. Y., and died Feb. 28, 1915, at Reading, Mich.

He married in 1858 *Lucy Jane Niles*, who d. in 1905.

CHILD:

- I. Mina,¹¹ b. March 2, 1860, at Reading, Mich.; m. (1) *Alonzo Roos*; m. (2) Dec. 12, 1916, *William Ethan Goforth*. She owns the farm on which her grandfather settled when he removed from New York State to Reading, Mich.

CHILDREN (Roos):

1. Edward Justus,¹² b. Sept. 25, 1889, at Lyons, Ohio; m. July 8, 1916, *Letha Williams*, b. March 13, 1894. He resides at Toledo, Ohio.
2. Hazel,¹² b. March 22, 1894, at Adrian, Mich.; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1911, *C. P. Hunt*; m. (2) July 24, 1915, *Burr Howard*. He is a farmer at Camden, Mich.

CHILD (Hunt):

1. Vinton Page,¹³ b. May 21, 1913.

640. THEODORE LESLIE¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Otis Bigelow*,⁹ (421) *Justus*,⁸ *Andrew*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born May 5, 1849, at Tyrone, Pa., and died Aug. 3, 1912. He was a Methodist minister. He lost his health and died at the State Hospital, Warren, Pa.

He married (1) *Katherine Smith*, who d. May 3, 1897; m. (2) *Clara Minier*.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- I. Del Monte DeAlt,¹¹ b. June 2, 1867; m. *Etta Furman*, b. Feb. 7, 1872. He is a painter and resides at Hornell, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Gertrude Lavene,¹² b. Oct. 1, 1895, at Hornell, N. Y.; m. Aug. 10, 1919, *William A. Lorow*, b. Oct. 24, 1895. They reside at Hornell, N. Y.

CHILD (Lorow):

1. Helen Grace,¹³ b. June 5, 1920.

2. Maude Marie,¹² b. Sept. 19, 1898, at Hornell, N. Y.; m. March 1, 1919, *William Charles Palmer*, b. March 8, 1897. They reside at Hornell, N. Y.

CHILD (Palmer):

1. Grace Marie,¹³ b. Feb. 25, 1920.

3. Clarence Harold,¹² b. July 17, 1899. He served in the World War in Co. K, 108th Infantry, 27th Division and was wounded Sept. 29, 1918, in the charge against the Hindenburg line. He was cited for bravery by Maj. Gen. John J. O'Ryan for carrying messages under heavy shell and machine gun fire. He remained in the army and (1921) is a non-commissioned officer in Co. A, 22nd U. S. Infantry.

- II. Minnie Myrtle,¹¹ b. Sept. 17, 1870, at Newfield, N. Y.; m. Jan. 21, 1895, *Edward Payson Burt*, b. Oct. 10, 1869. He is a confectioner at Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Burt):

1. Norma Lucille,¹² b. July 17, 1897.
2. Earle Augustus,¹² b. Aug. 20, 1899.
3. Russell Edward,¹² b. Dec. 15, 1901.

- III. Charles Phinny,¹¹ b. Oct. 8, 1873; m. (1) *Evelyn Mary Oakes*, b. March 8, 1876; m. (2) June 23, 1908, *Margaret Lovina Demorest*, b. April 8, 1878. He is an engineer at Hollywood, Calif.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

1. Ruth Malvina,¹² b. April 22, 1899, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Jan. 2, 1917, *Harry Martin Seabold*, b. Aug. 16, 1894.

CHILDREN (Seabold):

1. Harry Charles,¹³ b. May 15, 1918.
2. Jack Norman,¹³ b. Sept. 19, 1919.
2. Harold Eugene,¹² b. Feb. 4, 1901.

CHILD (by second wife):

3. Charles Edward,¹² b. Aug. 20, 1910.

IV. Edna Pearl,¹¹ m. *Ray Hedden*,

CHILDREN (Hedden):

1. Juanita,¹²
2. Sylvia.¹²

641. FRANCIS B.¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Norman*,⁹ (424) *Abel*,⁸ *Andrew*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in 1840. He enlisted in the Civil War and was wounded at Chickahoming, June 1, 1862. It is believed that he died there, though his body was not recovered. He was a farmer.

He married Feb. 5, 1861, *Terressa Betsey Lazell*, b. July 29, 1841; d. July 18, 1913, in Clinton, Mich.

CHILD:

770- I. Fred Lazell,¹¹ b. July 31, 1862.

642. CHARLES EDWIN¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Norman*,⁹ (424) *Abel*,⁸ *Andrew*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Sept. 22, 1846, in Phelps, N. Y. He died in Toronto, Ont., May 22, 1910. He was a hotel proprietor at St. Thomas, Ont.

He married Oct. 30, 1875, *Anna Maud Graham*, b. Aug. 14, 1854.

CHILDREN:

- I. Frank Clayton,¹¹ b. Feb. 2, 1877, in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Feb. 2, 1905, *Mary Elizabeth Gally*, b. May 9, 1881. He is a musician residing in Toronto, Ont.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Vernon,¹² b. March 24, 1906.
2. Ross Clayton,¹² b. Aug. 20, 1912.
3. Frederick Bruce,¹² b. Feb. 10, 1917.

- II. Arthur Norman,¹¹ b. July 26, 1879, at St. Thomas, Ont.; m. Nov. 11, 1901, *May Estella Heffner*, b. May 16, 1880. He resides at Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Hazel Anna,¹² b. Sept. 3, 1902.
2. Edith Marion,¹² b. Nov. 23, 1905.
3. Margaret Florence,¹² b. Jan. 13, 1910.

- III. Frederick R.,¹¹ b. May 21, 1882, at St. Thomas, Ont.; m. Nov. 29, 1917, *Leah Martin*, b. Dec. 29, 1886. He resides at Vancouver, B. C.

- IV. Hubert,¹¹ b. March 16, 1884, at St. Thomas, Ont.; d. in infancy.

- V. Mary Irene,¹¹ b. June 4, 1886, at St. Thomas, Ont.; m. June 3, 1909, *George Henderson*, b. 1874. He is a druggist at Toronto, Ont.

CHILDREN (Henderson):

1. Wallace,¹² b. Sept. 6, 1911.
2. Eric,¹² b. Dec. 17, 1914.

643. CHARLES AMBROSE¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Truman,*⁹ (425) *Abel,*⁸ *Andrew,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Jan. 28, 1848, and died May 4, 1885. He was a wheelwright. He married *Josephine Vradenburg*, b. Jan. 20, 1847.

CHILDREN:

I. Myrtle,¹¹ b. Aug. 9, 1873; d. May 24, 1901; m. *Ezra Scutt*.

CHILD (Scutt):

1. Howard,¹² b. Sept. 10, 1898.

II. Frank,¹¹ b. Jan. 8, 1875; d. Jan. 30, 1912; m. *Lillie Meloling*, who d. April 16, 1909.

CHILD:

1. Raymond Charles,¹² b. Nov. 15, 1898.

644. CHARLES ANDREW¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Alvin John,*⁹ (426) *Thomas Bonney,*⁸ *Frederick,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Clayton, Ill., Oct. 10, 1854. He died there March 28, 1922.

In early life he was a farmer at Clayton and also a school teacher. He afterwards engaged in business and was successful. He retired from active business several years before his death. He was one of the incorporators, and a member of the Board of Directors of the Standard Life Insurance Co., of St. Louis, Mo.

He married Oct. 25, 1876, *Martha Ellen Pevehouse*, b. March 12, 1852; d. Feb. 2, 1920.

CHILDREN:

I. John Emil,¹¹ b. Aug. 19, 1877; d. Aug. 1, 1899.

771- II. Charles Edmond,¹¹ b. July 19, 1880.

III. Fred Aubrey,¹¹ b. Dec. 27, 1887, in Clayton, Ill.; m. Feb. 17, 1915, *Elsie Virginia Craig*, b. Jan. 16, 1888; d. Aug. 10, 1915.

645. GEORGE HENRY¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Russell,*⁹ (427) *Thomas Bonney,*⁸ *Frederick,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born April 30, 1857. He is a farmer at Elk Creek, Neb.

He married Oct. 25, 1877, *Martha Phelan*, b. July 10, 1857, in Petersburg, Ill.

CHILDREN:

772- I. Lloyd Henry,¹¹ b. Aug. 3, 1878.

773- II. George Arthur,¹¹ b. May 28, 1882.

774- III. Walter Andrew,¹¹ b. Sept. 19, 1888.

IV. Luella May,¹¹ b. May 7, 1894, at Elk Creek, Neb.; m. July 2, 1913, *Charles Walter Wigginton*, b. March 27, 1892. He is an electrician (C.B. & Q.R.R.) at Hancock, Neb.

CHILD (Wigginton):

1. Cyril,¹² b. Aug. 23, 1914.

V. Iola Isabel,¹¹ b. Jan. 14, 1896, at Elk Creek, Neb.; m. June 28, 1914, *Louis Nelson Corrington*, b. Aug. 4, 1886.

CHILD (Corrington):

1. Louis Nelson,¹² b. Aug. 23, 1918.

646. WILLIAM RUSSELL¹⁰ WEVER, (*Russell*,⁹ (427) *Thomas Bonney*,⁸ *Frederick*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born June 9, 1858. He is a farmer at Vermillion, Kansas.

He married Sept. 22, 1889, *Mary Etta Lasley*, b. March 16, 1874.

CHILDREN:

- I. Bessie Ann,¹¹ b. Sept. 20, 1890, at Elk Creek, Neb.; m. Sept. 19, 1913, *Leonard Albert Ahl*, b. Nov. 11, 1887. They reside in Lincoln, Neb.
CHILD (Ahl):
 1. Henry Albert,¹² b. Jan. 16, 1915.
- II. Rosetta,¹¹ b. Feb. 2, 1892, at Elk Creek, Neb.; m. Feb. 15, 1911, *Lewis Thomas Cropp*, b. July 1, 1883. He is a farmer at Ord, Neb.
CHILDREN (Cropp):
 1. Clarence Lewis,¹² b. Feb. 4, 1912.
 2. Delmar William,¹² b. July 31, 1913.
 3. Ruby Ellen,¹² b. July 29, 1915.
 4. Raymond McClain,¹² b. Aug. 26, 1917.
 5. Elsie Etta,¹² b. April 11, 1919.
- III. Ralph Anson,¹¹ b. Dec. 17, 1893.
- IV. Ray Benson,¹¹ b. Nov. 26, 1895. He served two years in the World War and was a non-commissioned officer in the 34th Sand Storm Division.
- V. George Evert,¹¹ b. March 25, 1898. He served two years in the World War and was a non-commissioned officer in the 34th Sand Storm Division.
- VI. Russell William,¹¹ b. Oct. 2, 1903.
- VII. Leonard Alvin,¹¹ b. March 20, 1906.

647. FRANKLIN THOMAS¹⁰ WEVER, (*Russell*,⁹ (427) *Thomas Bonney*,⁸ *Frederick*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 7, 1861. He died in North Platte, Neb., Sept. 1, 1920.

He married *Loduska Ellen Super*, b. Aug. 29, 1867.

CHILDREN:

- I. Frank Edwin,¹¹ b. July 2, 1889, at Elk Creek, Neb.; m. Nov. 25, 1910, *Dora Alice House*, b. Aug. 15, 1892. He resides in O'Fallons, Neb.
CHILDREN:
 1. Francis Ellsworth,¹² b. Aug. 26, 1912.
 2. Floyd Eugene,¹² b. Jan. 19, 1927.
- II. John Ellis,¹¹ b. Feb. 19, 1893, at Elk Creek, Neb.; m. Dec. 23, 1914, *Bertha Adele Gordon*, b. Dec. 16, 1895. He resides at Sarben, Neb.
CHILDREN:
 1. Arville,¹² b. Nov. 6, 1915.
 2. Arthur,¹² b. May 9, 1917.
- III. Alice Marie,¹¹ b. Dec. 1, 1895, at Elk Creek, Neb.; m. Nov. 2, 1915, *James Wada*, b. Nov. 28, 1888. They reside at Sarben, Neb.
CHILD (Wada):
 1. Dorothy Evelyn,¹² b. Sept. 11, 1916.
- IV. Mary Florence,¹¹ b. Feb. 12, 1898.
- V. Lila Mildred,¹¹ b. Dec. 18, 1900.



FRANKLIN THOMAS WEVER AND FAMILY
See page 562



FRANK EDWIN WEVER AND FAMILY
See page 562

648. CLARK HARRISON¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Lemuel Harrison,*⁹ (428) *Thomas Bonney,*⁸ *Frederick,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Feb. 7, 1858. He died at Otter Creek, Wis., April 29, 1892. He was a farmer.

He married *Laura Baldwin*, b. March 8, 1866.

CHILDREN:

- I. Charles Lemuel,¹¹ b. May 7, 1884, at Popple Creek, Wis.; m. Dec. 18, 1911, *Annis Fanny Mishler*, b. Jan. 10, 1892. He is a farmer at Wheeler, Wis.

CHILDREN:

1. Evelyn Ellen,¹² b. March 17, 1913.
2. John Clark,¹² b. Jan. 11, 1915.
3. Agnes Augusta,¹² b. Aug. 21, 1918.
- II. William,¹¹ b. April 3, 1887; d. May 25, 1889.
- III. Lucy,¹¹ b. Dec. 7, 1889, at Wilson, Wis.; m. June 28, 1913, *Jacob Bachler, Jr.*, b. Feb. 10, 1877. He is a farmer at Wheeler, Wis.

CHILD (Bachler):

1. Olive Eleanor,¹² b. Feb. 16, 1915.

649. RILEY ALBERT¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Lemuel Harrison,*⁹ (428) *Thomas Bonney,*⁸ *Frederick,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Grant, Wis., Dec. 27, 1864. He is a farmer at Colfax, Wis.

He married Feb. 23, 1895, *Anna Suckow*, b. Dec. 1, 1876.

CHILDREN:

- I. Isabella Lillian,¹¹ b. Sept. 7, 1896.
- II. Barnard Urial,¹¹ b. Feb. 6, 1898.
- III. Harry Clark,¹¹ b. April 10, 1900.
- IV. Olive Angeline,¹¹ b. April 13, 1902.
- V. Charles Edward,¹¹ b. Dec. 19, 1903.
- VI. Miles Albert,¹¹ b. July 11, 1905; d. Oct. 13, 1918.
- VII. Riley Wallace,¹¹ b. Feb. 23, 1907.
- VIII. Anna Violet,¹¹ b. Feb. 8, 1909.
- IX. Pearl Amanda,¹¹ b. April 16, 1911.
- X. Grace Lillie,¹¹ b. Sept. 21, 1913.
- XI. Francis Wilson,¹¹ b. March 4, 1917.

650. WILLIAM HENRY¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Lemuel Harrison,*⁹ (428) *Thomas Bonney,*⁸ *Frederick,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born at Otter Creek, Wis., Oct. 7, 1878. He is a farmer at Wheeler, Wis.

He married *Bertena Gregerson*, b. July 24, 1885.

CHILDREN:

- I. Florence Myrtle,¹¹ b. Nov. 27, 1905.
- II. George Lemuel,¹¹ b. Oct. 12, 1910.

651. FRANK¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Horace Wilkins,*⁹ (429) *Noah Frederick,*⁸ *Frederick,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born May 15, 1870. He is a merchant at London, Ind.

He married (1) Feb. 10, 1892, *Rose Olive Stapp*, b. Jan. 1, 1872; d. Feb. 7, 1906; m. (2) Jan. 2, 1907, *Addie Tucker Huffman*, b. March 13, 1871.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- I. Clarence Otis,¹¹ b. Dec. 15, 1893; d. Aug. 24, 1915; m. Oct. 6, 1911, *Margaret Russell*. He and his child "were drowned while crossing a stream in a buggy during high water."
CHILD:
1. Alice Olive,¹² b. Oct. 6, 1912; d. Aug. 24, 1915.
- II. Cecil Oren,¹¹ b. Feb. 19, 1895.
- III. Paul Wallace,¹¹ b. Nov. 7, 1896.
- IV. Doris Madge,¹¹ b. June 22, 1899; m. April 28, 1918, *Arthur Smith*, b. June 10, 1893. He is a machinist.
CHILD (Smith):
1. Anna Rosalind,¹² b. Jan. 31, 1919.
- V. ———,¹¹ b. and d. Sept. 3, 1901.
- VI. Freddie Orris,¹¹ b. Oct. 30, 1903; d. July 11, 1904.
- VII. Eddie Morris,¹¹ b. Oct. 30, 1903; d. July 16, 1904.

652. JOHN H.¹⁰ WEAVER, (*John Thurber*,⁹ (430) *Joel*,⁸ *James*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 29, 1827 and died May 30, 1886.

He married *Phylinda Waite*, b. 1834.

CHILDREN:

- I. John Byron,¹¹ b. March 6, 1855; d. June 15, 1924; m. *Harriet E. Moon*, b. April 14, 1857. He was a farmer at Petersburg, N. Y., and owned the farm on which his great-great-grandfather settled in 1788.
CHILDREN:
1. John Henry,¹² b. Jan. 2, 1890.
2. Samuel James,¹² b. May 5, 1892. He served in the World War in Battery C, 321st Field Artillery, 32nd Division; sailed for France May 14, 1918; was in Battles of Toul Sector Aug. 20-27, 1918; Marbache, Aug. 30 to Sept. 12, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive, Sept. 12-17, 1918; Meuse, Sept. 17-20, 1918; Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 7, 1918. He received a shell wound Oct. 16, 1918; discharged June 5, 1919.
- II. Julius Green,¹¹ b. Feb. 1, 1857; m. *Sarah Lavina Hallenbeck*, b. Jan. 27, 1862. He died Dec. 7, 1924. He was a blacksmith at Petersburg, N. Y.
CHILDREN:

1. Rose Filinda,¹² b. Nov. 25, 1882; m. *Frank J. Wilcox*, b. April 1, 1878.
CHILD (Wilcox):
1. Earl Julian,¹³ b. Aug. 15, 1900.
2. William Julius,¹² b. Feb. 23, 1887.
3. Betsy Caroline,¹² b. May 14, 1889; m. June 8, 1919, *Ralph Babcock*, b. Nov. 23, 1889.
CHILD (Babcock):
1. Elizabeth Lavina,¹³ b. June 22, 1921.
4. Archibald Byron,¹² b. June 27, 1891, in Petersburg, N. Y.; m. June 9, 1923, *Beulah May Bentley*, b. Aug. 8, 1904. He enlisted in the World War July 26, 1917, and served in Co. E, 101st Regiment, 26th Division. Sailed for overseas Oct. 3, 1917. Engagements and sectors: Chemin Des Dames, Feb. 3 to 28, 1918; Toul Sector, March 5 to May 20, 1918; Aisne Offensive, July 6 to 17, 1918; Chateau Thierry and Marne Offensive, July 18 to Aug. 6, 1918; Troyon Sector, Sept. 5 to 12, 1918; St. Mihiel Offensive Sept. 12 to 30, 1918; Verdun Offensive, Oct. 12 to Nov. 11, 1918. He returned with his regiment and was discharged April 29, 1919.

5. Arthur Davies,¹² b. Dec. 28, 1897; m. May 4, 1919, *Ora Cook*, b. Nov. 29, 1900.

6. Julia Frances,¹² b. Sept. 27, 1902; m. April 1, 1923, *Milton Lemuel Church*, b. March 13, 1902.

653. ARTHUR DANIEL¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Orrin*,⁹ (432) *Caleb*,⁸ *Caleb*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Arkwright, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1863. He is a carpenter at Hobart, Ind.

He married Dec. 31, 1891, at Princeton, Ill., *Olive Florence Crockett*, b. Oct. 4, 1872.

CHILDREN:

I. Frederick Gordon,¹¹ b. Dec. 13, 1892. He served in the World War, having been mustered in April 27, 1918, at Crown Point, Ind., and sent to Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky. He sailed for overseas Sept. 1, 1918,—returned Feb. 2, 1919, and was discharged Feb. 24, 1919, at Camp Taylor. He married *Ethel Hardesty*, b. May 27, 1898.

II. Lola Belle,¹¹ b. July 28, 1894; d. Sept. 26, 1905.

III. Jesse LeRoy,¹¹ b. July 3, 1896; d. June 30, 1901.

IV. Bessie Loletta,¹¹ b. July 11, 1902; d. Nov. 15, 1912.

V. Edna Blanche,¹¹ b. April 26, 1904.

VI. William Arthur,¹¹ b. and d. Feb. 27, 1906.

VII. Voris Coletta,¹¹ b. Sept. 17, 1912.

654. FRED WILLIAM¹⁰ WEAVER, (*William Keeney*,⁹ (433) *Caleb*,⁸ *Caleb*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Sept. 20, 1864, at Weaver, Minn. The family removed to North Dakota in 1881. He settled in Arizola, Ariz., in 1894, removing thence to Tucson, Ariz., in 1901; to Silver Reef Mine in 1902; and to Colton, Calif., in 1905, where he has remained except a sojourn of a few years at Hayden, Ariz. He has been R.R. officer and City Marshal at Colton, Calif., and he is (1922) Deputy Sheriff and Jailer of San Bernardino County, Calif.

He married Oct. 1, 1885, *Mary Ann Hamlin*, b. June 28, 1864, dau. of John Randolph and Paulina June (Smith) Hamlin.

CHILDREN:

I. Nina Irene,¹¹ b. March 23, 1887; d. April 19, 1902.

II. Nora Ethel,¹¹ b. Oct. 6, 1888; m. March 31, 1909, *Elmer Bradley*, b. Nov. 4, 1889.

CHILD (Bradley):

1. Irene,¹² b. May 16, 1910.

III. William Fred,¹¹ b. Sept. 8, 1890; d. Jan. 24, 1893.

IV. Myrtie May,¹¹ b. Oct. 3, 1893; m. July 31, 1913, *George Carr Carter*, b. April 11, 1891.

CHILD (Carter):

1. Naomi Mae,¹² b. May 31, 1916.

V. Glenn Ervin,¹¹ b. Oct. 11, 1895, at Arizola, Arizona. He enlisted Oct. 2, 1917, and served as Sergeant in Co. M, 158th Infantry, 40th Division, overseas in France. He was discharged May 3, 1919, at El Paso, Texas. He is the auditor of the Ray Consolidated Copper Co., Hayden, Arizona.

VI. John Earl,¹¹ b. Feb. 5, 1898; d. March 13, 1899.

655. WALTER EARL¹⁰ WEAVER, (*William Keeney*,⁹ (433) *Caleb*,⁸ *Caleb*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Weaver, Minn., July 28, 1876. He died Oct. 19, 1916, in Phoenix, Arizona. He was a railroad agent.

He married Feb. 2, 1899, *Kate Eliza Forbach*, b. Oct. 24, 1876, dau. of Peter and Anna C. (Loss) Forbach. She is (1922) the County Treasurer of Pinal County, Arizona.

CHILDREN:

- I. Earl William,¹¹ b. Dec. 27, 1899, in Casa Grande, Ariz.; m. Jan. 9, 1920, *Ruby Day McNatt*, b. April 5, 1901.

CHILD:

1. Hazel Louise,¹² b. Nov. 30, 1920, in Florence, Ariz.
II. Alva Leon,¹¹ b. Oct. 13, 1901, in Casa Grande, Ariz.

656. FREDERICK¹⁰ WEAVER, (*David Matteson*,⁹ (434) *Caleb*,⁸ *Caleb*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Sept. 12, 1871. He is a mail-carrier at South Dayton, N.Y.

He married (1) *Grace R. Bronson*, b. Nov. 2, 1879; d. June 4, 1901. She was a great-great-granddaughter of No. 146 Christopher Weaver; m. (2) *Estella Jay*, b. Sept. 20, 1880.

CHILD (by first wife):

- I. Harold,¹¹ b. Nov. 9, 1898.

CHILD (by second wife):

- II. Edith Maude,¹¹ b. July 27, 1913.

657. GEORGE DAYTON¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Charles Poor*,⁹ (439) *David M.*,⁸ *Caleb*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Feb. 25, 1853, in Toledo, Ohio, and died Nov. 13, 1895, in Elkhart, Ind. He was an engineer on the L.S. and M.S. R.R.

He married Nov. 25, 1875, in Elkhart, Ind., *Mary Ellen Shupert*, b. Dec. 11, 1855.

CHILDREN:

- I. Frances Elizabeth,¹¹ b. June 20, 1877; m. July 3, 1909, *Frank Meskimen Blair*.
II. Georgie Maude,¹¹ b. July 17, 1879; d. Jan. 31, 1906; m. Dec. 24, 1904, *Frank Achenbach*.
III. Bessie Marie,¹¹ b. Oct. 5, 1887, in Elkhart, Ind.

658. CHARLES HIRAM¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Charles Poor*,⁹ (439) *David M.*,⁸ *Caleb*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born July 29, 1865, at Arkwright, N. Y. He is supervisor of air brakes of the N. Y.C. R.R. at Cleveland, Ohio.

He married March 20, 1889, at Elkhart, Ind., *Amanda Berkey*, b. May 7, 1867.

CHILD:

- I. Earl Hiram,¹¹ b. Jan. 27, 1890, at Elkhart, Ind.; m. July 10, 1918, *Elsie Dorothy Meyerhofer*, b. June 2, 1892. He is connected with the Westinghouse Air Brake Co., and resides at Wilkinsburg, Pa.

659. GILBERT ABIJAH¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Josiah Reed*,⁹ (452) *Abijah*,⁸ *Reuben*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Southwest Oswego, N. Y., May 8, 1844.

He is a machinist and resides in Providence, R. I.

He enlisted in the Civil War Sept. 30, 1861, and served three years in Battery E, First Rhode Island Artillery.

He married Oct. 19, 1868, *Hepsie Melissa Kennedy*, b. Jan. 1, 1848.

CHILDREN:

I. Edward Eugene,¹¹ b. Oct. 9, 1869; m. *Marguerite Murray*. No children.

II. Minnie Ray,¹¹ b. July 11, 1871; d. March 14, 1911; m. *Charles Edmond*.

CHILDREN (Edmond):

1. Frederick Allen,¹² b. March 15, 1892.

2. Gladys May,¹² b. April 25, 1893.

III. Millicent May,¹¹ b. July 11, 1871.

775- IV. Clifford Allen,¹¹ b. in Phenix, R. I., May 28, 1873.

660. CLARENCE THEODORE¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Oren Wiley*,⁹ (455) *John*,⁸ *Daniel*,⁷ *Constant*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Dec. 23, 1865, in Marietta, Ohio.

He is a Civil Engineer, connected with the Boston Railway System, and resides in West Newton, Mass.

He married March 4, 1891, *Maude Annie Owen*, b. in Waltham, Mass., May 31, 1869; d. in Newton, Mass., June 21, 1907.

CHILDREN:

I. Ruth,¹¹ b. Dec. 21, 1897, in Waltham, Mass.; m. May 28, 1920, *S. R. Tedesco*.

CHILDREN (Tedesco):

1. Barbara,¹² b. March 6, 1921.

2. Weaver,¹² b. June 14, 1924.

II. Alfred Owen,¹¹ b. Oct. 19, 1900, in Newton, Mass.

III. Edith,¹¹ b. May 24, 1903, in Newton, Mass.

IV. Philip Wiley,¹¹ b. Jan. 12, 1905; d. Oct. 20, 1905.

V. Ralph Waldron,¹¹ b. Jan. 12, 1905, in Newton.

VI. Maude,¹¹ b. June 21, 1907; m. Oct. 28, 1927, *Henry Hannaford Batin*.

661. JOHN VAN ALSTYNE¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Daniel*,⁹ (456) *Daniel*,⁸ *Constant*,⁷ *Constant*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Nov. 29, 1857, in Canajoharie, N. Y. He died Aug. 2, 1917, and was buried in the Canajoharie Falls cemetery. He was a prominent lawyer in Chicago, Ill.

He married *Anna Randolph Tate*, b. March 23, 1871.

CHILDREN:

I. John VanAlstyne,¹¹ b. in Charlotte, N. C., July 17, 1893. His volume entitled, "*In American—Poems*," has received much favorable notice from critics and the public. He is (1926) literary editor of the Brooklyn Daily Eagle. A newspaper clipping has been received indicating that he had married, but he did not reply to a request for particulars.

II. Randolph Tate,¹¹ b. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 30, 1896. He is (1922) on the editorial staff of the *Adventure* magazine.

662. HENRY LUCIUS¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Lucius,*⁹ (458) *Reuben,*⁸ *Constant,*⁷ *Constant,*⁶ *John,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Providence, R. I., April 24, 1849.

He is assistant storekeeper of the Terminal R.R. Co., St. Louis, Mo.

He married March 22, 1871, *Fannie Keziah Tillinghast*, b. June 6, 1850.

CHILDREN:

I. Lucius,¹¹ b. Feb. 25, 1872; d. July 5, 1872.

II. Emma Louise,¹¹ b. March 6, 1874; m. June 8, 1892, *Edward James Ingamelis*, b. Jan. 6, 1867. They reside in St. Louis, Mo., where their children were born.

CHILDREN (Ingamelis):

1. Walter Weaver,¹² b. Oct. 28, 1893.

2. Edward Frank,¹² b. Aug. 26, 1896.

III. Frank Rhodes,¹¹ b. July 20, 1875; m. Oct. 15, 1898, *Eleanor Burlingame*, b. Feb. 9, 1873. He is a wholesale dealer in laces in St. Louis, Mo.

IV. Henry Lucius,¹¹ b. Aug. 31, 1877; d. Jan. 15, 1879.

776- V. Harry Lucius,¹¹ b. April 23, 1883.

VI. Fannie Tillinghast,¹¹ b. Sept. 22, 1886; m. Sept. 15, 1909, *John Otto Lehman*, b. March 23, 1887.

CHILD (Lehman):

1. Russell Weaver,¹² b. Jan. 14, 1912, in St. Louis.

663. GEORGE EDWIN¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Edwin,*⁹ (459) *Reuben,*⁸ *Constant,*⁷ *Constant,*⁶ *John,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Providence, R. I., June 20, 1848.

He is President of Weaver & Co. (Inc.), wholesale dealers in paint, oil, etc., Providence, R. I.

He married Oct. 27, 1869, *Martha Adelia Bundy*, b. Feb. 7, 1847.

CHILDREN:

I. Adele Frances,¹¹ b. March 19, 1872, in Rouen, France; m. Oct. 24, 1894, *David Chace Anthony*, b. July 7, 1870.

CHILDREN (Anthony) born in Providence:

1. Rowland Weaver,¹² b. July 23, 1897.

2. Harris Carpenter,¹² b. Feb. 11, 1901.

3. David Chace,¹² b. May 26, 1907.

777- II. Harold Earl,¹¹ b. Oct. 10, 1877.

664. BENJAMIN¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Joseph Brownell,*⁹ (460) *Gardiner,*⁸ *Benjamin,*⁷ *Benjamin,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *John,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Freetown, Feb. 24, 1833, and died in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 19, 1886.

He married Oct. 25, 1860, *Adaline Anthony*, b. in Taunton, Mass., April 14, 1839; d. Oct. 3, 1919, dau. of Edmond and Nancy Jane (Hodges) Anthony of New Bedford, Mass. He removed to Springfield, Mass., where he was a printer. He was active in politics and was one of the founders of the Springfield Union.

CHILD:

- I. Addie Anthony,¹¹ b. in Springfield, July 2, 1871; m. July 25, 1894, *George Hardy Finch*, b. Oct. 29, 1868; d. Dec. 18, 1922. He was a physician.

CHILD (Finch):

1. Roberta Eloise,¹² b. June 12, 1896, in Burlington, Vt. She is a teacher of Home Economics.

665. FRANK MILTON¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Henry Read*,⁹ (463) *Charles Benjamin*,⁸ *Sheffield*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Waterbury, Vt., July 24, 1866.

He married in Kansas City, Kansas, Aug. 16, 1900, *Mary Lucy Holbrook*, b. Sept. 23, 1871, dau. of Jason Sanford, Jr., and Lucinda (Baxter) Holbrook. He is a public accountant at Kansas City, Mo., where his children were born.

CHILDREN:

- I. Henry Sanford,¹¹ b. Dec. 7, 1901.
II. Wallace Holbrook,¹¹ b. June 8, 1906.

666. CARL CLYDE¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Charles Sheffield*,⁹ (464) *Charles Benjamin*,⁸ *Sheffield*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Bismarck, N. D., Oct. 13, 1877.

He married June 20, 1912, *Jekla Mattson*, b. Nov. 10, 1884. He is in the Railway Mail Service, residing at Minneapolis, Minn. During the World War he was a Major and Assistant Division Inspector of the 34th Division. In 1918 he was appointed Camp Commander and later Executive Officer at Camp Cady, N. M.

667. ROGER MUNGER¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Charles Sheffield*,⁹ (464) *Charles Benjamin*,⁸ *Sheffield*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Bismarck, N. D., June 28, 1879.

He married at Duluth, Minn., June 14, 1906, *Sarah Carlotta Fargo*, b. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 5, 1884. He is the Secretary and Treasurer of the Standard Cement and Salt Company of Duluth, Minn.

CHILDREN (born in Duluth):

- I. Marian Ruth,¹¹ b. Aug. 15, 1907.
II. Lyman Charles,¹¹ b. July 30, 1911.

668. SYLVESTER LAFLIN¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Francis Milton*,⁹ (465) *Charles Benjamin*,⁸ *Sheffield*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in St. Louis, Mo., July 7, 1878.

He married at Santa Barbara, Calif., June 2, 1902, *Elenor Isabel Dixon*, b. Oct. 9, 1879. He is the President of the Weaver Roof Co., Los Angeles, Calif.

CHILDREN:

- I. Sylva Titian,¹¹ b. July 7, 1907.
II. Sylvester Barnabee,¹¹ b. Dec. 23, 1908.
III. Rosemary Caroline,¹¹ b. May 7, 1910.
IV. Winsted,¹¹ b. May 11, 1912.

669. THOMAS CRAPO¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Thomas Clarke*,⁹ (476) *James Lawrence*,⁸ *Clarke*,⁷ *Job*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Newport, R. I., Nov. 14, 1878.

He married (1) *Sara Katherine Draper*, b. Feb. 13, 1876; d. April 5, 1924; m. (2) Nov. 4, 1924, *Corinne (Reed) Kenworthy* (a widow), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 10, 1879. She claims direct descent from John Alden of the Mayflower on her father's side and from Experience Mitchell on her mother's side.

CHILDREN (born in Newport):

I. Clarke Draper,¹¹ b. Jan. 15, 1903.

II. Dana Miller,¹¹ b. Nov. 2, 1906.

670. ROBERT SIDNEY¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Charles Francis*,⁹ (482) *Thomas Hathaway*,⁸ *Stephen*,⁷ *Timothy*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 25, 1884.

He married Feb. 17, 1909, *Elizabeth E. Rigby*, b. May 14, 1881. He is a bookbinder in New Bedford.

CHILDREN:

I. Charles Harwood,¹¹ b. April 27, 1910.

II. Francis Norbert,¹¹ b. Oct. 18, 1912.

671. MILTON THOMAS¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Charles Francis*,⁹ (482) *Thomas Hathaway*,⁸ *Stephen*,⁷ *Timothy*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 27, 1892.

He married April 30, 1913, *Anna Mary Michaud*, b. May 10, 1886. He is a shipping clerk in New Bedford.

CHILDREN (born in New Bedford):

I. Olive Leah,¹¹ b. Feb. 13, 1914.

II. Thomas Myron,¹¹ b. June 24, 1915.

III. Arnold David,¹¹ b. Feb. 17, 1917.

IV. Stephen Arthur,¹¹ b. Oct. 20, 1921.

V. Lawrence Aloyios,¹¹ b. June 19, 1924.

VI. Jeanne Elizabeth,¹¹ b. Dec. 10, 1927.

672. FRANK HERBERT¹⁰ WEAVER, (*John Burrell*,⁹ (485) *Stukeley Hudson*,⁸ *Jacob*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Arctic, R. I., Jan. 9, 1861. He is a merchant in Providence, R. I.

He married May 8, 1888, *Minnie E. Williams*.

CHILDREN (born in Cranston, R. I.):

I. Glenare Williams,¹¹ b. May 12, 1893.

II. Forrest Chester,¹¹ b. Oct. 11, 1895.

673. JOHN HENRY¹⁰ WEAVER, (*John Burrell,*⁹ (485) *Stukeley Hudson,*⁸ *Jacob,*⁷ *Joseph,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in North Smithfield, July 6, 1870. He was for some time a Y.M.C.A. Secretary.

He married Jan. 22, 1896, *Mary Florence Harding*, who d. July 28, 1897, dau. of Nehemiah and Elizabeth Brown (Gooding) Harding.

CHILD:

- I. Miriam Elizabeth,¹¹ b. July 26, 1897, at Central Falls, R. I.

674. CATON RAYNE¹⁰ WEAVER, (*William John,*⁹ (487) *Joel D.,*⁸ *Vaughan,*⁷ *Joseph,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born July 30, 1888, in Watertown, S. D. He is a varnish chemist in Cleveland, Ohio.

He married April 10, 1912, *Hazel Elizabeth Zeibe*, b. Oct. 24, 1890, dau. of Herman I. and Catherine (Eagan) Zeibe.

CHILDREN:

- I. Richard John,¹¹ b. March 4, 1913, in Detroit, Mich.
- II. Virginia Audley,¹¹ b. May 31, 1916, in Detroit, Mich.
- III. Alberta MacGregor,¹¹ b. July 28, 1923, in Chicago, Ill.

675. ABNER WASHINGTON¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Oscar Carlos,*⁹ (489) *William,*⁸ *Christopher,*⁷ *Jonathan,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *Benjamin,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 29, 1858, in Cherry Creek, N. Y., and died Nov. 13, 1899, in Perrysburg, N. Y. He was a farmer.

He married Feb. 22, 1877, *Hattie Elizabeth Church*, b. Aug. 29, 1855; d. June 9, 1896.

CHILDREN (born in Cherry Creek):

- I. Edith Roxy,¹¹ b. Sept. 4, 1879; m. Sept. 3, 1896, *Daniel Luther Newcomb*, b. March 27, 1865. He is a farmer near Perrysburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Newcomb):

1. Wilson Abner,¹² b. July 23, 1904.
2. Francis James,¹² b. May 15, 1907.
3. Carrie Elizabeth,¹² b. April 30, 1910.
- II. Willis Oscar,¹¹ b. Sept. 6, 1881; m. Nov. 14, 1904, *Verona Mary Kueneman*, b. Feb. 4, 1881. He is a locomotive engineer and resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

1. Harriet,¹² b. Dec. 6, 1905.
2. Winifred Verona,¹² b. Jan. 19, 1907.
3. Willis Oscar,¹² b. Feb. 6, 1908; d. Oct. 1, 1910.
4. Marion Josephine,¹² b. Dec. 4, 1911.
5. Anna Cecelia,¹² b. Oct. 31, 1914.
- III. Eunice,¹¹ b. Sept. 8, 1888; m. Nov. 13, 1907, *Clarence Roberts*, b. May 11, 1887. He is a carpenter at Perry, Iowa.

CHILDREN (Roberts) born at Perrysburg, N. Y.:

1. Marjorie,¹² b. Nov. 25, 1908; d. Jan. 10, 1909.
2. Gerald Ross,¹² b. March 23, 1911.
- IV. Lester Wilson,¹¹ b. Nov. 13, 1894.

676. OLIVER DRAKE¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Orin Sylvanus*,⁹ (500) *Edwin Andrew*,⁸ *Benjamin Drennells*,⁷ *Nicholas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 19, 1874. He is Assistant Manager of the Central Life Insurance Co., and resides at LaSalle, Ill.

He married Dec. 7, 1899, *Anna Belle Brown*, b. in Decatur, Ill., Sept. 26, 1878.

CHILDREN:

- I. Frances Marion,¹¹ b. Sept. 17, 1901, in Bloomington, Ill.
- II. John Orin,¹¹ b. April 20, 1906, in LaSalle, Ill.

677. HIRAM VAN¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Hiland Homer*,⁹ (504) *Hiram VanAnden*,⁸ *Russell*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Woodbridge, Mich., Aug. 16, 1856. He is an undertaker in Lowell, Ind.

He married Nov. 11, 1891, *Harriette Maud Flynn*, b. Jan. 25, 1870, dau. of James Emerson and Sarah Permelia (Colby) Flynn.

CHILDREN:

- I. Hallard Paul,¹¹ b. Jan. 29, 1898; m. March 1, 1917, *Ada Blanche Anderson*.
CHILD:
1. Betty Jeanette,¹² b. June 26, 1919.
- II. Wilfred Russell,¹¹ b. Sept. 17, 1900.
- III. Queene Vanda,¹¹ b. July 21, 1903.

678. WARREN JAY¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Hiland Homer*,⁹ (504) *Hiram VanAnden*,⁸ *Russell*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Willowby, Iowa, Feb. 12, 1860. He resides at Rose Lawn, Ind.

He married Sept. 14, 1887, *Carrie Alice Ocobock*, b. March 30, 1862, dau. of Alexander Meyers and Camillia Abigail (Gillett) Ocobock.

CHILDREN:

- I. Raymond Alger,¹¹ b. Aug. 5, 1888; d. Feb. 27, 1890.
- II. Bee,¹¹ b. Dec. 12, 1890; d. in infancy.
- III. Roy Russell,¹¹ b. Jan. 4, 1893; m. June 10, 1914, *Veronica Keilman*, b. Aug. 20, 1891. He is a railroad agent at St. Johns, Ind.
- IV. Hiland Homer,¹¹ b. May 6, 1894, at Waldron, Mich.; m. April 1, 1914, *Ruth Lucille Gundy*, b. Dec. 26, 1898. He is the R.R. station agent at Francesville, Ind.
CHILDREN:
1. Hiland Rex,¹² b. Oct. 24, 1915.
2. Ruth Ann,¹² b. Oct. 20, 1920.
- V. Camillia Abigail,¹¹ b. April 19, 1897.
- VI. Jay Cordell,¹¹ b. Nov. 11, 1899.

679. JAMES CLEMENT¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Everard Duane*,⁹ (518) *Andrew Jackson*,⁸ *Thomas*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born at Cherry Creek, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1879. He resides at Cherry Creek, N. Y.

He married Jan. 20, 1903, *Eunice Frances Fairbanks*, b. June 2, 1883.

CHILDREN:

- I. Erle Hubert,¹¹ b. in Lagearville, W. Va., Nov. 7, 1904.
- II. Ethel Irene,¹¹ b. in Fredonia, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1907.
- III. Andrew James,¹¹ b. in Fredonia, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1909.

680. LAWRENCE GUTHRIE¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Henry Erastus*,⁹ (529) *Erastus Brown*,⁸ *Rufus Henry*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 18, 1883.

He married May 1, 1917, *Alice Olsen*, b. Jan. 19, 1893. He is a dealer in investment securities in Chicago.

CHILDREN:

- I. Carolyn,¹¹ b. Aug. 13, 1920.
- II. Walden Phelps,¹¹ b. Aug. 11, 1924.

681. HERBERT REED¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Herbert Perry*,⁹ (531) *Robert Cook*,⁸ *Robert Cook*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Mina, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1870. He is a locomotive engineer residing in Durant City, Pa.

He married July 4, 1900, *Waive Culbertson*, b. Aug. 17, 1878.

CHILDREN:

- I. Inez Adelaide,¹¹ b. Aug. 7, 1901, at Dewdrop, Pa.; m. Sept. 22, 1920, *Edgar Kearney Small*, b. May 24, 1895. They reside at Nebraska, Pa.
- CHILD (Small):
 - 1. Edgar Culbertson,¹² b. July 25, 1921, at Nebraska, Pa.
- II. Adda Leonard,¹¹ b. Feb. 27, 1905, at Killlettsville, Pa.
- III. Alda Leah,¹¹ b. March 21, 1907, at Nebraska, Pa.
- IV. Maryetta,¹¹ b. Dec. 29, 1908, at Nebraska, Pa.
- V. Harold Reed,¹¹ b. April 4, 1918, at Nebraska, Pa.
- VI. Jane Elenora,¹¹ b. Feb. 9, 1920, at Nebraska, Pa.

682. WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Herbert Perry*,⁹ (531) *Robert Cook*,⁸ *Robert Cook*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Laurens, N. Y., May 20, 1872. He resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

He married *Della Carrington*, b. Jan. 15, 1880.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mabel Ruth,¹¹ b. Sept. 7, 1897, in Kushequa, Pa.; m. Sept. 1, 1917, *Joseph E. Doherty*, b. July 24, 1890.
- CHILDREN (Doherty):
 - 1. Mabel Ruth,¹² b. Oct. 11, 1918.
 - 2. Clara Henrietta,¹² b. May 30, 1920; d. July 12, 1921.
 - 3. Helen,¹² b. Nov. 2, 1921.
- II. Ellsworth Llewelyn,¹¹ b. in Kushequa, Pa., July 23, 1900.
- III. Iva Belle,¹¹ b. May 15, 1902, in Kushequa, Pa.; m. July 14, 1922, *M. H. Russell*.
- IV. William Robert,¹¹ b. in Kushequa, Pa., Aug. 16, 1903.
- V. Ethel Della,¹¹ b. in Kushequa, Pa., March 9, 1905.
- VI. Herbert Allen,¹¹ b. Nov. 29, 1909; d. Sept. 6, 1910.
- VII. Edward Clarence,¹¹ b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1912.

683. BENJAMIN¹⁰ WEAVER, (*John Goddard,⁹ (534) John Goddard,⁸ Benjamin,⁷ Perry,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Thomas,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born in Newport May 3, 1866, and died there Nov. 9, 1915. He married in Newport Nov. 30, 1892, *Eleanor Whipple*, dau. of John Whipple of Newport, Providence and New York, and granddaughter of Governor Swan of Maryland.

He led an active life even from his school days, when he was connected with many organizations. After graduating from Harvard (B.A. 1889, D.K.E.), he engaged in the management of the Ocean House, Newport, with his father and grandfather, and in the Everett House, Union Square, New York, with his father. For a number of years he was manager of the Weaver Agricultural Implement Factory founded by his father's uncle. He was also in the real estate and insurance business, and a farmer.

CHILD:

I. Eleanor Swan,¹¹ b. Oct. 23, 1897.

684. JOHN REUBEN¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Benjamin Albert,⁹ (536) Aaron,⁸ John,⁷ John,⁶ Thomas,⁵ John,⁴ Thomas,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born in Eureka, Mich., Dec. 31, 1858. He is a farmer at Claremont, S. D.

He married Dec. 31, 1878, *Janett D. Cole*.

CHILDREN:

778- I. Clarence John,¹¹ b. July 29, 1880.

II. Maud Jane,¹¹ b. April 28, 1883, in Belding, Mich.; m. Nov. 25, 1903, *Mark Hugh Miller*, b. Sept. 27, 1880. They reside in Claremont, S. D.

CHILDREN (Miller):

1. Edith Cordelia,¹² b. Feb. 19, 1905.

2. George Clark,¹² b. April 27, 1906.

3. Melvin Hugh,¹² b. Nov. 10, 1908.

4. Jennie Maud,¹² b. Jan. 24, 1910.

5. Charles Robert,¹² b. Oct. 11, 1914.

685. JAMES ALBERT¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Benjamin Albert,⁹ (536) Aaron,⁸ John,⁷ John,⁶ Thomas,⁵ John,⁴ Thomas,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born in Sauk Center, Minn., Dec. 8, 1867. He is a rancher at Chance, S. D.

He married Feb. 10, 1892, *Effie Della Prior*.

CHILDREN:

I. Laura Bernice,¹¹ b. March 28, 1894; m. May 6, 1914, *J. Frank Walker*, b. Jan. 9, 1878. He is a physician.

II. Wells Albert,¹¹ b. June 26, 1901, in Chicago, Ill.

III. John Earl,¹¹ b. in Claremont, S. D., July 18, 1904.

686. FRANK ANSON¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Benjamin Albert,⁹ (536) Aaron,⁸ John,⁷ John,⁶ Thomas,⁵ John,⁴ Thomas,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born in Chicago, Ill., July 8, 1873. He resides in Chicago, Ill.

He married Jan. 22, 1894, *Delia Anna Murphy*, b. Dec. 28, 1870.

CHILDREN:

- I. George Anson,¹¹ b. April 20, 1895, in Chicago; m. Nov. 28, 1916, *Hazel DuBois*.
- II. Walter Edward,¹¹ b. in Muskegon, Mich., Oct. 14, 1897.
- III. May Anna,¹¹ b. in Chicago April 24, 1900; m. Jan. 19, 1918, *Richard Klinder*, b. March 26, 1892; d. July 25, 1920.
- CHILD (Klinder):
 1. Robert,¹² b. June 23, 1920.
- IV. Ethel,¹¹ b. July 30, 1902; d. Jan. 15, 1903.
- V. Frank William,¹¹ b. Sept. 17, 1904.
- VI. Charles Holman,¹¹ b. May 24, 1909.

687. ELBERT LAWTON¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Thomas Snell*,⁹ (538) *William Lawton*,⁸ *Davis*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 14, 1872. He is a bank teller in Hartford, Conn.

He married Oct. 26, 1898, *Agnes Amelia Cook*, b. Jan. 18, 1874.

CHILDREN (born in Hartford):

- I. Elbert Cook,¹¹ b. Feb. 7, 1900.
- II. Mildred Cook,¹¹ b. Nov. 27, 1902.

688. JOHN NELSON¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Thomas Snell*,⁹ (323) *William Lawton*,⁸ *Davis*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 6, 1879. He is an adjuster in Hartford, Conn.

He married (1) *Lillian Huber*, who d. 1909; m. (2) *Charlotte Whittemore*, b. Sept. 9, 1893; d. Aug. 13, 1917, dau. of Theodore and May (Gurney) Whittemore.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- I. Joyce Chipman,¹¹ b. Feb. 6, 1914.
- II. Raymond Whittemore,¹¹ b. Dec. 6, 1915.

689. JOHN EDWARD¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Edward Maurice*,⁹ (539) *Joseph Edward*,⁸ *Davis*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Feb. 6, 1870, at Windsor Locks, Conn. He is engaged in the cultivation of mushrooms near San Jose, Calif.

He married June 24, 1891, *Margaret Matilda McGeoch*, b. May 23, 1873.

CHILDREN:

- I. Bessie Mae,¹¹ b. May 23, 1892; m. June 3, 1917, *Thaddeus Walker Stevens*, b. March 31, 1892.
- II. Robert Lawrence,¹¹ b. Feb. 5, 1894; d. Nov. 24, 1907.
- III. Lola Marguerite,¹¹ b. May 23, 1896; m. June 9, 1918, *Walter Marriion Stevens*, b. Sept. 22, 1890.

CHILDREN (Stevens):

1. Robert Weaver,¹² b. April 2, 1919.
2. Marriion Adele,¹² b. July 18, 1920.
- IV. Ralph Emerson,¹¹ b. Dec. 11, 1897; m. June 18, 1921, *Alma Marie Gordon*, b. March 14, 1902.
- V. Edith Adele,¹¹ b. May 5, 1902.
- VI. Harold Maurice,¹¹ b. May 31, 1906.

690. CLARENCE MAURICE¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Edward Maurice*,⁹ (539) *Joseph Edward*,⁸ *Davis*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born at Windsor Locks, Conn., Jan. 1, 1872. He died Oct. 10, 1918. He was a money order clerk in the San Jose, Calif., post office.

He married Aug. 6, 1893, *Elizabeth Wilbur Doyle*.

CHILD:

I. Claude Wilbur,¹¹ b. in San Jose, Feb. 13, 1895.

691. JAMES FRANKLIN¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Joseph Napoleon*,⁹ (541) *Albert*,⁸ *Hannah*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Baltic, May 5, 1867. He is overseer in a cotton mill at Fall River, Mass.

He married June 29, 1893, *Annie Louise Green*, b. Aug. 24, 1869.

CHILDREN:

I. Hilda Louise,¹¹ b. April 3, 1895, in Eddington, Me.

II. Doris Bigelow,¹¹ b. Feb. 28, 1897, in Baltic, Conn.

III. James Franklin,¹¹ b. Aug. 14, 1899, in Baltic, Conn.

IV. Louise Mary,¹¹ b. Oct. 2, 1903, in Baltic, Conn.

692. WILLIAM NORMAN¹⁰ WEAVER, (*David Pierce*,⁹ (542) *Alpha Rockwell*,⁸ *Solomon*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Hampton, Conn., Sept. 13, 1873. He is a stationary engineer and resides at Mansfield Depot, Conn. He married March 15, 1900, *Grace Evangeline Greene*, b. Dec. 23, 1877.

CHILDREN:

I. Mildred Ione,¹¹ b. Sept. 12, 1904.

II. Merton Pierce,¹¹ b. Jan. 19, 1907; d. Dec. 14, 1909.

693. STANLEY LLEWELYN¹⁰ WEAVER, (*David Pierce*,⁹ (542) *Alpha Rockwell*,⁸ *Solomon*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Hampton, Conn., Feb. 19, 1881. He is a farmer at Mansfield, Conn.

He married Sept. 25, 1904, *Eliza Clark Howell*, b. Jan. 29, 1888.

CHILDREN:

I. Dora Mae,¹¹ b. Oct. 29, 1905.

II. Edna Winifred,¹¹ b. Sept. 5, 1907.

III. David Pierce,¹¹ b. Oct. 13, 1908; d. Dec. 17, 1908.

IV. Stanley Llewelyn,¹¹ b. May 8, 1910.

V. Mortimer Howell,¹¹ b. June 2, 1913.

694. DAVID ALLEN¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Elisha Charles*,⁹ (545) *Gilbert*,⁸ *John Hoxsie*,⁷ *Zebulon*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born at Poplar Ridge, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1883. He resides in Seward, N. Y.

He married Aug. 12, 1908, *Elsie Fox*, b. Aug. 25, 1885, dau. of Arthur and Catherine Amelia (VanSlyke) Fox.

CHILD:

I. Stanley Arthur,¹¹ b. Nov. 3, 1910, in Seward, N. Y.

695. ALBERT ELISHA¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Elisha Charles*,⁹ (545) *Gilbert*,⁸ *John Hoxsie*,⁷ *Zebulon*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Venice Center, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1886. He is a minister of the Methodist Protestant Church.

He married Feb. 3, 1909, *Cora Harris*, b. Dec. 3, 1891, dau. of Richard Fuller and Emma Jane (Woodhams) Harris.

CHILDREN:

- I. Marion Esther,¹¹ b. Dec. 2, 1909, at Barnard, N. Y.
- II. Helen May,¹¹ b. April 27, 1912; d. May 10, 1912.
- III. Everett Charles,¹¹ b. Sept. 24, 1913, at Paine's Hollow, N. Y.
- IV. Richard Elisha,¹¹ b. July 1, 1921, at Arkport, N. Y.

696. WILLIAM JAMES¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Elisha Charles*,⁹ (545) *Gilbert*,⁸ *John Hoxsie*,⁷ *Zebulon*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Perry City, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1891. He resides in Poplar Ridge, N. Y.

He married May 13, 1913, at Columbia, N. Y., *Iva Mariam Mosher*, b. Aug. 31, 1888, dau. of William Isaac and Julia (Donovan) Mosher.

CHILD:

- I. Olive Angeline,¹¹ b. Dec. 17, 1914, in Ithaca, N. Y.

697. ALBERT EUGENE¹⁰ WEAVER, (*John Wells*,⁹ (546) *John Wells*,⁸ *John Hoxsie*,⁷ *Zebulon*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Millville, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1871. He is a merchant at Lake Mohonk, N. Y.

He married Feb. 21, 1900, *Ivy Keator*, b. Nov. 2, 1876.

CHILD:

- I. Harold Rowland,¹¹ b. June 13, 1907, at Lake Mohonk, N. Y.

698. WALTER THOMAS¹⁰ WEAVER, (*John Wells*,⁹ (546) *John Wells*,⁸ *John Hoxsie*,⁷ *Zebulon*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 22, 1875, in Alexander, N. Y. He is an artist and resides in New York City.

He married June 7, 1912, *Laura C. DeLanie*, b. Aug. 20, 1890.

CHILD:

- I. Thomas Herbert,¹¹ b. June 26, 1913, in New York, N. Y.

699. JOHN WELLS¹⁰ WEAVER, (*John Wells*,⁹ (546) *John Wells*,⁸ *John Hoxsie*,⁷ *Zebulon*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Millville, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1879. He is a fruit grower at Clintondale, N. Y.

He married June 21, 1911, *Nina Hurd*, b. Jan. 5, 1890.

CHILDREN (born in Clintondale):

- I. Dorothy Jean,¹¹ b. April 7, 1912.
- II. Donald Graham,¹¹ b. March 26, 1915.

700. HENRY SEYMOUR¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Charles Henry*,⁹ (547) *Joshua*,⁸ *Joshua*,⁷ *Zebulon*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Walton, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1872. He is a builder in Binghamton, N. Y.

He married May 1, 1895, *Nellie Mills Conrow*, b. June 17, 1878.

CHILDREN:

- I. Henry Earle,¹¹ b. in Walton, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1897; m. June 30, 1922, *Helen Elizabeth Sciafford*, b. Nov. 15, 1892. He is the principal of the High School, Sherman, N. Y.

CHILD:

1. Betty Mae,¹² b. March 14, 1923.
2. Richard Earle,¹² b. Jan. 16, 1927.
- II. Albert LaVerne,¹¹ b. in Binghamton, N. Y., July 21, 1903; m. June 30, 1926, *Alleen Elizabeth Wilbor*, b. Nov. 30, 1906. He is connected with the New York Telephone Co., Ithaca, N. Y.

701. ROBERT LE ROY¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Charles Henry*,⁹ (547) *Joshua*,⁸ *Joshua*,⁷ *Zebulon*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Walton, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1878. He has been Principal and teacher in High Schools since 1902 and (1923) is teaching mathematics in Bay Ridge High School, New York City.

He married Feb. 5, 1902, *Florence E. Dann*, b. Dec. 28, 1879.

CHILDREN:

- I. Dana Sterling,¹¹ b. in Walton, N. Y., May 26, 1903.
- II. Kenneth Robert,¹¹ b. in Painted Post, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1905.

702. ERNEST LAVERNE¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Charles Henry*,⁹ (547) *Joshua*,⁸ *Joshua*,⁷ *Zebulon*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Walton, N. Y., March 22, 1883. He was building dirigibles for the U. S. Navy at Lakehurst, N. J., for some time and later removed to West Palm Beach, Fla.

He married Oct. 14, 1903, *Bessie Giberson*.

CHILDREN:

- I. Emmett LaVerne,¹¹ b. Aug. 31, 1904, in Walton.
- II. Mary Louise,¹¹ b. Aug. 31, 1906 in New Egypt, N. J.; d. Sept. 1, 1906.
- III. —, ¹¹ (dau.) d. in infancy.
- IV. Robert Edwin,¹¹ b. May 16, 1918.

703. JOSHUA RALPH¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Charles Henry*,⁹ (547) *Joshua*,⁸ *Joshua*,⁷ *Zebulon*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Walton, N. Y., June 26, 1886. He is a builder at Cooperstown, N. Y.

He married Jan. 7, 1910, *Minerva Slater*, b. in Otsego, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1893.

CHILDREN:

- I. Charles Franklin,¹¹ b. July 21, 1911.
- II. Velma,¹¹ b. Feb. 6, 1913; d. in infancy.
- III. Claribelle Irene,¹¹ b. April 19, 1914.
- IV. William Henry,¹¹ b. June 25, 1915, in Otsego, N. Y.
- V. Amos Bissell,¹¹ b. Feb. 6, 1917, in Middlefield, N. Y.
- VI. Arleen Betty,¹¹ b. Feb. 6, 1917, in Middlefield, N. Y.
- VII. Roger Lee,¹¹ b. Jan. 25, 1920, in Harwick, N. Y.

704. WILLIAM RAYMOND¹⁰ WEAVER, (*William Munson*,⁹ (549) *John Warren*,⁸ *John*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in New York, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1870. He is an engineer and resides at Richmond Hill, L. I.

He married June 15, 1896, *Laura Estelle Stephenson*, b. April 24, 1871.

CHILDREN:

- I. Flora Estelle.¹¹
- II. Raymond Victor.¹¹
- III. Herbert Stephenson.¹¹
- IV. Ruth Eleanor.¹¹

705. FRANK HENRY¹⁰ WEAVER, (*William Munson*,⁹ (549) *John Warren*,⁸ *John*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Elizabeth, N. J., May 27, 1873. He is a dealer in silks and resides in Jamaica, L. I.

He married April 29, 1903, *Clara Johanna Grimm*, b. March 1, 1876.

CHILD:

- I. Constance Elizabeth,¹¹ b. March 6, 1904.

706. CHARLES FOWLER¹⁰ WEAVER, (*William Munson*,⁹ (549) *John Warren*,⁸ *John*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in South Pueblo, Colo., Aug. 11, 1875. He is a dealer in silks residing in Jersey City, N. J.

He married Oct. 23, 1904, *Emma Isabella Woodruff*, b. Dec. 30, 1876.

CHILDREN (born in Jersey City):

- I. Charles Woodruff,¹¹ b. Feb. 20, 1906.
- II. Evelyn Fowler,¹¹ b. March 2, 1909.

707. PHILIP VICTOR¹⁰ WEAVER, (*William Munson*,⁹ (549) *John Warren*,⁸ *John*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Canon City, Colo., Oct. 2, 1879. He is a doctor of veterinary medicine at Greenwich, N. Y., and is connected with the N. Y. State Department of Agriculture.

He married Oct. 17, 1906, *Jennie Elizabeth Baker*, b. July 21, 1884.

CHILDREN (born at Glen Cove, L. I.):

- I. Richard Baker,¹¹ b. Oct. 23, 1907.
- II. George Edmund,¹¹ b. April 24, 1909.
- III. Meldrem Fowler,¹¹ b. Nov. 7, 1911.

708. JEROME GROVER¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Wallace Crandall*,⁹ (550) *Bradley Crandall*,⁸ *Sebra*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Dorr, Mich., Jan. 1, 1882. He is a farmer in Ross, Mich.

He married Oct. 11, 1905, *Ida Grace Haire*, b. Feb. 23, 1884.

CHILDREN (born in Byron, Mich.):

- I. Howard,¹¹ b. March 5, 1908.
- II. Sheldon,¹¹ b. Nov. 9, 1911.

709. FRED¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Wallace Crandall*,⁹ (550) *Bradley Crandall*,⁸ *Sebra*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Byron, Mich., May 6, 1886. He is the proprietor of the Weaver Elevator at Dorr, Mich., and a dealer in grain, flour, coal, cement, brick and tile.

He married *Jessie Loew*, b. July 13, 1889.

CHILDREN:

- I. Doris,¹¹ b. Nov. 7, 1911, in Byron, Mich.
- II. Donald,¹¹ b. May 30, 1913, in Dorr, Mich.

710. SAMUEL MARSHALL¹⁰ WEAVER, (*William Josiah*,⁹ (552) *Ahasuerus*,⁸ *Stephen Babcock*,⁷ *Joshua*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Shalerville, Ohio, Dec. 13, 1876. He is a physician in Cleveland, Ohio.

He married April 27, 1905, *Angell Ambler*, b. Dec. 30, 1874.

CHILDREN:

- I. William Ambler,¹¹ b. June 6, 1907.
- II. Marshall,¹¹ b. Nov. 5, 1909.
- III. Robert Stanley,¹¹ b. Jan. 23, 1915.

711. GEORGE EDWIN¹¹ WEAVER, (*George Edwin*,¹⁰ (559) *Nicholas Gardiner*,⁹ *Philip*,⁸ *Philip*,⁷ *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 9, 1860. He resides in Dorchester, Mass.

He married Dec. 20, 1888, *Margaret I. Nixon*, b. May 2, 1861.

CHILDREN:

- 779- I. Frederick Nixon,¹² b. Sept. 21, 1889.
- 780- II. Warren Edwin,¹² b. Feb. 19, 1891.
- III. Mabel Louise,¹² b. Feb. 14, 1893, in Dorchester.
- IV. Ralph Crowell,¹² b. Dec. 25, 1901, in Dorchester.

712. ARTHUR LORING¹¹ WEAVER, (*Isaac*,¹⁰ (561) *Isaac*,⁹ *Philip*,⁸ *Philip*,⁷ *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1876, and died March 12, 1923, in Revere, Mass. He was Superintendent of the Sewer Department of Revere twenty years.

He married April 18, 1900, *Grace Greenwood Barker*, b. Aug. 16, 1874.

CHILDREN:

- I. Alfred Elliot,¹² b. July 22, 1901.
- II. Ernest Milton,¹² b. Dec. 15, 1902.

713. CHARLES AUGUSTUS¹¹ WEEVER, (*Charles Carroll*,¹⁰ (563) *Charles Seidlinger*,⁹ *Nicholas Gardiner*,⁸ *Philip*,⁷ *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Jan. 15, 1860, in Mt. Vernon, Ind. He died there Feb. 16, 1893.

He married *Louise Elizabeth Sperry*, b. March 20, 1867; d. Aug. 4, 1915. He was a miller.

CHILDREN (born in Mt. Vernon):

- I. Harold Charles,¹² b. Jan. 30, 1888; m. April 26, 1909, *Leelah Dixon*, b. Aug. 2, 1891. He is a pharmacist and resides in Decatur, Ill.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles Dixon,¹³ b. Jan. 27, 1910.
 2. Mary Louise,¹³ b. June 1, 1911.
- II. Morgan Wilford,¹² b. Nov. 26, 1889; m. Oct. 10, 1918, *Hazel V. Johnson*, b. Dec. 6, 1895. No children. He is the manager of the Baltimore branch of the Holland Furnace Co. He served in the World War seven months in the paymaster's department.

714. GEORGE SLOCUMB¹¹ WEEVER, (*John Blanchard*,¹⁰ (564) *Charles Seidlinger*,⁹ *Nicholas Gardiner*,⁸ *Philip*,⁷ *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Mt. Vernon, Ind., July 27, 1870. He graduated from the Jefferson Medical College as did also his father and his grandfather. He practiced medicine eleven years and then turned his attention to business pursuits. During the World War he returned to the medical profession and served thirteen months as surgeon with the rank of Captain. He married June 1, 1908, *Irma Viola Schaeffer*, b. July 26, 1886. Her father, John Schaeffer, conducted a funeral home in Enid, Oklahoma, which her husband took over after the war.

CHILD:

- I. John Slocumb,¹² b. March 15, 1909, in Caldwell, Kansas.

715. PAUL SHIPMAN¹¹ WEEVER, (*John Blanchard*,¹⁰ (564) *Charles Seidlinger*,⁹ *Nicholas Gardiner*,⁸ *Philip*,⁷ *George*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Mt. Vernon, Ind., Oct. 22, 1874.

He married Dec. 11, 1901, *Nettie Lou Moore*, b. Jan. 11, 1880. He was District Passenger Agent of the Rock Island R.R. Co., at Nashville, Tenn., until 1917 when he removed to Des Moines, Iowa, and engaged in life insurance.

CHILDREN:

- I. John Blanchard,¹² b. June 24, 1903; d. Dec. 17, 1905.
- II. Pauline Moore,¹² b. Nov. 23, 1908.
- III. Walter Patten,¹² b. Dec. 26, 1909; d. May 11, 1911.

716. HALSEY ALBERT¹¹ WEAVER, (*William Albert*,¹⁰ (571) *William Albert*,⁹ *John*,⁸ *Christopher*,⁷ *Peleg*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born May 4, 1873, in Worcester. He is Division Engineer of the N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R., at Boston, Mass.

He married (1) *Georgia May Corbett*, b. May 10, 1874; d. Feb. 6, 1898; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1903, *Evelyn Viola Fairbanks*, b. 1876.

CHILD (by first wife):

I. Carlton Augustus,¹² b. Jan. 6, 1898.

CHILD (by second wife):

II. Halsey Anthony,¹² b. Aug. 24, 1913.

717. CLARENCE EUGENE¹¹ WEAVER, (*William Albert*,¹⁰ (571) *William Albert*,⁹ *John*,⁸ *Christopher*,⁷ *Peleg*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Clement*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Jan. 7, 1877, in Newark. He is Division Engineer of the Illinois Central R.R.

He married Jan. 7, 1903, *Marie Lazelle Dickey*, b. June 15, 1883.

CHILDREN:

I. Maxwell D.,¹² b. July 15, 1905.

II. Sarah Brown,¹² b. June 23, 1913.

718. ELISHA HARRIS¹¹ WEAVER, (*Jabez*,¹⁰ (579) *Daniel*,⁹ *Caleb*,⁸ *Abial*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Providence, R. I., Feb. 10, 1848. He died Oct. 8, 1926. He was a ship broker in New Haven, Conn.

He married Nov. 3, 1869, *Alice Louise Hart*, b. May 5, 1849; d. March 27, 1918.

CHILDREN (born in New Haven):

I. Wilbour Hart,¹² b. May 14, 1870; m. (1) July —, 1894, *Daisy Ella Smith*, m. (2) July 24, 1917, *Jeanette Eugenia Bristol*, b. Aug. 19, 1871.

CHILDREN:

1. Frances Smith,¹³ b. Dec. 10, 1895; m. (1) *Gaza Mika* (divorced); m. (2) *James Harper*. Both husbands are lawyers.

CHILD (Mika):

1. Elmer Harris.¹⁴

2. Ellwood Harris,¹³ b. June 5, 1897; d. March 29, 1913.

II. Ella Arnold,¹² b. April 22, 1872; m. Jan. 16, 1901, *J. Wesley Platt*, b. Sept. 7, 1873.

III. Ellwood Harris,¹² b. Jan. 8, 1874; d. Feb. 18, 1874.

IV. Lottie,¹² b. March 13, 1875; m. Feb. 26, 1902, *Frederick Webster*, b. June 13, 1875, in Galveston, Texas; d. Feb. 1, 1924.

CHILDREN (Webster):

1. Edward Harris,¹³ b. Dec. 8, 1903, in New York City; m. Feb. 18, 1928, *Evelyn Gainer*.

2. Kenneth Russell,¹³ b. Jan. 31, 1906, in New York City.

3. Alice Lois,¹³ b. Oct. 25, 1908, in Riverside, Conn.

4. Frederick Allyn,¹³ b. Feb. 13, 1911, in Riverside, Conn.

719. HARRISON WING¹¹ WEAVER, (*Miles Wight*,¹⁰ (580) *Peter*,⁹ *William*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Hume, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1888. He is a school teacher and a farmer at Hume, N. Y.

He married June 21, 1917, *Fairolia Christiann Babbitt*, b. March 12, 1890, in Rushford, N. Y., dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Fairolia (Stevens) Babbitt.

CHILDREN:

I. Roy Babbitt,¹² b. Nov. 22, 1921.

II. Kent Miles,¹² b. Sept. 13, 1923.

720. CHARLES ADELBERT¹¹ WEAVER, (*Edwin Ruthven*,¹⁰ (581) *William*,⁹ *William*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Rushford, N. Y., April 2, 1853, and died in Hornell, N. Y., July 4, 1926.

He was a retired farmer residing at Houghton, N. Y.

He married Oct. 10, 1877, *Kate L. Buell*, b. Aug. 17, 1856; d. June 17, 1915.

CHILDREN:

781—I. Carroll Duane,¹² b. Sept. 7, 1881.

782—II. Edwin Earle,¹² b. Aug. 22, 1886.

III. Ruth Cornelia,¹² b. March 12, 1893, in Hume, N. Y.; m. April 25, 1918, *William Calkins*, b. Feb. 12, 1890, son of Forman R. and Lillian A. (Crawford) Calkins. He is postmaster at Houghton, N. Y. He entered the World War April 30, 1918,—was trained at Camp Dix and Camp Mills,—went overseas July 7, 1918, and was wounded Sept. 12, 1918, in one of the St. Mihiel battles.

721. FREDERICK WILLIAM¹¹ WEAVER, (*Joseph Reynolds*,¹⁰ (583) *William*,⁹ *William*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Freeport, Ill., July 30, 1866. He was a merchant in Freeport and in Waddams Grove, Ill. He retired after the World War was ended.

He married Aug. 26, 1903, *Ella Sarah Workinger*, b. June 15, 1877.

CHILDREN:

I. Jane Mildred,¹² b. May 26, 1905; m. Dec. 18, 1922, *Roy Robert Hemphill*, b. Nov. 25, 1898.

II. Ruth Alice,¹² b. Jan. 8, 1907; m. *William Stock*, b. Nov. 2, 1902.

CHILD (Stock):

1. Cora Ruth,¹³ b. Aug. 5, 1924.

III. Joseph William,¹² b. Feb. 8, 1911.

722. MILES WILLIAM¹¹ WEAVER, (*Isaac Lyon*,¹⁰ (584) *William*,⁹ *William*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Freeport, Ill., May 4, 1874. He resides in Jefferson, S. D.

He married (1) April 7, 1895, *Mina Luella Caldwell*, b. July 17, 1876; d. Feb. 7, 1907; m. (2) Dec. 3, 1910, *Lillian Cadleigh*, who d. Dec. 6, 1918.

CHILDREN (born in Grant, Iowa):

- I. Mary Amelia,¹² b. March 16, 1896.
- II. Floyd Milo,¹² b. June 26, 1898.
- III. Vernon Leo,¹² b. Aug. 24, 1900; d. March 10, 1902.
- IV. Leslie Earl,¹² b. June 9, 1903; d. Aug. 12, 1904.
- V. Orlo Francis,¹² b. Aug. 17, 1906.

723. GEORGE RALPH¹¹ WEAVER, (*Isaac Lyon*,¹⁰ (584) *William*,⁹ *William*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Grant, Iowa, Jan. 28, 1882.

He enlisted Dec. 19, 1905, in the U. S. Marine Corps and was discharged for disability June 1, 1907. He re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1908, in the 19th U. S. Infantry and was discharged Dec. 22, 1910. He re-enlisted Feb. 27, 1911, and was discharged Aug. 11, 1911, at Fort Logan Hospital. He served in the Phillipines. Later he was a clerk in the commissary department of the National Soldier's Home, Johnson City, Tenn., and then he became a police officer in Washington, D. C.

He married (1) July 5, 1907, *Lydia Stewart*; m. (2) April 17, 1918, *Sara Mae Saults*, b. July 10, 1896.

CHILDREN:

- I. Norma Jean,¹² b. May 8, 1924.
- II. Gladys Marie,¹² b. May 1, 1927.

724. LYMAN ALLEN¹¹ WEAVER, (*Isaac Lyon*,¹⁰ (584) *William*,⁹ *William*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Grant, Iowa, July 23, 1887. He is a merchant at Rushford, N. Y.

He married March 12, 1911, *Inez Bible*, b. Jan. 8, 1886.

CHILDREN:

- I. Earl Allen,¹² b. Jan. 23, 1913, in Rushford.
- II. Miles Ross,¹² b. March 15, 1921, in Olean, N. Y.

725. ERNEST EVERETT¹¹ WEAVER, (*George Reynolds*,¹⁰ (587) *John*,⁹ *William*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Portland, N. Y., April 26, 1861.

He married *Lydia Ann Bourne*, b. April 11, 1861. He is a wholesale Grocer at St. Petersburg, Florida.

CHILDREN (born at Westfield, N. Y.):

- I. Pearl Augusta,¹² b. June 20, 1884.
- II. John Herbert,¹² b. April 24, 1886; m. *Gertrude Windel*, b. Oct. 22, 1889.

CHILD:

1. Dorothy,¹³ b. April 2, 1913.

- III. Theodore Clifton,¹² b. Oct. 29, 1888; m. (1) *Elsie Wratten*, b. Dec. 12, 1890; d. June 19, 1914; m. (2) *Carrie York*, b. Aug. 16, 1894. He is in business with his father.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

1. Pauline,¹³ b. Feb. 9, 1919.
2. Clara,¹³ b. June 17, 1922.

- IV. Jessie Mildred,¹² b. Aug. 24, 1891; m. *Herbert Longfellow Oliver*, b. Dec. 21, 1885, in Columbia, Tenn. He resides there and is a dealer in automobiles.

CHILDREN (Oliver):

1. Mary Emily,¹³ b. June 5, 1919, in Bessemer, Ala.
2. Alice Weaver,¹³ b. Oct. 24, 1922, in Columbia, Tenn.

- V. Florence Irene,¹² b. May 17, 1894; m. *David Daniel Barron*, b. Jan. 12, 1886. He is a druggist at Safety Harbor, Florida.

CHILDREN (Barron):

1. Ruth Virginia,¹³ b. Oct. 22, 1918.
2. Harold Weaver,¹³ b. July 27, 1920.

- VI. Merle Bourne,¹² b. Sept. 3, 1900.

726. FREDERICK ALONZO¹¹ WEAVER, (*Alonzo Benton*,¹⁰ (589) *John*,⁹ *William*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Dec. 14, 1868. He is a machinist in Denver, Colo.

He married (1) Nov. 20, 1888, *Mary Frances Oates*, b. Dec. 31, 1867; d. Feb. 1, 1913; m. (2) *Elfreda Arosa (Danielson) Cardwell*, a widow.

CHILDREN:

- I. Raymond Oates,¹² b. July 14, 1889; m. (1) *Mary Geraldine Dolan*, b. Nov. 14, 1891. A relative states that he has two children by his first wife who are living and that he has two children by a second wife.

CHILD:

1. Frederick Alonzo,¹³ b. April 13, 1908; d. June 7, 1909.

- II. Adelaide Myrtle,¹² b. April 15, 1891; m. *Leo L. Sheeseley*, b. Nov. 18, 1888.

CHILDREN (Sheeseley):

1. Evelyn May,¹³ b. Dec. 14, 1917.
2. George David,¹³ b. Oct. 10, 1919.

- III. Frederick Alonzo,¹² b. Dec. 10, 1893; unm.

- IV. Mary Frances,¹² b. Jan. 5, 1895, in Chicago, Ill.; m. July 13, 1918, *Francis Enoch Hedquist*, b. Sept. 3, 1891, in Denver, Colo.

CHILDREN (Hedquist):

1. Robert Melvin,¹³ b. and d. Nov. 24, 1920.
2. Howard Edgar,¹³ b. Nov. 26, 1921.

- V. Ruth Victoria,¹² b. Dec. 1, 1896; m. *Irvin H. Miller*, b. July 28, 1892.

CHILDREN (Miller):

1. Delbert Gene,¹³ b. March 29, 1919.
2. Donald Irvin,¹³ b. June 24, 1921.

- VI. Charles Leslie,¹² b. Nov. 27, 1898; unm.

- VII. Martha Mahala,¹² b. Sept. 26, 1900; m. *Jesse Evard Gorman*, b. April 15, 1897.

CHILDREN (Gorman):

1. June Naomi,¹³ b. Dec. 11, 1919.
2. Jesse Ray,¹³ b. May 9, 1921.
3. Dorothy Lael,¹³ b. Sept. 16, 1923.

VIII. Lael Haskins,¹² b. Jan. 26, 1902; m. *Roy Chauncey Hyskell*, b. May 14, 1888.

CHILD (Hyskell):

1. Robert Lloyd,¹³ b. Oct. 11, 1925.

IX. Helene Byington,¹² b. June 22, 1905; m. *Raymond Adair Kent*, b. Oct. 23, 1898.

CHILD (Kent):

1. Eleanor Helene,¹³ b. Oct. 11, 1922.

X. Ermina Margaret,¹² b. July 9, 1908; m. *Earl Walter Gould*, b. Jan. 4, 1906.

727. MILO JOHN¹¹ WEAVER, (*Silas Wright*,¹⁰ (590) *John*,⁹ *William*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 28, 1887. He is a fruit grower at Berlin Heights, Ohio.

He married *Elfreda Rose Hildebrandt*, b. Nov. 12, 1893.

CHILD:

I. John Albert,¹² b. Feb. 5, 1921.

728. WALTER ADELBERT¹¹ WEAVER, (*Homer Willis*,¹⁰ (592) *Joseph*,⁹ *William*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 10, 1887. He is the Superintendent of the Weaver Orchards, Fowl River, Alabama.

He married April 28, 1915, *Elizabeth Leland Worden*, b. June 3, 1887.

CHILDREN:

I. Barbara Jean,¹² b. April 4, 1916.

II. Homer Alton,¹² b. June 12, 1917.

III. William Penn,¹² b. Aug. 22, 1918.

IV. Worden,¹² b. July 18, 1920.

V. Lyman Fred,¹² b. Aug. 17, 1924.

729. PAUL¹¹ WEAVER, (*Lucius Egbert*,¹⁰ (594) *Benjamin Godfrey*,⁹ *William*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Rochester, N. Y., May 8, 1873.

He is a wholesale grocer at Rochester, N. Y.

During the World War he was a Lieutenant in the Third Company, First Battalion of the Home Defense League. This was a military organization composed largely of men who were over age or otherwise incapacitated for active service. It did guard and police duty.

He married April 28, 1898, *Nellie Marion Harned*, b. March 3, 1875, in New Haven, Conn., dau. of Benjamin Chichester and Harriet Sophronia (Ferry) Harned.

CHILDREN (born in Rochester, N. Y.):

I. Doris Ethelwyn,¹² b. Oct. 18, 1899; d. Sept. 13, 1901.

II. Donald Frederick,¹² b. Nov. 11, 1900; d. Sept. 28, 1909.

- III. Marion Harned,¹² b. July 10, 1902; m. Oct. 13, 1925, *Herbert Clare Soule, Jr.*, b. May 27, 1894, in Rochester, N. Y., son of Herbert Clare and Ella (Wiles) Soule. He is a physician in Rochester and a member of the faculty of the University of Rochester School of Medicine.

CHILD (Soule):

1. Margaret Weaver,¹³ b. May 9, 1928, in Rochester, N. Y.
- IV. John Harned,¹² (adopted) b. April 25, 1919.

730. BENJAMIN JAMES¹¹ WEAVER, (*Erwin*¹⁰ (595) *Benjamin Godfrey*,⁹ *William*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Rush, N. Y., May 19, 1888. He is a farmer at Hemlock, N. Y. He served three years in the 20th U. S. Infantry in the Philippines and on the Mexican border.

He married Sept. 23, 1921, *Mabel Esther Blair*, b. May 9, 1897, in Richmond, Ontario County, N. Y., dau. of William James and Emeline May (Blair) Blair.

CHILDREN:

- I. Ruth Irene,¹² b. July 29, 1922, in Richmond, N. Y.
- II. Bernice Edith,¹² b. Dec. 14, 1925, in Richmond, N. Y.

731. HERBERT WILLIAM¹¹ WEAVER, (*William Henry*,¹⁰ (598) *Henry Peter*,⁹ *Henry Simon*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born at Mt. Washington, Mass., Nov. 15, 1862. He is a farmer, postmaster and dealer in agricultural implements at Alandar, Mass.

He married July 20, 1887, *Cora Burghardt*, b. Jan. 3, 1859.

CHILDREN:

- I. Marietta Kate,¹² b. June 21, 1889; m. June 15, 1917, *Herbert Lawrence Tenny*, b. Dec. 29, 1892. They reside in Hartford, Conn.

CHILD (Tenny):

1. Geraldine Adelaide,¹³ b. May 23, 1918.
- 783- II. William Jack,¹² b. Oct. 14, 1890.
- III. Percy Mervin,¹² b. July 25, 1892.

732. MILES JOSEPH¹¹ WEAVER, (*Miles*,¹⁰ (600) *Edward*,⁹ *Gilbert*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Provo, Utah, Nov. 7, 1849, and died in Egin, Idaho, April 28, 1909.

He married *Anna Maria Lindsay*, b. March 1, 1860; d. Aug. 24, 1918.

CHILDREN:

- I. Sarah,¹² b. in Paris, Idaho, July 1, 1882; m. May 1, 1903, *Richard Henry Lundberg*, b. May 1, 1873, in Sweden, son of August and Sophia (Peterson) Lundberg. He is in the milling business at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

CHILDREN (Lundberg):

1. Edna,¹³ b. Feb. 12, 1905, at Egin, Ida.
 2. Ada,¹³ b. July 12, 1906, at Egin, Ida.
 3. Opal,¹³ b. May 12, 1908, at Egin, Ida.
 4. Roy,¹³ b. July 6, 1910, at St. Anthony, Ida.
 5. Mable,¹³ b. Nov. 14, 1912, at St. Anthony, Ida.
 6. Harry,¹³ b. Nov. 17, 1914, at Rupert, Ida.
- II. Julia May,¹² b. May 1, 1884, at Montpelier, Idaho; m. *Edwin Tout*, b. Jan. 14, 1877. They reside at St. Anthony, Idaho.

CHILDREN (Tout):

1. Mearl,¹³ b. Sept. 27, 1904; d. Jan. 28, 1908.
 2. Elwin,¹³ b. Oct. 6, 1905; d. Oct. 7, 1905.
 3. William Henry,¹³ b. Sept. 18, 1906; d. Feb. 25, 1907.
 4. Luella,¹³ b. Dec. 4, 1907.
 5. Maud,¹³ b. Feb. 14, 1910.
 6. Wendell,¹³ b. Dec. 8, 1911.
 7. Edwin Miles,¹³ b. Sept. 22, 1913.
 8. Woodrow Weaver,¹³ b. March 22, 1916.
 9. Julia,¹³ b. Jan. 11, 1919.
 10. Franklin,¹³ b. Jan. 22, 1920.
- 784- III. Miles Junius,¹² b. Oct. 11, 1887.
- IV. William Henry,¹² b. Jan. 13, 1894.
- V. Woodruff Burton,¹² b. Oct. 20, 1895.
- VI. Geneva,¹² b. April 7, 1898, at Montpelier, Idaho; m. *George Barnett Miller*, b. Dec. 12, 1888, at New Bethlehem, Pa., son of Peter Charles and Anna Orpha (Kelly) Miller. He is a teacher and farmer at Spencer, Idaho.
- CHILDREN (Miller) born at Egin, Idaho:
1. George Donovan,¹³ b. Feb. 18, 1915.
 2. Genevieve Virginia,¹³ b. July 16, 1916.
 3. William G.,¹³ b. Feb. 2, 1918.
- VII. Jennie,¹² b. Oct. 19, 1900, at Egin, Idaho; m. *George Bradshaw*, b. Sept. 19, 1893. He is a farmer near St. Anthony, Idaho.
- VIII. Marion,¹² b. March 31, 1903.
- IX. Arvilla,¹² b. May 27, 1905.

733. FRANKLIN EDWARD¹¹ WEAVER, (*Franklin*,¹⁰ (601) *Edward*,⁹ *Gilbert*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Provo, Utah, Dec. 23, 1848. He died in Bennington, Idaho, Jan. 1, 1919. He was a farmer.

He married Jan. 18, 1868, *Christianna Graham*, b. June 15, 1850.

CHILDREN:

- 785- I. Wallace Watson,¹² b. Feb. 27, 1884.
- II. Eliza King,¹² b. Feb. 26, 1893, in Georgetown, Idaho; d. March 12, 1917; m. Sept. 10, 1913, in Logan, Utah, *William Llewelyn Astle*.
- CHILD (Astle):
1. Franklin Llewelyn,¹³ b. Sept. 16, 1916, in Bennington, Ida.
- III. Rachel,¹² b. Oct. 21, 1902, at Daniel, Wyoming.

734. GEORGE GREGORY¹¹ WEAVER, (*Franklin*,¹⁰ (601) *Edward*,⁹ *Gilbert*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Millville, Utah, June 17, 1862, and died July 28, 1910, at Idaho Falls, Idaho. He was a farmer.

He married Dec. 9, 1882, *Miriam Davis*, b. Dec. 31, 1861.

CHILDREN:

- I. George Henry,¹² b. Sept. 30, 1886; d. Nov. 29, 1894.
- II. Almira Amelia,¹² b. Feb. 11, 1889; m. Jan. 1, 1909, *William Summers*, b. Dec. 12, 1861. He is a farmer at Rigby, Idaho.

CHILDREN (Summers):

- 1. Lawford Wells,¹³ b. Jan. 8, 1910.
- 2. George Weaver,¹³ b. Oct. 11, 1912.
- 3. Bedah Benah,¹³ b. Sept. 14, 1914.
- 4. Beulah Miriam,¹³ b. April 10, 1916.

786- III. Wells Franklin,¹² b. Sept. 20, 1891.

- IV. Amy Maud,¹² b. Jan. 14, 1893; m. May 16, 1912, *Frank Mattson*, b. Nov. 6, 1889, son of Charles G. and Annie (Summers) Mattson. He is a farmer at Bedford, Wyoming.

CHILDREN (Mattson):

- 1. George,¹³ b. March 2, 1913.
- 2. Franklin Edward,¹³ b. Sept. 19, 1914; d. Sept. 20, 1914.
- 3. Carmen,¹³ b. Aug. 4, 1916.
- 4. Verna,¹³ b. April 8, 1919.

- V. Rachel,¹² b. July 29, 1895; m. *Robert Meikle*, b. June 17, 1891; d. March 28, 1918. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN (Meikle):

- 1. Arnel Robert,¹³ b. May 15, 1914.
- 2. Rachel Demic,¹³ b. April 15, 1916.

- VI. Phebe May,¹² b. May 10, 1898; d. July 7, 1898.

- VII. Elmer,¹² b. Sept. 16, 1899.

- VIII. Dora,¹² b. July 2, 1903.

735. HORACE¹¹ WEAVER, (*Franklin*,¹⁰ (601) *Edward*,⁹ *Gilbert*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Millville, Utah, Aug. 28, 1868, and died March 22, 1924.

He was a farmer at Bennington, Idaho.

He married Jan. 1, 1888, at Bennington, Idaho, *Adelaide Wright*, b. Dec. 6, 1867, dau. of Amos Russell and Catherine (Roberts) Wright.

CHILDREN:

- 787- I. Horace Russell,¹² b. Feb. 26, 1889.
- 788- II. Franklin Evans,¹² b. Oct. 28, 1890.
- III. Mark Lionel,¹² b. Oct. 20, 1893.
- 789- IV. Elmer,¹² b. April 25, 1895.
- V. Reao,¹² b. Aug. 19, 1898, in Millville, Utah.
- VI. Wright,¹² b. Jan. 13, 1900.
- VII. Addie Faun,¹² b. March 16, 1902.
- VIII. Melvin,¹² b. June 12, 1907.

736. RILEY¹¹ WEAVER, (*Franklin*,¹⁰ (601) *Edward*,⁹ *Gilbert*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Nov. 24, 1868, in Millville, Utah. He is a farmer at Raymond, Alberta, Canada.

He married *Margaret Duncan*, b. July 13, 1878.

CHILDREN:

- I. Henry Duncan,¹² b. May 30, 1896; m. Dec. 23, 1926, *Margaret Holmes*, b. July 20, 1899, at North Ogden, Utah.
- II. Robert,¹² b. and d. June 23, 1897.

- III. Lucille,¹² b. Aug. 5, 1898; m. Oct. 25, 1920, *Roscoe Larson*, b. April 6, 1894, in Aurora, Utah.

CHILDREN (Larson):

1. Harry Ross,¹³ b. Dec. 1, 1921, at Raymond, Alberta.
2. Lucille,¹³ b. March 4, 1927, at Lethbridge, Alberta.

- IV. Allen L.,¹² b. Feb. 4, 1904.

- V. Leta May,¹² b. Jan. 16, 1906; m. Aug. 30, 1926, *Alison Lloyd Ramsay Davidson*, b. Jan. 11, 1888, in Dunedin, New Zealand.

CHILD (Davidson):

1. Alison Leta,¹³ b. July 26, 1927, at Hanna, Alberta.

- VI. Riley Franklin,¹² b. Sept. 30, 1912.

- VII. Sidney James,¹² b. June 20, 1917.

737. MILES FRANKLIN¹¹ WEAVER, (*Franklin*,¹⁰ (601) *Edward*,⁹ *Gilbert*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Farmington, Utah, Nov. 11, 1857, and died Jan. 4, 1926. He was a farmer at Bennington, Idaho.

He married Feb. 26, 1884, *Sarah Elizabeth Lindsay*, b. March 4, 1862; d. Feb. 27, 1928, dau. of William B. and Sarah E. (Henderson) Lindsay.

CHILDREN:

- I. Alexander,¹² b. and d. Jan. 10, 1885.

- II. Sarah Jane,¹² b. Feb. 2, 1886; m. April 12, 1907, *Andrew Gregor Sorenson*, b. May 23, 1878, son of Christian and Mettie (Greagerson) Sorenson. He is a farmer at Dingle, Idaho.

CHILDREN (Sorenson):

1. Frances Merea,¹³ b. Nov. 11, 1907.
2. Sarah Agatha,¹³ b. July 3, 1909; m. Oct. 13, 1927, *Earl Kunz*, b. June 17, 1899.
3. Leola,¹³ b. Oct. 20, 1910.
4. Eldon Christian,¹³ b. March 31, 1912.
5. Elven Jasper,¹³ b. April 19, 1913.
6. Hansena,¹³ b. Dec. 30, 1914.
7. Emma,¹³ b. Jan. 19, 1916.
8. Arnold Andrew,¹³ b. March 10, 1917.
9. Verdon Carley,¹³ b. Aug. 17, 1918.
10. Denny Levere,¹³ b. March 24, 1921; d. June 27, 1921.
11. Mada Genevieve,¹³ b. Aug. 10, 1922.
12. Rulen E.,¹³ b. Oct. 3, 1926.

- III. Miles Franklin,¹² b. Oct. 3, 1887; d. Oct. 11, 1891.

- 790- IV. William Jasper,¹² b. May 5, 1889.

- V. Lula,¹² b. and d. Jan. 8, 1891.

- VI. Zula,¹² b. Aug. 28, 1892; d. June 25, 1895.

- VII. Idella,¹² b. July 9, 1896; m. Dec. 13, 1916, *Milton Holmes Robison*, b. May 16, 1887, at Georgetown, Utah, son of Seth Milton and Martha (Holmes) Robison. He is a miner at Conda, Idaho.

CHILDREN (Robison):

1. Zula,¹³ b. Sept. 27, 1917, in Georgetown, Idaho.
2. Donna,¹³ b. March 30, 1919, in Georgetown.
3. Opal,¹³ b. Jan. 27, 1921, in Georgetown.
4. Belva,¹³ b. Oct. 8, 1923, in Conda, Idaho.
5. Milton Bryant,¹³ b. Sept. 18, 1925, in Conda.

- 791-VIII. Nathaniel Holmes,¹² b. July 1, 1898.

- IX. Marietta Carter,¹² b. Dec. 5, 1900; m. June 22, 1921, *Lewis Leon Smith*, b. Aug. 2, 1892. He served fifteen months in the World War.

CHILDREN (Smith):

1. Elva,¹³ b. May 8, 1921, in Georgetown, Idaho.
2. Hazel,¹³ b. and d. March 4, 1923.
3. Raymond Weaver,¹³ b. Nov. 8, 1926.

- X. Melba Vilate,¹² b. Nov. 14, 1903; m. Oct. 6, 1920, *Roy Hyrum Robison*, b. Dec. 9, 1891. He served overseas in the World War from February, 1918, to January, 1920.

CHILDREN (Robison) born in Georgetown, Idaho:

1. LaVon,¹³ b. Sept. 20, 1921.
2. Melba,¹³ b. and d. April 15, 1923.
3. Roy,¹³ b. and d. April 15, 1923.
4. Martha Geraldine,¹³ b. July 6, 1924.
5. Arline,¹³ b. Nov. 1, 1925.
6. Fern,¹³ b. March 12, 1927.

- XI. Harriman Lindsay,¹² b. and d. Dec. 17, 1906.

- XII. Joseph Smith,¹² b. Dec. 26, 1909; d. Dec. 28, 1909.

738. JONATHAN HOLMES¹¹ WEAVER, (*Franklin*,¹⁰ (601) *Edward*,⁹ *Gilbert*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Millville, Utah, Sept. 21, 1867. He is a farmer at Pingree, Idaho.

He married *Estella Curtis*, b. March 4, 1871.

CHILDREN:

- I. Florence,¹² b. July 6, 1889; m. Dec. 23, 1908, *Clarence Morain Clement*, b. Jan. 25, 1888, in Plain City, Utah. He is a farmer at Crystal, Idaho.

CHILDREN (Clement):

1. Morain Holmes,¹³ b. Oct. 29, 1909, in Moreland, Idaho.
2. Leon Harold,¹³ b. Jan. 29, 1911, in Moreland.
3. Phyllis Edna,¹³ b. Feb. 9, 1912, in Moreland.
4. Hilbert Lyle,¹³ b. Feb. 27, 1915, in Moreland.
5. Darwin Weaver,¹³ b. April 1, 1917, in Pingree, Idaho.
6. Phebe Beatrice,¹³ b. Dec. 23, 1918, in Crystal, Idaho.

- 792- II. Jonathan Hilbert,¹² b. Feb. 3, 1891.

- III. Sarah Eliza,¹² b. April 27, 1894, at Millville, Utah; m. April 8, 1915, *Lewis William Martin*, b. June 1, 1891, at Preston, Idaho. He is a farmer at Rupert, Idaho.

CHILDREN (Martin) born at Arco, Idaho:

1. Wilma,¹³ b. Sept. 4, 1916.
2. Dale Weaver,¹³ b. March 7, 1918.

- IV. Verna May,¹² b. March 1, 1897, at Millville, Utah.

- V. Grace,¹² b. July 31, 1898, at Millville, Utah.

- VI. David,¹² b. Oct. 28, 1904, at Moreland, Idaho.

- VII. Charles Franklin,¹² b. March 25, 1907, at Rich, Idaho.

739. GILBERT OSCAR¹¹ WEAVER, (*Franklin*,¹⁰ (601) *Edward*,⁹ *Gilbert*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Millville, Utah, Oct. 11, 1870. He died at Idaho Falls, Idaho, Feb. 15, 1925. He was a farmer at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

He married Dec. 24, 1894, at Pocatello, Idaho, *Hannah Irena Steers*, b. April 16, 1873.

CHILDREN:

- I. Phebe Lucina,¹² b. Nov. 2, 1895; m. Sept. 12, 1917, *Oscar Wilhelm Johnson*, b. Sept. 22, 1894. He is a farmer at Idaho Falls.

CHILDREN (Johnson) born at Idaho Falls:

1. Walden Weaver,¹³ b. July 4, 1918.
2. Beth Luie,¹³ b. Dec. 24, 1919.
3. Lin Holmes,¹³ b. June 19, 1921.
4. Bonne Jene,¹³ b. Feb. 21, 1923.
5. Gretchen Dee,¹³ b. Aug. 27, 1924.
6. Kirma Lorne,¹³ b. Dec. 30, 1926.

- II. Oscar Rene,¹² b. Oct. 15, 1897, in Pocatello, Idaho; m. Claire Hobson.

CHILDREN (born in Portland, Ore.):

1. Margaret Burlingame,¹³ b. Feb. 14, 1924.
2. Donn,¹³ b. May 15, 1927.

- III. Mary Elizabeth,¹² b. Dec. 25, 1899, in Pocatello, Ida.; m. *Arnold Lorenzo Stoddard*.

CHILDREN (Stoddard):

1. Dean Weaver,¹³ b. Jan. 19, 1923.
2. Mary Lorene,¹³ b. July 17, 1925.
3. Dorothy,¹³ b. Oct. 6, 1927.

- IV. Paul Holmes,¹² b. May 7, 1902, at Idaho Falls, Ida.; m. *Afton Hill Johnson*.

CHILD:

1. Hill Holmes,¹³

- V. Sarah,¹² b. Sept. 6, 1904, at Idaho Falls, Ida.; m. *Ansel Dean Madsen*.

CHILDREN (Madsen) born at Rigby, Idaho.

1. Gayle Gilbert,¹³ b. July 15, 1925.
2. Boyd McKay,¹³ b. March 6, 1927.

- VI. Elijah Allen,¹² b. Dec. 3, 1906; d. Jan. 6, 1907.

- VII. Ishmael Minerly,¹² b. Sept. 21, 1907.

- VIII. Hannah Esther,¹² b. April 9, 1911.

740. GILBERT EDWARD¹¹ WEAVER, (*Gilbert*,¹⁰ (602) *Edward*,⁹ *Gilbert*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born April 24, 1857, in Provo, Utah. He is a farmer at Whitney, Idaho.

He married Jan. 1, 1877, *Mary Ann Gamble*, b. Jan. 27, 1859, in Ogden, Utah, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Yates) Gamble.

CHILDREN:

- 793— I. Gilbert Daniel,¹² b. Nov. 22, 1878.

- II. Sarah Virginia,¹² b. in Millville, Utah, July 7, 1880; m. Oct. 22, 1900, *Robert D. Holt*, b. May 4, 1876. They reside in Whitney, Idaho.

CHILDREN (Holt) born in Whitney:

1. Virginia,¹³ b. Sept. 21, 1901.
2. Mary Opal,¹³ b. Jan. 28, 1903.

- III. Pearl,¹² b. May 19, 1882, in Millville, Utah; m. *Ralph Rual Gayman*, b. Dec. 23, 1878, in Wichita, Kansas. He is a farmer at Preston, Idaho, where their children were born.

CHILDREN (Gayman):

1. Haroldene,¹³ b. Sept. 16, 1908.
2. Ralph Vivian,¹³ b. Sept. 9, 1909.

794- IV. Sylvan Gamble,¹² b. March 9, 1884.

V. Allabell,¹² b. Aug. 1, 1887, at Millville, Utah; m. *LeRoy Hull*, b. Nov. 26, 1886, at Whitney, Idaho. He is a stock raiser at Whitney, Idaho.

CHILDREN (Hull) born at Whitney, Idaho:

1. Tyra Mary,¹³ b. April 13, 1911.
2. Rolland LeRoy,¹³ b. April 25, 1914.
3. Robert Eugene,¹³ b. Nov. 28, 1916.
4. Clair,¹³ b. April 6, 1919.
5. Clarice,¹³ b. April 6, 1919.

VI. Mary Setira,¹² b. in Preston, Idaho, April 16, 1888; m. *Amos Belnap*, b. Oct. 3, 1888, in Ogden, Utah. They reside in Preston.

CHILD (Belnap):

1. Allabell,¹³ b. April 11, 1916, in Preston, Idaho.

795- VII. Earl,¹² b. June 22, 1890.

796-VIII. Baldia Gamble,¹² b. April 5, 1892.

IX. George St. Clair,¹² b. April 14, 1894, in Whitney, Idaho.

X. Vivian Gamble,¹² b. Feb. 23, 1897, at Whitney, Idaho.

XI. Eva Gamble,¹² b. Jan. 28, 1900, at Whitney, Idaho.

XII. Lillian Gamble,¹² b. Aug. 13, 1902, at Whitney, Idaho.

XIII. Gerald Gamble,¹² b. Jan. 18, 1904, at Whitney, Idaho.

741. PETER WILSON¹¹ WEAVER, (*Gilbert*,¹⁰ (602) *Edward*,⁹ *Gilbert*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Provo, Utah, Nov. 15, 1858. He died May 26, 1917, in Bennington, Idaho.

He married Dec. 3, 1884, *Mary Jane Davis*, b. March 12, 1868, at Three Mile Creek, Utah, dau. of Alma and Lucy A. (Perry) Davis.

CHILDREN (born in Bennington, Idaho):

- I. Lucy Melvina,¹² b. Dec. 21, 1885; m. Sept. 19, 1906, *Robert Sutton*, b. Jan. 2, 1882, in Paris, Idaho, son of John Allen and Margaret (Shepherd) Sutton. He is a druggist and a dentist at Pocatello, Idaho.

CHILDREN (Sutton):

1. Robert Weaver,¹³ b. April 2, 1908; d. April 4, 1908.
2. Bland Weaver,¹³ b. April 2, 1909, in Chicago, Ill.
3. Roy Elwood,¹³ b. Feb. 4, 1913; d. March 17, 1913.
4. Paul Wilson,¹³ b. Aug. 19, 1916; d. April 2, 1918.

- II. Wilson,¹² b. Oct. 15, 1887; m. Feb. 8, 1919, *Elvina Mauritsen*. He is a farmer at Bennington, Idaho.

- III. Alma Davis,¹² b. Sept. 25, 1889; d. Sept. 11, 1918; m. Oct. 17, 1914, *Amelia Louise Zumbrennen*, b. May 22, 1895, dau. of Arnold and Mary (Eggen) Zumbrennen.

CHILDREN:

1. Geraldine Marie,¹³ b. Aug. 2, 1916.
2. Alda Amelia,¹³ b. Aug. 13, 1918.

- IV. Zarelda May,¹² b. Sept. 19, 1891; m. Feb. 11, 1914, *Elbert Ray Brown*, b. Aug. 16, 1890, son of James Henry and Mary Scott (Low) Brown. He is a farmer at Tyhee, Idaho.

CHILDREN (Brown):

1. Helen Marr,¹³ b. May 2, 1916.
2. Scott Wilson,¹³ b. Feb. 11, 1919.

V. Hazel Irene,¹² b. July 2, 1893; m. *Logan Dunford*, b. Jan. 20, 1891, son of James Lehi and Eliza (Jacobson) Dunford. He is a farmer at Bloomington, Idaho.

CHILD (Dunford):

1. Jack,¹³ b. Sept. 27, 1918, at Bloomington, Idaho.

VI. Gilbert,¹² b. March 2, 1896; m. Oct. 14, 1915, *Mildred Venetia Perry*, b. Oct. 14, 1894, dau. of William and Esther Venetia (Donovan) Perry.

CHILD:

1. Venetia Beverley,¹³ b. Feb. 25, 1918; d. July 14, 1918.

VII. Orrin Russell,¹² b. July 31, 1900.

VIII. Howard Jennings,¹² b. July 8, 1909.

IX. Jesse Forrest,¹² b. Sept. 13, 1912.

742. ALPHEUS¹¹ WEAVER, (*Gilbert*,¹⁰ (602) *Edward*,⁹ *Gilbert*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Millville, Utah, Nov. 3, 1874. He is a farmer at Tetonia, Idaho.

He married Oct. 29, 1896, *Olive Clark*, b. June 6, 1878.

CHILDREN:

I. Edna,¹² b. Dec. 28, 1897; m. Dec. 25, 1913, *Gillmore Cooper Beesley*, b. Sept. 16, 1890. They reside in Driggs, Idaho.

CHILD (Beesley):

1. Thora,¹³ b. Nov. 20, 1914.

II. Jesse Owen,¹² b. April 5, 1900.

III. Sarah Elizabeth,¹² b. Aug. 1, 1902; m. March 12, 1919, *Dueward Martin Baler*, b. March 1, 1896. He is a farmer at Tetonia, Idaho.

IV. Leo Alpheus,¹² b. Aug. 7, 1904.

V. Morris Holmes,¹² b. May 9, 1909.

743. HOUGHTON FRANKLIN¹¹ WEAVER, (*Gilbert*,¹⁰ (602) *Edward*,⁹ *Gilbert*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Millville, Utah, Sept. 22, 1879. He is a R.R. car inspector at Pocatello, Idaho.

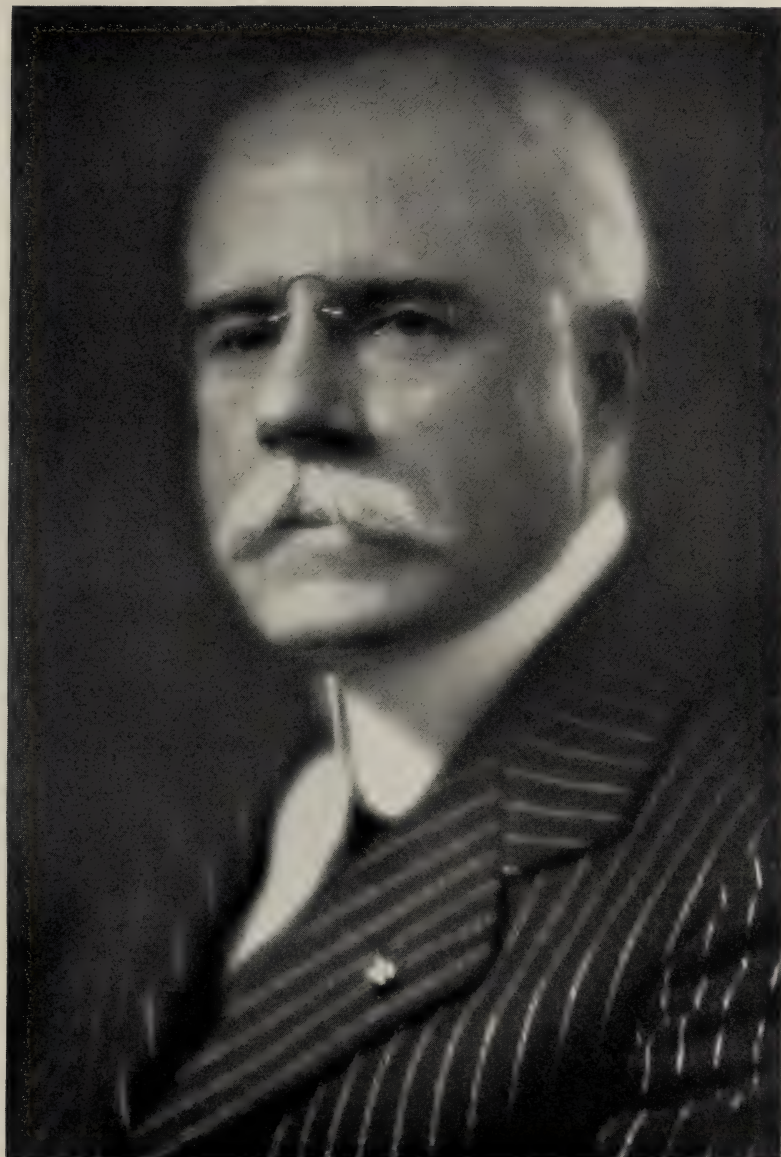
He married *Minerva (Richardson) Sorenson*, b. Aug. 6, 1881, dau. of Thomas and Merab (Stone) Richardson. She was a widow with two children, Rupert and Gladys Sorenson.

CHILDREN:

I. Orris Rose,¹³ b. Oct. 12, 1908.

II. Donald Conover,¹³ b. April 2, 1913.

744. GEORGE SHEARMAN¹¹ WEAVER, (*George Shearman*,¹⁰ (606) *Solomon Dunham*,⁹ *James*,⁸ *Josiah*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Albany, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1866. He was educated in military schools and entered the coal business in New York City in 1892 and, through various consolidations, became treasurer of The Burns Bros. (Inc.), the largest retail coal company in the United States, which position he now holds. He is a member of the New York Yacht Club, the



GEORGE SHEARMAN WEAVER
See page 594

Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, and the St. Nicholas Society. He resides in Flushing, L. I.

He married June 20, 1889, *Alice Chatfield Smith*, b. July 22, 1866.

CHILD:

- I. Annetta Rhodes,¹² b. Jan. 25, 1892, in New York City; m. June 20, 1917, *Henry Schroeder*, b. Feb. 28, 1879. They reside in Flushing, L. I.

CHILDREN (Schroeder):

1. George Weaver,¹³ b. June 19, 1919.
2. Annetta Chatfield,¹³ b. Jan. 20, 1921.

745. CHARLES ELLIS¹¹ WEAVER, (*Julius Caesar*,¹⁰ (607) *Ransom*,⁹ *James*,⁸ *Josiah*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born at Harbor Creek, Pa., Feb. 9, 1856. He is an engineer on the Pennsylvania R.R. and resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

He married Sept. 25, 1882, *Elizabeth Almira Huntsbarger*, b. Feb. 17, 1861; d. May 25, 1895.

CHILDREN:

- 797- I. Charles Porter,¹² b. April 22, 1887.
- II. Jeannette Georgine,¹² b. May 15, 1890.

746. GEORGE ALEXANDER¹¹ WEAVER, (*Julius Caesar*,¹⁰ (607) *Ransom*,⁹ *James*,⁸ *Josiah*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born at Harbor Creek, Pa., May 21, 1858. He died at Ogden, Utah, in April, 1898. He was a telegraph operator.

He married April 16, 1877, *Elizabeth Crommell*, b. Aug. 23, 1859.

CHILDREN:

- I. Maud Marion,¹² b. in Erie, Pa., Feb. 1, 1878; m. June 14, 1899, *Forrest Fayal Feidler*, b. Feb. 1, 1876. They reside in Erie, Pa.

CHILDREN (Feidler) born in Erie:

1. Gladys Elizabeth,¹³ b. April 26, 1900.
2. Catherine Mae,¹³ b. Oct. 23, 1904.

- 798- II. George Alexander,¹² b. Nov. 24, 1879.

- III. Jeannette Scott,¹² b. Feb. 19, 1884, at Greensburg, Pa.; m. Feb. 19, 1910, *John Cliffe Wilson*, b. Sept. 22, 1874. He is the Sales Manager of the Ohio Brass Co., at Mansfield, Ohio.

CHILDREN (Wilson) born at Mansfield, O.:

1. John Weaver,¹³ b. May 17, 1912.
2. Jane Scott,¹³ b. Aug. 7, 1917.

- IV. Mabel Romaine,¹² b. July 19, 1886, at Greensburg, Pa.; m. June 16, 1916, *John Henry Rusterholtz*, b. Oct. 22, 1885. He is a teacher of science in the Cleveland University, Cleveland, Ohio.

747. HENRY PORTER¹¹ WEAVER, (*Charles Porter*,¹⁰ (608) *Ransom*,⁹ *James*,⁸ *Josiah*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Feb. 6, 1859, on board the ship *Edwin Flye*, in the China Sea.

He married April 25, 1883, *Lucy Earnest*, b. Feb. 8, 1862; d. Nov. 26, 1912.

CHILDREN:

- I. Helen Elizabeth,¹²

- 799- II. Charles Porter,¹² b. June 21, 1889.

748. GEORGE NORTON¹¹ WEAVER, (*Charles Porter*,¹⁰ (608) *Ransom*,⁹ *James*,⁸ *Josiah*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Neponset, Mass., Sept. 16, 1862. He is a contractor at Norristown, Pa.

He married Sept. 29, 1885, *Rosalie Corson*, b. Aug. 6, 1865.

CHILDREN (born in Norristown):

- I. Margaret Humphrey,¹² b. Oct. 19, 1886; d. Aug. 6, 1887.
- II. Alfred Hurst,¹² b. Sept. 8, 1888; m. Dec. 27, 1916, *Mable Taggart*, b. Dec. 12, 1893. He is Superintendent of Mines of the Spanish American Iron Co., Felton, Cuba.
- III. George Norton,¹² b. Nov. 2, 1899.
- IV. Natalie,¹² b. Nov. 24, 1905; d. in infancy.
- V. Rosalie,¹² b. Nov. 24, 1905.

749. GEORGE CORNELIUS¹¹ WEAVER, (*George Washington*,¹⁰ (609) *Daniel Sullivan*,⁹ *Joseph*,⁸ *Richard*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born at Long Creek, Ill., Dec. 15, 1872. He died March 23, 1920.

He married Dec. 17, 1902, *Nellie May Pearman*, b. June 10, 1886. He was an engineer and resided in Champaign, Ill.

CHILDREN:

- I. Naomi May,¹² b. Dec. 31, 1903, in Decatur, Ill.
- II. Viola Susan,¹² b. May 20, 1907, in Delevan, Ill.
- III. Charles Raymond,¹² b. July 12, 1909, in Kempton, Ill.
- IV. George William,¹² b. Nov. 6, 1911, in Champaign, Ill.

750. HOWARD LEE¹¹ WEAVER, (*Orange*,¹⁰ (615) *George Round*,⁹ *Josiah*,⁸ *Richard*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born at North Creek, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1877. He is station agent and president of the Board of Education of Lake Placid, N. Y.

He married *Nellie Lawrence Chellis*, b. Jan. 16, 1876.

CHILDREN (born at Lake Placid, N. Y.):

- I. Janet Elizabeth,¹² b. April 25, 1901; m. July 20, 1926, at Lake Placid, *Claude Darwin Lawrence*, b. Jan. 20, 1902. He is a mechanical engineer in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- II. Howard Chellis,¹² b. Aug. 22, 1909.
- III. George Chellis,¹² b. June 21, 1912.
- IV. James Thompson,¹² b. July 1, 1915.
- V. Lucile Eugenia,¹² b. March 8, 1918.
- VI. Helen May,¹² b. March 15, 1921.

751. ROBERT COLYER¹¹ WEAVER, (*Orange*,¹⁰ (615) *George Round*,⁹ *Josiah*,⁸ *Richard*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1885. He is in the U. S. trans-Atlantic mail service and resides in New York City.

He married June 30, 1907, *Martha Eleanor Roach*, b. June 14, 1889.

CHILDREN (born at Saratoga Springs):

- I. Robert Almon,¹² b. June 22, 1909.
- II. Herbert Roach,¹² b. Dec. 15, 1910.

752. RONALD RACE¹¹ WEAVER, (*William Loren*,¹⁰ (619) *Clement Earl*,⁹ *William*,⁸ *Richard*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Medicine Lodge, Kansas, May 22, 1892. He is a lawyer in Detroit, Mich.

He married June 15, 1921, *Agnes Suerth*, b. Jan. 20, 1894, dau. of Robert and Katherine (Detmer) Suerth.

CHILD:

- I. Catherine Caroline,¹² b. July 24, 1925.

753. GEORGE LOVELL¹¹ WEAVER, (*Lathrop Palmer*,¹⁰ (621) *James Bradford*,⁹ *Silas*,⁸ *Langford*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Clement*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 1, 1852, at Gales Ferry, Conn. He is in the hotel business in Chicago, Ill.

He married March 27, 1873, *Ella Sophia Rich*, b. Dec. 29, 1853.

CHILDREN:

- I. Hale Rich,¹² b. Feb. 2, 1874; m. *Ada Hale Burkhead*, b. Feb. 10, 1874. He is a drygoods dealer in Los Angeles, Calif.
- II. Clarence Kinne,¹² b. Feb. 8, 1876; m. *Leila May Peters*, b. Apr. 8, 1885. He is a dentist at Clay Center, Kansas, and president of the Kansas State Dental Association.

CHILD:

1. Clarence Hale,¹³ b. Clay Center, Kansas, Dec. 27, 1915.
- III. Carolyn,¹² b. March 30, 1879. She is a registered nurse at Chicago, Ill.
- IV. Ella Angeline,¹² b. Feb. 24, 1886. She is a musician in Chicago, Ill.

754. WILLIS GAYLORD¹¹ WEAVER, (*Lathrop Palmer*,¹⁰ (621) *James Bradford*,⁹ *Silas*,⁸ *Langford*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Clement*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in New London, Conn., Jan. 7, 1864. He is an "abstracter" at Alma, Kansas.

He married Dec. 14, 1892, at Manhattan, Kansas, *Clara B. Chamberlain*, b. July 3, 1870.

CHILDREN:

- I. Marguerite Marie,¹² b. March 4, 1894, in Wabaunsee, Kansas.
- II. Hal Gaylord,¹² b. March 31, 1895, in Alma, Kansas. His World War record is as follows: Enlisted Dec. 13, 1917, at Camp Funston, Kansas, and served as a non-commissioned officer of Battery B, 341st F. A., 89th Division. After the Armistice he was with the Army of Occupation, Third Army Corps, at Coblenz on the Rhine. His battle engagements were St. Mihiel, Euvezine Sector, Meuse and East Verdun. He was discharged June 9, 1919.
- III. Lathrop Ames,¹² b. Feb. 5, 1902, in Alma, Kansas.
- IV. Myrtle Elizabeth,¹² b. March 29, 1906, in Alma, Kansas.

755. FRANK WILLIS¹¹ WEAVER, (*Alonzo Hull*,¹⁰ (622) *James Bradford*,⁹ *Silas*,⁸ *Langford*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Clement*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 19, 1857. He is a manufacturing jeweler at Attleboro, Mass.

He married May 1, 1877, *Victorine Mary Varreau*, b. March 23, 1859.

CHILDREN:

- I. Willis Henry,¹² b. March 30, 1878; d. June 24, 1878.
- II. Alice Lenore,¹² b. June 23, 1879.
- III. Fannie Belle,¹² b. Oct. 2, 1884.
- IV. Mabel Wood,¹² b. Sept. 9, 1888.

756. CLARENCE LEONARD¹¹ WEAVER, (*Leander Leonard,¹⁰ (623) James Bradford,⁹ Silas,⁸ Langford,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Clement,⁵ William,⁴ Clement,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born in Woodville, R. I., May 27, 1868. He is agent of the N.Y., N.H. and H.R.R. Co., at Wickford, R. I.

He married Dec. 25, 1888, *Annie M. Arnold*, b. Jan. 13, 1869.

CHILDREN:

- I. Nellie Almira,¹² b. Dec. 30, 1894, at Wickford Junction, R. I.
- II. Marjorie Helen,¹² b. Aug. 18, 1898, at Wickford Junction, R. I.
- III. Clarence Leonard,¹² b. July 13, 1903, at Lafayette, R. I.

757. SILAS GREEN¹¹ WEAVER, (*Edwin Howard,¹⁰ (625) Charles Stone,⁹ Silas,⁸ Langford,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Clement,⁵ William,⁴ Clement,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born Jan. 5, 1873, in Nowank, Conn., where he resides. He is a seaman.

He married Jan. 17, 1906, *Charlotte Latham*, b. Oct. 29, 1873.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mildred Ruth,¹² b. Oct. 4, 1907; d. April 2, 1910.
- II. Charlotte Frances,¹² b. Oct. 8, 1908, in Mystic, Conn.
- III. Robert Latham,¹² b. June 26, 1912, in Nowank, Conn.

758. JOSEPH OLIVER¹¹ WEAVER, (*Daniel Langford,¹⁰ (628) Daniel,⁹ Stuteley,⁸ Langford,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Clement,⁵ William,⁴ Clement,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born in Hesperia, Mich., Aug. 25, 1875. He is connected with the Street Department of Muskegon, Mich.

He married Feb. 5, 1898, *Lois A. Miller*, b. May 23, 1880.

CHILDREN:

- I. Forest Earl,¹² b. April 27, 1901.
- II. Melvin Glenn,¹² b. Dec. 14, 1906.
- III. Daniel William George,¹² b. Sept. 2, 1911.

759. CHARLES EDWARD¹¹ WEAVER, (*Edward Rhodes,¹⁰ (629) Rhodes,⁹ Zachariah,⁸ Langford,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Clement,⁵ William,⁴ Clement,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born Aug. 29, 1864, in Monroe County, N. Y. He is an electrician at Oak Park, Ill.

He married Jan. 18, 1905, *Evelyn Milgate*, b. May 24, 1876.

CHILDREN:

- I. Earl,¹² b. Dec. 8, 1905.
- II. Vern LeRoy,¹² b. April 13, 1908.
- III. Wendell,¹² b. July 2, 1912.

760. GEORGE CHAPMAN¹¹ WEAVER, (*Edward Rhodes*,¹⁰ (629) *Rhodes*,⁹ *Zachariah*,⁸ *Langford*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Clement*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Clarkson, N. Y., April 19, 1875. He is a farmer near Albion, N. Y.

He married Feb. 25, 1897, *Laura Ann Skutt*, b. Aug. 18, 1872.

CHILDREN (born in Murray, N. Y.):

- I. DeForrest Edward,¹² b. April 26, 1898.
- II. Luella Edna,¹² b. Dec. 21, 1899.
- III. Burton Lester,¹² b. July 16, 1901.
- IV. Jesse George,¹² b. Nov. 8, 1904.
- V. Urial Roland,¹² b. Jan. 6, 1906.

761. CARLOS W.¹¹ WEAVER, (*Anthony James*,¹⁰ (633) *William*,⁹ *Zachariah*,⁸ *Langford*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Clement*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born March 3, 1870, and died Jan. 28, 1907. He was a farmer at Ionia, Mich.

He married Aug. 26, 1897, *Grace Hall*, b. Nov. 29, 1873.

CHILDREN:

- I. Genevieve,¹² b. Jan. 15, 1900.
- II. Evelyn,¹² b. May 8, 1901.

762. ERNEST D.¹¹ WEAVER, (*Anthony James*,¹⁰ (633) *William*,⁹ *Zachariah*,⁸ *Langford*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Clement*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Easton, Mich., July 22, 1879. He resides at Carson City, Mich.

He married Jan. 21, 1911, *Clara Louisa Holloway*, b. March 6, 1880.

CHILD:

- I. James Henry,¹² b. Oct. 19, 1912.

763. FRANK GREEN¹¹ WEAVER, (*Albert Vedder*,¹⁰ (634) *Charles Green*,⁹ *Zachariah*,⁸ *Langford*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Clement*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Rotterdam, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1877. He is a farmer at Rotterdam where his children were born.

He married Nov. 13, 1900, *Cora Tucker*, b. May 10, 1880.

CHILDREN:

- I. Howard Frank,¹² b. Nov. 2, 1901.
- II. Mildred Sarah,¹² b. April 19, 1905.
- III. Frances Pearl,¹² b. Feb. 11, 1909.
- IV. Albert Edward,¹² b. Aug. 13, 1913.

764. GEORGE FISHER¹¹ WEAVER, (*Albert Vedder*,¹⁰ (634) *Charles Green*,⁹ *Zachariah*,⁸ *Langford*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁶ *Clement*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Rotterdam, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1879. He is a farmer at Rotterdam.

He married July 15, 1903, *Louise Hallenbeck*, b. Jan. 6, 1885.

CHILDREN:

- I. Raymond,¹² b. April 25, 1904.
- II. Edith,¹² b. Aug. 6, 1906.
- III. Hazel,¹² b. June 21, 1910.
- IV. Marvin,¹² b. April 1, 1912.

765. LUCIUS EDWARD¹¹ WEAVER, (*William Paris*,¹⁰ (635) *Jason*,⁹ *Phebe*,⁸ *Jonathan*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 13, 1874. He is foreman in a thread mill at East Hampton, Conn.

He married *Ruth Phebe Champlin*, who died Jan. 5, 1912.

CHILD:

- I. Doris Lillian,¹²

766. HARRY FRANCIS¹¹ WEAVER, (*Edward Francis*,¹⁰ (636) *Jason*,⁹ *Phebe*,⁸ *Jonathan*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Brooklyn, Conn., April 1, 1875. He is an officer of the E. C. Church Co., Providence, R. I.

He married Oct. 14, 1903, *Edith Fradd*, b. Oct. 25, 1874.

CHILDREN (born in Providence):

- I. Glendolyn Frances,¹² b. July 9, 1904.
- II. Harry Elton,¹² b. Sept. 2, 1912.

767. BENJAMIN SUMNER¹¹ WEAVER, (*James Bailey*,¹⁰ (638) *Nathaniel*,⁹ *Benjamin*,⁸ *Andrew*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Feb. 11, 1868, in Logan township, Kankakee Co., Ill.

He married May 5, 1904, *May Fannie Hinton*.

CHILD:

- I. James Royal,¹² b. March 5, 1905.

768. ELMER¹¹ WEAVER, (*James Bailey*,¹⁰ (638) *Nathaniel*,⁹ *Benjamin*,⁸ *Andrew*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Kankakee Co., Ill., Feb. 28, 1872. He is a farmer at Fredonia, Kansas.

He married Nov. 26, 1895, *Minnie Scott*, b. Aug. 20, 1878.

CHILDREN:

- I. Beatrice,¹² b. Jan. 26, 1898; m. April 14, 1915, *McCager Thompson*, b. Jan. 5, 1892.

CHILD (Thompson):

1. McCager Weaver,¹³ b. March 13, 1918.

- II. Bonnie Belle,¹² b. May 26, 1899; m. *William Chamberlain*, b. Jan. 17, 1895.

CHILD (Chamberlain):

1. Edith Ellis,¹³ b. March 30, 1921.

- III. Hobart Scott,¹² b. March 9, 1901; m. Aug. 27, 1921, *Opal Chamberlain*, b. June 2, 1903.

769. JAMES LINCOLN¹¹ WEAVER, (*James Bailey*,¹⁰ (638) *Nathaniel*,⁹ *Benjamin*,⁸ *Andrew*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Dec. 15, 1873.

He married May 6, 1903, *Elsie Long*.

CHILDREN:

- I. James Earl,¹² b. May 6, 1904.
- II. Milo,¹² b. Aug. 13, 1906.

770. FRED LAZELL¹¹ WEAVER, (*Francis B.*,¹⁰ (641) *Norman*,⁹ *Abel*,⁸ *Andrew*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Bridgewater, Mich., July 31, 1862. He is a retired farmer residing in Clinton, Mich.

He married Dec. 30, 1884, *Lulu Anna Cushman*, b. Dec. 12, 1866.

CHILDREN:

- 800- I. Linn Cushman,¹² b. Jan. 4, 1886.
- II. Starlie,¹² b. March 12, 1888, in North Adams, Mich.; m. Sept. 28, 1913, *Vergil McGillem*, b. Dec. 31, 1887. He is a contractor and decorator at Clinton, Mich.

CHILDREN (McGillem):

- 1. Ray Weaver,¹³ b. Jan. 1, 1915.
- 2. Lois Eileen,¹³ b. May 24, 1917.
- 3. Neil Scott,¹³ b. Jan. 4, 1921.
- 4. Clare D.,¹³ b. Oct. 9, 1923.

771. CHARLES EDMOND¹¹ WEAVER, (*Charles Andrew*,¹⁰ (644) *Alvin John*,⁹ *Thomas Bonney*,⁸ *Frederick*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Clayton, Ill., July 19, 1880. He is a farmer at Clayton.

He married April 29, 1901, at Mt. Sterling, Ill., *Mary Schmidt*, b. Feb. 19, 1881.

CHILDREN:

- I. Ruth Amy,¹² b. Aug. 4, 1902.
- II. John Fred,¹² b. Jan. 31, 1904.
- III. Susan,¹² b. Jan. 7, 1906.
- IV. Lawrence,¹² b. Jan. 10, 1908.
- V. Marguerite,¹² b. Feb. 14, 1910.
- VI. Angeline,¹² b. April 27, 1912.
- VII. Charles Paul,¹² b. April 23, 1915.

772. LLOYD HENRY¹¹ WEAVER, (*George Henry*,¹⁰ (645) *Russell*,⁹ *Thomas Bonney*,⁸ *Frederick*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Aug. 3, 1878. He is in the automobile business in Seward, Neb.

He married *Nina Hoy*, b. March 22, 1886.

CHILDREN:

- I. Eltoras,¹² b. Aug. 27, 1904.
- II. Marjory,¹² b. June 15, 1911.

773. GEORGE ARTHUR¹¹ WEVER, (*George Henry*,¹⁰ (645) *Russell*,⁹ *Thomas Bonney*,⁸ *Frederick*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born at Elk Creek, Neb., May 28, 1882. He resides in Lincoln, Neb.

He married *Minnie May McCoy*, b. Oct. 26, 1887.

CHILD:

I. Vehna May,¹² b. Jan. 14, 1906.

774. WALTER ANDREW¹¹ WEVER, (*George Henry*,¹⁰ (645) *Russell*,⁹ *Thomas Bonney*,⁸ *Frederick*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Orleans, Neb., Sept. 19, 1888. He is a farmer.

He married July 14, 1909, *Mae Wilson*, b. March 17, 1886.

CHILDREN:

- I. Daisy,¹² b. May 16, 1911.
- II. Viva Mae,¹² b. Oct. 7, 1913.
- III. Walte Wayne,¹² b. Nov. 8, 1915.
- IV. Avis,¹² b. March 5, 1919.
- V. Dale,¹² b. Feb. 6, 1920.

775. CLIFFORD ALLEN¹¹ WEAVER, (*Gilbert Abijah*,¹⁰ (659) *Josiah Reed*,⁹ *Abijah*,⁸ *Reuben*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Phenix, R. I., May 28, 1873. He resided (1923) in Hopewell, N. J.

He married *Martha May Wurple*, b. 1877.

CHILDREN:

- I. Mabel May,¹² b. Sept. 1, 1897; m. April 10, 1918, *William Dunbar Turner*, b. Sept. 20, 1896.
- II. Helen Louise,¹² b. Jan. 15, 1899.

776. HARRY LUCIUS¹¹ WEAVER, (*Henry Lucius*,¹⁰ (662) *Lucius*,⁹ *Reuben*,⁸ *Constant*,⁷ *Constant*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Lambertville, N. J., April 23, 1883. He is a wholesale dealer in laces in St. Louis, Mo.

He married Feb. 1, 1905, *Leonora West*, b. Sept. 3, 1882.

CHILDREN (born in St. Louis):

- I. Louise West,¹² b. March 23, 1906.
- II. Dorothy Jane,¹² b. Aug. 18, 1910.

777. HAROLD EARL¹¹ WEAVER, (*George Edwin*,¹⁰ (663) *Edwin*,⁹ *Reuben*,⁸ *Constant*,⁷ *Constant*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *John*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Providence, R. I., Oct. 10, 1877. He is the Treasurer of Weaver & Co. (Inc.), of which his father is the President.

He married in Providence Oct. 31, 1904, *Anna Electa Stott*, b. Dec. 22, 1878.

CHILDREN:

- I. Horton Bradford,¹² b. Nov. 9, 1905.
- II. Barbara,¹² b. Dec. 18, 1906.
- III. Frances,¹² b. Oct. 12, 1917.

778. CLARENCE JOHN¹¹ WEAVER, (*John Reuben,*¹⁰ (684) *Benjamin Albert,*⁹ *Aaron,*⁸ *John,*⁷ *John,*⁶ *Thomas,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Montcalm County, Mich., July 29, 1880. He is a farmer at Claremont, S. D.

He married Oct. 5, 1905, *Rosalie Peterson*, b. in Sweden, Oct. 6, 1882.

CHILDREN:

- I. Vance Tracy,¹² b. June 28, 1906.
- II. Wight Wallace,¹² b. May 20, 1908.
- III. John Russell,¹² b. June 27, 1911.
- IV. Annette Louise,¹² b. Aug. 5, 1913.

779. FREDERICK NIXON¹² WEAVER, (*George Edwin,*¹¹ (711) *George Edwin,*¹⁰ *Nicholas Gardiner,*⁹ *Philip,*⁸ *Philip,*⁷ *George,*⁶ *Jonathan,*⁵ *Clement,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 21, 1889.

He enlisted in the World War Aug. 22, 1917, in Co. F, 101st Engineers, 26th Division. Sectors and engagements: Chemin des Dames, February and March, 1918; Toul Sector April, May and June; Chateau Thierry, July; St. Mihiel, September; Meuse-Argonne Offensive, October and November, 1918. He was a non-commissioned officer when mustered out July 13, 1919.

He is Professor of Mathematics and Structural Engineering in Tufts College, Milton, Mass.

He married Dec. 19, 1923, *Ruth Johnson*, b. in Boston, May 31, 1884.

CHILD:

- I. Arthur Sargent,¹³ b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1925.

780. WARREN EDWIN¹² WEAVER, (*George Edwin,*¹¹ (711) *George Edwin,*¹⁰ *Nicholas Gardiner,*⁹ *Philip,*⁸ *Philip,*⁷ *George,*⁶ *Jonathan,*⁵ *Clement,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 19, 1891. He is a structural engineer residing in East Milton, Mass.

He married Sept. 30, 1916, at East Milton, Mass., *Alice Darling Wheelock*, b. Dec. 14, 1889, dau. of Edgar Hurd and Lizzie (Sawyer) Wheelock.

CHILDREN:

- I. Leonard Wheelock,¹³ b. Aug. 2, 1917, in Boston, Mass.
- II. Caroline Eleanor,¹³ b. May 2, 1920, in East Milton, Mass.
- III. Robert Nixon,¹³ b. April 15, 1922.
- IV. Allan Gilbert,¹³ b. May 7, 1926, in Milton, Mass.

781. CARROLL DUANE¹² WEAVER, (*Charles Adelbert,*¹¹ (720) *Edwin Ruthven,*¹⁰ *William,*⁹ *William,*⁸ *William,*⁷ *William,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Hume, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1881. He is a farmer at Rushford, N. Y.

He married Nov. 4, 1908, *Jennie M. Parks*, b. June 18, 1877, in Allen, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

I. Marjorie Ruth,¹³ b. Sept. 13, 1909; m. *Hollis LeRoy Sanders*, b. May 21, 1900.

CHILD (Sanders):

1. Thera Pauline,¹⁴ b. Aug. 25, 1925.

II. Edward Charles,¹³ b. May 21, 1915.

III. Clarence,¹³ b. May 16, 1919.

IV. Ella Josephine,¹³ b. July 23, 1923.

V. Ellen Juliana,¹³ b. July 23, 1923.

VI. Marie Jean,¹³ b. Sept. 22, 1926.

782. EDWIN EARLE¹² WEAVER, (*Charles Adelbert*,¹¹ (720) *Edwin Ruthven*,¹⁰ *William*,⁹ *William*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Hume, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1886. He was a farmer in Rushford, N. Y., several years. He removed to Hornell, N. Y., where he is employed in the Erie R.R. shops.

He married (1) *Donna S. Boon*, b. April 16, 1888; d. Sept. 10, 1909; m. (2) *Susie Schall*, b. Nov. 4, 1886.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

I. Kathryn Eleanor,¹³ b. Aug. 11, 1914.

II. Charles Earle,¹³ b. April 6, 1916.

III. Phyllis Marie,¹³ b. Dec. 22, 1917.

IV. Harold Francis,¹³ b. April 12, 1922; d. Oct. 2, 1926.

V. William Joseph,¹³ b. Dec. 26, 1925.

783. WILLIAM JACK¹² WEAVER, (*Herbert William*,¹¹ (731) *William Henry*,¹⁰ *Henry Peter*,⁹ *Henry Simon*,⁸ *William*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 14, 1890.

During the World War he was manager of the Farm Cadet Bureau which was composed of boys from sixteen to nineteen years of age. He resides at Highland, N. Y.

He married June 30, 1914, *Lillis Carolyn Pratt*, b. Dec. 25, 1888, dau. of John Lewis and Sara (Campbell) Pratt.

CHILD:

I. William Jack,¹³ b. July 8, 1915, at Highland, N. Y.

784. MILES JUNIUS¹² WEAVER, (*Miles Joseph*,¹¹ (732) *Miles*,¹⁰ *Edward*,⁹ *Gilbert*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Montpelier, Idaho, Oct. 11, 1887.

He is a farmer at Egin, Idaho.

He married *Charlotte Irene Moon*, b. July 12, 1892, dau. of Heber and Anna Maria (Harris) Moon.

CHILDREN (born in Egin, Idaho):

- I. LaVerda Marie,¹³ b. June 16, 1911.
- II. Leona Fawn,¹³ b. July 17, 1913.
- III. June Moon,¹³ b. Dec. 6, 1915.
- IV. Hazel Gay,¹³ b. Dec. 28, 1918.
- V. Miles Heber,¹³ b. Nov. 23, 1920.

785. WALLACE WATSON¹² WEAVER, (*Franklin Edward*,¹¹ (733) *Franklin*,¹⁰ *Edward*,⁹ *Gilbert*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Feb. 27, 1884, at Beaver Canyon, Idaho.

He married (1) *Ida Jane Sleight*, b. Aug. 21, 1890, in Ovid, Idaho; d. there May 28, 1912; m. (2) Sept. 10, 1913, at Logan, Utah, *Alta Humpherys*, b. Feb. 11, 1892, at Dingle, Idaho.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- I. Samuel Udell,¹³ b. Dec. 22, 1914, in Bennington, Idaho.
- II. Lyman Edward,¹³ b. Aug. 22, 1917, in Bennington, Idaho.
- III. Leo Stewart,¹³ b. May 23, 1919.

786. WELLS FRANKLIN¹² WEAVER, (*George Gregory*,¹¹ (734) *Franklin*,¹⁰ *Edward*,⁹ *Gilbert*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Sept. 20, 1891.

He resides in Freedom, Wyoming.

He married June 28, 1913, *Mary Ozemba DeGraw*, b. Dec. 8, 1893, dau. of John Daniel and Mary Emeline (Pendleton) DeGraw.

CHILDREN:

- I. Fontella Carmen,¹³ b. Oct. 16, 1914.
- II. George Wells,¹³ b. Feb. 28, 1918; d. March 1, 1918.
- III. Verda Mary,¹³ b. June 9, 1919.

787. HORACE RUSSELL¹² WEAVER, (*Horace*,¹¹ (735) *Franklin*,¹⁰ *Edward*,⁹ *Gilbert*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Bennington, Idaho, Feb. 26, 1889. He is a farmer at Bennington.

He married Nov. 23, 1909, at Paris, Idaho, *Lyla Helen Hendee*, b. in Butte, Mont., June 1, 1892., dau. of Charles and Lulu (Berrier) Hendee.

CHILDREN:

- I. Charles Evans,¹³ b. Oct. 2, 1910, in Bennington, Idaho.
- II. Lyla Faun,¹³ b. June 17, 1912, in Cokeville, Wyo.
- III. Lulu Bernice,¹³ b. Sept. 11, 1914, in Bennington.
- IV. Lois Moran,¹³ b. Aug. 18, 1916, in Raymond, Idaho.
- V. Hazel Camilla,¹³ b. Sept. 7, 1918, in Bennington.

788. FRANKLIN EVANS¹² WEAVER, (*Horace*,¹¹ (735) *Franklin*,¹⁰ *Edward*,⁹ *Gilbert*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Bennington, Idaho, Oct. 28, 1890. He died April 14, 1925, at Montpelier, Idaho. He was a farmer at Bennington.

He married *Geneva Anna Welker*, b. Jan. 8, 1892, in Bennington, dau. of James Albert and Inger Mary (Madden) Welker.

CHILDREN (born in Bennington):

- I. Don Tasman,¹³ b. Aug. 27, 1916; d. Nov. 24, 1916.
- II. James Franklin,¹³ b. Oct. 17, 1917.

789. ELMER¹² WEAVER, (*Horace*,¹¹ (735) *Franklin*,¹⁰ *Edward*,⁹ *Gilbert*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Bennington, Idaho, April 25, 1895. He is a farmer at Montpelier, Idaho.

He married Nov. 2, 1914, at Paris, Idaho, *Pearl Linna Snyder*, b. in Thayne, Wyo., July 15, 1894, dau. of Chester Moses and Isabella (Steward) Snyder.

CHILDREN:

- I. Elmer Duran,¹³ b. Aug. 2, 1915, in Georgetown, Idaho.
- II. Theodore Lionel,¹³ b. Feb. 6, 1917; d. Feb. 23, 1917.
- III. Linna May,¹³ b. March 3, 1919, in Montpelier, Idaho.

790. WILLIAM JASPER¹² WEAVER, (*Miles Franklin*,¹¹ (737) *Franklin*,¹⁰ *Edward*,⁹ *Gilbert*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Bennington, Idaho, May 5, 1889. He is a farmer and stock raiser at Bennington, Idaho.

He married June 9, 1913, *Ada Maretta Bird*, b. Aug. 21, 1893, at Dingle, Idaho, dau. of William and Mary Ann (Sparks) Bird.

CHILDREN (born at Dingle, Ida.):

- I. Mary Bernice,¹³ b. Aug. 15, 1914.
- II. Zula Bird,¹³ b. Feb. 5, 1917.
- III. Ida Laverda,¹³ b. April 20, 1918.
- IV. William Franklin,¹³ b. Dec. 30, 1923; d. April 7, 1927.

791. NATHANIEL HOLMES¹² WEAVER, (*Miles Franklin*,¹¹ (737) *Franklin*,¹⁰ *Edward*,⁹ *Gilbert*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Bennington, Idaho, July 1, 1898. He is a farmer and stock raiser at Bennington, Idaho.

He married April 29, 1924, at Green River, Wyo., *Crissie Teresa Long*, b. in Bloomington, Idaho, Jan. 13, 1900.

CHILDREN:

- I. Lawrence Holmes,¹³ b. Jan. 24, 1925; d. Jan. 21, 1926.
- II. Ella Marie,¹³ b. Feb. 10, 1926, in Bennington, Idaho.
- III. Crissie Louise,¹³ b. March 14, 1927.

792. JONATHAN HILBERT¹² WEAVER, (*Jonathan Holmes*,¹¹ (738) *Franklin*,¹⁰ *Edward*,⁹ *Gilbert*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Hyrum, Utah, Feb. 3, 1891. He died Oct. 10, 1916. He was a farmer at Pingree, Idaho.

He married Sept. 27, 1916, *Mable Norma Caldwell*, b. Jan. 20, 1897, in Brigham City, Utah.

CHILD:

I. Hilbert Caldwell,¹³ b. June 23, 1917, in Pingree, Idaho.

793. GILBERT DANIEL¹² WEAVER, (*Gilbert Edward*,¹¹ (740) *Gilbert*,¹⁰ *Edward*,⁹ *Gilbert*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Millville, Utah, Nov. 22, 1878. He is a farmer at Whitney, Idaho.

He married *Olive Clark*, b. April 12, 1879, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN:

I. Regina,¹³ b. Dec. 16, 1910, in Preston, Idaho.

II. Marcus Gilbert,¹³ b. Jan. 24, 1914, in Whitney, Idaho.

III. Fern,¹³ b. May 26, 1917, in Whitney.

IV. Frances,¹³ b. Jan. 12, 1919, in Whitney.

794. SYLVAN GAMBLE¹² WEAVER, (*Gilbert Edward*,¹¹ (740) *Gilbert*,¹⁰ *Edward*,⁹ *Gilbert*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Millville, Utah, March 9, 1884. He is a farmer at Whitney, Idaho.

He married July 28, 1909, *Edna Harriet Maughan*, b. in Logan, Utah, April 26, 1888, dau. of Peter W. and Mary (Naef) Maughan.

CHILDREN:

I. Sylvan Weston,¹³ b. July 7, 1910, in Logan, Utah.

II. Grant Maughan,¹³ b. Jan. 5, 1914, in Whitney.

III. Harriet,¹³ b. March 29, 1917, in Whitney.

795. EARL¹² WEAVER, (*Gilbert Edward*,¹¹ (740) *Gilbert*,¹⁰ *Edward*,⁹ *Gilbert*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born June 22, 1890, in Whitney, Idaho. He is a farmer at Whitney, where his children were born.

He married *Jennie Benson*, b. June 30, 1890, in Whitney.

CHILDREN:

I. Kinnie,¹³ b. May 30, 1916.

II. Virginia,¹³ b. Dec. 23, 1918.

796. BALDIA GAMBLE¹² WEAVER, (*Gilbert Edward*,¹¹ (740) *Gilbert*,¹⁰ *Edward*,⁹ *Gilbert*,⁸ *Edward*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Whitney, Idaho, April 5, 1892. He resides in Whitney, Idaho.

He married *Elizabeth Packer*, b. June 11, 1894, in Franklin, Idaho.

CHILDREN:

I. Aldis,¹³ b. July 11, 1913, in Nashville, Idaho.

II. Wayne Baldia,¹³ b. Sept. 30, 1915, in Whitney.

III. Ludia,¹³ b. Nov. 11, 1917, in Whitney.

797. CHARLES PORTER¹² WEAVER, (*Charles Ellis*,¹¹ (745) *Julius Caesar*,¹⁰ *Ransom*,⁹ *James*,⁸ *Josiah*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Erie, Pa., April 22, 1887. Since 1914 he has been in the Real Estate business at Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

He married Oct. 25, 1913, *Julia Haskell Gillette*, b. Aug. 21, 1886.

CHILDREN:

- I. Charles Scott,¹³ b. Aug. 10, 1914.
- II. Ellis Dale,¹³ b. Nov. 19, 1916, d. Dec. 5, 1916.
- III. Willard Wade,¹³ b. April 7, 1918; d. July 8, 1918.

798. GEORGE ALEXANDER¹² WEAVER, (*George Alexander*,¹¹ (746) *Julius Caesar*,¹⁰ *Ransom*,⁹ *James*,⁸ *Josiah*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Erie, Pa., Nov. 24, 1879. He is a telegraph operator at Lima, Ohio.

He married Nov. 21, 1914, *Laura Mae Bigham*, b. March 23, 1883.

CHILDREN (born in Lima, Ohio):

- I. George Arthur,¹³ b. March 30, 1916.
- II. Doris Mae,¹³ b. Sept. 7, 1917.

799. CHARLES PORTER¹² WEAVER, (*Henry Porter*,¹¹ (747) *Charles Porter*,¹⁰ *Ransom*,⁹ *James*,⁸ *Josiah*,⁷ *Peter*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born in Norristown, Pa., June 21, 1889. During the World War he was assistant manager in the Commissary Department of the U.S. Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation at Hog Island, Pa., and resided at Lansdowne, Pa.

He married March 26, 1916, *Ruth Lucy Holliday*, b. Dec. 29, 1892.

CHILD:

- I. William Earnest,¹³ b. Aug. 18, 1917, in Wilkinsburg, Pa.

800. LINN CUSHMAN¹² WEAVER, (*Fred Lazell*,¹¹ (770) *Francis B.*,¹⁰ *Norman*,⁹ *Abel*,⁸ *Andrew*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Jan. 4, 1886, in North Adams, Mich. He is in the radio and automobile business in Clinton, Mich.

He married Sept. 16, 1914, *May Belle Sutton*, b. June 18, 1890.

CHILDREN:

- I. Fred Sutton,¹³ b. Sept. 11, 1917; d. May 2, 1918.
- II. Frank Linn,¹³ b. May 6, 1919.
- III. John Stanley,¹³ b. June 10, 1921.
- IV. Joyce May,¹³ b. May 1, 1927.

The following records were completed too late for insertion in their proper order:

801. BENJAMIN⁷ WEAVER, (*Silas,*⁶ (59) *Benjamin,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Cornwallis, N. S., June 30, 1777. The date of his death has not been found.

He married (1) *Martha Jess*; m. (2) *Mary Rand*.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- I. Henry Allen,⁸ b. May 22, 1802.
- II. Elizabeth,⁸ b. July 5, 1804.
- III. Sarah Alice,⁸ b. May 18, 1806.
- IV. Cynthia Ann,⁸ b. March 19, 1808.
- V. Martha,⁸ b. Oct. 28, 1809.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- 802- VI. Benjamin Philip,⁸ b. Sept. 24, 1814.
- VII. George Williams,⁸ b. Aug. 4, 1817.
- VIII. Mary Eliza,⁸ b. Dec. 28, 1821.

802. BENJAMIN PHILIP⁸ WEAVER, (*Benjamin,*⁷ (801) *Silas,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Nova Scotia, Sept. 24, 1814. He died in Medford, Kings County, N. S., date not given. He was a farmer. He had two wives. His grandson, Ernest Weston, gave the names of the children by each wife (order of birth unknown), but he did not know the name or dates of birth and death of either wife.

CHILDREN (by first wife):

- 803- I. Perry Borden,⁹ b. 1843.
- II. Martha.⁹
- III. Adelaide.⁹
- IV. Tabitha.⁹
- V. Ellen.⁹
- VI. Margaret.⁹
- VII. Annie.⁹

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- VIII. David B.⁹
- IX. Margaret.⁹
- X. Mary.⁹
- XI. Alice.⁹

803. PERRY BORDEN⁹ WEAVER, (*Benjamin Philip,*⁸ (802) *Benjamin,*⁷ *Silas,*⁶ *Benjamin,*⁵ *William,*⁴ *Clement,*³ *Clement,*² *Clement*¹) was born in Kings County, Nova Scotia, Aug. 12, 1843. He died in Port Williams, N. S., Jan. 3, 1924.

He removed to Advocate Harbor, Cumberland County, N. S., where all of his children were born. He owned ships which were lost and he took up the trade of ship-carpenter. He left Nova Scotia in 1885 and came to the United States, of which he became a naturalized citizen.

He married *Olivia Knowlton*, b. March 28, 1845; d. Dec. 29, 1914.

CHILDREN:

- I. Eva May,¹⁰ b. Dec. 29, 1866; d. in infancy.
- II. Emma Sophia,¹⁰ b. May 20, 1868; d. in infancy.
- 804- III. Ernest Weston,¹⁰ b. Aug. 7, 1869.
- 805- IV. Frederick Austin,¹⁰ b. July 13, 1871.
- 806- V. Warren Alton,¹⁰ b. March 24, 1873.
- 807- VI. Loren Mansfield,¹⁰ b. Dec. 3, 1877.
- 808- VII. William Erdsley,¹⁰ b. Oct. 21, 1880.
- VIII. Nora Jean,¹⁰ b. Jan. 13, 1883; m. Dec. 25, 1902, *William Augustus Applegate*, b. in Cambridge, Mass., April 1, 1882.

CHILDREN (Applegate):

- 1. Ralph Wendell,¹¹ b. Dec. 8, 1903.
- 2. Lawrence Wesley,¹¹ b. Aug. 18, 1905.
- 3. Quentin,¹¹ b. Nov. 29, 1906.
- 4. Hazel Jean,¹¹ b. Jan. 22, 1910.
- 5. Elizabeth,¹¹ b. April 22, 1914; d. April 26, 1914.
- 6. Robert William,¹¹ b. Oct. 31, 1916.

804. ERNEST WESTON¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Perry Borden,⁹ (803) Benjamin Philip,⁸ Benjamin,⁷ Silas,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ William,⁴ Clement,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born at Advocate Harbor, Nova Scotia, Aug. 7, 1869. He is a contractor and builder at Bristol, R. I.

He married Dec. 24, 1892, at Cambridge, Mass., *Mary Jane Morris*, b. July 22, 1869.

CHILDREN (born in Bristol, R. I.):

- I. Ruth Borden,¹¹ b. Jan. 1, 1903.
- II. Earl Granville,¹¹ b. May 13, 1904; d. April 6, 1905.
- III. Clifford Weston,¹¹ b. May 13, 1909.

805. FREDERICK AUSTIN¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Perry Borden,⁹ (803) Benjamin Philip,⁸ Benjamin,⁷ Silas,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ William,⁴ Clement,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born July 13, 1871, at Advocate Harbor, Nova Scotia. He is a carpenter at Bristol, R. I.

He married (1) Oct. 26, 1891, *Lillian Aurilla Wells*, b. Sept. 3, 1874; d. March 29, 1908. Divorced 1905; m. (2) Oct. 26, 1907, *Melissa Evelyn Bezanson*.

CHILD (by first wife):

- I. Franklin Cushman,¹¹ b. March 23, 1895.

CHILDREN (by second wife):

- II. Marjorie Bezanson,¹¹ b. July 2, 1908.
- III. Lawrence Frederick,¹¹ b. Aug. 17, 1911.
- IV. Evelyn Olivia,¹¹ b. Dec. 21, 1915.
- V. Elsie Harriet,¹¹ b. March 26, 1918.
- VI. Gladys Sylvia,¹¹ b. March 17, 1920.
- VII. Ernest Weston,¹¹ b. July 20, 1922.

806. WARREN ALTON¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Perry Borden,⁹ (803) Benjamin Philip,⁸ Benjamin,⁷ Silas,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ William,⁴ Clement,³ Clement,² Clement¹*) was born March 24, 1873, at Advocate Harbor, Nova Scotia. He resides at Advocate Harbor, N. S., where all of his children were born.

He married July 8, 1898, *Minnie G. Morris*, b. May 5, 1880.

CHILDREN:

- I. Perry M.,¹¹ b. April 5, 1899; d. Jan. 24, 1902.
- II. Hazel B.,¹¹ b. July 2, 1901; d. Feb. 8, 1904.
- III. Mabel E.,¹¹ b. Jan. 31, 1905.
- IV. Carl A.,¹¹ b. Nov. 11, 1908.
- V. Winnie O.,¹¹ b. March 27, 1913; d. May 1, 1913.
- VI. Jean A.,¹¹ b. Dec. 11, 1914; d. May 11, 1916.
- VII. Willard C.,¹¹ b. Aug. 9, 1918.

807. LOREN MANSFIELD¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Perry Borden*,⁹ (803) *Benjamin Philip*,⁸ *Benjamin*,⁷ *Silas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Dec. 3, 1877, at Advocate Harbor, Nova Scotia. He came to the United States in childhood and became a carpenter. He resides in South Boston, Mass.

He married June 20, 1900, *Minnie Isabel Anderson*, b. March 7, 1872.

CHILDREN:

- I. Everett Mansfield,¹¹ b. July 19, 1901, in Bristol, R. I.
- II. Muriel Catherine,¹¹ b. Oct. 9, 1903, in Bristol, R. I.
- III. Laura Jean,¹¹ b. Nov. 17, 1905, in South Boston, Mass.
- IV. Irving Leslie,¹¹ b. July 1, 1907, in South Boston, Mass.
- V. Elmer Borden,¹¹ b. March 26, 1909, in South Boston, Mass.
- VI. Marion Olivia,¹¹ b. Dec. 1, 1912, in South Boston, Mass.
- VII. Herbert Philip,¹¹ b. April 25, 1915, in South Boston, Mass.

808. WILLIAM ERDSLEY¹⁰ WEAVER, (*Perry Borden*,⁹ (803) *Benjamin Philip*,⁸ *Benjamin*,⁷ *Silas*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Clement*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Oct. 21, 1880, at Advocate Harbor, Nova Scotia.

He married *Alice Emily Querry*, b. March 24, 1888, in Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN:

- I. Edwin Saxon,¹¹ b. June 30, 1906, in Dorchester, Mass.
- II. Norman Edgar,¹¹ b. April 17, 1908, in Dorchester, Mass.
- III. William Borden,¹¹ b. March 23, 1911, in Dorchester, Mass.
- IV. Virginia Alice,¹¹ b. Feb. 16, 1914, in Mattapan, Mass.
- V. Marjorie Louise,¹¹ b. Jan. 1, 1916, in Brookline, Mass.
- VI. Barbara Elizabeth,¹¹ b. March 18, 1917, in Brookline, Mass.
- VII. Robert Erdsley,¹¹ b. July 8, 1918, in Topsfield, Mass.

809. THOMAS HYDE⁹ WEAVER, (*Arba Hyde*,⁸ *Thomas*,⁷ (172) *Thomas*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Clement*,² *Clement*¹) was born Jan. 20, 1847, at Brown's Furnace, Clarion Co., Pa. His name and date of birth are incorrectly given in the record of the descendants of his grandfather, No. 172 Thomas Weaver.

He has been an engineer and a machinist, residing in Oneida, N. Y.

He married Jan. 28, 1877, *Alice Talbot McKenna*, b. 1855, in Rattrass Tralee, County Kerry, Ireland; d. Oct. 22, 1908.

CHILDREN:

- I. Alfred Joseph,¹⁰ b. Jan. 29, 1878; d. May 6, 1909. No descendants.
- II. Harry Thomas,¹⁰ b. March 22, 1880, at Highland Falls, N. Y.; m. *Eleanor Mary Bugbee*, b. July 15, 1884. They reside in Oneida, N. Y.
CHILDREN (born in Oneida):
 1. Claude Henry,¹¹ b. May 18, 1904.
 2. Alice Mary,¹¹ b. Feb. 13, 1906; d. Dec. 3, 1925.
 3. Naomi Elizabeth,¹¹ b. Oct. 17, 1907.
 4. Alfred Joseph,¹¹ b. Aug. 29, 1909; d. Sept. 30, 1910.
 5. Henry Thomas,¹¹ b. June 27, 1911.
 6. Arthur Joseph,¹¹ b. Feb. 17, 1915.
 7. Richard Talbot,¹¹ b. March 22, 1917.
- III. Alice Lillian,¹⁰ b. Oct. 10, 1884, at Highland Falls, N. Y.; m. (1) *Charles Bradley*; m. (2) *John C. Mathewson*, both deceased.
CHILD (Bradley):
 1. Harold Raymond,¹¹ b. Sept. 10, 1907, in Oneida, N. Y.
 CHILD (Mathewson):
 2. John Thomas,¹¹ b. July 18, 1919, in Syracuse, N. Y.
- IV. Gertrude Ruby,¹⁰ b. Feb. 16, 1886, in Oneida, N. Y.; m. *William Dolan*.
CHILD (Dolan):
 1. Lillian Regina,¹¹ b. Feb. 19, 1907, in East Syracuse, N. Y.; m. June 18, 1927, *Otto Philip Hiltman*, b. Dec. 23, 1907, in Syracuse, N. Y.
CHILD (Hiltman):
 1. Lillian Janet,¹² b. April 1, 1928, in Syracuse, N. Y.
- V. John Earl,¹⁰ b. Jan. 4, 1891, in Oneida, N. Y.; m. Dec. 1, 1913, *Gertrude Laura Dippold*, b. Sept. 29, 1894, in Syracuse, N. Y.
CHILDREN (born in Syracuse):
 1. John Earl,¹¹ b. Sept. 11, 1914.
 2. Audrey Marguerite,¹¹ b. April 12, 1917.
 3. Lorraine Gertrude,¹¹ b. Nov. 25, 1918.
 4. Mary Thelma,¹¹ b. March 25, 1921.

WEAVER GENEALOGY

Corrections and Additions

Add to page of Contents

Index of Weever names, page 650.

Index of Wever names, page 651.

The first sixty pages are not indexed. The book was published before the omission was discovered.

- page 141 4. Almira Jeannette,⁹ b. May 16, 1842 (not May 11). Almon Miller Graham, b. Feb. 8, 1842 (not 1841). George Bancroft ¹⁰ Graham, b. Oct. 13, 1866 (not 1867).
1. Edward Foreman¹¹ Graham, b. Sept. 3, 1901. He served in the World War and was killed in action Aug. 21, 1918, and buried in Belleau Wood, France.
 2. Irene Jeannette¹¹ Graham, b. June 22, 1903.
 3. Almon Joseph¹¹ (not Miller) Graham, b. Oct. 22, 1899.
 3. Minnie Almira¹⁰ Graham, b. Sept. 17, 1875 (not Sept. 13).
 5. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Crampton, b. Aug. 16, 1846 (not 1848).
- page 155 Samuel Stanton⁷ Weaver removed to Ohio (not Pennsylvania). Mrs. Daniel Harris, 1030 Bay View Ave., Oakland, Calif., has a complete record of his descendants.
- page 155 Drusilla⁷ Weaver m. Sept. 10, 1829 George W. Black, son of Isaac and Mehitabel (Brown) Black. One of her grand-daughters Miss Jessie J. Dickerman, Gas Building, Wall St., Benton Harbor, Mich., has a complete record of her descendants. Harrington, b. Sept. 26, 1892.
- page 167 Betsy,⁸ d. June 19, 1865 (not June 9).
- page 185 Mary Elizabeth,⁹ m. Stephen Bowen (not Brown).
- page 215 Mary,¹⁰ m. Frank William Lavene (not Laverne).
- page 266 The number 809 should be placed before the name Thomas Henry.⁹
- page 287 Louisa Theresa,¹⁰ b. July 31, 1812 (not 1912).
- page 391 Herbert William¹⁰ Dale has a son Herbert William Jr., b. June 5, 1913. Jessie Ethel (Dale) Shearer has a son Frank Donald, b. March 16, 1916. Walter Everett¹⁰ Dale, m. January 18, 1913, Clara Ursula Harrington, b. Sept. 26, 1892.
- CHILDREN:
1. Winifred Edith,¹¹ b. Feb. 13, 1916.
 2. Walter Milton,¹¹ b. March 17, 1919.
- page 407 James Gardiner⁹ Weever and his children are indexed under Wever. He had a daughter Amanda Carolyn,¹⁰ b. April 11, 1846, d. April 12 1915, m. April 15, 1864, Rev. Thomas C. Critchett.
- CHILDREN (Critchett):
1. Katherine,¹¹ d. in infancy.
 2. Nettie Belle,¹¹ b. Sept. 27, 1868, m. July 27, 1889, Capt. George R. Rawley, d. Nov. 23, 1923.

CHILDREN (Rawley):

1. Chester Arthur¹² b. March 23, 1890.
2. George Buxton,¹² b. March 23, 1890, m. April 5, 1923 Gladys L. Keating.

CHILDREN of Flora Augusta¹⁰ (Weever) Elwin:

1. Arthur Gardiner,¹¹ b. Aug. 27, 1875, d. Sept. 27, 1882.
2. Minnie Eva,¹¹ b. Oct. 8, 1877, m. Dec. 20, 1899, Richard. E. Martin, b. April 14, 1878, d. Nov. 5, 1918.

CHILD (Martin):

1. Elwin Ellis,¹² b. and d. August 30, 1901.
3. Ernest Dillingham,¹¹ b. April 17, 1880 in Augusta, Maine; m. January 8, 1901, Alma E. Lindsay, b. Aug. 4, 1881 in Danforth, Maine.

CHILDREN (born in Somerville, Mass.)

1. Gladys Martha,¹² b. June 5, 1905, m. Sept. 17, 1923, William Halisay.

CHILD (Halisay):

1. William,¹³ b. March 29, 1925.
2. Mildred Flora,¹² b. Oct. 21, 1907, m. April 30, 1927, Donald Wyman.

CHILD (Wyman):

1. Donald,¹³ b. June 3, 1929.
3. Walter Ernest,¹² b. January, 4 1916.
4. Lillian Ann,¹¹ b. Sept. 11, 1882, m. Nov. 23, 1902, James Albert Shaw, b. Aug. 22, 1879 in Turo, Mass.

CHILDREN (Shaw) born in Somerville, Mass.:

1. Frank Howard Allen,¹² b. March 4, 1903.
2. Sadie Evelyn,¹² b. Sept. 9, 1905.
3. Thalma Unice,¹² b. March 30, 1907.
4. James Albert,¹² b. May 24, 1909.
5. Dorothy Wentworth,¹² b. April 19, 1911.
5. Sadie Mabelle,¹¹ b. Feb. 19, 1885, m. Aug. 16, 1905, Wilfred Henry Tirrell, b. Nov. 5, 1883 in Holbrook, Mass. Son of Frederick and Harriet Louise (Gay) Tirrell. She holds important official positions in several organizations.

CHILDREN (Tirrell) born in Warren, Mass.

1. Wilfred Henry,¹² b. and d. July 30, 1907.
2. Newell Willis,¹² b. Oct. 16, 1908.
3. Warren Elwin,¹² b. January 11, 1911.
6. Alta H.,¹¹ b. Nov. 18, 1887 m. Feb. 6, 1906, Charles S. Bovey.

CHILDREN (Bovey) born in Somerville, Mass.

1. Herbert George,¹² b. July 30, 1907, m. Aug. 25, 1928 Vivian Reade, b. April 20, 1910.
2. Florence Evelyn,¹² b. Feb. 5, 1911.
3. James Arthur,¹² b. March 4, 1914, d. March 16, 1918.
7. Ita Belle,¹¹ b. Oct. 20, 1890, m. Oct. 18, 1911, LeRoy Fisher Pineo. No children.
8. Everett Durrell,¹¹ b. April 3, 1894, m. Nov. 22, 1911, Eva A. Baird. He enlisted March 28, 1918 in the World War in Co. D, 59th Infantry and was in active service in Belleau Wood and Chateau Thierry. He was gassed and wounded in the battle of the Marne.

CHILDREN:

1. Ruel Ernest,¹² b. Feb. 18, 1913.
2. Edward LeRoy,¹² b. Dec. 15, 1914.

INDEX

A

- Aaron,⁸ 247, 386
 Aaron Chase,⁹ 388
 Abbie Anna,¹⁰ 411
 Abbie Josephine,¹⁰ 424
 Abbie Lewis,⁹ 361
 Abbie Olney,¹⁰ 449
 Abbie Olney,¹¹ 552
 Abbie P.,¹¹ 520
 Abby,⁹ 345
 Abby Lewis,⁸ 213
 Abel,⁸ 178, 322
 Abial,⁷ 160
 Abial,⁹ 285, 412
 Abial Lorenzo,¹¹ 518
 Abigail,⁶ 103
 Abigail,⁶ 103
 Abigail,⁹ 279
 Abigal,⁷ 144
 Abigal,⁷ 147
 Abigal,⁸ 217
 Abigal,⁹ 293
 Abigal Ann,⁹ 347
 Abigal C.,⁸ 255
 Abner,⁷ 130
 Abner,⁸ 210
 Abner,⁸ 218, 363, 379
 Abner Washington,⁹ 367, 484
 Abner Washington,¹⁰ 484, 571
 Abram Henry,¹⁰ 433
 Adnah Elizabeth,⁹ 348
 Ada,⁹ 129
 Ada,¹⁰ 432
 Ada,¹¹ 556
 Ada Ella,⁹ 268
 Ada Flora,⁹ 383
 Ada Gertrude,¹⁰ 466
 Ada Grace,¹⁰ 485
 Adah,⁹ 368
 Adah L.,⁸ 222
 Adam,⁶ 95, 122
 Adam,⁸ 271
 Adda Leah,¹¹ 573
 Adda Leonard,¹¹ 573
 Addie Anthony,¹¹ 569
 Addie Denelda,¹⁰ 494
 Addie Elizabeth,⁹ 340
 Addie Faun,¹² 589
 Addinell,¹⁰ 406
 Addison,⁹ 306
 Addison Gardner,¹¹ 517
 Addison Monroe,¹⁰ 439
 Adelaide,⁹ 400
 Adelaide,⁹ 609
 Adelaide,¹⁰ 433
 Adelaide,¹⁰ 435
 Adelaide,¹⁰ 458
 Adelaide,¹¹ 294
 Adelaide Myrtle,¹² 585
 Adelbert,¹⁰ 303
 Adelbert Augustus,¹⁰ 420, 531
 Adelbert James,⁹ 375
 Adele Frances,¹¹ 568
 Adele Therese,¹⁰ 481
 Adelia Ann,⁸ 225
 Adeline,¹⁰ 433
 Adeline Laura,⁹ 329
 Adella Frances,¹⁰ 473
 Adelpha Brown,¹⁰ 488
 Adrian Gould,¹¹ 485
 Agnes Amelia,⁹ 374
 Agnes Augusta,¹² 563
 Agnes I.,⁹ 349
 Agnes Irene,¹² 531
 Ahasuerus,⁸ 271, 400
 Aileen Marsh,¹¹ 516
 Ailene,¹² 549
 Alan Vigneron,¹⁰ 481
 Alanson,⁹ 321
 Albert,⁸ 188
 Albert,⁸ 228
 Albert,⁸ 248, 389
 Albert,⁸ 272, 401
 Albert,⁹ 209
 Albert,⁹ 249
 Albert,⁹ 262
 Albert,⁹ 277, 409
 Albert,⁹ 334
 Albert,⁹ 342
 Albert,⁹ 349, 472
 Albert,⁹ 350
 Albert,⁹ 389
 Albert,⁹ 391
 Albert,¹⁰ 425
 Albert,¹⁰ 472
 Albert,¹¹ 405
 Albert E.,¹¹ 278
 Albert Edward,¹² 599
 Albert Elisha,¹⁰ 506, 577
 Albert Eugene,¹⁰ 506, 577
 Albert Henry,⁸ 268, 398
 Albert J.,¹¹ 526
 Albert LeVerne,¹¹ 578
 Albert Morgan,¹¹ 552

- Albert Roscoe,⁹ 207, 353
 Albert Vedder,¹⁰ 448, 556
 Alberta MacGregor,¹¹ 571
 Albro L.,¹¹ 409
 Alcy,⁷ 151
 Alden,⁹ 277, 410
 Aldis,¹³ 607
 Alexander,⁹ 276
 Alexander,¹² 590
 Alfred,⁹ 382
 Alfred,¹⁰ 414
 Alfred Elliot,¹² 580
 Alfred H.,⁸ 146
 Alfred H.,⁸ 243, 380
 Alfred Hurst,¹² 596
 Alfred Joseph,¹⁰ 612
 Alfred Joseph,¹¹ 612
 Alfred Owen,¹¹ 567
 Alfretta,¹¹ 425
 Algie,¹¹ 546
 Alice, 31
 Alice,⁴ 69
 Alice,⁵ 75, 77
 Alice,⁵ 77
 Alice,⁵ 85
 Alice,⁶ 89
 Alice,⁶ 92
 Alice,⁶ 99
 Alice,⁶ 102, 106
 Alice,⁷ 131
 Alice,⁷ 133
 Alice,⁸ 175
 Alice,⁹ 391
 Alice,⁹ 609
 Alice,¹⁰ 426
 Alice,¹⁰ 464
 Alice,¹¹ 428
 Alice,¹¹ 484
 Alice,¹¹ 518
 Alice Adelaide,¹¹ 551
 Alice Alene,⁹ 382
 Alice Allean,¹⁰ 434
 Alice Almira,¹⁰ 464
 Alice America,¹¹ 541
 Alice Aurelia,⁹ 236
 Alice B.,¹¹ 512
 Alice Curler,¹¹ 515
 Alice Eldora,¹⁰ 410
 Alice Eliza,¹⁰ 476
 Alice Elizabeth,¹⁰ 508
 Alice Elizabeth,¹¹ 495
 Alice Emma,¹⁰ 451
 Alice Ferne,¹⁰ 498
 Alice Frances,⁹ 353
 Alice Jane,⁹ 363
 Alice Jane,¹¹ 509
 Alice Lenore,¹² 598
 Alice Lillian,¹⁰ 612
 Alice Louise,¹⁰ 281
 Alice Mary,¹⁰ 349
 Alice Mary,¹¹ 612
 Alice Olive,¹² 564
 Alice Ruth,⁹ 394
 Alice Sarah,⁹ 189
 Alice Turner,¹⁰ 412
 Alice Viola,¹⁰ 281
 Allabell,¹² 593
 Allan Gilbert,¹³ 603
 Allan McDonald,¹⁰ 477
 Allen Davis,⁹ 359, 480
 Allen L.,¹² 590
 Allene,¹¹ 438
 Allene Griffin,¹⁰ 412
 Alma Davis,¹² 593
 Almariah,¹⁰ 404
 Almerna Cole,⁸ 232
 Almeda,¹⁰ 432
 Almeda,¹⁰ 430
 Almeron,⁸ 240
 Almira,¹¹ 533
 Almira Amelia,¹² 589
 Almira,⁸ 224
 Almira,⁸ 136, 224
 Almira,⁹ 281
 Almira,⁹ 350
 Almira Medbury,⁹ 270
 Almon G.,¹¹ 518
 Almy (Amy),⁷ 110
 Alonzo,⁸ 155
 Alonzo,⁹ 302
 Alonzo,¹⁰ 448
 Alonzo Benton,¹⁰ 417, 527
 Alonzo Cowell,⁸ 236, 374
 Alonzo Hull,¹⁰ 444, 557
 Alpha Rockwell,⁸ 248, 389
 Alpheus,⁸ 192
 Alpheus,¹¹ 542, 594
 Alpheus Henry,⁸ 147
 Alpheus Smith,⁹ 387
 Alston,⁹ 310
 Alva Leon, 566
 Alvah A.,⁹ 337, 463
 Alvina,⁸ 227
 Alzada,¹⁰ 430
 Alzada Frances,⁹ 355
 Amarette Bullene,¹¹ 516
 Amasa,⁸ 225
 Amasa Wilbur,⁹ 379, 497
 Amanda,⁸ 254
 Ambrose,¹⁰ 292
 Amelia,⁹ 309
 Amelia,⁹ 229
 Amey,⁷ 114
 Amos,⁹ 342
 Amos,¹⁰ 342
 Amos Bissell,¹¹ 578
 Amos Chauncey, 487
 Amos Collins,⁹ 389
 Amy,⁸ 189
 Amy,⁸ 203

- Amy,⁹ 313
 Amy,⁹ 351
 Amy Belle,¹¹ 524
 Amy Maud,¹² 589
 Ancil,¹⁰ 433
 Andrew,⁶ 75
 Andrew,⁶ (Andras) 91, 114, 115
 Andrew,⁷ (Andrus, Andres) 115, 177
 Andrew Jackson,⁸ 242, 378
 Andrew Jackson,⁹ 308
 Andrew Jackson,⁹ 348
 Andrew Jackson,¹⁰ 416, 525
 Andrew James,¹¹ 573
 Angeline,⁹ 311
 Angeline Lucy,⁹ 329
 Angeline May,⁹ 360
 Angie Nettie,¹¹ 512
 Ann,⁸ 163
 Ann,⁸ 202
 Ann,⁸ 247
 Ann,⁹ 175
 Ann,⁹ 293
 Ann,⁹ 330
 Ann,¹⁰ 405
 Anna, 118
 Anna,⁶ 90
 Anna,⁶ 97
 Anna,⁶ 99
 Anna,⁷ 113, 175
 Anna,⁷ 124
 Anna,⁷ 129
 Anna,⁷ 146
 Anna,⁷ 151
 Anna,⁸ 165
 Anna,⁸ 158
 Anna,⁸ 249
 Anna,⁹ 129
 Anna,⁹ 321
 Anna,¹⁰ 303
 Anna Augusta,¹⁰ 283
 Anna Aurelia,⁹ 225
 Anna Amanda,⁹ 358
 Anna Carhart,¹⁰ 448
 Anna Cecelia,¹² 571
 Anna Clarinda,¹¹ 523
 Anna Elizabeth,⁸ 228
 Anna Maria,⁹ 351
 Anna Mary,⁹ 392
 Anna Peckham,⁹ 391
 Anna Potter,⁷ 131
 Anna Violet,¹¹ 563
 Anne,⁷ 126
 Anne,⁷ 148
 Ann Eliza,⁸ 129
 Ann Eliza,⁸ 212
 Ann Eliza,⁹ 254
 Ann Eliza,⁹ 295
 Ann Eliza,¹⁰ 451
 Ann Elizabeth,¹⁰ 406
 Anne Maria,⁹ 388
 Annette Louise,¹² 603
 Annette Rhodes,¹² 595
 Annie,⁹
 Annie Avesta,¹⁰ 411
 Annie Bowler,¹⁰ 479
 Annie Cornell,⁹ 359
 Annie Inez,¹¹ 525
 Annie Isabel,¹⁰ 333
 Annie Kingsbury,⁹ 190
 Annie L.,⁹ 356
 Annie Lawton,⁹ 384
 Annie M.,⁹ 357
 Annie Marble,¹¹ 516
 Annie Tilley,⁹ 386
 Annie Virginia,¹⁰ 283
 Annis,⁹ 303
 Ann Janet,⁸ 270
 Ann Jeanette,⁹ 306
 Ann Judson,¹⁰ 446
 Ann Maria,⁸ 207
 Ann Maria,¹⁰ 419
 Ann Maria,¹⁰ 429
 Anthony James,¹⁰ 448, 556
 Anthony Mason,⁷ 121, 189
 Anthony Mason,⁸ 189
 Antoinette Laura,⁹ 381
 Antonia Theresa,¹⁰ 372
 Anstress, 142
 Arba Hyde,⁸ 266, 611
 Archibald,⁸ 180
 Archibald,⁹ 313
 Archibald Byron,¹² 564
 Archie Ellsworth,¹¹ 531
 Archie L.,¹¹ 526
 Archie R.,¹⁰ 467
 Ardelia,⁹ 174
 Arden Henry,¹¹ 495
 Arethusa, 165
 Arethusa,⁹ 320
 Arleen Betty,¹¹ 578
 Arline,¹⁰ 372
 Armittie C.,⁹ 363, 377
 Arnold,⁸ 159
 Arnold David,¹¹ 570
 Arthur,¹⁰ 502
 Arthur,¹¹ 529
 Arthur Augustus,¹¹ 548
 Arthur Bullene,¹¹ 517
 Arthur Claude,¹⁰ 472
 Arthur Clyde,¹⁰ 467
 Arthur Daniel,¹⁰ 459, 565
 Arthur Davies,¹² 565
 Arthur Dunham,¹⁰ 412, 516
 Arthur Francis,⁹ 192
 Arthur Gladding,¹⁰ 357
 Arthur Joseph,¹¹ 612
 Arthur Loring,¹¹ 513, 580
 Arthur Norman,¹¹ 560
 Arthur Norris,⁹ 360
 Arthur Rossall,¹¹ 482

Arthur Sargent,¹³ 603
 Arthur Wallace,⁹ 358
 Arvilla,¹² 588
 Arza Arold,⁹ 379, 497
 Asa,⁶ 108, 155
 Asa,⁷ 151
 Asa,⁷ 155
 Asa,⁸ 267
 Asel,⁸ 128
 Audrey Marguerite,⁴ 612
 Augusta,¹¹ 546
 Augusta Adelaide,⁹ 382
 Augusta Alfretta,¹⁰ 435
 Augustus Finch,⁹ 384
 Aurene,¹² 553
 Aurilla,⁸ 230
 Aurilla,⁸ 237
 Aurilla,¹⁰ 502
 Austin George,¹⁰ 430
 Austin Rufus,⁹ 335, 465
 Ava Marie,¹⁰ 494
 Avis,⁵ 84
 Avis,⁶ 100
 Avis,⁶ 107
 Azubah,⁸ 255

B

Baldia Gamble,¹² 593, 607
 Barbara,⁷ 145
 Barbara,⁸ 174
 Barbara,¹² 602
 Barbara Almira,¹¹ 482
 Barbara Ann,¹⁰ 411
 Barbara Elizabeth,¹¹ 611
 Barbara Emma,¹¹ 516
 Barbara Frances,¹¹ 487
 Barbara Jean,¹² 586
 Barnard Urial,¹¹ 563
 Beatrice Geraldine,¹² 440
 Bee,¹¹ 572
 Belle Armour,¹¹ 480
 Benajah,⁶ 94
 Ben Cory,¹⁰ 463
 Benedict,⁷ 112, 159
 Benjamin,⁴ 68, 69, 78
 Benjamin,⁴ 71, 72, 80, 82
 Benjamin,⁵ 76, 77, 79, 94, 95
 Benjamin,⁵ 77
 Benjamin,⁵ 79, 97
 Benjamin,⁵ 84, 103
 Benjamin,⁶ 91, 114
 Benjamin,⁶ 95, 122
 Benjamin,⁶ 97, 126
 Benjamin,⁶ 99
 Benjamin,⁶ 104, 141
 Benjamin,⁶ 105
 Benjamin,⁶ 107, 151
 Benjamin,⁷ 120
 Benjamin,⁷ 122, 609

Benjamin,⁷ 124
 Benjamin,⁷ 126, 202
 Benjamin,⁷ 128
 Benjamin,⁷ 142, 224
 Benjamin,⁷ 144, 239
 Benjamin,⁷ 146, 245
 Benjamin,⁷ 147
 Benjamin,⁷ 152
 Benjamin,⁸ 171, 304
 Benjamin,⁸ 178, 222
 Benjamin,⁸ 181, 330
 Benjamin,⁸ 190
 Benjamin,⁸ 204
 Benjamin,⁸ 224, 369
 Benjamin,⁸ 239
 Benjamin,⁹ 239
 Benjamin,⁹ 384
 Benjamin,⁹ 385
 Benjamin,¹⁰ 474, 568
 Benjamin,¹⁰ 501, 574
 Benjamin Albert,⁹ 387, 502
 Benjamin Brown,⁸ 209
 Benjamin Chapman,¹⁰ 479
 Benjamin Cort,⁸ 246, 386
 Benjamin Cort,⁹ 386
 Benjamin Cydney,⁹ 304, 435
 Benjamin D.,⁷ 143
 Benjamin Drennels,⁷ 144, 233
 Benjamin Franklin,¹⁰ 435, 546
 Benjamin Franklin,¹¹ 547
 Benjamin Gardiner,⁹ 351
 Benjamin Godfrey,⁹ 292, 419
 Benjamin Greene,⁸ 174
 Benjamin H.,⁷ 123
 Benjamin H.,⁹ 191
 Benjamin Hammett,⁸ 191
 Benjamin Harrison,¹⁰ 493
 Benjamin Irish,⁷ 147
 Benjamin James,¹¹ 530, 587
 Benjamin Marsh,⁹ 384
 Benjamin Mason,⁹ 361
 Benjamin P.,⁹ 210
 Benjamin P.,⁹ 368
 Benjamin Parker,¹⁰ 478
 Benjamin Philip,⁸ 609
 Benjamin T.,⁹ 357
 Benjamin Thwing,⁷ 152, 267
 Benjamite Daniel,⁹ 377
 Benoni,⁷ 130, 209
 Benoni,⁸ 209
 Benoni,⁹ 209
 Benson,¹⁰ 448
 Benton Ernest,¹⁰ 443, 550
 Bernice,¹⁰ 512
 Bernice Addie,¹¹ 411
 Bernice Edith,¹² 587
 Bert Bedell,¹¹ 533
 Bertha,⁹ 228
 Bertha,¹¹ 556
 Bertha Elizabeth,¹⁰ 441

Bertha Ethel,¹⁰ 458
 Bertha Isadore,¹¹ 452
 Bertha Jane,⁹ 278
 Bertha Julia,¹⁰ 488
 Bertha M.,⁹ 399
 Bertha M.,¹¹ 278
 Bertha May,¹⁰ 496
 Bertha Varena,¹⁰ 509
 Bessie,⁹ 356
 Bessie Ethel,⁹ 373
 Bessie Irene,¹⁰ 479
 Bessie Loletta,¹¹ 565
 Bessie Louisa,¹¹ 448
 Bessie Mae,¹¹ 575
 Bessie Marie,¹¹ 566
 Beth Loraine,¹² 553
 Betsy,⁷ 124
 Betsy,⁷ 124
 Betsy,⁷ 141
 Betsey,⁷ 152
 Betsey,⁷ 155
 Betsy,⁸ 167
 Betsey,⁸ 255
 Betsey,⁹ 293
 Betsey,¹⁰ 414
 Betsy A.,¹⁰ 484
 Betsy Ann,⁹ 180
 Betsy Ann,⁹ 367
 Betsy Caroline,¹² 564
 Betsy Avis,⁹ 180
 Betsey D.,¹⁰ 474
 Betsy D, 351
 Betsy Matilda,⁹ 343
 Betty,¹¹ 511
 Betty Jane,¹¹ 476
 Betty Jeanette,¹² 572
 Betty Mae,¹² 578
 Beverley Ann,¹¹ 511
 Blanche,⁹ 254
 Blanche,¹¹ 467
 Blanche Alida Belle,¹⁰ 459
 Blanche Mary,¹⁰ 508
 Blanche Mary,¹¹ 508
 Blanche Minerva,¹⁰ 486
 Bonney,¹¹ 467
 Bowen,⁷ 144
 Bradley Crandall,⁸ 266, 396
 Bradley Linus,¹⁰ 396
 Burdette,¹¹ 555
 Burdette Lionel,¹⁰ 496
 Burr,¹¹ 430
 Burt A.,¹² 517
 Burton Lester,¹² 599
 Byron,¹¹ 436

C

Cains Adolphus,⁹ 338, 465
 Cains Edgar,¹⁰ 465
 Caleb,⁸ 93, 119
 Caleb,⁶ 100

Caleb,⁷ 116, 186
 Caleb,⁷ 119
 Caleb,⁷ 124, 190
 Caleb,⁷ 141, 221
 Caleb,⁸ 160, 285
 Caleb,⁸ 186, 333
 Caleb,⁸ 186, 335
 Caleb,⁸ 255, 392
 Caleb,⁹ 285
 Caleb,⁹ 368
 Caleb,⁹ 387
 Caleb,⁹ 393
 Caleb Foster,⁷ 147
 Caleb Gardner,⁸ 191
 Calesta,⁹ 323
 Calista Helen,¹⁰ 469
 Calvin Rollins,¹⁰ 405
 Camillia Abigail,¹¹ 572
 Candace D.,⁸ 268
 Candace Maria,⁸ 268
 Carile Roselle,¹⁰ 370
 Carl A.,¹¹ 611
 Carl Cady,¹⁰ 498
 Carl Clyde,¹⁰ 475, 569
 Carleton Franklin,¹¹ 410
 Carl Herbert,¹¹ 488
 Carlos,⁸ 266
 Carlos LeGrande,⁹ 369, 486
 Carlos W.,¹¹ 556, 599
 Carlton,¹¹ 508
 Carlton Augustus,¹² 582
 Carmie Chester,⁹ 370, 486
 Caroline,⁸ 266
 Caroline,⁸ 269
 Caroline,⁹ 296
 Caroline,¹⁰ 502
 Caroline Betsy,⁸ 190
 Caroline Belle,¹¹ 526
 Caroline E.,¹⁰ 474
 Caroline Elma,⁹ 354
 Caroline Esther,⁹ 359
 Caroline Eleanor,¹³ 603
 Caroline Isabel,⁹ 191
 Caroline Melissa,⁹ 352
 Caroline M.,⁹ 362
 Caroline Peterson,¹⁰ 356
 Carolyn,¹¹ 573
 Carolyn,¹² 597
 Carolyn Phelps,¹⁰ 499
 Carrie,⁹ 268
 Carrie Almira,¹¹ 554
 Carrie Edna,¹⁰ 463
 Carrie Elizabeth,⁹ 382
 Carrie Elizabeth,⁹ 402
 Carrie Lucinda,¹⁰ 345
 Carroll Duane,¹² 583, 603
 Catherine,⁹ 96
 Catherine,⁷ 146
 Catherine,⁸ 157
 Catherine,⁸ 246

- Catherine,⁹ 189
 Catherine,⁹ 353
 Catherine,¹⁰ 387
 Catherine,¹¹ 426
 Catherine Ann,¹¹ 541
 Catherine C.,⁸ 246
 Catherine Caroline,¹² 597
 Catherine Chase,¹¹ 542
 Catherine Cornelia,¹⁰ 456
 Catherine Dennis,⁸ 247
 Catherine Eliza,¹⁰ 472
 Catherine Elizabeth,⁹ 356
 Catherine Eudora,¹⁰ 474
 Catherine E. Seidlinder,⁹ 276
 Catherine Goddard,⁸ 245
 Catherine Goddard,⁹ 384
 Catherine Goddard,⁹ 385
 Catherine Hall,¹¹ 463
 Catherine Lydia,⁹ 392
 Caton Rayne,¹⁰ 483, 571
 Caty L.,¹¹ 414
 Cecelia,¹⁰ 294
 Cecelia,¹⁰ 423
 Cecil Oren,¹¹ 564
 Celestia,¹⁰ 458
 Celerna Catherine,¹⁰ 429
 Celia,⁹ 310
 Celia Cynthia,¹¹ 524
 Celia Elizabeth,⁹ 236
 Celia Esther,⁹ 402
 Celia M.,¹¹ 423
 Celinda,⁹ 322
 Charity,⁹ 294
 Charity Lillian,¹⁰ 424
 Charles,⁷ 119, 189
 Charles,⁸ 122
 Charles,⁸ 128
 Charles,⁸ 157
 Charles,⁹ 191
 Charles,⁹ 277
 Charles,⁹ 285
 Charles,⁹ 399
 Charles,¹⁰ 491
 Charles,¹¹ 508
 Charles A.,⁹ 317
 Charles Abner,¹¹ 487
 Charles Addison,¹⁰ 352
 Charles Adelbert,¹¹ 521, 583
 Charles Alfred,⁹ 380
 Charles Alpheus,⁹ 192
 Charles Ambrose,¹⁰ 454, 560
 Charles Amos,⁹ 371, 487
 Charles Andrew,⁹ 373, 489
 Charles Asa,⁸ 274, 403
 Charles Augustus,¹¹ 514, 581
 Charles B.,⁷ 152
 Charles B.,⁹ 386
 Charles Babbitt,⁸ 232, 372
 Charles Babcock,⁸ 270
 Charles Barth,¹⁰ 467
 Charles Benjamin,⁸ 207, 352
 Charles Benjamin,⁹ 392, 505
 Charles Bingley Dewey,⁹ 389, 503
 Charles C.,⁸ 246
 Charles Carroll,¹⁰ 406, 513
 Charles Chapman,⁹ 302
 Charles Chapman,¹¹ 303
 Charles Constant,⁹ 350
 Charles Davis,¹¹ 487
 Charles Dayton,¹¹ 529
 Charles Earle,¹³ 604
 Charles Edgar,¹⁰ 482
 Charles Edward,¹¹ 547
 Charles Edward,¹¹ 554, 598
 Charles Edward,¹¹ 563
 Charles Edward,¹² 560
 Charles Edwin,¹⁰ 492
 Charles Edwin,¹⁰ 454, 560
 Charles Elbert,¹⁰ 504
 Charles Elmer,¹⁰ 504
 Charles Elmer,¹⁰ 507
 Charles Ellis,¹¹ 544, 595
 Charles Erwin,¹⁰ 403
 Charles Eugene,¹⁰ 434, 545
 Charles Evans,¹³ 605
 Charles Fowler,¹⁰ 508, 579
 Charles Francis,⁹ 361, 481
 Charles Franklin,¹¹ 576
 Charles Franklin,¹² 591
 Charles Frederick,⁹ 329
 Charles Frick,¹¹ 549
 Charles Gilbert,⁹ 392
 Charles Gilmore,⁹ 189
 Charles Green,⁹ 311, 448
 Charles H.,¹¹ 518
 Charles Harwood,¹¹ 570
 Charles Henry,⁸ 255, 394
 Charles Henry,⁹ 393, 506
 Charles Henry,⁹ 362, 482
 Charles Henry,⁹ 359
 Charles Henry,¹⁰ 415
 Charles Henry,¹⁰ 370
 Charles Henry,¹⁰ 439
 Charles Henry,¹⁰ 446, 552
 Charles Henry,¹⁰ 472
 Charles Henry,¹⁰ 479
 Charles Henry,¹⁰ 508
 Charles Henry,¹¹ 370
 Charles Herbert,⁹ 374, 491
 Charles Hiram,¹⁰ 464, 566
 Charles Holman,¹¹ 575
 Charles Howes,¹¹ 415
 Charles J.,¹¹ 523
 Charles Joshua,⁹ 401, 510
 Charles Labe,¹¹ 472
 Charles Lemuel,¹¹ 563
 Charles LeRoy,¹⁰ 419
 Charles Leslie,¹² 585
 Charles Lincoln,⁹ 192
 Charles Livermore,⁹ 331

- Charles M.,⁹ 388
 Charles Merlyn,¹⁰ 492
 Charles Mortimer,⁹ 308, 442
 Charles P.,⁸ 268
 Charles Palmer,⁸ 155
 Charles Perley,⁸ 268
 Charles Plinny,¹¹ 559
 Charles Poor,⁹ 337, 463
 Charles Porter,¹⁰ 429, 544
 Charles Porter,¹¹ 550
 Charles Porter,¹² 595, 608
 Charles Porter,¹² 595, 608
 Charles R.,⁸ 252, 392
 Charles Raymond,¹² 596
 Charles Scott,¹³ 608
 Charles Seidlinger,⁹ 276, 406
 Charles Sheffield,⁹ 352, 475
 Charles Spooner,⁹ 384
 Charles Stone,⁹ 309, 445
 Charles Stone,¹¹ 552
 Charles Thurston,¹⁰ 479
 Charles Turner,⁹ 284
 Charles Vernon,¹² 560
 Charles W.,⁸ 241, 377
 Charles W.,¹³ 363
 Charles W.,¹¹ 278
 Charles Waterman,⁸ 228
 Charles Wilbur,⁹ 333
 Charles Woodruff,¹¹ 579
 Charlotte,⁷ 155
 Charlotte,⁸ 218
 Charlotte,⁸ 271
 Charlotte,⁹ 295
 Charlotte Adell,¹¹ 477
 Charlotte Augusta,⁹ 398
 Charlotte Easton,¹⁰ 479
 Charlotte Elizabeth,⁹ 351
 Charlotte Frances,¹² 598
 Charlotte Theresa,⁹ 361
 Chauncey Abbey,¹⁰ 461
 Chauncey Lee,¹⁰ 396
 Chester,⁸ 226, 370
 Chester Allen,⁸ 252, 391
 Chester Alonzo,¹⁰ 492
 Chester Delos,⁹ 338
 Chester Eugene,¹⁰ 508
 Chester Merrill,¹⁰ 497
 Chester Orin,¹⁰ 479
 Chester Wright,⁸ 225
 Chrisa Jane,¹⁰ 446
 Christiana,⁸ 220
 Christiana Martha,¹¹ 534
 Christina,⁹ 295
 Christine,¹¹ 540
 Christopher,⁶ 103, 135
 Christopher,⁷ 110, 157
 Christopher,⁷ 135, 136, 218
 Christopher,⁸ 158, 159, 281
 Christopher,⁹ 281
 Christopher,⁹ 282
 Christopher,⁹ 366
 Christopher Arnold,⁹ 283
 Christopher Vaughan,⁸ 142
 Clara,⁹ 254
 Clara,¹⁰ 469
 Clara,¹³ 585
 Clara Alice,¹⁰ 390
 Clara Elizabeth,¹⁰ 507
 Clara Elnora,¹¹ 530
 Clara Gertrude,⁹ 360
 Clara Inez,⁹ 376
 Clara Irene,¹¹ 518
 Clara Lucile,¹⁰ 509
 Clara Luella,¹⁰ 458
 Clara Luella,¹¹ 528
 Clara Philadelphia,¹⁰ 334
 Clara Staats,⁹ 393
 Clarence,¹⁰ 442
 Clarence,¹¹ 513
 Clarence,¹¹ 548
 Clarence,¹² 518
 Clarence,¹³ 604
 Clarence Earle,¹⁰ 442
 Clarence Eugene,¹¹ 516, 582
 Clarence Hale,¹³ 597
 Clarence Harold,¹² 559
 Clarence Horton,¹⁰ 463
 Clarence John,¹¹ 574, 603
 Clarence Kinne,¹² 597
 Clarence Lester,¹⁰ 487
 Clarence Leonard,¹¹ 552, 598
 Clarence Leonard,¹² 598
 Clarence Maurice,¹⁰ 503, 576
 Clarence Otis,¹¹ 564
 Clarence Theodore,¹⁰ 471, 567
 Claribelle Irene,¹¹ 578
 Claribel Marie,⁹ 274
 Clarissa Estella,⁹ 393
 Clarinda Jane,¹⁰ 435
 Clark,⁹ 229
 Clark,¹⁰ 228
 Clarke,⁷ 131, 212
 Clarke Draper,¹¹ 570
 Clark Harrison,¹⁰ 456, 563
 Claude,¹¹ 547
 Claude Henry,¹¹ 612
 Claude Palmer,¹⁰ 492
 Claude Warren,¹¹ 430
 Claude Wilbur,¹¹ 576
 Clement,¹ 10, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31, 36, 51, 60, 61, 62
 Clement,² 57, 58, 61, 62, 64, 67, 76, 79
 Clement,³ 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 76, 77
 Clement,⁴ 69, 72, 73, 77, 78, 91, 94
 Clement,⁴ 70, 79
 Clement,⁴ 71, 72, 81
 Clement,⁵ 74, 75, 82, 84, 100
 Clement,⁶ 75
 Clement,⁶ 92, 117
 Clement Earl,⁹ 307, 441

Clement,⁹ 384, 501
 Clement,¹⁰ 426
 Clement,¹⁰ 501
 Clement,¹¹ 548
 Clementine,¹⁰ 436
 Clifford Allen,¹¹ 567, 602
 Clifford Weston,¹¹ 610
 Clifton,¹⁰ 309
 Clifton Wilson,¹¹ 411
 Clinton Hosmer,⁹ 370
 Clinton James,¹⁰ 435, 547
 Clinton Jasper,¹⁰ 496
 Clinton Lewis,¹⁰ 462
 Coggeshall,⁶ 104
 Comfort,⁴ 72, 74, 75, 80, 82, 84, 100
 Comfort,⁵ 86
 Comfort,⁶ 75
 Comfort,⁶ 92
 Constance Elizabeth,¹¹ 579
 Constant,⁶ 97, 126
 Constant,⁷ 126, 202
 Constant,⁸ 202
 Constantine P.,⁹ 346
 Cora,⁹ 240
 Cora A.,¹¹ 544
 Cora B.,¹⁰ 372
 Cora Daphne,¹⁰ 333
 Cora Ella,¹⁰ 410
 Cora Grace,¹⁰ 491
 Cora Herbert,¹⁰ 474
 Cora May,⁹ 374
 Cordelia,⁸ 239
 Cordelia,⁹ 248
 Cornelia,⁹ 387
 Cornelia,¹⁰ 435
 Corydon Chase,⁹ 371
 Crissie Louise,¹³ 606
 Curtis,¹¹ 468
 Curtis Dwight,¹³ 543
 Cynthia, 143
 Cynthia,⁹ 310
 Cynthia,⁹ 400
 Cynthia,¹⁰ 303
 Cynthia,¹⁰ 416
 Cynthia,¹⁰ 435
 Cynthia Ann,⁸ 609
 Cynthia Ann,⁹ 336
 Cynthia Ann,⁹ 367
 Cyrus,⁸ 224
 Cyrus Edwin,¹⁰ 458
 Cyrus Peter,⁹ 354, 477

D

Daisy Alice,¹⁰ 457
 Dana Miller,¹¹ 570
 Dana Sterling,¹¹ 578
 Danford,¹⁰ 433
 Daniel,⁶ 90, 113
 Daniel,⁶ 101
 Daniel,⁷ 126, 192

Daniel,⁷ 129
 Daniel,⁸ 174
 Daniel,⁸ 187, 337
 Daniel,⁸ 198
 Daniel,⁸ 202, 349
 Daniel,⁹ 286, 414
 Daniel,⁹ 310, 446
 Daniel,⁹ 346
 Daniel,⁹ 349
 Daniel,⁹ 349, 471
 Daniel,¹⁰ 431
 Daniel,¹⁰ 447, 555
 Daniel B.,⁹ 369
 Daniel Bartholomew,¹¹ 477
 Daniel Dennis,¹⁰ 410
 Daniel Howes,¹⁰ 415
 Daniel James,¹⁰ 437
 Daniel Langford,¹⁰ 447, 554
 Daniel Niles,⁸ 218, 363, 377
 Daniel Palmer,¹⁰ 446
 Daniel Raymond,⁹ 317, 449
 Daniel Sharp,⁹ 336, 461
 Daniel Sullivan,⁹ 302, 431
 Daniel Thrall,¹⁰ 477
 Daniel William George,¹² 598
 Darius,⁸ 241
 Darius Shaw,⁸ 243, 381
 Darius Edwin,⁸ 218
 Darrell Austin,¹² 430
 Darwin,⁹ 295, 426
 David, 107
 David,⁶ 107, 150
 David,⁷ 155
 David,⁸ 186, 337
 David,⁸ 121
 David,⁹ 392
 David,¹⁰ 309
 David,¹¹ 539
 David,¹² 591
 David Allen,¹⁰ 506, 576
 David B.,⁹ 609
 David Benson,¹¹ 494
 David Lewis Lovell,⁸ 209
 David Matteson,⁹ 336, 461
 David Pierce,⁹ 389, 504
 David Pierce,¹¹ 576
 David Young,¹⁰ 414, 519
 Davis,⁶ 106
 Davis,⁷ 147, 247
 Davis,⁷ 153
 Davis,⁷ 153
 Davis,⁸ 272
 Davis,⁹ 302
 Deborah,⁶ 103
 Deborah,⁷ 110
 Deborah,⁷ 117
 Deborah,⁷ 142
 Deborah,⁷ 145
 DeForrest Edward,¹² 599
 Delano,¹¹ 553

Delbert Perry,⁹ 383
 Delia,⁹ 337
 Delia Augusta,¹⁰ 409
 Delilah,⁸ 242
 Della,⁹ 399
 DelMonte De Alt,¹¹ 559
 Dennis,⁸ 229
 Dennis Stone,¹⁰ 436
 Dennison,⁹ 400
 Dennison Earl,⁸ 274
 Dennison Randall,⁷ 155, 273
 Dennison P., 248
 Desire,⁵ 86
 De Volson,⁸ 272, 401
 DeWitt Clinton,¹⁰ 340
 Diadama,⁷ 144
 Diadama,⁷ 151
 Diana,⁹ 316
 Diana,⁹ 321
 Diana,⁹ 349
 Dimmis,⁷ 112
 Dinah Stone,¹⁰ 446
 Don Tasman,¹³ 606
 Donald,¹⁰ 487
 Donald,¹¹ 580
 Donald Conover,¹² 594
 Donald Elverton,¹¹ 494
 Donald Frederick,¹² 556
 Donald George,¹² 530
 Donald Graham,¹¹ 577
 Donn,¹³ 592
 Dora,¹² 589
 Dora C.,⁹ 398
 Dora Belle,¹¹ 533
 Dora Mae,¹¹ 541
 Dora Mae,¹¹ 576
 Dora DeErte,¹² 517
 Dorance,¹⁰ 369
 Dorcas,⁷ 148
 Dorcas,⁸ 247
 Dorcas,⁸ 250
 Dorcas,⁹ 277
 Doris,¹¹ 580
 Doris Adeline,¹⁰ 486
 Doris Bigelow,¹¹ 576
 Doris Cynthia,¹⁰ 496
 Doris Eleanor,¹⁰ 493
 Doris Elizabeth,¹¹ 467
 Doris Ethelwyn,¹² 586
 Doris Lillian,¹² 600
 Doris Lucille,¹¹ 510
 Doris Madge,¹¹ 564
 Doris Mae,¹³ 608
 Doris Marion,¹⁰ 505
 Doris May,¹⁰ 492
 Doris Mills,¹¹ 504
 Dorothy Anita,¹² 527
 Dorothy Ella,¹¹ 491
 Dorothy Eveline,¹⁰ 492
 Dorothy Irene,¹⁰ 495

Dorothy Irene,¹³ 584
 Dorothy Jane,¹² 602
 Dorothy Jean,¹¹ 577
 Dorothy Louisa,¹¹ 516
 Dorothy Margaret,¹² 531
 Dott Adell,¹⁰ 491
 Douglas Dean,¹⁰ 475
 Douglas Homer,¹⁰ 508
 Drusella,⁷ 155
 Dudley Randall,⁸ 274
 Dugald Henry,⁹ 369, 486
 Dugald Henry,¹¹ 486
 Dutee,⁷ 110, 158, 282
 Dwight Edwards,¹¹ 543
 Dwight Jefferson,⁸ 267, 397
 Dwight Williams,⁸ 269
 Dwight Matthews,⁹ 397

E

Earl,¹¹ 433
 Earl,¹² 593, 607
 Earl,¹² 598
 Earl Allen,¹² 584
 Earl Beebe,⁹ 402
 Earl Codey,¹⁰ 493
 Earl Duane,¹² 553
 Earl Granville,¹¹ 610
 Earl Hiram,¹¹ 566
 Earl Prescott,¹⁰ 466
 Earl Weldon,¹⁰ 496
 Earl William,¹¹ 566
 Ebenezer,⁸ 248
 Edaliza,⁹ 319
 Eda May,¹⁰ 376
 Edd Eugene,¹¹ 555
 Eddie Irvine,¹¹ 516
 Eddie May,¹⁰ 457
 Eddie Morris,¹¹ 564
 Edith,¹⁰ 471
 Edith,¹⁰ 461
 Edith,¹¹ 555
 Edith,¹¹ 567
 Edith,¹² 600
 Edith Adele,¹¹ 575
 Edith Amanda,¹⁰ 468
 Edith Belle,¹⁰ 246
 Edith Emina,¹¹ 528
 Edith Grace,¹¹ 437
 Edith Katheryn,¹⁰ 488
 Edith Marion,¹² 560
 Edith Maude,¹¹ 566
 Edith May,⁹ 361
 Edith May,¹⁰ 440
 Edith May,¹⁰ 475
 Edith Roxy,¹¹ 571
 Edmund,⁹ 23
 Edmund Burke,⁹ 190
 Edmund Burke,⁹ 340, 466
 Edna,¹² 548
 Edna,¹² 594

- Edna Abigal,¹¹ 548
 Edna Alletra,⁹ 363
 Edna Blanche,¹¹ 565
 Edna Jane,¹⁰ 470
 Edna L.,¹¹ 447
 Edna Mary,¹⁰ 496
 Edna May,¹⁰ 388
 Edna Murle,¹¹ 504
 Edna Pearl,¹¹ 560
 Edna Sophronia,¹² 430
 Edna Winifred,¹¹ 576
 Edson Peter,¹⁰ 440
 Edward, 30, 35
 Edward,⁶ 89
 Edward,⁶ 97, 125
 Edward,⁷ 112, 163
 Edward,⁹ 330
 Edward,⁹ 293, 422
 Edward,⁹ 295
 Edward,⁹ 372
 Edward,¹⁰ 472
 Edward A.,⁹ 275, 404
 Edward Charles,¹³ 604
 Edward Clarence,¹¹ 573
 Edward D.,⁹ 363
 Edward Dimond,¹⁰ 349
 Edward Eugene,¹¹ 567
 Edward Francis,¹⁰ 450, 557
 Edward Henry,¹⁰ 505
 Edward Josiah,¹⁰ 436
 Edward Maurice, 388, 503
 Edward Paul,¹⁰ 508
 Edward Payson,¹⁰ 406, 513
 Edward Philip,¹¹ 513
 Edward Raymond,¹¹ 512
 Edward Rhodes,¹⁰ 447, 554
 Edward Thorit,¹¹ 533
 Edward William,¹⁰ 404, 512
 Edwardine Eunice,¹¹ 501
 Edwin,⁸ 228
 Edwin,⁹ 305
 Edwin,⁹ 351, 473
 Edwim,⁹ 378
 Edwin Andrew,⁸ 233, 372
 Edwin Charles,¹⁰ 483
 Edwin Earl,⁹ 362
 Edwin Earle,¹² 583, 604
 Edwin Goodrich,¹¹ 542
 Edwin Gorham,¹¹ 527
 Edwin Harold,¹⁰ 512
 Edwin Howard,¹⁰ 446, 552
 Edwin Lyle Brandt,¹⁰ 490
 Edwin M.,⁹ 397
 Edwin Orin,¹⁰ 489
 Edwin Ruthven,¹⁰ 416, 520
 Edwin Saxon,¹¹ 611
 Effie May,¹⁰ 486
 Effie May,¹¹ 518
 Egbert Louis,⁹ 384
 Elbert Chester,¹⁰ 505
 Elaine,¹¹ 491
 Elbert Cook,¹¹ 575
 Elbert Judson,¹⁰ 467
 Elbert Lawton,¹⁰ 503
 Eleanor,⁸ 174
 Eleanor,⁹ 295
 Eleanor,⁹ 174
 Eleanor,¹⁰ 489
 Eleanor Constance,¹² 531
 Eleanor Joyce,¹² 545
 Eleanor Rose,¹⁰ 495
 Eleanor Swan,¹¹ 574
 Electa,⁸ 218
 Electa,⁹ 336
 Electa,⁹ 367
 Elena,¹¹ 451
 Elias,⁸ 254
 Elias Babcock, 152, 270
 Elias Randall,⁸ 274, 402
 Elijah,⁶ 108
 Elijah,⁸ 178, 321
 Elijah Allen,¹² 592
 Elisha,⁵ 85, 106
 Elisha Charles,⁹ 392, 505
 Elisha Harris,¹¹ 520, 582
 Elisha Howes, 415
 Elisha Thornton,⁸ 250, 390
 Eliza, 127
 Eliza,⁸ 207
 Eliza,⁹ 393
 Eliza,⁹ 248
 Eliza,⁹ 400
 Eliza,⁹ 323
 Eliza Hudson,¹⁰ 478
 Eliza Irene,⁹ 342
 Eliza Jennette,⁹ 372
 Eliza King,¹² 588
 Eliza Paige,⁹ 229
 Eliza Sutton,⁹ 391
 Elizabeth,² 63
 Elizabeth,⁴ 72, 76
 Elizabeth,⁵ 85
 Elizabeth,⁵ 77
 Elizabeth,⁶ 89
 Elizabeth,⁶ 91
 Elizabeth,⁶ 96
 Elizabeth,⁶ 96
 Elizabeth,⁶ 97
 Elizabeth,⁶ 98
 Elizabeth,⁶ 101
 Elizabeth,⁶ 101
 Elizabeth,⁶ 106
 Elizabeth,⁶ 108
 Elizabeth,⁷ 112
 Elizabeth,⁷ 117
 Elizabeth,⁷ 124
 Elizabeth,⁷ 125
 Elizabeth,⁷ 130
 Elizabeth,⁷ 147
 Elizabeth,⁸ 129

Elizabeth,⁸ 160
 Elizabeth,⁸ 163
 Elizabeth,⁸ 174
 Elizabeth,⁸ 244
 Elizabeth,⁸ 190
 Elizabeth,⁸ 247
 Elizabeth,⁸ 248
 Elizabeth,⁸ 609
 Elizabeth,⁹ 292
 Elizabeth,⁹ 296
 Elizabeth,⁹ 296
 Elizabeth,⁹ 254
 Elizabeth,⁹ 395
 Elizabeth,¹⁰ 432
 Elizabeth,¹⁰ 441
 Elizabeth,¹⁰ 491
 Elizabeth,¹¹ 425
 Elizabeth,¹¹ 543
 Elizabeth Alice,¹¹ 508
 Elizabeth Amanda, 443
 Elizabeth Amelia,⁹ 354
 Elizabeth Ann,⁸ 188
 Elizabeth Ann,⁹ 333
 Elizabeth Anne,¹¹ 495
 Elizabeth Anna,⁹ 339
 Elizabeth Coggs, ⁹ 355
 Elizabeth Ingraham,⁸ 273
 Elizabeth Julia,¹⁰ 467
 Elizabeth Mae,¹¹ 545
 Elizabeth May,¹¹ 547
 Elizabeth Mercy,⁹ 307
 Elizabeth Nancy,¹⁰ 410
 Elizabeth Peckham,⁹ 385
 Elizabeth Sloan,¹⁰ 501
 Elizabeth Spaulding,⁹ 350
 Elizabeth Waldron,¹⁰ 386
 Ella,⁹ 129
 Ella,⁹ 342
 Ella,⁹ 400
 Ella Adell,⁹ 396
 Ella Angeline,¹² 597
 Ella Ann,¹⁰ 308
 Ella Annetta,¹⁰ 281
 Ella Arnold,¹² 582
 Ella Beardsley,¹⁰ 477
 Ella Bertha,¹⁰ 278
 Ella Forbes,¹⁰ 478
 Ella Frances,¹⁰ 471
 Ella Gertrude,¹⁰ 482
 Ella Grace,⁹ 394
 Ella Jane,⁹ 191
 Ella Jane,¹⁰ 454
 Ella Josephine,¹³ 604
 Ella Lavinia,⁹ 381
 Ella Margaret,¹¹ 469
 Ella Marie,¹³ 606
 Ella Patience,⁹ 227
 Ella Rose,¹⁰ 483
 Ella Vail,¹⁰ 395
 Ellen,⁹ 249

Ellen,⁹ 609
 Ellen Annie,¹⁰ 483
 Ellen Christina,¹⁰ 420
 Ellene,¹² 438
 Ellen Frances,¹⁰ 473
 Ellen Frances,¹¹ 551
 Ellen Ida,¹⁰ 281
 Ellen Juliana,¹³ 604
 Ellen Lavinia,⁹ 339
 Ellen Maria,⁹ 392
 Ellen Matilda,¹⁰ 456
 Ellen Olive,¹⁰ 249
 Ellen Theresa,¹¹ 518
 Ellis Dale,¹³ 608
 Ellis Parker,¹⁰ 480
 Ellsworth Llewelyn,¹¹ 573
 Ellwood Harris,¹² 582
 Ellwood Harris,¹³ 582
 Elmas Elsworth,¹² 531
 Elmer,⁷ 124
 Elmer,¹¹ 546
 Elmer,¹² 589
 Elmer,¹² 589, 606
 Elmer Austin,¹¹ 430
 Elmer Borden,¹¹ 611
 Elmer Duran,¹³ 606
 Elmer Graves,¹⁰ 333
 Elmer J.,¹⁰ 467
 Elminia Ann,¹¹ 534
 Elmira,⁹ 342
 Elmira St. Clair,¹¹ 448
 Elmore,⁹ 320
 Elner,² 60, 62
 Elner, 35
 Elon Blakeslee,¹⁰ 480
 Elsie,⁸ 171
 Elsie,⁸ 181
 Elsie,⁹ 303
 Elsie,⁹ 292
 Elsie Alberta,¹⁰ 495
 Elsie Ann,¹⁰ 417
 Elsie Harriet,¹¹ 610
 Elsie Irene,¹¹ 530
 Elsie Louise,¹⁰ 491
 Elsie N.,¹¹ 278
 Elsie May,¹⁰ 505
 Elsie Viola,⁹ 382
 Elton Daniel,¹⁰ 464
 Elverton Wilbur,¹⁰ 494
 Elvira Belle,¹⁰ 468
 Elwyn Benjamin,¹⁰ 435
 Emeline,⁸ 265
 Emeline,¹⁰ 433
 Emily,⁸ 227
 Emily,⁸ 265
 Emily,⁸ 269
 Emily,⁹ 323
 Emily,⁹ 303
 Emily,⁹ 248
 Emily Ann,¹⁰ 420

- Emily Corinne,¹⁰ 471
 Emily F.,⁸ 241
 Emily Herbert,¹⁰ 472
 Emily Jane,⁹ 305
 Emily Jane,⁹ 399
 Emily Johanna,¹⁰ 509
 Emily L.,⁸ 192
 Emma,⁹ 228
 Emma,⁹ 248
 Emma,⁹ 330
 Emma,¹⁰ 502
 Emma,¹⁰ 416
 Emma,¹² 547
 Emma Angeline,¹⁰ 503
 Emma Bertha,⁹ 358
 Emma Bertha,¹⁰ 258
 Emma Burdick,⁸ 211
 Emma Butler,¹¹ 457
 Emma Celia,¹¹ 522
 Emma Clark,¹⁰ 423
 Emma D.,¹⁰ 406
 Emma Eliza,¹⁰ 504
 Emma Frances,⁸ 213
 Emma J.,⁹ 309
 Emma Jane,⁹ 227
 Emma Jane,⁹ 392
 Emma Jane,¹⁰ 418
 Emma Jane,¹¹ 518
 Emma Jane,¹¹ 533
 Emma Janette,¹⁰ 281
 Emma Lillian,¹⁰ 443
 Emma Louise,¹¹ 568
 Emma Rachel,¹¹ 554
 Emma Sophia,¹⁰ 610
 Emmett,⁹ 401
 Emmett Leartes,¹⁰ 510
 Emmett LeVerne,¹¹ 578
 Emory T.,¹⁰ 500
 Enos,⁹ 334
 Ephraim,⁹ 188
 Erastus,⁸ 227, 370
 Erastus Brown,⁸ 243, 380
 Erastus Carroll,⁹ 383
 Erastus Carroll,¹⁰ 501
 Erastus Cook,⁸ 244, 383
 Erie Barnes,¹⁰ 380
 Erle Hubert,¹¹ 573
 Erma Grace,¹⁰ 497
 Erma Mae,¹⁰ 375
 Ermina,¹⁰ 416
 Ermina Elizabeth,¹¹ 528
 Ermina Margaret,¹² 586
 Ernest C.,⁸ 241
 Ernest Clifford,¹¹ 529
 Ernest D.,¹¹ 556, 599
 Ernest Elisha,¹¹ 531
 Ernest Ellsworth,¹² 531
 Ernest Everett,¹¹ 526, 584
 Ernest Heber,¹¹ 551
 Ernest Kendall,¹⁰ 470
 Ernest LeRoy,¹¹ 549
 Ernest LeVerne,¹⁰ 507, 578
 Ernest Milton,¹² 580
 Ernest Melville,¹¹ 551
 Ernest Perry,¹⁰ 497
 Ernest Russell,¹¹ 550
 Ernest Sidney,¹⁰ 482
 Ernest Weston,¹⁰ 610
 Ernest Weston,¹¹ 610
 Erwin,¹⁰ 419, 530
 Esek,⁸ 193, 345
 Esek Andrew,⁹ 371, 487
 Estelle,¹⁰ 489
 Estella,¹¹ 425
 Estella Delilah,⁹ 374
 Esther,⁸ 191
 Esther,⁹ 329
 Esther A.,⁹ 308
 Esther Ann,⁸ 212
 Esther M.,¹⁰ 420
 Esther Maude,¹⁰ 441
 Eta May,¹⁰ 497
 Ethel,¹⁰ 372
 Ethel,¹⁰ 471
 Ethel,¹¹ 575
 Ethel Della,¹¹ 573
 Ethel Grace,¹⁰ 487
 Ethel Irene,¹¹ 573
 Ethel May,¹⁰ 491
 Ethlyn Maria,¹⁰ 493
 Etta,⁹ 129
 Etta,¹⁰ 426
 Etta Minerva,¹⁰ 353
 Eugene,⁹ 296
 Eugene,⁹ 372
 Eugene L.,¹⁰ 427
 Eugene Lewis,⁹ 403
 Eugene Prentiss,¹¹ 397
 Eugene Wilford,⁸ 188
 Eugenia,¹¹ 448
 Eunice,⁶ 94
 Eunice,⁶ 98
 Eunice,⁷ 141
 Eunice,⁷ 151
 Eunice,⁸ 159
 Eunice,⁸ 175
 Eunice,⁸ 190
 Eunice,⁸ 207
 Eunice,⁸ 228
 Eunice,⁸ 232
 Eunice,⁸ 272
 Eunice,⁹ 303
 Eunice,¹¹ 571
 Eunice Anna,¹⁰ 500
 Eunice Cowdin,⁸ 232
 Eunice Cynthia,¹⁰ 421
 Euphemia Belle,¹⁰ 507
 Eva,⁹ 129
 Eva Gamble,¹² 593
 Eva Louise,¹¹ 430

Eva May,¹⁰ 610
 Eveline,⁸ 218
 Evelyn,¹⁰ 380
 Evelyn,¹² 599
 Evelyn Barnes,¹⁰ 500
 Evelyn Ellen,¹² 563
 Evelyn Fowler,¹¹ 579
 Evelyn Gertrude,⁹ 360
 Evelyn Olivia,¹¹ 610
 Everard Duane,⁹ 378, 495
 Everett Charles,¹¹ 577
 Everett Mansfield,¹¹ 611
 Everett Mayhew,¹⁰ 395
 Ezra,⁹ 295
 Ezra,¹⁰ 426
 Ezra,¹⁰ 451

F

Faith T. W.,¹⁰ 404
 Fannie,¹⁰ 331
 Fannie Belle,¹² 598
 Fannie Tillinghast,¹¹ 568
 Fanny,¹¹ 451
 Fanny L.,¹⁰ 484
 Fanny Leone,¹⁰ 303
 Fanny Louise,¹⁰ 473
 Fatima,⁸ 189
 Faye,¹² 553
 Fayette,⁹ 401, 511
 Fayette Cass,¹⁰ 511
 Fay Howard,¹¹ 345
 Femora,¹¹ 467
 Fenno B.,⁸ 147
 Fern,¹³ 607
 Ferne Adele,¹¹ 529
 Fidelia,⁸ 190
 Flora, 30
 Flora,⁹ 379
 Flora,⁹ 382
 Flora,¹⁰ 390
 Flora Ann,¹⁰ 409
 Flora Augusta,¹¹ 508
 Flora Cady,¹⁰ 498
 Flora E.,¹¹ 516
 Flora Estelle,¹¹ 579
 Florence, 499
 Florence,¹⁰ 476
 Florence,¹² 591
 Florence Abbie,⁹ 353
 Florence Adell,¹¹ 530
 Florence E.,¹¹ 526
 Florence Ella,⁹ 402
 Florence Estella,¹⁰ 466
 Florence Esther,¹⁰ 486
 Florence Fellows,¹⁰ 479
 Florence Geneva,¹¹ 550
 Florence Hannah,¹⁰ 485
 Florence Helene,¹¹ 547
 Florence Irene,¹² 585
 Florence Laverne,⁹ 227

Florence Lillian,⁹ 356
 Florence Lillian,¹⁰ 388
 Florence M.,¹⁰ 442
 Florence M.,¹¹ 515
 Florence Mabel,¹¹ 430
 Florence Matilda,¹⁰ 463
 Florence Myrtle,¹¹ 563
 Florence Rebecca,¹¹ 521
 Florence Rosalie,⁹ 377
 Florence Viola,¹⁰ 494
 Florence Winnifred,¹⁰ 441
 Floyd,¹² 547
 Flossie,¹⁰ 487
 Floyd George,¹⁰ 508
 Floyd Milo,¹² 584
 Fontella Carmen,¹³ 605
 Ford,¹¹ 553
 Ford E.,¹² 553
 Forrest Alonzo,⁹ 236
 Forest Earl,¹² 598
 Forrest Chester,¹¹ 570
 Forrest Edwin,⁹ 379
 Forrest Lyle,¹⁰ 492
 Forrest Merrick,¹⁰ 485
 Frances,⁶ 102
 Frances,⁸ 208
 Frances,¹⁰ 435
 Frances,¹¹ 498
 Frances,¹² 602
 Frances,¹³ 607
 Frances Andell,¹⁰ 490
 Frances Angeline,⁸ 224
 Frances Artemesia,⁹ 395
 Frances Caroline,⁷ 131
 Frances Cecelia,¹¹ 537
 Frances Elizabeth,¹⁰ 464
 Frances Elizabeth,¹¹ 566
 Frances Emeline,⁹ 347
 Frances Harriet,¹⁰ 456
 Frances Marion,¹¹ 572
 Frances Maria,⁹ 338
 Frances Pearl,¹² 599
 Frances R.,⁸ 189
 Frances Smith,¹³ 582
 Francis,¹² 547
 Francis B.,¹⁰ 454, 560
 Francis Edwin,¹⁰ 489
 Francis Louis,⁹ 401, 511
 Francis Marion,⁸ 207
 Francis Milton,⁹ 352, 475
 Francis Milton,¹⁰ 475
 Francis Newton,¹¹ 492
 Francis Norbert,¹¹ 570
 Francis Phelps,⁹ 380, 497
 Francis Wellington,⁹ 343
 Francis Wilson,¹¹ 563
 Frank,⁸ 155
 Frank,⁹ 240
 Frank,⁹ 269
 Frank,⁹ 341, 468

- Frank,⁹ 363, 483
 Frank,⁹ 372
 Frank,⁹ 330
 Frank,¹⁰ 278
 Frank,¹⁰ 369
 Frank,¹⁰ 437
 Frank,¹⁰ 439
 Frank,¹⁰ 457, 563
 Frank,¹⁰ 484
 Frank,¹⁰ 502
 Frank,¹¹ 438
 Frank,¹¹ 519
 Frank,¹¹ 520
 Frank,¹¹ 561
 Frank A.,⁹ 240
 Frank Anson,¹⁰ 502, 574
 Frank Arnold,¹⁰ 283
 Frank Asahel,⁹ 378, 495
 Frank Bayliss,⁹ 352
 Frank Belmont,⁸ 268
 Frank Burgner,¹⁰ 511
 Frank Clayton,¹¹ 560
 Frank Darius,⁹ 381
 Frank Gordon,¹⁰ 424, 542
 Frank Green,¹¹ 556, 599
 Frank Henry,⁹ 390
 Frank Henry,¹⁰ 508, 579
 Frank Herbert,¹⁰ 482, 570
 Frank Horace,¹¹ 533
 Frank John,¹¹ 527
 Frank Joseph,⁹ 379, 496
 Frank Lafayette,¹¹ 553
 Frank Lawton,⁹ 388
 Frank Linn,¹³ 608
 Frank Linnell,¹¹ 529
 Frank Milton,⁹ 352, 475
 Frank Milton,⁹ 340
 Frank Milton,¹⁰ 475, 569
 Frank Perry,⁹ 357
 Frank Rhodes,¹¹ 568
 Frank Seymour,¹⁰ 421
 Frank Vigneron,⁹ 361
 Frank Waldo,¹⁰ 491
 Frank Willard,¹² 515
 Frank William,⁹ 397
 Frank William,¹¹ 575
 Frank Willis,¹¹ 551, 597
 Franklin,⁸ 128
 Franklin,⁸ 128
 Franklin,⁹ 277, 410
 Franklin,⁹ 356
 Franklin,¹⁰ 422, 534
 Franklin,¹⁰ 433
 Franklin Claire,¹¹ 468
 Franklin Cushman,¹¹ 610
 Franklin David,⁹ 337, 464
 Franklin Edward,¹¹ 534, 588
 Franklin Evans,¹² 589, 605
 Franklin Everett,⁹ 359, 480
 Franklin Pierce,¹¹ 474
 Fred,⁹ 129
 Fred,¹⁰ 509, 580
 Fred Bradly,¹⁰ 478
 Fred Hempstead,¹¹ 529
 Fred Lazell,¹¹ 560, 601
 Fred Sutton,¹³ 608
 Fred William,¹⁰ 460, 565
 Freddie,¹⁰ 457
 Freddie Orris,¹¹ 564
 Frederick,⁷ 115, 179
 Frederick,⁹ 254
 Frederick,⁹ 368, 485
 Frederick,¹⁰ 461, 566
 Frederick,¹⁰ 461
 Frederick,¹¹ 556
 Frederick Alner,⁹ 359, 479
 Frederick Alonzo,¹¹ 527, 585
 Frederick Alonzo,¹² 585
 Frederick Alonzo,¹³ 585
 Frederick Anthony,¹¹ 515
 Frederick Austin,¹⁰ 610
 Frederick Bruce,¹² 560
 Frederick Charles,¹⁰ 485
 Frederick Douglass,⁹ 401, 511
 Frederick Eugene,¹⁰ 403
 Frederick Forest,⁹ 381
 Frederick Glenn,¹⁰ 496
 Frederick Gordon,¹¹ 565
 Frederick Henry,¹¹ 551
 Frederick Hill,⁹ 216
 Frederick Lee,¹⁰ 511
 Frederick Mason,¹⁰ 333
 Frederick Nixon,¹² 580, 603
 Frederick R.,¹¹ 560
 Frederick Thomas,⁹ 379, 496
 Frederick William,¹¹ 523, 583
 Freeborn,⁷ 144
 Freeborn,⁹ 357
 Freeborn Coggsall,⁸ 209, 356
 Freelove Hudson,⁸ 216
 Freeman Read,⁸ 207
 Frinda,⁹ 366

G

- Gabriel T.,⁹ 319
 Gardiner,⁸ 203, 351
 Gardner Boyd,⁸ 189
 Gary LeRoy,¹⁰ 497
 Geneva,¹² 588
 Genevieve,¹² 599
 Genevieve Etta,¹⁰ 442
 Genevieve Leah,¹¹ 397
 George,⁶ 75, 87, 108
 George,⁶ 107
 George,⁷ 109, 157
 George,⁷ 115, 178, 179
 George,⁸ 156
 George,⁸ 157
 George,⁸ 192
 George,⁸ 213, 360

- George,⁸ 255
 George,⁸ 274, 403
 George,⁹ 229
 George,⁹ 277, 409
 George,⁹ 286, 413
 George,⁹ 351
 George,⁹ 389
 George,⁹ 330
 George,⁹ 248
 George,¹⁰ 415
 George,¹⁰ 447, 554
 George,¹⁰ 468
 George,¹¹ 484
 George,¹¹ 548
 George Abner,⁸ 212, 358
 George Alexander,¹¹ 544, 595
 George Alden,¹⁰ 482
 George Alexander,¹² 595, 608
 George Alfred,⁹ 385, 501
 George Allen,¹¹ 515
 George Anson,¹¹ 575
 George Arthur,¹⁰ 494
 George Arthur,¹¹ 516
 George Arthur,¹³ 608
 George B.,⁸ 232
 George B.,¹⁰ 404
 George B.,¹⁰ 451
 George Briggs,⁸ 245, 385
 George Briggs,¹⁰ 501
 George Briggs,¹¹ 501
 George Chapman,¹¹ 554, 599
 George Chellis,¹² 596
 George Cornelius,¹¹ 545, 596
 George Curtis,¹⁰ 333
 George D., 323
 George Davis,⁹ 349
 George Dayton,¹⁰ 464, 566
 George Edmund,¹¹ 579
 George Edward,¹¹ 485
 George Edwin,¹⁰ 405, 568
 George Edwin,¹¹ 512, 580
 George Edwin, 473, 512
 George Elbert,⁹ 378
 George Eldred,¹⁰ 463
 George Elliot,¹¹ 430
 George Fisher,¹¹ 556, 599
 George Francis,¹¹ 520, 584
 George Gregory,¹¹ 537, 588
 George Harris,⁸ 228, 370
 George Harrison,⁸ 188, 338
 George Harrison,¹⁰ 466
 George Henry,⁹ 358, 478
 George Henry,¹⁰ 411, 516
 George Henry,¹⁰ 441
 George Henry,¹² 589
 George Hudson,⁹ 371
 George Kimball,⁹ 352
 George Larabee,¹⁰ 386
 George Lemuel,¹¹ 563
 George Lindell,⁹ 334
 George Loring,⁹ 192
 George Lovell,¹¹ 551, 597
 George Lyman,⁸ 247
 George M.,¹⁰ 421
 George Maude,¹¹ 566
 George Milton,⁸ 239
 George Nelson,¹⁰ 352
 George Norman,⁹ 386
 George Norris,¹⁰ 487
 George Northrup,¹⁰ 445
 George Norton,¹¹ 545, 596
 George Norton,¹² 596
 George O.,⁸ 180
 George Perry,⁸ 209, 358
 George Peter,¹⁰ 440
 George Ralph,¹¹ 524
 George Reynolds,¹⁰ 416, 526
 George Riley,⁸ 242, 379
 George Round,⁹ 304, 436
 George Russell,⁸ 267, 397
 George S.,¹¹ 414
 George Shearman,¹¹ 543
 George Shearman,¹¹ 544, 594
 George Sherman,¹⁰ 427, 543
 George Stanley,¹⁰ 375
 George Steward,⁹ 399
 George Storr,⁹ 397
 George Sumner,⁹ 347, 469
 George T.,⁹ 247
 George VanBuren,¹⁰ 443
 George W.,⁸ 232
 George Washington,⁸ 125
 George Washington,⁹ 276
 George Washington,¹⁰ 431, 545
 George Washington,¹¹ 527
 George Wells,¹³ 605
 George William,¹² 596
 George Williams,⁸ 609
 Georgia Ethel,¹¹ 409
 Georgia Josephine,⁹ 338
 Georgia Josephine,⁹ 397
 Georgiana,⁹ 236
 Georgiana,¹⁰ 465
 Gerald Gamble,¹² 593
 Gerald Ross,¹² 571
 Gerald Wayman,¹¹ 486
 Gertrude,¹⁰ 309
 Gertrude,¹⁰ 380
 Gertrude,¹⁰ 467
 Gertrude Elizabeth,¹¹ 441
 Gertrude Ella,¹¹ 542
 Gertrude Hazard,⁹ 356
 Gertrude Laverne,¹² 559
 Gertrude Ruby,¹⁰ 612
 Gideon,⁸ 74, 75
 Gideon,⁸ 102
 Gideon W.,⁷ 146
 Gilbert,⁸ 163, 292
 Gilbert,⁸ 252, 392
 Gilbert,⁹ 278

Gilbert,¹⁰ 422, 540
 Gilbert,¹¹ 435
 Gilbert,¹² 594
 Gilbert Abijah,¹⁰ 469, 567
 Gilbert Charles,¹⁰ 506
 Gilbert Daniel,¹² 592
 Gilbert Edward,¹¹ 540, 592
 Gilbert Oscar,¹¹ 539, 591
 Gladys,¹² 547
 Gladys Clara,¹⁰ 486
 Gladys Florence,¹¹ 483
 Gladys Iverna,¹⁰ 479
 Gladys Marie,¹² 584
 Gladys May,¹⁰ 487
 Gladys Sylvia,¹¹ 610
 Glenare Williams,¹¹ 570
 Glendolyn Frances,¹² 600
 Glenn,¹⁰ 487
 Glenn Darrell,¹⁰ 444
 Glenn Ervin,¹¹ 565
 Glenn John,¹⁰ 510
 Glenn Ray,¹¹ 554
 Gordon,⁷ 152, 269
 Gordon,⁹ 399
 Gordon DeVolson,⁸ 269
 Gordon Read,¹⁰ 481
 Gorham,¹⁰ 417, 526
 Grace,⁷ 150
 Grace,⁹ 399
 Grace,¹⁰ 426
 Grace,¹¹ 467
 Grace,¹² 591
 Grace Allein,¹² 545
 Grace E.,⁹ 403
 Grace Emma,¹¹ 551
 Grace Flora,¹⁰ 424
 Grace Lillie,¹¹ 563
 Grace Newton,¹⁰ 496
 Grace Ruth,¹⁰ 333
 Grant Maughn,¹³ 607
 Gratia Frances,⁹ 236
 Griffin,⁷ 121
 Griffith, 26, 50
 Grover Cleveland,¹¹ 531
 Gula Elma,⁸ 208
 Guy Turner,⁹ 283

H

Hal Gaylord,¹² 597
 Hale Rich,¹² 597
 Hallard Paul,¹¹ 572
 Hallie,¹¹ 438
 Halsey, Albert,¹¹ 516, 582
 Halsey Anthony,¹² 582
 Hally,¹⁰ 491
 Hamilton Phelps,¹⁰ 499
 Hammond Short,⁸ 255
 Hannah, 74
 Hannah,⁵ 79
 Hannah,⁵ 84

Hannah,⁶ 75, 87
 Hannah,⁶ 92
 Hannah,⁶ 99
 Hannah,⁶ 100
 Hannah,⁶ 100, 130
 Hannah,⁶ 102
 Hannah,⁶ 105
 Hannah,⁷ 110
 Hannah,⁷ 115
 Hannah,⁷ 116
 Hannah,⁷ 117
 Hannah,⁷ 118
 Hannah,⁷ 122
 Hannah,⁷ 124
 Hannah,⁷ 126
 Hannah,⁷ 128
 Hannah,⁷ 134
 Hannah,⁷ 136
 Hannah,⁷ 146
 Hannah,⁷ 147, 248
 Hannah,⁷ 152
 Hannah,⁸ 156
 Hannah,⁸ 157
 Hannah,⁸ 121
 Hannah,⁸ 181
 Hannah,⁸ 187
 Hannah,⁸ 202
 Hannah,⁸ 207
 Hannah,⁸ 213
 Hannah,⁸ 216
 Hannah,⁹ 275
 Hannah,⁹ 285
 Hannah,⁹ 330
 Hannah,⁹ 343
 Hannah,⁹ 345
 Hannah,⁹ 360
 Hannah Adella,⁹ 236
 Hannah Briggs,⁹ 385
 Hannah Briggs,⁹ 385
 Hannah Cook,⁸ 212
 Hannah E.,¹¹ 552
 Hannah Ellen,¹⁰ 448
 Hannah Esther,¹² 592
 Hannah Glazier,⁸ 267
 Hannah Maria,¹⁰ 425
 Hannah Mary,⁸ 209
 Hannah Maude,¹¹ 537
 Hannah Potter,¹¹ 546
 Hannah Sears,¹⁰ 415
 Hannah Slead,⁸ 204
 Harding,⁸ 122
 Harmon,⁷ 155
 Harold,¹⁰ 478
 Harold,¹¹ 566
 Harold,¹¹ 463
 Harold,¹² 519
 Harold,¹² 549
 Harold Andrew,¹¹ 487
 Harold Earl,¹¹ 568, 602
 Harold Eugene,¹² 560

- Harold Francis,¹³ 604
 Harold Jameson,¹² 515
 Harold Maurice,¹¹ 575
 Harold Morton,¹⁰ 463
 Harold Reed,¹¹ 573
 Harold Richmond,¹⁰ 487
 Harold Rowland,¹¹ 577
 Harriet,⁸ 192
 Harriet,⁹ 346
 Harriet,⁹ 254
 Harriet,⁹ 277
 Harriet,⁹ 322
 Harriet,⁹ 389
 Harriet,¹⁰ 310
 Harriet,¹⁰ 410
 Harriet,¹⁰ 454
 Harriet,¹⁰ 468
 Harriet,¹⁰ 279
 Harriet,¹¹ 451
 Harriet,¹² 571
 Harriet,¹³ 607
 Harriet A.,⁹ 349
 Harriet Elizabeth,¹⁰ 506
 Harriet Jeunie,¹⁰ 437
 Harriet Louisa,⁹ 309
 Harriet M.,¹¹ 278
 Harriet May,⁹ 359
 Harriet Minerva,⁹ 353
 Harriet Newell,⁸ 270
 Harriet R.,⁹ 310
 Harriman Lindsay,¹² 591
 Harris,⁵ 76, 77, 95, 96
 Harris,⁶ 96, 124, 125
 Harris,⁷ 142, 227
 Harrison,⁸ 76, 77, 95, 96
 Harrison Wing,¹¹ 520, 583
 Harry,¹¹ 438
 Harry Clark,¹¹ 563
 Harry Edward,¹⁰ 495
 Harry Elton,¹² 600
 Harry Francis,¹¹ 557, 600
 Harry Frank,¹⁰ 468
 Harry L.,¹⁰ 442
 Harry Lincoln,¹¹ 482
 Harry Lucius,¹¹ 568, 602
 Harry Russell,⁹ 246
 Harry Thomas,¹⁰ 612
 Harry Vernon,⁹ 361, 481
 Harry William,¹¹ 440
 Hartley Lyman,⁹ 369
 Harty,⁹ 175
 Harvey,⁷ 155
 Harvey,⁹ 379, 496
 Harvey Adelbert,¹⁰ 495
 Harvey Forbush,¹¹ 549
 Harvey Thomas,⁸ 242, 379
 Hattie,¹¹ 438
 Hattie Belle,¹¹ 533
 Hattie Brockway,¹⁰ 412
 Hattie DeEtte,⁹ 401
 Hattie Louise,¹⁰ 475
 Hattie Mabel,¹⁰ 504
 Hattie Minnie,¹⁰ 491
 Havillah,¹¹ 425
 Hazel,¹¹ 440
 Hazel,¹² 519
 Hazel,¹² 600
 Hazel Anna,¹² 560
 Hazel B.,¹¹ 611
 Hazel Camilla,¹³ 605
 Hazel Emeline,¹¹ 546
 Hazel Frances,¹⁰ 403
 Hazel Frances,¹¹ 504
 Hazel Gray,¹³ 605
 Hazel Irene,¹² 594
 Hazel Julia,¹¹ 555
 Hazel Kirk,¹¹ 550
 Hazel Louise,¹² 566
 Hazel Mae,¹⁰ 508
 Hazel Olive,¹¹ 437
 H. Baille,¹⁰ 24, 25, 26
 Helece E.,¹⁰ 496
 Helen,¹⁰ 310
 Helen,¹¹ 484
 Helen,¹¹ 430
 Helen,¹¹ 538
 Helene Byington,¹² 586
 Helene Rivers,⁹ 339
 Helen Ada,¹¹ 485
 Helen Adelaide,⁹ 284
 Helen Augusta,¹⁰ 472
 Helen Elizabeth,¹² 595
 Helen Elizabeth,¹⁰ 427
 Helen Emerett,⁹ 376
 Helen Eveline,¹¹ 548
 Helen Frances,⁹ 361
 Helen Gates,⁹ 191
 Helen Grace,¹⁰ 509
 Helen Lougardia,¹¹ 430
 Helen Louise,⁹ 363
 Helen Louise,¹² 602
 Helen Mair,⁸ 271
 Helen Marr,⁹ 348
 Helen Mar,¹⁰ 331
 Helen Marguerite,¹⁰ 463
 Helen Marie,¹¹ 546
 Helen May,¹¹ 577
 Helen May,¹² 596
 Helen Mildred,¹⁰ 486
 Helen Ruth,¹⁰ 462
 Helen Sofra,¹⁰ 302
 Hendrick C.,⁸ 274
 Henrietta,⁷ 130
 Henrietta,⁸ 207
 Henrietta,⁸ 211
 Henrietta,⁸ 247
 Henry,⁷ 153, 272
 Henry,⁸ 156, 275
 Henry,⁸ 128
 Henry,⁸ 157, 276

- Henry,⁸ 204
 Henry,⁸ 216, 362
 Henry,⁹ 262
 Henry,⁹ 276, 408
 Henry,⁹ 285
 Henry,⁹ 303
 Henry,⁹ 349
 Henry,⁹ 351, 474
 Henry,⁹ 354
 Henry,⁹ 400
 Henry,⁹ 408
 Henry,¹⁰ 294
 Henry,¹⁰ 426
 Henry Adolphus,⁸ 271, 399
 Henry Albert,⁹ 377, 492
 Henry Allen,⁸ 609
 Henry B.,⁸ 163, 295
 Henry Belmont,⁹ 398
 Henry Charles,⁹ 394, 507
 Henry Charles,¹⁰ 508
 Henry Charles,¹¹ 519
 Henry Clay,⁹ 284, 412
 Henry Duncan,¹² 589
 Henry E.,⁹ 341, 467
 Henry Earle,¹¹ 578
 Henry Elverton,⁹ 377, 493
 Henry Erastus,⁹ 380, 498
 Henry Fisk,¹¹ 545
 Henry Floyd,¹¹ 507
 Henry Forbush,⁹ 306, 440
 Henry Frank,¹⁰ 409, 515
 Henry H.,⁹ 279
 Henry Harrison,¹⁰ 438
 Henry Hugh,¹¹ 549
 Henry Jackson,⁹ 343, 469
 Henry Laurence,⁹ 339, 466
 Henry Lincoln,¹⁰ 482
 Henry Lucius,¹⁰ 473, 568
 Henry Lucius,¹¹ 568
 Henry Peter,⁹ 292, 420
 Henry Peter,¹⁰ 423
 Henry Porter,¹¹ 545, 595
 Henry Read,⁹ 352, 475
 Henry Sanford,¹¹ 569
 Henry Seymour,¹⁰ 507, 578
 Henry Simon,⁸ 162, 292
 Henry Simon,¹⁰ 420, 531
 Henry Thomas,¹¹ 612
 Herbert,⁹ 379, 495
 Herbert,¹¹ 555
 Herbert Adelbert,¹¹ 531
 Herbert Allen,¹¹ 573
 Herbert Chauncey,⁹ 377, 493
 Herbert Dewitt,¹⁰ 492
 Herbert Harrison,¹¹ 546
 Herbert Joseph,¹¹ 529
 Herbert Lashey,¹¹ 527
 Herbert Perry,⁹ 383, 500
 Herbert Philip,¹¹ 611
 Herbert Reed,¹⁰ 500, 573
 Herbert Roach,¹² 596
 Herbert Spurden,¹⁰ 409, 515
 Herbert Stanley,¹¹ 515
 Herbert Stanley,¹² 515
 Herbert Stephenson,¹¹ 579
 Herbert William,¹⁰ 278
 Herbert William,¹¹ 532, 587
 Herman Albert,¹² 425
 Herman Ellsworth,¹¹ 546
 Herman R.,¹⁰ 419, 529
 Hiland Homer,⁹ 373, 490
 Hiland Homer,¹¹ 572
 Hiland Rex,¹² 572
 Hilbert Caldwell,¹³ 607
 Hilda Louise,¹¹ 576
 Hilliard Boyd,⁹ 189
 Hill Holmes,¹³ 592
 Hiram,⁷ 155, 274
 Hiram,⁸ 227
 Hiram,⁸ 272
 Hiram Drennels,⁸ 234
 Hiram Leslie,⁹ 373, 489
 Hiram Milton,⁹ 374, 490
 Hiram Van,¹⁰ 490, 572
 Hiram VanAuden,⁸ 235, 373
 Hiram W.,⁸ 232
 H. Linwood,¹¹ 278
 Hobart Stowe,¹⁰ 481
 Hollis,¹¹ 491
 Hollis Daniel,¹¹ 410
 Holmes,⁶ 103
 Homer,⁹ 379, 496
 Homer Alton,¹² 586
 Homer Willis,¹⁰ 419, 529
 Honora Adeline,¹¹ 546
 Hope Adelia,¹⁰ 333
 Horace,⁷ 142, 225
 Horace,⁸ 224, 369
 Horace,⁸ 229
 Horace,¹¹ 537, 589
 Horace A.,¹¹ 433
 Horace Darwin,⁸ 226
 Horace Ratio,¹⁰ 422, 532
 Horace Russell,¹² 589, 605
 Horace Wilkins,⁹ 329, 457
 Horatio Bulkley,⁸ 147
 Horatio Darwin,¹⁰ 406
 Horatio Darwin,¹¹ 406
 Horatio Eugene,¹¹ 546
 Hortense,¹¹ 303
 Horton Bradford,¹² 602
 Houghton Franklin,¹¹ 542, 594
 Howard,¹¹ 580
 Howard Chellis,¹² 596
 Howard Elias Randall,¹⁰ 403
 Howard Frank,¹² 599
 Howard H.,⁹ 388
 Howard Jasper,¹¹ 546
 Howard Jennings,¹² 594
 Howard Lee,¹¹ 548, 596

Howard S.,¹¹ 513
 Hoyt Bennett,⁸ 269, 399
 Hoyt Bennett,¹⁰ 509
 Hubert,¹¹ 560
 Hubert Archie,¹⁰ 495
 Hubert Kenilworth,¹¹ 548
 Hubert S.,¹¹ 425
 Hugh, 23
 Hugh John,¹⁰ 511
 Hugh M.,⁹ 301, 429
 Hyatt Bruce,⁹ 374, 491
 Hyrum,¹¹ 537

I

Iantha,¹¹ 425
 Ichabod,⁵ 80, 99
 Ichabod,⁶ 100
 Ida,⁹ 357
 Ida,¹¹ 425
 Ida Amelia,¹⁰ 464
 Ida Amelia Pauline,¹⁰ 372
 Ida Annie,¹⁰ 421
 Ida Belle,⁹ 378
 Ida Belle,¹⁰ 465
 Ida Eliza,¹⁰ 439
 Ida Everetta,⁹ 363
 Ida Laverda,¹³ 606
 Ida Lizetta,⁹ 403
 Ida Lucinda,⁹ 192
 Ida Maria,¹¹ 531
 Ida Maude,⁹ 339
 Ida May,¹⁰ 357
 Ida Sophia,⁹ 375
 Idella,¹² 590
 Inez Adelaide, 573
 Inez Gertrude,¹¹ 410
 Irene Louise,¹⁰ 508
 Irvin LeRoy,¹¹ 515
 Irving Franklin,⁹ 340
 Irving Leslie,¹¹ 611
 Isaac,⁹ 275, 405
 Isaac,⁹ 303, 433
 Isaac,⁹ 341, 467
 Isaac,¹⁰ 405, 513
 Isaac Ebenezer,⁹ 341
 Isaac Greene,⁷ 142
 Isaac Lyon,¹⁰ 416, 523
 Isaac Sherman,¹⁰ 478
 Isaac Turner,⁹ 284
 Isabel,⁸ 135, 218, 241
 Isabel Cottrell,⁹ 246
 Isabella Lillian,¹¹ 563
 Isadora,¹¹ 425
 Ishmael Minerly,¹² 592
 Ithamar,⁹ 366
 Iva Belle,¹¹ 573
 Ivah Belle,¹⁰ 500
 Ivan Lee,¹¹ 494
 Izetta Irene,¹⁰ 333

J

Jabez,⁷ 112, 171
 Jabez,⁷ 121, 190
 Jabez,⁷ 147
 Jabez,⁸ 121
 Jabez,⁸ 163, 295
 Jabez,⁸ 173, 308
 Jabez,⁹ 293, 423
 Jabez,¹⁰ 415, 520
 Jabez Houston,⁹ 308, 443
 Jack Adams,¹⁰ 489
 Jack Merlett,¹¹ 486
 Jacob,⁶ 105
 Jacob,⁷ 136, 213
 Jacob,⁸ 246, 386
 Jacob L.,⁸ 226
 Jacob Mott,⁷ 146
 Jacob S.,⁸ 188
 James,⁵ 81, 82, 102
 James,⁶ 101, 131
 James,⁶ 102
 James,⁶ 104, 142
 James,⁶ 108
 James,⁷ 115, 180
 James,⁷ 129
 James,⁷ 145
 James,⁷ 150
 James,⁷ 152
 James,⁷ 152
 James,⁸ 163, 296
 James,⁸ 190
 James,⁸ 202, 348
 James, 292
 James,⁸ 229
 James,⁸ 248
 James,⁹ 296, 428
 James,⁹ 343
 James,⁹ 366
 James,⁹ 400
 James,¹⁰ 413, 518
 James,¹⁰ 483
 James,¹¹ 468
 James A.,⁹ 393
 James Albert,¹⁰ 502, 574
 James Bradford,⁹ 309, 444
 James Brutus,⁸ 208, 353
 James Chapman,⁸ 270
 James Clement,¹⁰ 495, 572
 James Dart,¹¹ 537
 James Easton,⁹ 359
 James Elbert,¹⁰ 494
 James Frances,¹² 472
 James Franklin,¹³ 606
 James Franklin,¹⁰ 504, 576
 James Franklin,¹¹ 576
 James Gardiner,⁹ 276, 407
 James Harvey,¹⁰ 416
 James Henry,¹¹ 433
 James Henry,¹² 599
 James Jacinto,¹⁰ 437, 548

- James Kinne,⁷ 382
 James Langford,¹⁰ 446
 James Lawrence,⁸ 212, 359
 James Lawrence,¹⁰ 480
 James Lawrence,¹¹ 480
 James Louis,¹⁰ 435, 547
 James Milton,⁹ 363
 James Morrison,⁹ 352
 James O.,⁹ 319
 James Thompson,¹² 596
 James Thurston,⁸ 227
 James Thurston,⁸ 228
 James Warren,⁸ 212
 James Willard,¹⁰ 409, 514
 Jane,⁷ 131
 Jane,⁹ 174
 Jane,⁸ 189
 Jane,⁸ 189
 Jane,⁹ 304
 Jane,⁹ 319
 Jane,⁹ 366
 Jane Elenora,¹¹ 573
 Jane Hosmer,¹⁰ 370
 Jane Kolling,¹¹ 467
 Jane M.,⁹ 332
 Jane Maria,⁸ 268
 Jane Maria,¹⁰ 451
 Jane Mank,¹¹ 411
 Jane Mildred,¹² 583
 Jane R.,⁸ 229
 Janet Elizabeth,¹² 596
 Jason,⁹ 317, 415
 Jasper,⁹ 337
 Jay,¹¹ 549
 Jay Cordell,¹¹ 572
 Jay E.,¹⁰ 486
 Jay Leslie,¹¹ 546
 Jean A.,¹¹ 611
 Jeanette,¹⁰ 479
 Jeanette H.,⁹ 351
 Jeanette Maria,⁹ 397
 Jeanne Elizabeth,¹¹ 570
 Jeannette B.,¹⁰ 383
 Jeannette Georgine,¹² 595
 Jeannette Scott,¹² 595
 Jeannette Sophia,¹¹ 544
 Jefferson S.,⁸ 188
 Jefferson Wilbur,⁸ 242, 378
 Jenie Golden,¹¹ 515
 Jenkin, 23, 26, 50
 Jennie,⁹ 395
 Jennie,¹⁰ 308
 Jennie,¹⁰ 334
 Jennie,¹⁰ 440
 Jennie,¹⁰ 489
 Jennie,¹² 588
 Jennie B.,¹¹ 545
 Jennie Caralla,⁹ 225
 Jennie Estelle,¹⁰ 462
 Jennie Hattie,¹¹ 553
 Jennie Isabel,¹⁰ 505
 Jennie May,¹¹ 523
 Jennie Wood,¹¹ 512
 Jeremiah,⁸ 152
 Jeremiah Jerome,⁹ 266
 Jerome Grover,¹⁰ 509, 579
 Jesse,⁹ 293
 Jesse Barbara,¹¹ 477
 Jesse Eugene,¹⁰ 485
 Jesse Forrest,¹² 594
 Jesse George,¹² 599
 Jesse Herbert,¹⁰ 504
 Jesse LeRoy,¹¹ 565
 Jesse Montgomery,¹⁰ 331
 Jesse Owen,¹² 594
 Jessie,¹⁰ 390
 Jessie,¹¹ 433
 Jessie,¹² 425
 Jessie Belle,¹¹ 531
 Jessie F.,¹⁰ 380
 Jessie Marie,¹¹ 510
 Jessie Marion,¹⁰ 483
 Jessie Mildred,¹² 585
 Jessie Reynolds,¹⁰ 437
 Jessie Rosamond,⁹ 379
 Jessie Rosetta,¹⁰ 497
 Jessie Sanders,¹¹ 515
 Jessie Winifred,¹⁰ 476
 Jettie Lillie,¹⁰ 496
 J. Frank,⁹ 403
 Joane, 30, 31, 35
 Joanna,⁸ 198
 Joanna,⁸ 203
 Job,⁶ 96
 Job,⁶ 101, 130, 131
 Job,⁷ 147
 Joel,⁸ 128
 Joel,⁸ 180, 329
 Joel D.,⁸ 218, 363
 Joel Dexter,¹⁰ 458
 Joel W.,¹⁰ 483
 John, 25, 26
 John, 29, 30
 John, 31, 50
 John,³ 65, 66, 67, 70, 79, 80
 John,⁴ 71, 72, 84, 85
 John,⁵ 79, 96
 John,⁵ 77, 91, 92
 John,⁵ 86, 107
 John,⁶ 91, 115
 John,⁶ 93, 116, 117
 John,⁶ 93, 119
 John,⁶ 97, 125
 John,⁶ 101
 John,⁶ 106, 146
 John,⁶ 75
 John,⁶ 107
 John,⁶ 107, 150
 John,⁶ 108
 John,⁷ 110

John,⁷ 112
 John,⁷ 116, 181
 John,⁷ 117
 John,⁷ 118
 John,⁷ 119, 188
 John,⁷ 120
 John,⁷ 122
 John,⁷ 123
 John,⁷ 124
 John,⁷ 127
 John,⁷ 130
 John,⁷ 132, 212
 John,⁷ 147, 246
 John,⁷ 150, 255
 John,⁷ 150
 John,⁸ 114
 John,⁸ 121
 John,⁸ 152
 John,⁸ 157
 John,⁸ 158, 229
 John,⁸ 163, 294
 John,⁸ 184
 John,⁸ 186, 334
 John,⁸ 189
 John,⁸ 191
 John,⁸ 202, 347
 John,⁸ 207, 352
 John,⁹ 188
 John,⁹ 229
 John,⁹ 247
 John,⁹ 248
 John,⁹ 277, 411
 John,⁹ 281
 John,⁹ 286
 John,⁹ 292, 416
 John,⁹ 294, 424
 John,⁹ 304
 John, 317
 John,¹⁰ 425
 John A., 3, 65, 66, 67, 70, 79, 80
 John A.,⁸ 155
 John A.,⁹ 340, 466
 John A.,⁹ 387
 John Albert,¹⁰ 384
 John Albert,¹² 586
 John Almeron,⁹ 379, 496
 John Baker,¹¹ 523
 John Barry,¹⁰ 447
 John Bennett,¹⁰ 491
 John Blanchard,¹⁰ 406, 514
 John Burrell,⁹ 362, 482
 John Byron,¹¹ 564
 John Charles,¹⁰ 482
 John Clark,¹² 563
 John Clarke,⁹ 359, 479
 John Delos,⁸ 188
 John Dingman,⁹ 368, 485
 John Earl,¹⁰ 612
 John Earl,¹¹ 612
 John Earl,¹¹ 574

John Earl,¹¹ 565
 John Eddy,⁹ 352
 John Edward,¹⁰ 281
 John Edward,¹⁰ 503
 John Edwin,¹⁰ 497
 John Francis,⁹ 387
 John Frank,⁹ 191
 John Franklin,⁹ 347, 470
 John Frederick,¹¹ 485
 John G.,⁷ 146
 John G.,⁸ 189
 John Goddard,⁸ 245, 385
 John Goddard,⁹ 385, 501
 John H.,¹⁰ 458
 John H.,¹⁰ 467, 564
 John Harned,¹² 587
 John Henry,¹⁰ 482, 571
 John Henry,¹² 564
 John Herbert,¹⁰ 505
 John Herbert,¹² 584
 John Holmes,⁸ 212
 John Hoxsie,⁷ 148, 249
 John James,⁹ 317
 John James,⁹ 387
 John Laurence,¹⁰ 435
 John M.,¹⁰ 405
 John M.,¹⁰ 416
 John Nelson,¹⁰ 503
 John Nicholas,¹⁰ 405, 512
 John Orin,¹¹ 572
 John Porter,⁸ 204, 351
 John R.,⁷ 147
 John Raymond,¹⁰ 478
 John Raymond,¹¹ 478
 John Reuben,¹⁰ 502, 574
 John Rhodes,¹¹ 555
 John Robinson,⁸ 247, 387
 John Rogers,⁸ 209
 John Rogers,⁹ 357
 John Rufus,¹¹ 537
 John Russell,⁹ 374
 John Russell,¹² 603
 John Sheffield,¹⁰ 474
 John Smith,⁹ 308, 442
 John Smith,⁸ 173, 308
 John Solomon,⁹ 392, 515
 John Stanley,¹³ 608
 John T.,⁹ 283
 John Taylor,⁹ 351, 474
 John Thurber,⁹ 330, 458
 John VanAlstyne,¹⁰ 567
 John VanAlstyne,¹⁰ 472, 567
 John W.,⁹ 352
 John Wales,¹⁰ 470
 John Wanton,⁹ 285
 John Warren,⁸ 255, 394
 John Warren,⁸ 212
 John Warren,¹⁰ 508
 John Wells,⁸ 252, 392
 John Wells,⁹ 392, 506

- John Wells,¹⁰ 506, 577
 Jonathan,⁸ 73, 74, 75, 86, 117
 Jonathan,⁸ 79
 Jonathan,⁸ 86, 108
 Jonathan,⁶ 87
 Jonathan,⁶ 99
 Jonathan,⁹ 104, 136
 Jonathan,⁷ 109, 156
 Jonathan,⁷ 110
 Jonathan,⁷ 114, 175
 Jonathan,⁷ 152, 268
 Jonathan,⁸ 159
 Jonathan,⁸ 228
 Jonathan,⁸ 248
 Jonathan,⁹ 282
 Jonathan,⁹ 275, 403
 Jonathan,¹⁰ 404
 Jonathan,¹⁰ 416
 Jonathan Clark,⁸ 269, 399
 Jonathan Hilbert,¹² 591
 Jonathan Holmes,¹¹ 539, 591
 Jonathan Jones,⁹ 292, 419
 Jonathan Spencer,⁸ 223, 368
 Joseph,⁴ 68, 69, 78, 77
 Joseph,⁵ 76, 79, 90
 Joseph,⁵ 79
 Joseph,⁶ 91, 113
 Joseph,⁶ 92
 Joseph,⁶ 94
 Joseph,⁶ 99, 129
 Joseph,⁶ 104, 135
 Joseph,⁶ 105
 Joseph,⁶ 113
 Joseph,⁷ 136
 Joseph,⁷ 142
 Joseph,⁷ 146
 Joseph,⁸ 157, 277
 Joseph,⁸ 167, 302
 Joseph,⁸ 202
 Joseph,⁸ 203
 Joseph,⁹ 277
 Joseph,⁹ 292, 417
 Joseph,⁹ 369
 Joseph,¹⁰ 413, 519
 Joseph,¹⁰ 228
 Joseph Bowen,¹⁰ 411, 516
 Joseph Briggs,⁸ 245, 384
 Joseph Briggs,⁹ 385
 Joseph Briggs,¹⁰ 501
 Joseph Brownell,⁹ 351, 474
 Joseph Butler,¹⁰ 472
 Joseph Danford,⁹ 349
 Joseph Delbert,¹⁰ 419, 529
 Joseph Edward,⁸ 247, 388
 Joseph Emerson,¹⁰ 479
 Joseph Harlow,¹¹ 545
 Joseph Morey,⁸ 181, 331
 Joseph M. Trimble,⁸ 274
 Joseph Napoleon,⁹ 389, 504
 Joseph Oliver,¹¹ 554, 598
 Joseph P.,⁸ 248
 Joseph Reynolds,¹⁰ 416, 523
 Joseph Spencer,¹⁰ 485
 Joseph Smith,⁸ 173
 Joseph Smith,¹² 591, 606
 Joseph William,⁹ 278
 Joseph William,⁹ 583
 Josephine,⁸ 244
 Josephine,⁹ 387
 Josephine,¹¹ 303
 Josephine,¹¹ 547
 Josephine Octaviana,¹¹ 537
 Joshua,⁶ 108, 152
 Joshua,⁷ 152
 Joshua,⁸ 147
 Joshua,⁸ 202, 349
 Joshua,⁸ 252
 Joshua,⁸ 255, 392
 Joshua,¹⁰ 472
 Joshua Bowen,⁸ 272, 400
 Joshua Ralph,¹⁰ 507, 578
 Josiah,⁷ 112, 163
 Josiah,⁸ 167, 303
 Josiah,⁹ 354
 Josiah Coggeshall,⁸ 209
 Josiah J.,⁹ 302, 430
 Josiah L.,¹⁰ 413, 517
 Josiah Reed,⁹ 345, 469
 Josie Mae,¹⁰ 485
 Joyce Chipman,¹¹ 575
 Joyce May,¹³ 608
 Juanita Augusta,¹⁰ 479
 Juda,⁴ 69
 Judith,⁴ 69
 Judith,⁶ 91
 Judith Ann,⁹ 304
 Judson Lewis,⁹ 369, 486
 Julia,⁸ 269
 Julia,⁹ 209
 Julia,⁹ 247
 Julia,⁹ 334
 Julia,⁹ 354
 Julia,⁹ 387
 Julia,¹⁰ 433
 Julia,¹¹ 426
 Julia Ann,⁸ 227
 Julia Ann,⁹ 347
 Julia Ann,¹⁰ 414
 Julia Ann,¹⁰ 431
 Julia Ann,¹⁰ 433
 Julia Ann,¹⁰ 437
 Julia Antoinette,¹¹ 467
 Julia Celestia,¹⁰ 418
 Julia Elnora,¹¹ 542
 Julia Eloise,⁹ 284
 Julia Esther,⁸ 273
 Julia Evelyn,⁹ 225
 Julia Frances,¹⁰ 458
 Julia Frances,¹² 565
 Julia Howes,¹¹ 415

Julia Laura,¹² 531
 Julia Mandelia,⁸ 267
 Julia Matilda,¹⁰ 458
 Julia McDaniel,¹⁰ 283
 Juliette,⁸ 227
 Juliette,⁹ 394
 Juliette,⁹ 400
 Juliette,¹⁰ 478
 Julius,⁸ 241
 Julius,⁹ 296
 Julius Almeron,⁹ 377, 493
 Julius Caesar,¹⁰ 429, 544
 Julius Greene,¹¹ 564
 Julius Myron,¹⁰ 474
 June Lucile,¹² 549
 June Moon,¹³ 605
 Junius Brutus,⁸ 353
 Justin Arthur,¹¹ 545
 Justus,⁸ 178, 319
 Justus,¹⁰ 451, 558

K

Karl,¹⁰ 492
 Kate,¹¹ 406
 Kate A.,¹¹ 523
 Kate Clinton,¹¹ 518
 Kate Estelle,⁹ 393
 Katie,¹⁰ 448
 Kathelene,¹² 549
 Katherine,⁶ 91
 Katherine,⁸ 189
 Katherine,¹² 472
 Katherine Cady,¹⁰ 498
 Katherine Staats,¹¹ 544
 Kathleen Carnes,¹² 555
 Kathryn Eleanor,¹³ 604
 Kendall Parker,⁹ 401, 510
 Kenneth,¹² 547
 Kenneth Loren,¹⁰ 476
 Kenneth Robert,¹¹ 578
 Kent Miles,¹² 583
 Kieth Russell,¹⁰ 492
 Kinnie,¹³ 607

L

Lael Hoskins,¹² 586
 Lafayette,⁹ 303
 Langford,⁷ 113, 173
 Langford,⁸ 174
 Lathrop,⁹ 248
 Lathrop Ames,¹² 597
 Lathrop Palmer,¹⁰ 444, 550
 Lathrop Palmer,¹¹ 551
 Laura,⁸ 261
 Laura Adelia,⁹ 367
 Laura Adeline,¹⁰ 503
 Laura Bernice,¹¹ 574
 Laura Ceamond,¹¹ 555
 Laura E.,⁹ 266

Laura Elizabeth,⁹ 360
 Laura Frances,¹¹ 547
 Laura Jane,¹⁰ 446
 Laura Jean,¹¹ 611
 Laura Josephine,⁹ 381
 Laura Louisa,¹¹ 439
 Laura Margaret,¹¹ 467
 Laura Melissa,¹⁰ 502
 Laura Maxson,¹⁰ 444
 Laurence Junius,¹⁰ 476
 LaVanchia Elvira,¹⁰ 497
 LaVerda Marie,¹³ 605
 Lavina,⁸ 224
 Lavinia Agnes,⁹ 140
 Lavinia Agnes,⁹ 375
 Lawrence Aloyios,¹¹ 570
 Lawrence Frederick,¹¹ 610
 Lawrence Guthrie,¹⁰ 499, 573
 Lawrence Holmes,¹³ 606
 Leah,⁹ 292
 Leander Leonard,¹⁰ 444, 552
 Leland Earle,¹¹ 553
 Leland Eugene,¹⁰ 494
 Leland S.,¹² 553
 Leland Stutley,¹⁰ 447, 553
 Leland Stutley,¹¹ 446
 Lemuel Harrison,⁹ 428, 455
 Lena,¹¹ 553
 Lena Ellen,¹⁰ 508
 Lena Mae,¹¹ 508
 Lenri,¹⁰ 428
 Lenore Adele,¹² 553
 Leo Alpheus,¹² 594
 Leona Fawn,¹³ 605
 Leonard D.,¹¹ 518
 Leonard Phillips,¹² 548
 Leonard Wheelock,¹³ 603
 Leon Franklin,¹¹ 547
 Leon Myron,¹¹ 500
 Leonidas DeVolson,¹⁰ 511
 Leora Lorinda,⁹ 189
 Leoretta Anastasia,¹⁰ 501
 Leo Stewart,¹³ 605
 Leora Ernestine,¹² 531
 LeRoy,⁸ 155
 LeRoy Spencer,¹⁰ 409
 LeRoy Sunderland,⁸ 208
 LeRoy Sunderland,⁹ 354, 476
 Leslie Earl,¹² 584
 Lester,¹⁰ 302
 Lester Allen,¹⁰ 480
 Lester C.,¹⁰ 509
 Lester Clark,¹⁰ 497
 Lester Edison,¹¹ 529
 Lester Horace,¹⁰ 486
 Lester Wilson,¹¹ 571
 Leta May,¹² 590
 Letitia Matilda,⁸ 271
 Lettie,¹⁰ 400
 Lettie Agnes,¹⁰ 459

- Levi,¹¹ 555
 Levi Slade,¹⁰ 356
 Leuella,⁹ 277
 Lewis,⁷ 141, 224
 Lewis,⁸ 189
 Lewis,⁸ 224, 370
 Lewis,⁸ 227
 Lewis,⁹ 248
 Lewis,⁹ 255
 Lewis,⁹ 254
 Lewis,⁹ 369
 Lewis Arthur,¹⁰ 511
 Lewis Edson,¹¹ 549
 Lewis Thurman,¹⁰ 508
 Lillian Clark,¹⁰ 463
 Lillian Cordelia,¹⁰ 461
 Lillian Dudley,⁹ 393
 Lillian Etta,¹⁰ 331
 Lillian Etta,¹⁰ 508
 Lillian Frances,⁹ 358
 Lillian Gamble,¹² 593
 Lillian Glendora,¹⁰ 494
 Lillian May,⁹ 360
 Lillian May,¹⁰ 481
 Lillian May,¹⁰ 484
 Lillie,⁹ 379
 Lillie Eliza,¹¹ 527
 Lillis,⁷ 144
 Lillis,⁸ 229
 Lincoln Thomas,⁹ 340
 Lindsay Carr,⁸ 185
 Lindsay Carr,⁹ 334
 Linna May,¹³ 606
 Linn Cushman,¹² 601, 608
 Linus Randall,⁹ 396
 Liverna,¹⁰ 428
 Lizzie Tucker,⁹ 359
 Llewellyn J.,¹⁰ 427
 Llewellyn Oscar,¹² 543
 Loamy,⁹ 307
 Lodowick,⁶ 108, 153
 Lodowick,⁷ 153, 272
 Lois,⁸ 257
 Lois,⁸ 236
 Lois,⁹ 388
 Lois A.,¹⁰ 420
 Lois Amelia,⁸ 234
 Lois Elizabeth,¹⁰ 499
 Lois Lorraine,⁸ 226
 Lois Moran,¹³ 605
 Lois Orinda,⁹ 373
 Lola Belle,¹¹ 565
 Lola Dyantha,¹⁰ 461
 Lola Hildegard,¹² 531
 Lola Marguerite,¹¹ 575
 Lomina Modi,¹⁰ 444
 Lorelia,⁹ 373
 Loren Boyce,⁹ 354, 476
 Loren Butler,⁸ 208
 Loren Mansfield,¹⁰ 610, 611
 Loren Olds,¹¹ 550
 Lorene Wilhelmina,¹¹ 380
 Lorenzo,⁸ 236
 Lorenzo D.,¹⁰ 414
 Lorenzo Don,¹⁰ 416, 524
 Lorinda,⁸ 241
 Lorinda,¹¹ 451
 Lorraine Gertrude,¹¹ 612
 Lotta,¹⁰ 511
 Lottie,¹² 582
 Lottie Crandall,¹⁰ 510
 Louell Elaine,¹¹ 510
 Lou Ella,¹⁰ 463
 Louicy Anne,¹⁰ 458
 Louis,¹⁰ 502
 Louis A.,¹¹ 433
 Louisa,⁸ 128
 Louisa,⁸ 239
 Louisa,¹⁰ 447
 Louisa,¹¹ 555
 Louisa Amanda Ruth,⁸ 190
 Louisa Benjamin,⁹ 284
 Louisa Ford,⁹ 359
 Louisa Henrietta,⁹ 352
 Louisa Spaulding,¹⁰ 446
 Louis Crandall,¹⁰ 478
 Louise,⁹ 342
 Louise Evelyn,¹⁰ 333
 Louise Mabel,¹⁰ 357
 Louise Mary,¹¹ 576
 Louise Melissa,¹¹ 529
 Louise Valentine,⁹ 352
 Louise West,¹² 602
 Louis Sherrell,¹⁰ 427
 Lovina,⁸ 235
 Lovina Alice,¹⁰ 456
 Lovisa Spaulding,¹⁰ 444
 Lucena,⁸ 235
 Lucena,⁹ 364
 Lucia,⁹ 348
 Lucia Eliza,⁸ 234
 Lucetta,⁹ 279
 Lucetta Belle,¹⁰ 439
 Lucian,⁸ 226
 Lucian LeRoy,¹⁰ 345
 Lucian Monroe,⁸ 188, 337
 Lucien,⁹ 296
 Lucile Eugenia,¹² 596
 Lucille,¹² 590
 Lucille Genevieve,¹⁰ 496
 Lucille Irene,¹¹ 511
 Lucina,⁸ 226
 Lucina,⁸ 242
 Lucinda,⁷ 151
 Lucinda,⁸ 192
 Lucinda,⁸ 255
 Lucinda DeWolf,¹⁰ 444
 Lucius,⁹ 296
 Lucius,⁹ 351, 473
 Lucius,¹¹ 568

Lucius Edward,¹¹ 556, 600
 Lucius Egbert,¹⁰ 25, 419, 530
 Lucius Everett,¹⁰ 281
 Lucius Jewett,⁸ 273, 401
 Lucretia,⁷ 152
 Lucretia,⁷ 155
 Lucretia,⁸ 228
 Lucretia Emeline,⁹ 381
 Lucretia Morton,⁸ 270
 Lucy,⁶ 107
 Lucy,⁷ 142
 Lucy,⁷ 150
 Lucy,⁸ 128
 Lucy,⁸ 186
 Lucy,⁸ 189
 Lucy,⁸ 233
 Lucy,⁸ 257
 Lucy,⁹ 334, 337
 Lucy,⁹ 386
 Lucy,⁹ 400
 Lucy,¹⁰ 390
 Lucy,¹¹ 563
 Lucy Almira,⁸ 274
 Lucy Ann,⁸ 155
 Lucy Artemesia,¹⁰ 508
 Lucy Ellen,⁹ 323
 Lucy Emeline,⁹ 227
 Lucy Emily,¹⁰ 477
 Lucy Helen,¹⁰ 421
 Lucy Jane,⁹ 266
 Lucy Jane,⁹ 306
 Lucy Loretta,¹⁰ 438
 Lucy Maria,¹⁰ 444
 Lucy Melvina,¹² 593
 Lucy Rhodes,¹⁰ 473
 Lucy Sophia,⁹ 354
 Lucy Wells,⁷ 131
 Ludia,¹³ 607
 Luella,¹⁰ 457
 Luella Edna,¹² 599
 Luella Mary,¹² 548
 Lula,¹² 590
 Lulu A.,¹¹ 278
 Lulu Bernice,¹³ 605
 Lulu Brownie,¹¹ 555
 Lulu Gage,¹⁰ 510
 Lulu Pearl,¹⁰ 491
 Lunaette,¹⁰ 429
 Luthera Burt,⁸ 267
 Lydia,⁶ 99
 Lydia,⁷ 109
 Lydia,⁷ 117
 Lydia,⁷ 128
 Lydia,⁷ 129
 Lydia,⁷ 144
 Lydia,⁷ 148
 Lydia,⁸ 129
 Lydia,⁸ 159, 282
 Lydia,⁸ 190
 Lydia,⁸ 207

Lydia,⁸ 209
 Lydia,⁸ 239
 Lydia,⁸ 247
 Lydia,⁸ 252
 Lydia,⁹ 281
 Lydia,⁹ 282
 Lydia,⁹ 334
 Lydia,⁹ 368
 Lydia,¹⁰ 309
 Lydia,¹⁰ 310
 Lydia,¹⁰ 412
 Lydia,¹⁰ 415
 Lydia Ann,⁷ 145
 Lydia Ann,⁸ 231
 Lydia Ann,⁸ 272
 Lydia Ann,⁹ 302
 Lydia Ann,⁹ 360
 Lydia Caroline,⁹ 352
 Lydia Loretta,⁸ 208
 Lydia Luther,¹⁰ 444
 Lydia M.,⁹ 357
 Lydia M.,¹⁰ 448
 Lydia Maria,⁸ 269
 Lydia Maria,⁹ 391
 Lyla Faun,¹³ 605
 Lyman Andrew,⁹ 323
 Lyman Allen,¹¹ 524, 584
 Lyman Charles,¹¹ 569
 Lyman Edward,¹³ 605
 Lyman Fred,¹² 586

M

Mabel,¹¹ 423
 Mabel,¹¹ 446
 Mabel Amanda,¹⁰ 485
 Mabel E.,¹¹ 611
 Mabel Easten,¹⁰ 334
 Mabel Edna,¹¹ 528
 Mabel Louise,¹² 580
 Mabel May,¹² 602
 Mabel Pearl,¹⁰ 491
 Mabel Romaine,¹² 595
 Mabel Ruth,¹¹ 573
 Mabel Wood,¹² 598
 Mabelle Elizabeth,¹⁰ 447
 Madeline,¹² 547
 Madison Monroe,⁸ 267, 398
 Madora Adeline,¹⁰ 460
 Magdalena Laura,¹¹ 527
 Mahala,⁸ 219
 Manfred Harrison,⁹ 362
 Mapelyt Catherine,¹¹ 524
 Marble,⁷ 124
 Marcelah,⁸ 174
 Marcia,¹⁰ 475
 Marcus Elmer,¹² 430
 Marcus Gilbert,¹³ 607
 Marcy,⁷ 131
 Marcy,⁸ 184
 Marcy,⁸ 209

- Marcy,⁸ 210
 Marcy,⁹ 282
 Marcy J.,⁹ 308
 Maretta Elvira,¹¹ 539
 Margaret, 31
 Margaret,⁹ 180
 Margaret,⁹ 278
 Margaret,⁹ 609
 Margaret,⁹ 609
 Margaret,¹⁰ 501
 Margaret Alice,¹⁰ 511
 Margaret Anna,¹⁰ 390
 Margaret Anna,¹² 425
 Margaret Bernadotte,¹⁰ 384
 Margaret Best,¹¹ 528
 Margaret Burlingame,¹³ 592
 Margaret Celestine,¹⁰ 511
 Margaret E.,¹⁰ 419
 Margaret Eliza,¹⁰ 417
 Margaret Ethelwyn,¹¹ 530
 Margaret Evelyn,¹¹ 489
 Margaret Florence,¹² 560
 Margaret Grace,¹⁰ 403
 Margaret Loretta,⁹ 354
 Margaret Morgan,¹¹ 552
 Margaret Olmsted,¹⁰ 489
 Margaret Viola,¹¹ 494
 Marguerite,¹¹ 515
 Marguerite Elizabeth,¹⁰ 483
 Marguerite Marie,¹² 597
 Maria,⁸ 129
 Maria,⁸ 190
 Maria,⁸ 235
 Maria,⁹ 248
 Maria,⁹ 293
 Maria,⁹ 295
 Maria,⁹ 296
 Maria,⁹ 323
 Maria,¹⁰ 279
 Maria,¹⁰ 294
 Maria,¹⁰ 431
 Maria Louisa,⁹ 380
 Maria Louisa,⁹ 389
 Maria Margaret,¹⁰ 420
 Maria Young,¹⁰ 472
 Marian,⁹ 128
 Marian Emeline,¹⁰ 465
 Marian Ida,¹¹ 465
 Marian Ruth,¹¹ 569
 Marie,¹⁰ 393
 Marie Jean,¹³ 604
 Marietta,⁹ 354
 Marietta Berry,⁸ 208
 Marietta Carter,¹² 591
 Marietta Kate,¹² 587
 Mariette,⁸ 273
 Marilla,⁹ 311
 Marinda Vilate,¹¹ 539
 Marion,⁹ 337
 Marion,¹² 588
 Marion E.,⁸ 274
 Marion Elizabeth,¹¹ 468
 Marion Ellis,¹¹ 480
 Marion Esther,¹¹ 577
 Marion Farnsworth,¹⁰ 284
 Marion Harland,¹⁰ 473
 Marion Harned,¹² 587
 Marion Jones,⁸ 245
 Marion Jones,⁹ 385
 Marion Josephine,¹² 571
 Marion Olivia,¹¹ 611
 Marion Rice,¹¹ 515
 Marissa A.,⁸ 190
 Marjorie,¹² 571
 Marjorie Bezanson,¹¹ 610
 Marjorie Helen,¹² 598
 Marjorie Louise,¹¹ 611
 Marjorie Ruth,¹³ 604
 Mark Adrian,¹⁰ 501
 Mark Alton,¹¹ 500
 Mark Lionel,¹² 589
 Marshall,⁹ 323
 Marshall,¹¹ 580
 Marshall T.,¹¹ 425
 Martha,⁸ 79
 Martha,⁷ 126
 Martha,⁷ 130
 Martha,⁷ 151
 Martha,⁸ 181
 Martha,⁸ 247
 Martha,⁸ 272
 Martha,⁸ 609
 Martha,⁹ 209
 Martha,⁹ 313
 Martha,⁹ 323
 Martha,⁹ 330
 Martha,⁹ 333
 Martha,⁹ 369
 Martha,⁹ 387
 Martha,⁹ 609
 Martha Ann,⁹ 279
 Martha Carr,⁹ 356
 Martha Cozzens,⁸ 246
 Martha Dorman,¹⁰ 386
 Martha Elizabeth,¹⁰ 422
 Martha Franklin,¹¹ 477
 Martha Loella,¹¹ 541
 Martha Mahala,¹¹ 585
 Martha Nichols,⁸ 268
 Martha Sarah,¹⁰ 448
 Martha Sherman,¹⁰ 478
 Martha Sylvia,¹⁰ 470
 Martin,⁹ 281
 Martin L.,⁹ 319
 Martin L.,¹⁰ 452
 Martin VanBuren,⁹ 308
 Marvin,¹² 600
 Marvin Benjamin,⁸ 239
 Marvin Benjamin,⁹ 247
 Mary, 78

Mary,⁴ 71
 Mary,⁵ 92, 75, 74
 Mary,⁵ 77
 Mary,⁵ 79
 Mary,⁵ 81, 130
 Mary,⁵ 84, 100
 Mary,⁵ 85
 Mary,⁶ 75
 Mary,⁶ 91, 115
 Mary,⁶ 92
 Mary,⁶ 93
 Mary,⁶ 95
 Mary,⁶ 99
 Mary,⁶ 100
 Mary,⁶ 101
 Mary,⁶ 102
 Mary,⁶ 103
 Mary,⁶ 103
 Mary,⁶ 104
 Mary,⁶ 105
 Mary,⁶ 106
 Mary,⁶ 106, 150
 Mary,⁷ 110
 Mary,⁷ 114
 Mary,⁷ 116
 Mary,⁷ 117
 Mary, 118
 Mary,⁷ 120
 Mary,⁷ 122
 Mary,⁷ 125
 Mary,⁷ 130
 Mary,⁷ 136
 Mary,⁷ 142
 Mary,⁷ 147
 Mary,⁷ 147
 Mary,⁷ 150
 Mary,⁸ 129
 Mary,⁸ 156
 Mary,⁸ 157
 Mary,⁸ 158
 Mary,⁸ 163
 Mary,⁸ 174
 Mary,⁸ 177
 Mary,⁸ 155
 Mary,⁸ 185
 Mary,⁸ 186
 Mary,⁸ 193
 Mary,⁸ 193
 Mary,⁸ 204
 Mary,⁸ 211
 Mary,⁸ 243
 Mary,⁸ 247
 Mary,⁸ 247
 Mary,⁸ 266
 Mary,⁹ 229
 Mary,⁹ 248
 Mary,⁹ 275
 Mary,⁹ 276
 Mary,⁹ 277
 Mary,⁹ 293

Mary,⁹ 316
 Mary,⁹ 330
 Mary,⁹ 345
 Mary,⁹ 351
 Mary,⁹ 354
 Mary,⁹ 364
 Mary,⁹ 381
 Mary,⁹ 386
 Mary,⁹ 388
 Mary,⁹ 333
 Mary,⁹ 609
 Mary,¹⁰ 426
 Mary,¹¹ 523
 Mary A.,¹¹ 513
 Mary Abbie,⁹ 331
 Mary Ada,¹¹ 550
 Mary Adelaide,¹⁰ 406
 Mary Alice,⁹ 398
 Mary Amelia,⁸ 228
 Mary Amelia,¹⁰ 502
 Mary Amelia,¹¹ 486
 Mary Amelia,¹² 584
 Mary Ann,⁸ 190
 Mary Ann,⁸ 128
 Mary Ann,⁸ 209
 Mary Ann,⁸ 216
 Mary Ann,⁸ 268
 Mary Ann,⁸ 274
 Mary Ann,⁹ 306
 Mary Ann,⁹ 346
 Mary Ann,⁹ 358
 Mary Ann,⁹ 362
 Mary Ann,⁹ 368
 Mary Ann,¹⁰ 414
 Mary Ann,¹⁰ 432
 Mary Anna,¹⁰ 504
 Mary Baker,¹⁰ 477
 Mary Belle,¹⁰ 437
 Mary Belle,¹¹ 556
 Mary Bernice,¹³ 606
 Mary Bound,⁸ 250
 Mary Briggs,⁸ 245
 Mary Briggs,⁹ 384
 Mary Briggs,⁹ 385
 Mary C.,⁸ 232
 Mary C.,⁹ 396
 Mary C.,¹⁰ 474
 Mary Caroline,⁹ 334
 Mary Caroline,¹¹ 517
 Mary Catherine,⁸ 211
 Mary Catherine,¹⁰ 406
 Mary Cornelia,¹¹ 543
 Mary Dow,⁹ 392
 Mary E.,⁸ 255
 Mary E.,⁹ 308
 Mary E.,¹¹ 518
 Mary Edith,¹⁰ 507
 Mary Eleanor,⁹ 392
 Mary Eliza,⁸ 609
 Mary Eliza,⁹ 371

- Mary Elizabeth,⁹ 338
 Mary Elizabeth,⁹ 393
 Mary Elizabeth,¹⁰ 476
 Mary Elizabeth,¹⁰ 439
 Mary Elizabeth,¹¹ 513
 Mary Elizabeth,¹⁰ 450
 Mary Elizabeth,¹² 592
 Mary Elizabeth,¹⁰ 418
 Mary Elizabeth,⁹ 282
 Mary Elizabeth Ann,¹⁰ 447
 Mary Ella,⁹ 380
 Mary Ella,¹¹ 415
 Mary Ellis,¹¹ 480
 Mary Emma,⁹ 284
 Mary Emma,⁹ 360
 Mary Esther,¹² 517
 Mary Etta,¹⁰ 281
 Mary Etta,⁸ 267
 Mary Evelyn,¹⁰ 494
 Mary Florine,⁹ 375
 Mary Frances,¹² 585
 Mary H.,⁹ 386
 Mary Hathaway,⁸ 213
 Mary Helen,¹¹ 532
 Mary Howe Rice,⁹ 388
 Mary Inez,¹⁰ 437
 Mary Irene,¹¹ 560
 Mary J., 391
 Mary J.,⁹ 334
 Mary Jane,⁸ 268
 Mary Jane,⁸ 268
 Mary Jane,⁹ 247
 Mary Jane,⁹ 277
 Mary Jane,⁹ 329
 Mary Jane,⁹ 209
 Mary Jane,⁹ 401
 Mary Jane,¹¹ 535
 Mary Jeannette,⁹ 363
 Mary Josephine,⁸ 274
 Mary Josephine,¹⁰ 405
 Mary L.,⁸ 252
 Mary Louise,⁹ 355
 Mary Louise,¹¹ 578
 Mary Lucinda,¹¹ 532
 Mary Lucretia,⁸ 227
 Mary Luella,¹⁰ 488
 Mary Lydia,¹⁰ 503
 Mary M.,¹¹ 521
 Mary Maud,⁹ 373
 Mary Melissa,¹⁰ 469
 Mary M. W.,¹⁰ 404
 Mary Pierce,⁸ 204
 Mary Richmond,⁸ 204
 Mary Rosalie,¹⁰ 493
 Mary Setira,¹² 593
 Mary Skinner,⁹ 353
 Mary Sophia,⁹ 381
 Mary Sophia,¹⁰ 473
 Mary Sweet,⁹ 280
 Mary Tammerson,⁹ 368
 Mary Thelma,¹¹ 612
 Mary Vigneron,⁷ 132
 Maryetta,¹¹ 573
 Maryette,⁹ 305
 Maryette Lucinda,⁹ 378
 Matilda,⁸ 272
 Matilda E.,⁹ 319
 Matilda Latham,¹⁰ 283
 Matilda Lucretia,¹⁰ 460
 Matilda Jane,⁸ 239
 Matthew,⁶ 101, 130
 Matthew,⁷ 130
 Mattie Maud,⁹ 379
 Maud,¹¹ 549
 Maud,¹² 577
 Maud Jane,¹¹ 574
 Maud Marion,¹² 595
 Maude,¹¹ 438
 Maude,¹¹ 567
 Maude Almira,¹⁰ 331
 Maude Edna,¹¹ 430
 Maude Francis,¹⁰ 375
 Maude Marie,¹² 559
 Maurice Ellsworth,¹⁰ 479
 Max Rial,¹¹ 468
 Maxwell D.,¹² 582
 May,⁸ 228
 May,⁹ 396
 May,¹⁰ 333
 May Anna,¹¹ 575
 May Elizabeth,¹¹ 548
 May Gertrude,¹⁰ 496
 May Lashey,¹² 527
 Maybelle,¹¹ 555
 Maynard,¹¹ 411
 Mayne Rowland,¹¹ 547
 Mearl,¹⁰ 369
 Melba Vilate,¹² 591
 Meldrum Fowler,¹¹ 579
 Melissa Ann,¹⁰ 408
 Melvin,¹² 589
 Melvin Glenn,¹² 598
 Mercedes May,¹⁰ 483
 Mercy,⁶ 100
 Mercy,⁷ 131
 Mercy,⁸ 172
 Mercy,⁸ 178
 Merle Bourne,¹² 585
 Merle John,¹⁰ 496
 Merle Sanford,¹¹ 345
 Merrick Josiah,¹⁰ 430
 Merton Pierce,¹¹ 576
 Mervin Levi,¹² 555
 Mildred Adelia,¹⁰ 495
 Mildred Cook,¹¹ 575
 Mildred Forcythe,¹⁰ 500
 Mildred Ione,¹¹ 576
 Mildred Olive,¹¹ 504
 Mildred Ruth,¹² 598
 Mildred Sarah,¹² 599

Miles,¹⁰ 422, 533
 Miles Albert,¹¹ 563
 Miles Franklin,¹¹ 539, 590
 Miles Franklin,¹² 590
 Miles Heber,¹³ 605
 Miles Joseph,¹¹ 533, 587
 Miles Junius,¹² 588, 604
 Miles Ross,¹² 584
 Miles William,¹¹ 523, 583
 Miles Wight,¹⁰ 415, 520
 Milford,¹² 548
 Millard Perry,¹⁰ 494
 Miller Webster,⁹ 279
 Millicent May,¹¹ 567
 Millie,¹¹ 278
 Milo John,¹¹ 528, 586
 Milton Esek,⁹ 346
 Milton Forest, 363
 Milton Forrest,⁹ 376, 492
 Milton Skiff,¹⁰ 416
 Milton Thomas,¹⁰ 481, 570
 Mina,¹¹ 559
 Miner,⁹ 400
 Minerva,⁸ 224
 Minerva,⁸ 262
 Minerva Evangeline,¹⁰ 476
 Minerva May,⁹ 401
 Minnie,¹¹ 438
 Minnie,¹¹ 554
 Minnie Adelia,¹⁰ 421
 Minnie Augusta,¹⁰ 478
 Minnie Beatrice,¹⁰ 491
 Minnie Ella,⁹ 398
 Minnie Estella,¹⁰ 506
 Minnie Estelle,⁹ 339
 Minnie Ethelyn,⁹ 340
 Minnie Myrtle,¹¹ 559
 Minnie Ray,¹¹ 567
 Mira Claire,¹⁰ 467
 Miranda,⁹ 308
 Miranda,⁹ 320
 Miranda,¹⁰ 422
 Miriam,⁹ 332
 Miriam Elizabeth,¹¹ 571
 Miriam Phyllis,¹¹ 483
 Monteith,¹² 430
 Morris,¹⁰ 302
 Morris E.,¹¹ 278
 Morris Holmes,¹² 594
 Morrison,⁸ 207
 Mortimer Howell,¹¹ 576
 Moses Charles,¹⁰ 448
 Moses S.,⁹ 302
 Muriel Catherine,¹¹ 611
 Murray,¹⁰ 310
 Myra Camilla,¹⁰ 511
 Myron,¹¹ 436
 Myron Barnes,⁹ 380
 Myron Barnes,¹¹ 380
 Myron Dwight,¹¹ 542

Myron Holley,¹⁰ 427, 542
 Myrta Elma,¹¹ 518
 Myrtalou,⁸ 155
 Myrtice Irene,¹⁰ 479
 Myrtice May,¹¹ 565
 Myrtle,¹⁰ 500
 Myrtle,¹¹ 561
 Myrtle Elizabeth,¹² 597
 Myrtle Plumilla,¹⁰ 492

N

Nabby,⁷ 124
 Nabby,⁸ 192, 193
 Nancy,⁸ 163
 Nancy,⁸ 171
 Nancy,⁸ 175
 Nancy,⁹ 286
 Nancy,⁹ 301
 Nancy,⁹ 304
 Nancy,⁹ 349
 Nancy Ann,¹¹ 518
 Nancy Elizabeth,¹⁰ 469
 Nancy Jeanette,⁸ 233
 Nancy Lavina,¹¹ 517
 Nancy Tabitha,⁹ 280
 Naomi Elizabeth,¹¹ 612
 Naomi May,¹² 596
 Natalie,¹² 596
 Nathan,⁶ 90
 Nathan,⁷ 113, 174
 Nathan,⁷ 127, 203
 Nathan,⁷ 143, 144, 231
 Nathan,⁸ 178, 321
 Nathan,⁸ 204, 351
 Nathan,⁹ 312
 Nathan,⁹ 313
 Nathan,⁹ 174
 Nathan Rice,⁸ 208, 354
 Nathaniel, 30, 35
 Nathaniel,⁸ 241
 Nathaniel,⁹ 277
 Nathaniel Holmes,¹² 590, 606
 Nealie,¹² 543
 Nehemiah K.,⁹ 309
 Nelia,¹¹ 525
 Nellie,⁹ 269
 Nellie,⁹ 388
 Nellie,¹⁰ 436
 Nellie,¹⁰ 372
 Nellie,¹¹ 519
 Nellie Almira,¹² 598
 Nellie Ann,¹¹ 532
 Nellie C.,¹¹ 512
 Nellie Elizabeth,¹⁰ 381
 Nellie Hart,¹⁰ 427
 Nellie Inez,¹⁰ 495
 Nellie M.,⁹ 398
 Nellie Maria,¹⁰ 334
 Nellie Marie,¹¹ 430

Nellie Mary,¹⁰ 424
 Nellie Ora,¹⁰ 504
 Nellie R.,⁹ 400
 Nellie Zera,⁹ 376
 Nelson,⁸ 190, 341
 Nelson,⁸ 247
 Nelson,⁹ 355
 Nelson D.,⁹ 247
 Nettie,¹⁰ 464
 Nettie Edith,⁹ 378
 Nettie May,¹⁰ 495
 Newton,⁹ 337
 Newton Benjamin,⁹ 376, 492
 Newton Buck,⁹ 354
 Nicholas,⁶ 94
 Nicholas,⁶ 104, 143
 Nicholas,⁷ 144
 Nicholas,⁸ 232, 371
 Nicholas Gardiner,⁸ 156, 275
 Nicholas Gardiner,⁹ 275, 404
 Nicholas Gardiner,⁹ 276, 408
 Nina Irene,¹¹ 565
 Noah Frederick,⁸ 130, 328
 Noel,¹⁰ 303
 Noel Sterling,¹¹ 477
 Nora,¹⁰ 400
 Nora Ethel,¹¹ 565
 Nora Jean,¹⁰ 610
 Nora Rosaline,¹¹ 520
 Norbert Stephen,⁹ 361
 Norbert Vinroe,⁸ 213, 361
 Norma Jean,¹² 584
 Norman,⁹ 322, 454
 Norman Edgar,¹¹ 611
 Norman Philo,⁹ 304, 436
 Norris Eugene,¹¹ 489
 Noyes,⁷ 155, 274

O

Obadiah,⁸ 174
 Olive,⁹ 310
 Olive,¹⁰ 415
 Olive,¹⁰ 433
 Olive Angeline,¹¹ 563
 Olive Angeline,¹¹ 577
 Olive Fish,¹⁰ 481
 Olive Jane,⁹ 366
 Olive Leah,¹¹ 570
 Olive Mae,¹⁰ 510
 Oliver,⁷ 153
 Oliver,¹⁰ 415
 Oliver Drake,¹⁰ 489, 572
 Oliver Perry,⁸ 266, 395
 Oliver Perry,⁹ 395
 Olivia,¹⁰ 419
 Ollie Myrtle,¹⁰ 457
 Olney,⁸ 175, 312
 Olney,⁹ 174
 Ophelia,¹⁰ 433
 Ora Luverne,¹⁰ 369

Ora Nell,¹⁰ 510
 Orange,¹⁰ 436, 548
 Oren Wiley, 348, 470
 Orilla,⁷ 117
 Orilla,⁷ 155
 Orilla,⁸ 226
 Orinda,⁸ 233
 Orin Sylvanus,⁹ 372, 488
 Orin T.,¹¹ 416
 Orlando Forrest,⁹ 373, 490
 Orland Milton,¹⁰ 491
 Orleans J.,¹⁰ 474
 Orlo Francis,¹² 584
 Orpheus Welford,⁸ 269
 Orraceville,⁸ 239
 Orrin,⁸ 262
 Orrin,⁹ 336, 459
 Orrin Russell,¹² 594
 Orrin Tuttle,¹¹ 542
 Orrin W.,⁹ 210
 Orris Rose,¹² 594
 Orsemus Welford,⁸ 269
 Orville,⁸ 218
 Orville,⁹ 302
 Orville Joseph,¹⁰ 483
 Osborn Jameson,¹¹ 410
 Oscar Carlos,⁹ 367, 484
 Oscar Rene,¹² 592
 Otis Bigelow,⁹ 319, 452
 Owen,⁹ 309

P

Parker, 98, 127
 Parker, 130, 209
 Parker, 357, 478
 Parker Hall, 210
 Pasquo, 140
 Pasquo P., 239, 375
 Patience, 81
 Patience, 100
 Patience, 126
 Patience, 128
 Patience, 312
 Patience Borden, 473
 Patty, 155
 Paul, 487
 Paul, 427
 Paul, 530, 586
 Paul Herbert, 496
 Paul Holmes, 592
 Pauline, 285
 Pauline Knowe, 246
 Paul N., 159
 Paul Wallace, 564
 Pearl, 369
 Pearl, 592
 Pearl Amanda, 563
 Pearl Augusta, 584
 Peleg, 79
 Peleg, 75, 87, 109

Peleg, 136
 Peleg, 158, 279
 Peleg, 178, 319
 Peleg Howard, 357
 Peleg Sherman, 357
 Percy, 531
 Percy Mervin, 587
 Percy Nichols, 488
 Perry, 105, 145
 Perry, 245
 Perry, 379
 Perry Adelbert, 493
 Perry Borden, 609
 Perry M., 611
 Persis, 334
 Peter, 79, 98, 99
 Peter, 89, 112
 Peter, 95, 122
 Peter, 128, 207
 Peter, 121
 Peter, 162
 Peter, 163, 293
 Peter, 163, 306
 Peter, 171
 Peter, 292, 415
 Peter, 294
 Peter Orrin, 353
 Peter Wilson, 540, 593
 Peter Wing, 129, 208
 Phancy, 150
 Phebe, 75, 87, 110
 Phebe, 95
 Phebe, 99
 Phebe, 110
 Phebe, 117
 Phebe, 126
 Phebe, 156
 Phebe, 157
 Phebe, 158
 Phebe, 159
 Phebe, 175, 317
 Phebe, 223
 Phebe, 249
 Phebe, 272
 Phebe, 282
 Phebe, 311
 Phebe, 432
 Phebe Alice, 392
 Phebe Ann, 438
 Phebe Ann, 450
 Phebe Babcock, 270
 Phebe Ella Thompson, 355
 Phebe Greene, 280
 Phebe Jane, 469
 Phebe Lucina, 592
 Phebe May, 589
 Phebe VanLoea, 155
 Philander, 305, 437
 Philena, 305
 Philip, 74, 75, 92

Philip, 75
 Philip, 109, 156
 Philip, 156, 275
 Philip, 181, 332
 Philip, 276
 Philip, 275, 405
 Philip Bennett, 509
 Philip Henry, 446
 Philip Rider, 386
 Philip Rider, 386
 Philip Ross, 489
 Philip Victor, 508, 579
 Philip Wiley, 567
 Philo Curtis, 293, 423
 Philo Curtis, 423
 Philo Curtis, 423
 Philo Harford, 438
 Philossa, 239
 Philura, 155
 Philura, 274
 Phyllis Jean, 476
 Phyllis Marie, 604
 Polly, 124
 Polly, 142
 Polly, 153
 Polly, 179, 180
 Polly, 286
 Polly Hyde, 266
 Polly Maria, 272
 Porter, 241
 Prentice, 151
 Prentice Wilford, 397
 Price Wing, 208
 Prisca Meacham, 151
 Priscilla, 155
 Priscilla, 189
 Priscilla Bradford, 386
 Priscilla Ella, 533
 Prudence, 106
 Prudence, 142
 Prudence, 225
 Prudence A., 316

Q

Queene Vanda, 572

R

Rachel,⁴ 69
 Rachel,⁵ 77
 Rachel,⁹ 320
 Rachel,¹² 588
 Rachel,¹² 589
 Rachel Adelia,¹⁰ 418
 Rachel Ida,¹¹ 542
 Rae VanOrland,¹⁰ 490
 Ralph,¹² 451
 Ralph Blaine,¹⁰ 495
 Ralph Crowell,¹² 580
 Ralph Emerson,¹¹ 575

Ralph Eugene,⁹ 395
 Ralph Prescott,¹⁰ 466
 Ralph Sprague,¹⁰ 505
 Ralph Waldron,¹¹ 567
 Ralph Waldo Emerson,⁹ 373, 489
 Randall,⁸ 266
 Randall Peckham,¹⁰ 505
 Randilla,⁸ 198
 Randolph Maxwell,¹¹ 548
 Randolph Tate,¹¹ 567
 Ransom,⁹ 296, 429
 Ray Emerson,¹⁰ 466
 Ray Hammond,¹⁰ 508
 Raymond,¹² 600
 Raymond Alger,¹¹ 572
 Raymond Charles,¹² 561
 Raymond Henry,¹⁰ 466
 Raymond Luther,¹¹ 531
 Raymond Norris,¹² 489
 Raymond Oates,¹² 585
 Raymond Robert,¹¹ 487
 Raymond Victor,¹¹ 579
 Raymond Whittemore,¹¹ 575
 Reao,¹² 589
 Rebecca,⁴ 69
 Rebecca,⁵ 84
 Rebecca,⁶ 100
 Rebecca,⁸ 202
 Rebecca,⁸ 228
 Rebecca,⁹ 341
 Rebecca,¹¹ 535
 Rebecca Frances,⁹ 385
 Rebecca Goddard,⁸ 245
 Rebecca Sheldon,¹⁰ 445
 Regina,¹³ 607
 Remington,⁶ 95, 124
 Remington,⁷ 124, 191
 Rena Ethel,¹¹ 524
 Renna Ethel,¹⁰ 396
 Rennie Delight,¹⁰ 496
 Reuben,⁷ 125, 192
 Reuben,⁸ 174
 Reuben,⁸ 202, 350
 Reuben,⁸ 227
 Reuben,⁸ 257
 Reuben,⁹ 345
 Rexford,¹¹ 435
 Reynolds,⁸ 178
 Rhoda,⁸ 206
 Rhoda,⁹ 320
 Rhoda Ann,⁸ 225
 Rhoda Hammett,⁹ 386
 Rhoda Jane,⁹ 352
 Rhodes,⁹ 311, 447
 Richard, 62
 Richard, 23, 30, 35
 Richard,⁶ 89
 Richard,⁷ 112, 164
 Richard,⁹ 302, 433
 Richard,¹⁰ 447

Richard,¹¹ 356
 Richard Baker,¹¹ 579
 Richard Earl,⁹ 307, 440
 Richard Earle,¹² 578
 Richard Elisha,¹¹ 577
 Richard James,¹¹ 546
 Richard John,¹¹ 571
 Richard Reynolds,⁸ 171, 304
 Richard Reynolds,⁹ 304, 437
 Richard Reynolds,¹¹ 549
 Richard Talbot,¹¹ 612
 Riley,¹¹ 538, 589
 Riley Albert,¹⁰ 456, 563
 Riley Franklin,¹² 590
 Riley Wallace,¹¹ 563
 Roba,⁹ 373
 Robert, 23
 Robert, 30, 31
 Robert,⁶ 90
 Robert,⁶ 101
 Robert,⁶ 103
 Robert,⁸ 174, 311
 Robert,⁹ 254
 Robert,⁹ 313
 Robert,¹⁰ 484
 Robert,¹² 589
 Robert Almon,¹² 596
 Robert Alton,⁹ 383, 500
 Robert Alton,¹⁰ 500
 Robert Clinton,¹⁰ 493
 Robert Colyer,¹¹ 548, 596
 Robert Cook,⁷ 145, 244
 Robert Cook,⁸ 212, 360
 Robert Cook,⁸ 244, 383
 Robert David,⁹ 384
 Robert DeVolson,¹¹ 511
 Robert Edwin,¹¹ 578
 Robert Erastus,¹⁰ 384
 Robert Emmett,⁹ 309
 Robert Henry,¹⁰ 494
 Robert Erdsley,¹¹ 611
 Robert Latham,¹² 598
 Robert Lawrence,¹¹ 575
 Robert Le Roy,¹⁰ 507, 578
 Robert Leslie,¹⁰ 489
 Robert Nixon,¹³ 603
 Robert Sherman,⁹ 359
 Robert Sidney,¹⁰ 481, 570
 Robert Stanley,¹¹ 580
 Roger Lee,¹¹ 578
 Roger Munger,¹⁰ 475, 569
 Rollin L.,⁹ 296, 427
 Ronald Race,¹¹ 550, 597
 Rosa Belle,¹⁰ 470
 Rosalia Frances Ruth,¹⁰ 372
 Rosalie,¹¹ 524
 Rosalie,¹² 596
 Rosaline,¹⁰ 415
 Rose Easton,¹¹ 527
 Rose Eleanor,¹¹ 468

Rose Filinda,¹² 564
 Roselle Emily,⁹ 370
 Rosemary Caroline,¹¹ 569
 Rosemay,¹⁰ 491
 Rosetta,⁹ 369
 Rosetta,¹¹ 451
 Ross,¹¹ 451
 Ross Clayton,¹² 560
 Ross Daniel,¹⁰ 467
 Ross Vernon,¹⁰ 492
 Roswell,¹⁰ 478
 Roy Babbitt,¹² 583
 Roy Miles,¹¹ 520
 Roy Milton,¹⁰ 492
 Roy Russell,¹¹ 572
 Roy Senner,¹⁰ 508
 Roy William,¹¹ 411
 Rowland,⁸ 249
 Ruby,¹¹ 467
 Ruby Gertrude,¹¹ 477
 Ruby Mearns,¹⁰ 370
 Rufus,⁶ 91, 116
 Rufus,⁷ 117, 188
 Rufus,⁷ 142, 227
 Rufus,⁸ 188, 338
 Rufus,⁸ 243, 383
 Rufus Everett,⁹ 382
 Rufus Henry,⁷ 136, 144, 242
 Russell,⁷ 144, 235
 Russell,⁷ 155, 272
 Russell,⁸ 180
 Russell,⁸ 180, 323
 Russell Greene,⁸ 239, 374
 Ruth,⁵ 86
 Ruth,⁶ 95
 Ruth,⁶ 97
 Ruth,⁶ 101
 Ruth,⁶ 106
 Ruth,⁷ 115
 Ruth,⁷ 127
 Ruth,⁷ 148
 Ruth,⁷ 151
 Ruth,⁸ 173
 Ruth,⁸ 186
 Ruth,⁹ 180
 Ruth,⁹ 335
 Ruth,¹⁰ 380
 Ruth,¹¹ 433
 Ruth,¹¹ 567
 Ruth,¹² 548
 Ruth Alice,¹⁰ 461
 Ruth Alice,¹² 583
 Ruth Aline,¹¹ 468
 Ruth Almy,⁸ 212
 Ruth Angeline,⁹ 276
 Ruth Ann,⁸ 216, 217
 Ruth Ann,⁸ 247
 Ruth Ann,⁹ 359
 Ruth Ann,¹² 572
 Ruth Anna,¹⁰ 506

Ruth Baker,¹⁰ 381
 Ruth Borden,¹¹ 610
 Ruth Cornelia,¹² 583
 Ruth Elaine,⁹ 398
 Ruth Eldora,¹⁰ 495
 Ruth Eleanor,¹¹ 579
 Ruth Eliza,⁸ 244
 Ruth Ellsworth,¹⁰ 404
 Ruth Franklin,¹¹ 477
 Ruth Irene,¹² 587
 Ruth Isabella,¹¹ 427
 Ruth Malvina,¹² 560
 Ruth Maria,⁸ 210
 Ruth Marie,¹¹ 485
 Ruth Smith,⁹ 308
 Ruth Victoria,¹² 585
 Ruth Virginia,¹² 546
 Ruth Wilbur,⁹ 333

S

Sabia }
 Sabra } 118
 Sadie Louisa,¹⁰ 278
 Sally,⁷ 124
 Sally,⁷ 124
 Sally,⁸ 157
 Sally,⁸ 167
 Sally,⁸ 188
 Sally,⁸ 190
 Sally,⁸ 193
 Sally,⁸ 266
 Sally,⁹ 292
 Sally,⁹ 310
 Sally,⁹ 350
 Sally Ann,⁹ 307
 Sally Butler,¹⁰ 350
 Sally C.,⁸ 192
 Sally C.,⁹ 309
 Sally Stone,¹⁰ 446
 Salome,⁸ 189
 Samantha,⁸ 266
 Samuel,⁶ 98, 126
 Samuel,⁶ 100
 Samuel,⁷ 127, 207
 Samuel,⁷ 127
 Samuel,⁹ 354
 Samuel Francis,¹¹ 472
 Samuel Franklin,¹⁰ 410
 Samuel Henry,¹¹ 538
 Samuel James,¹² 564
 Samuel Lindsay,⁹ 334
 Samuel M.,⁹ 333
 Samuel Marshall,¹⁰ 509, 580
 Samuel Stanton,⁷ 155
 Samuel Udell,¹³ 605
 Samuel Wilbur,⁸ 186, 333
 Samuel Young,¹⁰ 472
 Sanford,⁸ 267
 Sanford,¹⁰ 448
 Sanford Everette,¹⁰ 345

- Sanford Philip,⁸ 190
 Sarah, 118
 Sarah,⁶ 75, 87
 Sarah,⁶ 96
 Sarah,⁶ 100
 Sarah,⁷ 117
 Sarah,⁷ 130
 Sarah,⁷ 142
 Sarah,⁷ 146
 Sarah,⁷ 147
 Sarah,⁸ 129
 Sarah,⁸ 175
 Sarah,⁸ 180
 Sarah,⁸ 207
 Sarah,⁸ 211
 Sarah,⁸ 224
 Sarah,⁸ 255
 Sarah,⁸ 269
 Sarah,⁹ 191
 Sarah,⁹ 248
 Sarah,⁹ 277
 Sarah,⁹ 287
 Sarah,⁹ 332
 Sarah,⁹ 345
 Sarah,⁹ 354
 Sarah,¹⁰ 413
 Sarah,¹⁰ 431
 Sarah,¹¹ 433
 Sarah,¹² 587
 Sarah,¹² 592
 Sarah Alice,⁸ 609
 Sarah Alice,¹¹ 517
 Sarah Amanda,⁹ 357
 Sarah Ann,⁸ 246
 Sarah Ann,⁸ 255
 Sarah Ann,⁸ 267
 Sarah Ann,⁹ 283
 Sarah Ann,⁹ 285
 Sarah Ann,⁹ 317
 Sarah Ann,⁹ 352
 Sarah Ann,⁹ 366
 Sarah Anna,⁹ 283
 Sarah Anna,⁹ 390
 Sarah Asenath,¹⁰ 468
 Sarah Brown,¹² 582
 Sarah C.,¹⁰ 346
 Sarah Cozzens,⁹ 386
 Sarah Cozzens,⁹ 386
 Sarah Eliza,¹² 591
 Sarah Elizabeth,⁹ 266
 Sarah Elizabeth,⁹ 332
 Sarah Elizabeth,¹² 594
 Sarah Emeline,⁸ 271
 Sarah Estella,¹¹ 447
 Sarah Frances,¹¹ 552
 Sarah Gibbs,⁹ 355
 Sarah Holmes,⁷ 131
 Sarah Isabella,⁹ 346
 Sarah Jane,⁸ 228
 Sarah Jane,⁹ 389
 Sarah Jane,¹⁰ 438
 Sarah Jane,¹¹ 533
 Sarah Jane,¹² 590
 Sarah Ketchum,⁸ 208
 Sarah Lydia,¹⁰ 505
 Sarah Lucina,¹¹ 539
 Sarah Lucy,⁹ 353
 Sarah Margaret,¹⁰ 421
 Sarah M.,⁸ 188
 Sarah Maria,⁸ 225
 Sarah Mary,¹¹ 530
 Sarah Pearl,¹⁰ 494
 Sarah Potter,⁹ 282
 Sarah Ruth,⁹ 340
 Sarah Stevenson,¹⁰ 411
 Sarah Virginia,¹² 592
 Sebra,⁷ 151, 266
 Selena Eldridge,¹¹ 415
 Seth Bateman,⁹ 246
 Seviah,⁸ 171
 Seviah,⁸ 240
 Sheffield,⁷ 127, 204
 Sheldon,¹¹ 580
 Sheldon Collier,¹⁰ 440, 549
 Sheldon Roque,⁸ 232, 371
 Sherman,¹¹ 518
 Sherman C.,⁹ 212
 Shirley,¹¹ 511
 Shirley Katherine,¹¹ 476
 Sidney Albert,¹⁰ 409
 Sidney James,¹² 590
 Silas,⁶ 94, 121
 Silas,⁷ 122
 Silas,⁸ 129
 Silas,⁸ 159
 Silas,⁸ 174, 309
 Silas,⁹ 336
 Silas Briggs,⁹ 278
 Silas Eusley,⁹ 343, 468
 Silas Green,¹¹ 552, 598
 Silas Greene,⁹ 310
 Silas Jenks,¹⁰ 446, 553
 Silas John,⁸ 190, 342
 Silas Matteson,⁹ 337, 462
 Silas Vose,¹⁰ 410, 515
 Silas Wright,¹⁰ 417, 528
 Simeon,⁸ 159
 Smith,⁹ 295
 Solomon,⁷ 147, 248
 Solomon Dunham,⁹ 296, 427
 Solomon Goddard,⁷ 146, 245
 Solomon S.,⁸ 248
 Solon James,⁹ 349
 Sophia,⁷ 129
 Sophie,⁹ 330
 Sophronia,⁹ 341
 Spencer,⁷ 136, 141, 224
 Spencer,⁸ 224
 Spencer Carroll,⁹ 338, 464
 Stanley,¹¹ 549

Stanley Arthur,¹¹ 576
 Stanley Llewelyn,¹⁰ 505, 576
 Stanley Llewelyn,¹¹ 576
 Stanley J.,¹¹ 438
 Starlie,¹² 601
 Statia,⁹ 293
 Stella,¹¹ 519
 Stella Elaine,⁹ 360
 Stephen,⁶ 101
 Stephen,⁷ 103
 Stephen,⁷ 135, 213
 Stephen,⁸ 209, 355
 Stephen,¹⁰ 484
 Stephen Arthur,¹¹ 570
 Stephen Babcock,⁷ 152, 271
 Stephen Clarence,¹¹ 527
 Stephen Ketchum, 129
 Stephen Ketchum,⁸ 208
 Stephen Perry,⁸ 209, 355
 Stephen Vigneron,⁸ 132, 213, 361
 Stephen Vigneron,¹¹ 482
 Sterry,¹⁰ 310
 Sterry A.,⁹ 310
 Stewart Milbert,¹¹ 369
 Stukeley,⁸ 174, 310
 Stukeley Hudson,⁸ 213, 216, 361
 Susan,⁸ 121
 Susan,⁸ 272
 Susan,⁸ 186
 Susan,⁸ 186
 Susan,⁸ 211
 Susan,⁸ 212
 Susan,⁹ 175
 Susan,⁹ 279
 Susan,⁹ 354
 Susan,⁹ 354
 Susan,⁹ 385
 Susan,⁹ 400
 Susan,¹⁰ 279
 Susan Adelia,⁸ 208
 Susan Arcelia,⁹ 374
 Susan B.,⁹ 359
 Susan Chase,⁹ 385
 Susan Elizabeth,⁹ 359
 Susan Elizabeth,⁹ 393
 Susan James,⁹ 385
 Susan Maria,⁸ 216
 Susan Southwick,¹⁰ 350
 Susannah,⁶ 89
 Susannah,⁷ 130
 Susannah,⁷ 136
 Susannah,⁷ 141
 Susannah,⁷ 143
 Susannah,⁸ 184
 Susannah,⁸ 240
 Susannah,⁹ 286
 Susannah,⁹ 319
 Susannah,⁹ 366
 Susie Earle,¹¹ 472
 Sybil,⁷ 127

Sybil,⁸ 224
 Sylvan Gamble,¹² 593, 607
 Sylvan Weston,¹³ 607
 Sylvester Barnabee,¹¹ 569
 Sylvester Laffin,¹⁰ 475, 569
 Sylvia Luellen,¹⁰ 439
 Sylvia Titian,¹¹ 569

T

Tabitha,⁹ 609
 Taphanes,⁷ 151
 Terresna,¹⁰ 428
 Thankful,⁷ 136
 Thelma Elizabeth,¹¹ 380
 Theodora,⁹ 382
 Theodore Clifton,¹² 585
 Theodore de Wolf,¹¹ 512
 Theodore Leslie,¹⁰ 452, 559
 Theodore Lionel,¹³ 606
 Theodore Niles,⁹ 363
 Theodosia,¹⁰ 303
 Thomas, 24, 25, 27
 Thomas, 31
 Thomas, 49, 50
 Thomas,³ 61, 66, 71, 72, 73, 81, 85
 Thomas,⁴ 65, 70, 71, 72, 78, 79
 Thomas,⁴ 71, 72, 80
 Thomas,⁵ 76, 77, 93, 95
 Thomas,⁵ 81, 84, 100
 Thomas,⁵ 81, 82, 102, 106
 Thomas,⁵ 84, 100, 105
 Thomas,⁵ 85, 106
 Thomas,⁶ 91, 116
 Thomas,⁶ 94, 120
 Thomas,⁶ 99, 127
 Thomas,⁶ 100
 Thomas,⁶ 103, 131
 Thomas,⁶ 104, 144
 Thomas,⁶ 106, 147
 Thomas,⁶ 107, 150
 Thomas,⁷ 113, 174
 Thomas,⁷ 125
 Thomas,⁷ 129
 Thomas,⁷ 135, 218, 241
 Thomas,⁷ 144
 Thomas,⁷ 146
 Thomas,⁷ 151
 Thomas,⁸ 128
 Thomas,⁸ 146
 Thomas,⁸ 246
 Thomas,⁸ 247
 Thomas,⁹ 277
 Thomas,¹⁰ 447, 555
 Thomas,¹¹ 451
 Thomas Clarke,⁹ 359, 479
 Thomas Coggeshall,⁸ 209, 354
 Thomas Crapo,¹⁰ 479, 570
 Thomas Elwood,¹¹ 486
 Thomas Friend,⁷ 131
 Thomas Gurney,⁸ 212

Thomas H., 279
 Thomas Hathaway,⁸ 213, 360
 Thomas Henry (Hyde),⁹ 266, 611
 Thomas Herbert,¹¹ 577
 Thomas Jefferson,⁷ 152, 268
 Thomas Jefferson,¹⁰ 438
 Thomas Jerome,¹⁰ 492
 Thomas M.,⁸ 240, 376
 Thomas Manchester,⁸ 209, 357
 Thomas Myron,¹¹ 570
 Thomas Rockafellow,¹¹ 492
 Thomas Russell,⁸ 267
 Thomas S. L.,⁹ 146
 Thomas Snell,⁹ 388, 502
 Thomas Vergil,⁸ 180, 326
 Thomas Whitford,⁸ 189, 340
 Thurston,⁸ 243, 381
 Thurston,⁹ 381
 Timothy,⁶ 93, 118
 Timothy,⁶ 103, 132
 Timothy,⁹ 293
 Truman,⁹ 322, 454
 Tylia,¹⁰ 278

U

Umphry,⁷ 151
 Uriah,⁹ 303
 Urial Roland,¹² 599
 Ursula,¹⁰ 419

V

Vance Tracy,¹² 603
 Vaughan,⁷ 136, 217, 221
 Vaughn,¹¹ 438
 Vaughn Hamilton,¹⁰ 483
 Vellis Colon,¹¹ 515
 Velma,¹¹ 578
 Vera V.,¹⁰ 369
 Verda Mary,¹³ 605
 Verna Darling,¹¹ 553
 Verna May,¹² 591
 Verne,¹⁰ 487
 Verne LeRoy,¹² 598
 Vernie L.,¹⁰ 427
 Vernon Leo,¹² 584
 Venum, 136
 Venum,⁸ 216
 Veva,¹¹ 556
 Victor Wood,⁹ 353, 475
 Vida Fay,¹¹ 549
 Vienna May,¹¹ 530
 Vincent Palmer,¹¹ 477
 Vincent Sterling,⁹ 354, 477
 Viola,¹⁰ 502
 Viola Susan,¹² 596
 Virginia,¹³ 607
 Virginia Alice,¹¹ 611
 Virginia Audley,¹¹ 571
 Vivian,¹² 547
 Vivian Walden,¹⁰ 499
 Voris Coletta,¹¹ 565

W

Wait, 101
 Waitie,⁸ 190
 Waity,⁸ 192
 Waity,⁸ 207
 Walden Phelps,¹¹ 573
 Waldo Daniels,¹¹ 491
 Waldo North,¹⁰ 477
 Wallace Crandall,⁹ 396, 509
 Wallace Holbrook,¹¹ 569
 Wallace Jonathan,¹¹ 531
 Wallace Watson,¹² 588, 605
 Wallace Winfield,¹¹ 533
 Walter, 24, 25, 36, 40, 49
 Walter,⁶ 103
 Walter,⁸ 180
 Walter,¹⁰ 413, 519
 Walter Adelbert,¹¹ 529, 586
 Walter Brown,¹⁰ 283
 Walter Dennis,¹¹ 436
 Walter Dudley,⁹ 403
 Walter Earl,¹⁰ 460, 566
 Walter Edward,¹¹ 575
 Walter G.,¹⁰ 476
 Walter Henry,¹¹ 531
 Walter Josiah,¹¹ 517
 Walter LeRoy,¹⁰ 463
 Walter Louis,¹¹ 548
 Walter Parker,¹¹ 414
 Walter Sherman,¹⁰ 357
 Walter Sidney,⁹ 361, 481
 Walter Smith,⁹ 336, 548
 Walter Thomas,¹⁰ 506, 577
 Waneta Lena,¹¹ 485
 Wanton,⁷ 136
 Wanton,⁷ 143, 144, 228
 Wanton Arnold,⁸ 158, 281, 283
 Wanton Arnold,⁹ 279
 Warren,⁷ 136
 Warren,⁷ 142
 Warren,⁷ 152
 Warren,⁹ 276
 Warren,¹⁰ 430
 Warren Alton,¹⁰ 610
 Warren Dudley,¹⁰ 435, 546
 Warren Edwin,¹¹ 580, 603
 Warren J.,¹⁰ 490, 572
 Warren S.,⁹ 319, 451
 Washington,⁹ 337, 463
 Washington Irving,⁹ 140
 Washington Irving,⁹ 376
 Watie,¹¹ 425
 Wayne Baldia,¹³ 607
 Welcome,¹⁰ 309
 Weldon,⁹ 379, 497
 Welford Dwight,⁹ 399, 509
 Wells Albert,¹¹ 574
 Wells Franklin,¹² 589, 605
 Welthean,⁶ 96
 Wendell,¹² 598

- Wesley Eugene,⁹ 383
 Whitford,⁹ 366
 Wight Wallace,¹² 603
 Wilbour Hart,¹² 582
 Wilbur,⁸ 184
 Wilbur John,¹¹ 517
 Wilbur Thomas,¹⁰ 497
 Wilfred Parsons,⁹ 398
 Willard C.,¹¹ 611
 Willard Hayden,¹⁰ 469
 Willard Michael,¹¹ 469
 Willard Wade,¹³ 608
 William, 30
 William, 31, 34
 William, 109
 William,³ 66, 70
 William,⁴ 67, 68, 69, 75, 88
 William,⁵ 76, 88, 94, 95
 William,⁵ 81, 82, 101
 William,⁶ 89, 111
 William,⁶ 91, 115
 William,⁶ 94, 120
 William,⁶ 107, 149, 150
 William,⁷ 112, 160, 161, 162
 William,⁷ 115, 181
 William,⁷ 129
 William,⁷ 147
 William,⁸ 160, 285
 William,⁸ 162, 286
 William,⁸ 171, 306
 William,⁸ 189
 William,⁸ 218, 367
 William,⁸ 254
 William,⁹ 228
 William,⁹ 269
 William,⁹ 277, 411
 William,⁹ 292, 416
 William,⁹ 292
 William,⁹ 293
 William,⁹ 309
 William,⁹ 311, 447
 William,⁹ 372
 William,⁹ 373
 William,¹⁰ 419
 William,¹⁰ 447
 William,¹⁰ 451
 William,¹⁰ 484
 William,¹¹ 563
 William,¹² 518
 William Adelbert,⁹ 377, 493
 William Albert,⁹ 281, 411
 William Albert,¹⁰ 411, 516
 William Albertus,⁹ 343
 William Alfred Buckingham,⁹ 359
 William Alonzo,¹⁰ 440, 549
 William Ambler,¹¹ 580
 William Andrew,⁸ 189, 340
 William Angelo,¹⁰ 509
 William Arthur, 459
 William Arthur,¹¹ 565
 William Augustus,⁹ 371, 488
 William B.,⁸ 231
 William B.,¹¹ 518
 William Benjamin Harrison,⁸ 235, 373
 William Borden,¹¹ 611
 William Boyce,⁸ 208, 353
 William Bowler,⁹ 359, 479
 William Bowler,¹⁰ 479
 William Chapman,¹⁰ 303
 William Christopher,⁹ 282
 William Clark,⁹ 266
 William Clinton,¹¹ 548
 William Dayton,⁸ 218
 William Dye,⁹ 401, 510
 William E.,¹¹ 512
 William Earnest,¹³ 608
 William Edward,¹¹ 531
 William Ellis,¹⁰ 480
 William Elton,¹⁰ 479
 William Erdsley,¹⁰ 610, 611
 William Franklin,¹³ 606
 William Fred,¹¹ 565
 William G.,⁸ 271
 William G.,⁹ 212
 William Godfrey,¹¹ 530
 William Greene,⁸ 158, 282
 William H.,⁹ 275, 404
 William H.,¹⁰ 411
 William H.,¹¹ 416
 William Henry,⁷ 131
 William Henry,⁸ 212, 359
 William Henry,⁸ 246
 William Henry,⁹ 370
 William Henry,¹⁰ 456, 563
 William Henry,¹⁰ 447
 William Henry,¹⁰ 416, 522
 William Henry,¹⁰ 418
 William Henry,¹⁰ 420, 531
 William Henry,¹¹ 578
 William Henry,¹² 588
 William Henry Harrison,⁸ 241, 377
 William Herrick,⁹ 192
 William J.,¹¹ 425
 William Jack,¹² 587, 604
 William Jack,¹³ 604
 William Jackson,⁹ 306, 439
 William James,⁹ 246
 William James,⁹ 209
 William James,¹⁰ 506, 577
 William Jasper,¹² 590, 606
 William Jeffers,⁷ 124
 William John, 25, 26
 William John,⁹ 363, 483
 William Joseph,¹¹ 477
 William Joseph,¹³ 604
 William Josiah,⁹ 400, 509
 William Julius,¹² 564
 William Keeney,⁹ 336, 460
 William L.,⁹ 188
 William Lawton,⁸ 247, 388

- William Lewis,⁹ 354, 477
 William Loren,¹⁰ 442, 550
 William Loren,¹⁰ 476
 William Marlin,⁹ 304, 435
 William Milford,⁹ 374, 491
 William Milford,¹⁰ 491
 William Munson,⁹ 395, 508
 William Myron,¹⁰ 503
 William Nelson Greene,⁸ 209, 355
 William Norbert,⁹ 361
 William Norman,¹⁰ 505, 576
 William Northwood,¹¹ 527
 William Norton,⁹ 390
 William Orville,⁸ 227
 William Paris,¹⁰ 450, 556
 William Parker,⁹ 359, 480
 William Parker,¹¹ 480
 William Penn,¹² 586
 William Percy,¹¹ 512
 William Perry,⁸ 242, 377
 William Peter,¹⁰ 424, 542
 William R.,⁹ 377
 William Raymond,¹⁰ 508, 579
 William Rice,⁹ 354, 476
 William Riley,⁹ 308, 442
 William Robert,¹⁰ 500, 573
 William Robert,¹¹ 573
 William Robinson,⁹ 387, 502
 William Robinson,¹⁰ 502
 William Roscoe,¹⁰ 489
 William T.,⁸ 185
 William Thomas,⁹ 357
 William Thomas,¹⁰ 357
 William Thomas,¹⁰ 420
 William Wallace,⁹ 403
 William Wallace,¹⁰ 310
 William Wiltshire,⁸ 188
 Willis Edson,¹¹ 549
 Willis Gaylord,¹¹ 551, 597
 Willis Henry,¹² 598
 Willis Oscar,¹¹ 571
 Willis Oscar,¹² 571
 Willis Pardon,⁹ 381, 499
 Willis Pardon,¹⁰ 500
 Willis Warren,¹¹ 451
 Wilma Lucille,¹¹ 463
 Wilson,¹² 593
 Wilson Huzzy,¹⁰ 411
 Winfield Scott,⁹ 339
 Winifred,¹⁰ 399
 Winifred Russell,¹¹ 572
 Winifred Verona,¹² 571
 Winnie,¹¹ 611
 Winnie Mildred,¹⁰ 411
 Winnifred Grace,¹⁰ 466
 Winsted,¹¹ 569
 Woodruff Burton,¹² 588
 Worden,¹² 586
 Wright,⁸ 229
 Wright,¹² 589

Z

- Zachariah,⁸ 174, 311
 Zarelda Eveline,¹¹ 540
 Zarelda May,¹² 593
 Zebulon,⁶ 106, 148
 Zebulon,⁷ 148, 252
 Zebulon,⁸ 224
 Zelia,⁸ 155
 Zelnora,¹¹ 533
 Zenas,⁸ 224
 Zilpha,⁷ 118
 Zilpha,⁹ 312
 Zuella,¹¹ 555
 Zula,¹² 590
 Zula Bird,¹³ 606

WEEVER

- Achsa Ann,¹¹ 514
 Charles Augustus,¹¹ 581
 Charles Carroll,¹⁰ 513
 Charles Dixon,¹³ 581
 Edith Emma,¹¹ 514
 George Slocumb,¹¹ 514, 581
 Harold Charles,¹² 581
 John Blanchard,¹⁰ 514
 John Blanchard,¹² 581
 John Edward,¹¹ 514
 John Slocumb,¹² 581
 Maria Elsie,¹⁰ 408
 Mary Louise,¹³ 581
 Mary Maria,¹¹ 513
 Morgan Wilford,¹² 581
 Paul Shipman,¹¹ 514, 581
 Pauline Moore,¹² 581
 Raymond Loudon,¹¹ 514
 Walter Patten,¹² 581
 Walter Robinson,¹¹ 514
 Wilson Richardson,¹⁰ 408, 514

WEVER

- Alice Edith,¹¹ 558
 Alice Marie,¹¹ 562
 Almyra Antoinette,¹⁰ 449
 Alva,¹⁰ 328
 Alvin,¹⁰ 407
 Alvin John, 454, 327
 Amy,⁹ 312
 Amy Jane,¹⁰ 449
 Angeline,¹² 601
 Angeline Webb,⁹ 325
 Anna,¹¹ 557
 Annie Vosburgh,¹⁰ 452
 Anson Riley,⁹ 328
 Arthur,¹⁰ 328
 Arthur,¹⁰ 407
 Arthur,¹² 562
 Arthur Horatio,¹⁰ 449
 Arville,¹² 562
 Austin Rufus,⁹ 465
 Avis,¹² 602

 Barbara,⁹ 318
 Beatrice,¹² 600
 Bengaline,¹¹ 558
 Benjamin,⁸ 317
 Benjamin,⁹ 311
 Benjamin,¹¹ 557
 Benjamin Sumner,¹¹ 555, 600
 Bessie Ann,¹¹ 562
 Birdie,¹¹ 453
 Blanche,¹¹ 328
 Bonnie Belle,¹¹ 557
 Bonnie Belle,¹² 600

 Carl Raymond,¹¹ 450
 Charles Andrew,¹⁰ 454, 561
 Charles Edmond,¹¹ 561
 Charles Edward,¹¹ 601
 Charles Herbert,¹⁰ 450
 Charles Paul,¹² 601
 Charles Russell,¹¹ 557
 Charles Seidlinger Snelling,¹⁰ 407
 Charles Wesley,¹⁰ 451, 557
 Cinderella,⁹ 312
 Clark Russell,⁹ 326
 Cora,¹⁰ 466
 Cora Belle,¹⁰ 328
 Cyrus,⁹ 321

 Daisy,¹² 602
 Dale,¹² 602
 Daniel Raymond,⁹ 449
 Darrell,¹¹ 328
 Della,¹⁰ 453
 Dell Agnes,¹¹ 452
 Dora Annie,¹¹ 452
 Dora Elnor,¹⁰ 328
 Dora Viola,¹⁰ 454
 Dorothy E.,¹¹ 326

 Earl,¹¹ 328
 Edith,¹⁰ 322
 Edna,¹¹ 455
 Edward H.,¹⁰ 328
 Elba Harriet,¹¹ 407
 Electa,⁹ 322
 Elijah,⁸ 321
 Elmer,¹¹ 558, 600
 Elmer Ray,¹¹ 328
 Eliza Ann,⁹ 326
 Elsie May,¹⁰ 322
 Eltoras,¹² 601
 Emeline Jane,⁹ 327
 Emma,¹⁰ 327
 Eva Lottie,¹¹ 557

 Fannie,¹¹ 407
 Fannie,¹¹ 453
 Flora Augusta,¹⁰ 407
 Floyd Eugene,¹² 562
 Floyd Franklin,¹¹ 455
 Francis Ellsworth,¹² 562
 Frances Jean,¹⁰ 466
 Frank Augustus,¹⁰ 325
 Frank Bennett,¹¹ 325
 Frank Edwin,¹¹ 562
 Frank Morse,⁹ 325
 Franklin Thomas,¹⁰ 455, 562
 Fred Aubrey,¹¹ 561
 Frederick,⁹ 324
 Frederick,¹⁰ 324

 George,⁹ 321, 453
 George Arthur,¹¹ 561, 602
 George Evert,¹¹ 562
 George Fremont,¹⁰ 328
 George Henry,¹⁰ 407
 George Henry,¹⁰ 561
 George Henry,¹⁰ 455
 George Isaac,¹¹ 453
 George W.,⁹ 326
 Gladys,¹¹ 328
 Grace Ann,¹¹ 453

 Hannah,⁹ 318
 Hannah,¹⁰ 449
 Harriet Elizabeth,¹⁰ 452
 Harriet R.,⁹ 327
 Helen Jean,¹² 450
 Helen Lucile,¹² 453
 Hobart Scott,¹² 600

 Ida,¹⁰ 322
 Ida,¹⁰ 327
 Inez Inora,¹¹ 455
 Iola Isabel,¹¹ 561
 Isabel,¹⁰ 328

 James,⁹ 321
 James,¹¹ 455

- James Bailey,¹⁰ 451, 558
 James Earl,¹² 601
 James Enoch,¹⁰ 452
 James Gardiner,⁹ 407
 James Lincoln,¹¹ 558, 601
 James Royal,¹² 600
 Jane,⁹ 321
 Jane,⁹ 326
 Jeanette Elizabeth,¹⁰ 449
 Jennie,¹⁰ 455
 John Ellis,¹¹ 562
 John Fred,¹² 601
 John Emil,¹¹ 561
 John Sebastian,¹⁰ 449
 Joseph Christiancy,¹⁰ 449
 Joseph Langford,⁹ 312, 448
 Joseph Melvin,¹⁰ 449
 Julia,⁹ 375
 Kate Amy,¹⁰ 449
 Katherine Jewell,¹⁰ 453
 Langdon Pratt,¹⁵ 407
 Lawrence,¹² 601
 Leander,¹⁰ 407
 Lemuel Harrison,⁹ 327
 Leonard Alvin,¹¹ 562
 Leonto Sue,¹² 558
 Lester Earl,¹² 453
 Lila Mildred,¹¹ 562
 Lloyd Henry,¹¹ 561, 601
 Lucille Marie,¹¹ 328
 Luella May,¹¹ 561
 Lula May,¹¹ 455
 Lyman B.,¹⁰ 407
 Mabel,¹¹ 558
 Mable June,¹¹ 328
 Marcelah,⁹ 311
 Margaret,⁹ 318
 Marguerite,¹² 601
 Marion,¹⁰ 326
 Marion K.,¹¹ 326
 Marjory,¹² 601
 Martha,¹⁰ 327
 Mary,⁹ 318
 Mary,¹⁰ 453
 Mary,¹¹ 407
 Mary,¹¹ 557
 Mary,¹¹ 453
 Mary Ann,⁹ 324
 Mary Clark,¹⁰ 325
 Mary Florence,¹¹ 562
 Mary Perry,¹⁰ 407
 Maude,¹¹ 453
 May Louise,¹¹ 452
 Melita,⁹ 321
 Millicent Maria,¹⁰ 452
 Milo,¹² 601
 Milo Nathaniel,¹¹ 558
 Minnie,¹¹ 558
 Myra Louise,¹⁰ 449
 Nancy M.,⁹ 328
 Nathan,⁸ 321
 Nathan,¹⁰ 326
 Nathaniel, 321, 451
 Nathaniel,⁹ 318
 Nehemiah B.,¹⁰ 449
 Nellie,¹⁰ 325
 Nicholas Gardiner,⁹ 407
 Ollie Lee,¹¹ 328
 Permelia,⁹ 321
 Phebe,⁹ 318
 Phebe Jane,¹¹ 558
 Polly Maria,⁹ 327
 Ralph Anson,¹¹ 562
 Ray Benson,¹¹ 562
 Rena,¹⁰ 466
 Richard Alvin,¹² 453
 Riley Anson,¹⁰ 455
 Robert, 35
 Robert,⁸ 311
 Robert Langford,¹⁰ 449
 Roland Norman,¹⁰ 455
 Rosetta,¹¹ 562
 Rosetta Emeline,¹⁰ 455
 Roswell,⁹ 321
 Roy,¹¹ 328
 Russell,⁹ 327, 455
 Russell William,¹¹ 562
 Ruth Ann,¹⁰ 450
 Ruth Amy,¹² 601
 Samuel Melvin,⁹ 312
 Sara, 35
 Sara Elizabeth,¹⁰ 454
 Sarah A.,⁹ 324
 Sarah Elizabeth,¹⁰ 455
 Sarah Ett,⁹ 328
 Sarah Josephine,¹⁰ 321
 Selden,¹¹ 407
 Sherman Taft,¹¹ 455
 Susan,¹² 601
 Thomas Henry,¹⁰ 328
 Velma May,¹² 602
 Virgie Ervine,¹¹ 328
 Viva Mae,¹² 602
 Walter,⁹ 328
 Walter Andrew,¹¹ 561, 602
 Walte Wayne,¹² 602
 William, 35
 William Henry,⁹ 327
 William Nathan,¹⁰ 453
 William Norman,¹¹ 453
 William Russell,¹⁰ 455, 562
 William Theodore,¹⁰ 454
 William Wallace,⁹ 321, 452
 Winnifred,¹¹ 328

INDEX OF OTHER NAMES

A

- Abraham, Paulina, 169
 Achenbach, Frank, 566
 Achorn, Belinda, 276
 Achorn, Margaret Ann, 409
 Ackley, Clarence,¹² 413
 Ackley, Edwin, 413
 Ackley, Eva,¹² 413
 Ackley, Fannie,¹² 413
 Ackley, Fred,¹² 413
 Ackley, Guy,¹² 413
 Ackley, Lydia,¹² 413
 Adams, Alva, 218
 Adams, Charlotte, 393
 Adams, Doris Marjorie,¹¹ 466
 Adams, Edward Frederick, 466
 Adams, Edward,¹⁰ 323
 Adams, Elizabeth Warren,¹¹ 471
 Adams, Etta, 455
 Adams, Eva Mildred,¹¹ 466
 Adams, Frank Harding, 471
 Adams, Harvey Prescott,¹¹ 466
 Adams, Helen Geraldine,¹¹ 466
 Adams, Ida, 409
 Adams, Ina, 138
 Adams, Irene Florence,¹¹ 466
 Adams, Irving,¹¹ 466
 Adams, John, 341
 Adams, John P., 323
 Adams, Lucy, 243
 Adams, Mabel,¹⁰ 323
 Adams, Marvin James,¹⁰ 367
 Adams, Olive Gertrude, 489
 Adams, Stephen, 367
 Adams, Weaver Warren,¹¹ 471
 Ager, Mildred, 438
 Ahl, Charles, 262
 Ahl, Henry Albert,¹² 562
 Ahl, Jessie Estelle,¹⁰ 262
 Ahl, Leonard Albert, 562
 Aiken, Mary Bolles, 520
 Aiken, Maud, 548
 Akeley, Cynthia, 378
 Akerley, Huldah, 219
 Albero, Homer, 256
 Albright, Austin,¹³ 514
 Albright, Charles Ernest,¹³ 514
 Albright, Clifton Clarence,¹⁰ 375
 Albright, Columbus Austin, 513
 Albright, Ernest Heimley,¹² 513
 Albright, Francis Jacob,¹¹ 375
 Albright, Frank J., 375
 Albright, Florence Isabel,¹⁰ 375
 Albright, Margaret,¹¹ 375
 Albright, Mark Chetwood,¹² 514
 Albright, Owen Francis,¹⁰ 375
 Albright, Tunis Doane,¹² 514
 Albro, Eleanor Durfee, 202
 Albro, Daniel, 130
 Alderson, Francis Earl, 409
 Alderson, Gordon Philip,¹² 409
 Alderson, Kenneth Howard,¹² 409
 Aldrich, Sarah A., 201
 Ale, Edith Barton, 287
 Alendorf, Arthur Edward,¹¹ 235
 Alendorf, Edward, 235
 Alendorf, Spencer Brackett,¹¹ 235
 Alexander, Albert, 548
 Alexander, Elaine Carol,¹² 548
 Alexander, Eveline Estelle,¹² 548
 Alexander, Lillian Grace, 300
 Allbee, Linda Harriet, 194
 Allen, Almira Bosworth,¹⁰ 350
 Allen, Amy Alberta,¹¹ 327
 Allen, Arseville,¹⁰ 172
 Allen, Benjamin,¹⁰ 350
 Allen, Carrie,¹⁰ 350
 Allen, Eletha, 126
 Allen, Elizabeth, 209
 Allen, Elizabeth Mary,¹⁰ 172
 Allen, Esther, 308
 Allen, Esther Ann,¹¹ 327
 Allen, Esther Aileen,¹² 326
 Allen, Frank Delbert,¹¹ 326
 Allen, George Delbert,¹² 326
 Allen, George Henry,¹⁰ 354
 Allen, Henrietta, 354
 Allen, Ida, 139
 Allen, Ida C., 414
 Allen, Inez, 457
 Allen, James Cary,¹⁰ 172
 Allen, James William,¹⁰ 354
 Allen, Jeanette,¹² 326
 Allen, Johanna, 128
 Allen, John Wesley, 326
 Allen, John Wesley,¹¹ 326
 Allen, John Wesley,¹² 326
 Allen, Joseph, 533
 Allen, Leslie Chapman, 182
 Allen, Lila Hope,¹² 326
 Allen, Margaret, 301
 Allen, Maria Isabel,¹⁰ 172
 Allen, Maria Lovica,¹⁰ 172
 Allen, Mary S., 185
 Allen, Milton,¹² 182
 Allen, Minnie, 506
 Allen, Nathaniel Benjamin, 350
 Allen, Nettie May, 496
 Allen, Norman,¹² 326
 Allen, Olive M.,¹² 326
 Allen, Rebecca Bannister,¹⁰ 350
 Allen, Romelia Adeliza,¹⁰ 172
 Allen, Sarah, 165
 Allen, Theresa R., 219
 Allen, Thomas, 172

- Allen, Vincent Weaver,¹⁰ 354
 Allen, Wilbur Hilgard,¹⁰ 354
 Allen, William Henry,¹¹ 327
 Allen, William Mygatt, 354
 Alling, Alma, 232
 Allison, Mary Esther, 145
 Almy, Annie Rebecca,¹⁰ 245
 Almy, Edward, 245
 Almy, Edward,⁹ 245
 Almy, George, 556
 Almy, George,⁹ 245
 Almy, Mary Catherine,⁹ 245
 Almy, Maude,¹⁰ 245
 Almy, Otis, 556
 Alton, Luther, 306
 Alton, Kate,¹⁰ 306
 Alton, Anna,¹⁰ 306
 Alton, Fannie,¹⁰ 306
 Alton, Matilda,¹⁰ 306
 Alvord, Ada Maria,¹⁰ 375
 Alvord, Tompkins Charles, 375
 Alwardt, Everett Howard,¹¹ 395
 Alwardt, Frank Henry, 395
 Alwardt, Frank Joseph,¹¹ 395
 Alwardt, Ralph Weaver,¹¹ 395
 Ambler, Angell, 580
 Amer, Ambrose Clark, 238
 Anderson, Ada Blanche, 572
 Anderson, Agnes, 251
 Anderson, Agnes Rose, 527
 Anderson, Bess, 463
 Anderson, Charles Wilbur,¹² 459
 Anderson, Charles Wilson, 459
 Anderson, Eliza Rebecca, 534
 Anderson, Frances, 553
 Anderson, George Martin, 459
 Anderson, Harold Pace,¹¹ 234
 Anderson, Harry Ford (Dr.), 483
 Anderson, Helen Josephine,¹¹ 234
 Anderson, John Erick, 234
 Anderson, Mary Spillman, 513
 Anderson, Minnie Isabel, 611
 Anderson, Nellie Mary, 528
 Anderson, Odys George,¹² 459
 Anderson, Onabelle Virginia,¹² 459
 Anderson, Robert Crockett,¹² 459
 Anderson, Shirley Beecher, 399
 Anderson, Veleria Olevia, 168
 Andrew, Ada Belle,¹² 313
 Andrew, Almira,¹⁰ 314
 Andrew, Amy Weaver,¹⁰ 316
 Andrew, Anne, 90
 Andrew, Caleb,¹⁰ 313
 Andrew, Calvin, 313
 Andrew, Calvin Greene,¹⁰ 315
 Andrew, Daniel,¹⁰ 316
 Andrew, Edmund, 174
 Andrew, Effie Ida,¹¹ 313
 Andrew, Ernest Eugene,¹¹ 313
 Andrew, Eva Loretta,¹² 176
 Andrew, George Warren, 176
 Andrew, George Warren,¹² 176
 Andrew, Gertrude May,¹⁰ 176
 Andrew, Grace Mildred,¹² 176
 Andrew, Helen Hamilton,¹¹ 316
 Andrew, Henrietta Hamilton,¹¹ 316
 Andrew, Isoline, 313
 Andrew, Joseph Weaver,¹⁰ 313
 Andrew, Lora Esta,¹¹ 315
 Andrew, Lucy, 233
 Andrew, Lula Belle,¹² 176
 Andrew, Mary,¹⁰ 313
 Andrew, Sarah Ann,¹⁰ 316
 Andrew, William James,¹¹ 315
 Andrews, Abby,¹⁰ 176
 Andrews, Addie,¹⁰ 312
 Andrews, Alice,¹⁰ 175
 Andrews, Almy, 158
 Andrews, Almy,¹⁰ 312
 Andrews, Charles Francis,¹⁰ 312
 Andrews, Charles Weaver, 548
 Andrews, Edith Elizabeth,¹² 177
 Andrews, Edith Winifred,¹¹ 312
 Andrews, Edward,¹¹ 177
 Andrews, Emma, 543
 Andrews, Eunice,⁷ 87
 Andrews, Francis,¹⁰ 177
 Andrews, Frederick T.,¹⁰ 177
 Andrews, George Robert,¹³ 543
 Andrews, George Wood, 543
 Andrews, Harry A.,¹¹ 312
 Andrews, Helen Grace,¹¹ 312
 Andrews, Hilda Jean,¹³ 543
 Andrews, Hugh,¹¹ 312
 Andrews, Jane,¹⁰ 177
 Andrews, Jonathan, 87
 Andrews, John, 175
 Andrews, John Titus,¹² 177
 Andrews, Josiah,¹⁰ 312
 Andrews, Juda,⁴ 69
 Andrews, Lawrence Nelson,¹² 177
 Andrews, Leon Dell,¹⁰ 177
 Andrews, Leon Dell,¹² 177
 Andrews, Lois,¹⁰ 177
 Andrews, Marion Lucile,¹¹ 312
 Andrews, Maurice Elnathan,¹² 177
 Andrews, Margaret Helen,¹³ 543
 Andrews, Mary,¹⁰ 177
 Andrews, Mary,¹⁰ 312
 Andrews, Mary Grace,¹¹ 312
 Andrews, Mary Louise,¹³ 543
 Andrews, Mina,¹¹ 177
 Andrews, Nancy Ann, 315
 Andrews, Nelson,¹⁰ 177
 Andrews, Olney Weaver,¹⁰ 312
 Andrews, Rachel, 66, 68
 Andrews, Raymond Leslie,¹¹ 312
 Andrews, Robert,¹⁰ 312
 Andrews, Robert, 175
 Andrews, Roby Ellen, 175

- Andrews, Rosannah,⁷ 87
 Andrews, Ruth,¹⁰ 312
 Andrews, Ruth,¹¹ 312
 Andrews, Susan Beatrice, 487
 Andrews, Timothy,¹⁰ 175
 Andrews, Titus,¹⁰ 175
 Andrews, Velma Grace,¹² 312
 Andrews, Welcome, 312
 Andrews, Welcome,¹⁰ 312
 Andrews, Whipple,⁷ 87
 Andrews, William,¹⁰ 177
 Andrews, William Almon, 548
 Angell, Earl Jerome, 154
 Angell, Emma May,¹¹ 216
 Angell, George Herbert,¹⁰ 216
 Angell, Henry Wheaton,¹⁰ 216
 Angell, Keith Brown,¹¹ 154
 Angell, Raymond Earle,¹¹ 216
 Angell, Walter Andrew,¹¹ 216
 Angell, Wheaton Henry, 216
 Angell, William Olney,¹⁰ 216
 Annis, Eliza, 129
 Anthony, Adeline, 568
 Anthony, Annie Russell,¹¹ 473
 Anthony, Charles Weaver,¹¹ 350
 Anthony, David Chace, 568
 Anthony, David Chace,¹² 568
 Anthony, Earl Carpenter, 350
 Anthony, Edward Jones, 473
 Anthony, Elizabeth, 331
 Anthony, Elizabeth Barnet,¹¹ 355
 Anthony, Harris Carpenter,¹² 568
 Anthony, Hope Coggeshall,¹¹ 355
 Anthony, Mary Weaver,¹¹ 473
 Anthony, Rowland Weaver,¹² 568
 Anthony, Seth Russell,¹¹ 355
 Anthony, William Barnet, 355
 Anthony, William Lloyd,¹¹ 355
 Applegate, Elizabeth,¹¹ 610
 Applegate, Hazel Jean,¹¹ 610
 Applegate, Lawrence Wesley,¹¹ 610
 Applegate, Quentin,¹¹ 610
 Applegate, Ralph Wendell,¹¹ 610
 Applegate, Robert William,¹¹ 610
 Applegate, William Augustus, 610
 Archbold, John, 293
 Archer, Catherine, 133
 Archer, Forrest Everett,¹² 524
 Archer, Henry Hulbert, 524
 Archer, Jack Leon,¹² 524
 Archer, Lucy May,¹² 524
 Archer, Merle Ernest,¹² 524
 Archer, Ralph Harold,¹² 524
 Archer, Roy Jennings,¹² 524
 Armstrong, Bernice Estelle, 166
 Armstrong, Charles Rufus Stocking, 251
 Armstrong, David, 423
 Armstrong, Edwin Bruce, 251
 Armstrong, George,¹¹ 423
 Armstrong, Harry Lee,¹¹ 423
 Armstrong, Walter Samuel Bruce, 251
 Arnold, Ambrose Orsemus, 524
 Arnold, Annie M., 598
 Arnold, Benedict, 66
 Arnold, Benedict, 109
 Arnold, Cecelia Rena,¹² 524
 Arnold, Christopher,⁹ 158
 Arnold, Clarence Francis,¹² 524
 Arnold, Ethel Marie, 521
 Arnold, George Spencer,⁸ 109
 Arnold, Glen Washington,¹² 524
 Arnold, Grace R., 443
 Arnold, Isabel,⁸ 109
 Arnold, Lloyd,¹² 524
 Arnold, Lydia, 404
 Arnold, Lydia,⁹ 109
 Arnold, Lydia,⁹ 156
 Arnold, Lydia,⁹ 158
 Arnold, Margaret, 208
 Arnold, Mary,⁹ 158
 Arnold, Rhoda,⁹ 158
 Arnold, Stephen, 158
 Arnold, Stephen,⁸ 109
 Arnold, Stephen,⁹ 158
 Ashendon, Katherine, 376
 Ashley, Anna Morton, 183
 Ashley, Mary Gouch, 134
 Astle, Franklin Llewelyn,¹³ 588
 Astle, Wm. Llewelyn, 588
 Atkins, Eliphail, 120
 Atwater, Abby Sophia,¹¹ 253
 Atwater, Abigail Wanton,¹¹ 253
 Atwater, Alfred Barrett,⁹ 254
 Atwater, Alice Elizabeth,¹⁰ 252
 Atwater, Anna Dorothea,¹⁰ 253
 Atwater, Anne Caroline,⁹ 254
 Atwater, Christopher Greene,¹⁰ 253
 Atwater, David Farnsworth,¹¹ 253
 Atwater, David Hastings,¹⁰ 253
 Atwater, Edward Congdon,¹⁰ 252
 Atwater, Edward Perrin,¹¹ 252
 Atwater, Edward Weaver,⁹ 252
 Atwater, Elizabeth Arnold,¹⁰ 253
 Atwater, Ethelwyn Morrill,¹⁰ 253
 Atwater, Frances Randolph,¹⁰ 252
 Atwater, Helen Hastings,¹¹ 252
 Atwater, Janet Dunwell,¹¹ 253
 Atwater, Marjorie Garrison,¹⁰ 253
 Atwater, Mary Agnes,⁹ 254
 Atwater, Mary Alice,⁹ 254
 Atwater, Mary Wiltsie,¹⁰ 252
 Atwater, Maxwell Wanton,¹⁰ 253
 Atwater, Montgomery Meigs,¹¹ 253
 Atwater, Richard Brewer,¹¹ 253
 Atwater, Richard Mead,⁹ 252
 Atwater, Richard Mead,¹⁰ 253
 Atwater, Richard Mead,¹¹ 253
 Atwater, Sarah Cornell,⁹ 254
 Atwater, Sophia Mead,¹⁰ 253
 Atwater, Stephen, 252

Atwater, Sylvia Mead,¹¹ 253
 Atwood, Frank H., 444
 Atwood, Mary Warner, 388
 Austin, Abel,⁷ 96
 Austin, Arthur Everett,¹¹ 405
 Austin, Arthur Everett,¹² 405
 Austin, Asa,⁷ 96
 Austin, Benoni, 96
 Austin, Betsy A., 449
 Austin, Caleb,⁷ 96
 Austin, Caroline, 185
 Austin, Caroline,¹¹ 405
 Austin, Charles Albert,¹⁰ 360
 Austin, Cynthia,⁷ 96
 Austin, Daniel Rogers, 282
 Austin, David,¹¹ 405
 Austin, David F., 405
 Austin, Edith May, 421
 Austin, Elizabeth,¹¹ 282
 Austin, George Albert, 360
 Austin, John Bertram,¹¹ 405
 Austin, Joshua, 316
 Austin, Loudon,⁷ 96
 Austin, Margaret,¹¹ 282
 Austin, Mary,¹¹ 405
 Austin, Mary Louise,¹¹ 282
 Austin, Minnie F.,¹¹ 405
 Averell, Bernice Maureen,¹¹ 381
 Averell, Edward Weaver,¹⁰ 381
 Averell, Frank Charles,¹⁰ 381
 Averell, L. Charles, 381
 Averill, David B., 396
 Averill, Elias Lucius,¹⁰ 396
 Averill, Harry M.,¹⁰ 396
 Avery, Alice Eunice,¹¹ 476
 Avery, Margaret Winifred,¹¹ 476
 Avery, Stephen Amos, 476
 Ayer, Andrew Johnson, 197
 Ayer, Gordon Roundy,¹² 197
 Ayers, Catherine, 476

B

Babbitt, Fairolia Christiann, 583
 Babcock, Alice Viola, 263
 Babcock, Ceylon Harry,¹¹ 395
 Babcock, Elizabeth Lavina,¹³ 564
 Babcock, Kenneth Ralph,¹¹ 395
 Babcock, Mabel Harriet, 264
 Babcock, Neva, 383
 Babcock, Olive, 147
 Babcock, Ralph, 564
 Babcock, Ralph Ray, 367
 Babcock, Ronald Russell,¹² 367
 Babcock, Roy B., 395
 Babcock, Sarah, 152
 Babcox, Henry Jackson, 298
 Babcox, Henry Jackson,¹² 298
 Babcox, Ormonde Middaugh,¹² 298
 Bachler, Jacob, 563
 Bachler, Olive Eleanor,¹² 563

Bachman, Josephine Alice, 449
 Bacon, Franklin, 139
 Bacon, Lucy, 274
 Bailey, Abel, 217
 Bailey, Abel, 235
 Bailey, Almeda,⁹ 217
 Bailey, Anna Beason, 217
 Bailey, Charles Weaver,¹⁰ 384
 Bailey, Emilie,¹⁰ 384
 Bailey, Frances,⁹ 235
 Bailey, John, 63
 Bailey, Joseph Trowbridge, 384
 Bailey, Joseph Trowbridge,¹⁰ 384
 Bailey, Kathryn Louise,¹⁰ 384
 Bailey, Laura Jane,⁹ 217
 Bailey, Lena,¹⁰ 217
 Bailey, Margaret, 328
 Bailey, Niles Olney,⁹ 217
 Bailey, Noel Lee,⁹ 217
 Bailey, Norman,⁹ 235
 Bailey, Norville Alna,⁹ 218
 Bailey, Norville James,¹⁰ 217
 Bailey, Rhoda, 320
 Bailey, William Niles,¹⁰ 235
 Baker, Alice Louise,¹² 280
 Baker, Ann, 426
 Baker, Charity May,¹² 533
 Baker, Clara Lucinda,¹² 280
 Baker, Cora Caroline,¹² 532
 Baker, Edna Bernice,¹¹ 240
 Baker, Edwin Willson, 265
 Baker, Ella Louise, 398
 Baker, Elmer Allen, 240
 Baker, F. Elizabeth, 381
 Baker, Grace Almira,¹² 533
 Baker, Hannah, 125
 Baker, Hannah, 192
 Baker, Harriet, 523
 Baker, Hattie Maria, 281
 Baker, Henry Dwight,¹² 280
 Baker, Hiram H., 248
 Baker, Homer Myron,¹¹ 240
 Baker, Horace Dwight,¹² 532
 Baker, Jennie Elizabeth, 529
 Baker, Jennie Seeley, 477
 Baker, Jettie Jane,¹² 533
 Baker, Joseph, 532
 Baker, Lucian Emil,¹² 280
 Baker, Mary, 77
 Baker, Martha Lucinda,¹² 532
 Baker, Maud Eloia,¹² 532
 Baker, Phebe, 98
 Baker, Polly B., 415
 Baker, Robert Oscar,¹² 533
 Baker, Roy Joseph,¹² 532
 Baker, Ruth, 207
 Baker, Thomas Aaron, 280
 Baker, Wallace Winfield,¹² 532
 Balch, James Burd, 195
 Balch, Severens,¹² 195

- Baldwin, Amanda A., 239
 Baldwin, Andrew, 354
 Baldwin, Edgar, 212
 Baldwin, Frederick,⁹ 212
 Baldwin, Jennie,⁹ 212
 Baldwin, Laura, 563
 Baldwin, May,⁹ 212
 Baler, Dueward Martin, 594
 Baley, Lulu, 518
 Ball, Elsie Frances, 256
 Ballard, Carrie Virginia, 263
 Ballard, Helen Gillett, 544
 Balls, Florence Pearl, 538
 Ballou, Diana, 350
 Baney, Amy, 377
 Baney, Kate, 377
 Banks, Charles D., 365
 Banks, Ethel, 477
 Banks, Evaline,¹² 365
 Banks, Grace May, 365
 Banks, Harriet,⁹ 193
 Banks, Henry D.,¹² 365
 Banks, John,¹² 365
 Banks, Philura,⁹ 193
 Banks, Ruby May,¹² 365
 Banks, William, 193
 Bannister, Betsey,⁹ 265
 Bannister, Charles,⁹ 265
 Bannister, Charles Martin,⁹ 265
 Bannister, Hiram,⁹ 265
 Bannister, Lucian,⁹ 265
 Bannister, Minerva,⁹ 265
 Bannister, Sewa, 265
 Bannister, Truman,⁹ 265
 Barber, Arthur,¹⁰ 229
 Barber, Charles Henry,⁹ 230
 Barber, Charles Wesley, 229
 Barber, David Rene,⁹ 230
 Barber, Dennis William,¹¹ 435
 Barber, Edgar, 435
 Barber, Ernest, 494
 Barber, Fannie Cornelia, 288
 Barber, Frederick,¹⁰ 229
 Barber, Frederick,¹⁰ 230
 Barber, Forrest Ernest,¹¹ 230
 Barber, George Holbrook, 543
 Barber, George Holbrook,¹³ 543
 Barber, George William, 485
 Barber, Horace Wanton,⁹ 229
 Barber, Howard,¹⁰ 230
 Barber, Irene,¹⁰ 230
 Barber, James Allen,⁹ 230
 Barber, James H.,⁵ 64
 Barber, John Daniel,¹¹ 485
 Barber, John Wesley,⁹ 229
 Barber, Lemuel,¹¹ 435
 Barber, Leslie,¹⁰ 230
 Barber, Lorinda Marie,⁹ 229
 Barber, Louis Ernest,¹⁰ 230
 Barber, Mamie Olive, 443
 Barber, Mary Ann, 164
 Barber, Mary Catherine,⁹ 230
 Barber, Pearl,¹⁰ 230
 Barber, Wright,⁹ 230
 Bardeen, Beatrice, 253
 Bardeen, Maxwell Dickerman,¹¹ 253
 Bardeen, Norman, 253
 Bardeen, Norman,¹¹ 253
 Barden, Arthur Byron,¹⁰ 345
 Barden, Almada, 427
 Barden, Job W., 345
 Barden, John,¹⁰ 345
 Bardwell, Martha Evelyn, 398
 Barker, Aaron, 99
 Barker, Adoniram Judson,⁹ 209
 Barker, Barbara Dungan, 62
 Barker, Benjamin Gifford, 358
 Barker, Edgar,⁹ 209
 Barker, Grace Greenwood, 580
 Barker, James, 62
 Barker, Joseph O., 209
 Barker, Luther,⁹ 209
 Barker, Peter, 62
 Barker, Stephen,⁹ 209
 Barlow, Herschel,¹¹ 177
 Barlow, Mary,¹¹ 177
 Barnaby, Joanna, 126
 Barnard, Harriet Adelia, 271
 Barnes, Alfred F., 453
 Barnes, Ethan Allen, 353
 Barnes, Ethel, 476
 Barnes, Miranda F., 381
 Barnes, Sylvia M., 380
 Barnett, Claud Andrew, 528
 Barnett, Claude,¹² 528
 Barnett, Fred Woodmas, 455
 Barnett, Harold Lloyd,¹² 528
 Barnett, Harriet Irvin,¹² 528
 Barnett, John Warren,¹³ 528
 Barnett, Raymond Ellis,¹² 528
 Barney, Irene,¹¹ 432
 Barney, James,¹¹ 432
 Barney, James R., 432
 Barney, Joseph,¹¹ 432
 Barney, Lillian Agnes, 215
 Barney, Loretta Jane, 367
 Barnum, Rachel, 304
 Barr, George,⁸ 144
 Barr, Lewis, 144
 Barr, Zeviah,⁸ 144
 Barrett, Mary Eleanor, 281
 Barron, David Daniel, 585
 Barron, Harold Weaver,¹³ 585
 Barron, Ruth Virginia,¹³ 585
 Barrows, Caroline, 318
 Barrows, Rosetta, 484
 Barth, Martha L., 467
 Bartholomew, Jessie May, 477
 Bartlett, Alice Courtland, 183
 Bartlett, Charles F., 197

- Bartlett, Frances, 503
 Bartlett, Harry Augustus, 281
 Bartlett, Henry, 334
 Barton, Eli A., 533
 Barton, Mary, 553
 Bartram, Helen A., 483
 Bass, Edwin, 451
 Bass, Ella Olivia, 244
 Bass, Fannie Elizabeth,⁹ 244
 Bass, George Washington,⁹ 244
 Bass, William Seth, 244
 Bass, William Seth,⁹ 244
 Bassett, Elizabeth,⁶ 77
 Bassett, Joseph,⁶ 77
 Bassett, Mary S., 397
 Bassett, Millie, 531
 Bassett, Nathan A., Jr., 213
 Bassett, Samuel, Jr., 77
 Bassett, William,⁶ 77
 Bateman, William A., 282
 Bates, Archibald, 117
 Bates, Frank J., 324
 Bates, Hannah Weaver, 188
 Bates, Luella,¹² 324
 Bates, Mary, 103
 Bates, Phebe E., 411
 Bates, Warren,¹² 324
 Bathrick, Perry, 171
 Batt, Pearl, 537
 Batterson, Martha J., 517
 Battey, Alden Arnold, 444
 Battey, Alva C.,¹² 444
 Battey, Beatrice F.,¹² 444
 Battey, Francis,¹¹ 444
 Battey, George Weaver,¹¹ 444
 Battey, Ida Frances,¹¹ 444
 Battey, Mildred F.,¹² 444
 Battey, Nina L.,¹² 444
 Battin, Henry Hannaford, 567
 Baugh, Corabell Jessie, 444
 Baxter, Almond, 456
 Baxter, Emma Jane, 220
 Baxter, Etha,¹¹ 456
 Baxter, Eugene Colvin, 214
 Baxter, Ida M.,¹¹ 456
 Baxter, Jane,⁹ 168
 Baxter, John,¹¹ 456
 Baxter, Ramona Weaver,¹⁰ 254
 Baxter, Robert,¹¹ 456
 Baxter, Thomas, 167
 Baxter, Wallace,¹¹ 456
 Baxter, William, 254
 Bayard, Ann E., 145
 Beach, Florence, 238
 Beale, Newton S., 418
 Beaman, Edith Adeline,¹² 428
 Beaman, George Henry, 428
 Beaman, Harry Lincoln,¹² 428
 Beaman, James Weaver,¹² 428
 Beaman, Marcus Elisha,¹² 428
 Beaman, Robert Edward,¹² 428
 Beaman, Wilford Conaut,¹² 428
 Beard, Elizabeth, 120
 Beardslee, Joseph Newton, 488
 Beardslee, Marian Lucille,¹¹ 488
 Beardslee, Robert Newton,¹¹ 488
 Beardsley, Amanda, 518
 Beardsley, Flora Augusta, 508
 Beatty, Emma, 310
 Bebb, Anne, 191
 Becker, Loesa Elizabeth, 138
 Beckett, Foster, 372
 Beckett, Jessie,¹⁰ 373
 Beckett, Lee,¹⁰ 373
 Beckett, Lulu Hoskey,¹⁰ 373
 Beckwith, Brush,¹⁰ 338
 Beckwith, Elizabeth W.,¹⁰ 389
 Beckwith, Emily,⁹ 248
 Beckwith, George, 338
 Beckwith, Grace L.,¹⁰ 389
 Beckwith, Henry H., 445
 Beckwith, Mary Esther,¹³ 445
 Beckwith, Ned,¹⁰ 338
 Beckwith, Olive,¹⁰ 338
 Beckwith, Pearl,¹⁰ 338
 Beckwith, Ralph Malcolm,¹³ 445
 Beckwith, Willard, 389
 Beckwith, Willard J.,¹⁰ 389
 Bedford, Mary Alice, 216
 Bedford, Jane, 327
 Bedford, John, 306
 Beebe, Ada S., 400
 Beebe, Alma Elizabeth, 402
 Beebe, George, 394
 Beers, Ellen Annette, 504
 Beesley, Gillmore Cooper, 594
 Beesley, Thora,¹³ 594
 Beeson, Anna, 217
 Belcher, Burdette Wight,¹⁰ 225
 Belcher, Charles, 555
 Belcher, Chester Ward,¹⁰ 225
 Belcher, Henry A., 225
 Belcher, Lynn Lewis,¹⁰ 225
 Belcher, Mabel Elzina,¹⁰ 225
 Belcher, Olive Vienna,¹⁰ 225
 Belcher, Richard Earl,¹² 555
 Belcher, Roy Henry,¹⁰ 225
 Belding, Thomas, 386
 Bell, Alice,¹¹ 319
 Bell, Benjamin,¹¹ 319
 Bell, Benjamin,¹¹ 319
 Bell, Benjamin Lafayette Poluski,¹⁰ 319
 Bell, Ellen,¹¹ 319
 Bell, Frederick,¹¹ 319
 Bell, Gladys Hohman,¹¹ 319
 Bell, Grace,¹⁰ 319
 Bell, Grace,¹⁰ 319
 Bell, Grace Lena,¹¹ 319
 Bell, Joshua, 318
 Bell, Joshua,¹⁰ 319

- Bell, Joshua,¹¹ 319
 Bell, Olive,¹¹ 319
 Bell, Rollin,¹¹ 319
 Bell, Silence, 219
 Bellamy, Edward, 198
 Bellamy, R. K. (Rev.), 198
 Belnap, Allabell,¹³ 593
 Belnap, Amos, 593
 Belknap, Enoch, 98
 Belknap, Florence, 480
 Bemis, Melinda, 496
 Benedict, Augustus Weaver,¹⁰ 392
 Benedict, Charles Edward,¹⁰ 392
 Benedict, Edward G.,¹⁰ 395
 Benedict, Esther Rebecca,¹⁰ 392
 Benedict, Evelyn,¹⁰ 395
 Benedict, Fanny Hannah, 242
 Benedict, Lewis, 392
 Benedict, Melissa, 417
 Benedict, Robert Dewey, 395
 Benedict, Sidney, 269
 Benedict, Wylls,¹⁰ 395
 Benham, Mary, 170
 Benjamin, Harry, 268
 Benjamin, James, 172
 Benjamin, Mabel,¹⁰ 373
 Benner, Amy Ann,⁹ 189
 Benner, Edward,⁹ 189
 Benner, George,⁹ 189
 Benner, Jemima,⁹ 189
 Benner, John, 189
 Benner, Robert,⁹ 189
 Benner, William,⁹ 189
 Bennett, Benjamin, 78
 Bennett, Bradford W., 227
 Bennett, Byron Arthur, 505
 Bennett, Caroline, 269
 Bennett, Charles Emerson,¹⁰ 227
 Bennett, Donald Terry,¹¹ 133
 Bennett, Edward, 132
 Bennett, Jane Stewart,¹² 264
 Bennett, Joseph L., 309
 Bennett, Kenneth Evans,¹¹ 133
 Bennett, Luman Prince,¹¹ 505
 Bennett, Marjorie Weaver,¹¹ 505
 Bennett, Mary Frances, 325
 Bennett, Nehemiah,¹⁰ 309
 Bennett, Newton Evans, 133
 Bennett, Robert Holden,¹² 264
 Bennett, Stephen, 125
 Bennett, Susan Vigneron,⁸ 132
 Bennett, Vincent Silsbee, 264
 Bennett, Waity, 333
 Bennett, William, 78
 Benson, Elizabeth, 354
 Benson, Jennie, 220
 Benson, Jennie, 607
 Bent, Thomas A., 348
 Bentley, Addie May, 315
 Bentley, Adell,¹⁰ 322
 Bentley, Beulah May, 564
 Bentley, Clarence,¹⁰ 322
 Bentley, Clerise,¹⁰ 322
 Bentley, Ellen, 315
 Bentley, Eugene,¹⁰ 322
 Bentley, Harriet,¹⁰ 322
 Bentley, Isaac, 322
 Bentley, Lawrence,¹⁰ 322
 Bentley, Sarah,¹⁰ 322
 Bentley, Thomas D., 310
 Benton, Anna, 416
 Berkey, Amanda, 566
 Berry, Adla Esther,¹¹ 429
 Berry, Alfretta, 236
 Berry, Alice, 84, 107
 Berry, Alva, 429
 Berry, Clark Righter,¹¹ 429
 Berry, Ira, 366
 Berry, James Harland,¹¹ 429
 Berry, Julia Annie, 489
 Berry, Lester Albertus,¹¹ 429
 Berry, Lemi Alva,¹¹ 429
 Berry, Lewis Alva,¹¹ 429
 Berry, Luna Viola,¹¹ 429
 Berry, Lydia Mehetabel,¹¹ 429
 Berry, Marian M., 451
 Berry, Nina Belle,¹¹ 429
 Berry, Sarah Ann,¹¹ 429
 Bertrand, Charlotte Ripley, 303
 Berwanger, Augustus F., 524
 Besuden, Frederick Frank, 483
 Besuden, Frederick Weaver, 483
 Betzenderfer, Glenn Allen,¹² 289
 Betzenderfer, Glenn Allan,¹³ 289
 Betzenderfer, Herbert Edward,¹² 289
 Betzenderfer, Maud Inez,¹² 289
 Betzenderfer, Richard Edward, 289
 Betzenderfer, Richard Lee,¹³ 289
 Betzenderfer, Robert Mills,¹³ 289
 Betzenderfer, Robert Sterling,¹³ 289
 Betzenderfer, Ruth Elaine,¹³ 289
 Betzenderfer, Shirley Rose,¹³ 289
 Betzenderfer, William Dale,¹³ 289
 Betzenderfer, William Edward, 289
 Beverage, Nettie, 291
 Bevis, Elizabeth, 316
 Beyea, Charles Russell,¹² 296
 Beyea, Frank M., 296
 Bezanson, Melissa Evelyn, 610
 Bible, Inez, 584
 Bickford, John Holden,¹² 264
 Bickford, Lawrence Richardson, 264
 Bicknell, Dustin Dana, 474
 Bicknell, Kate Beulah,¹¹ 474
 Bickmore, Ellery, 422
 Bickmore, Emil Robert,¹² 422
 Bickmore, James Ellery,¹² 422
 Bickmore, Leonard Milton,¹² 422
 Bickmore, Lucinda Delcina,¹² 422
 Bickmore, Marinda Jane,¹² 422

- Bickmore, Nathaniel Harry,¹² 422
 Bickmore, Sarah Ann,¹² 422
 Bickmore, Sylvester,¹² 422
 Biddlecomb, Fannie, 465
 Bidwell, Claire Shirley, 444
 Bidwell, Delia Rosell, 215
 Bigelow, Iva, 461
 Bigelow, Mary Elizabeth, 504
 Bigham, Laura Mae, 608
 Billings, Alva, 367
 Billings, Francis Lloyd,¹² 194
 Billings, Mary, 196
 Billings, Mary, 199
 Billings, Alva Eliza,¹² 194
 Billings, William, 194
 Bingham, A. F., 533
 Bird, Ada Maretta, 606
 Bird, Jennie F., 349
 Bird, Winnifred, 424
 Birch, Alfred Clark,¹² 535
 Birch, Berta Earl,¹³ 534
 Birch, Catherine Clement,¹³ 535
 Birch, Christiana Rachel,¹² 535
 Birch, Claud Anton,¹³ 534
 Birch, Claud Edward,¹³ 535
 Birch, Elmina True,¹³ 535
 Birch, Elminia Catherine,¹² 535
 Birch, Fern,¹³ 535
 Birch, Floyd,¹³ 535
 Birch, Franklin Edward,¹² 534
 Birch, Franklin Edward,¹³ 534
 Birch, George Edward,¹³ 534
 Birch, George Washington, 534
 Birch, George Washington,¹² 534
 Birch, Grace Amona,¹³ 535
 Birch, Heber Allen,¹³ 534
 Birch, Horace Lyman,¹² 535
 Birch, Horace Lyman,¹³ 535
 Birch, Howard Dart,¹³ 535
 Birch, James Lynn,¹³ 535
 Birch, James Maroni,¹² 535
 Birch, Jean,¹³ 535
 Birch, Laura Maud,¹³ 535
 Birch, Lelia Ethel,¹³ 535
 Birch, Leola,¹³ 535
 Birch, Lillis,¹³ 534
 Birch, Mable,¹³ 535
 Birch, Mark Franklin,¹³ 535
 Birch, Martha Louisa,¹² 535
 Birch, Michael Dart,¹² 535
 Birch, Ray Iola,¹³ 535
 Birch, Robert Abner,¹² 535
 Birch, Robert Marshall,¹³ 535
 Birch, Ruby Lucile,¹³ 535
 Bisbee, Ida, 230
 Bishop, Edgar, 330
 Bishop, Galvan, 533
 Bisnett, Ellen, 521
 Bissell, Arthur C., 378
 Bissell, Doris Leonard,¹¹ 378
 Blackburn, Alonzo, 422
 Blackburn, C. T., 422
 Blackburn, John Alfred, 184
 Blackburn, Lizzie Alma,¹¹ 184
 Blackburn, T. C., 422
 Blackburn, William Alfred,¹¹ 184
 Blackmar, Susan, 281
 Blackmore, Sally, 326
 Blair, Frank Meskimen, 566
 Blair, John, 320
 Blair, John W.,¹¹ 320
 Blair, Lyman,¹¹ 320
 Blair, Mabel Esther, 587
 Blair, Olivia J.,¹¹ 320
 Blair, Orpha M.,¹¹ 320
 Blair, William E.,¹¹ 320
 Blanchard, Almond,¹¹ 320
 Blanchard, Edgar,¹¹ 320
 Blanchard, Emma,¹¹ 320
 Blanchard, Frank,¹¹ 320
 Blanchard, Luther,¹¹ 320
 Blanchard, Mary,¹¹ 320
 Blane, Amron, 322
 Blane, Amron,¹⁰ 322
 Blane, Cynthia,¹⁰ 322
 Blauvelt, Jennie Edith, 495
 Blencoe, Frances, 141
 Blencoe, John, 141
 Blickenderfer, Alice, 366
 Bliss, Alney Lowell,¹³ 521
 Bliss, Alton Gerald,¹³ 521
 Bliss, Arthur James,¹³ 521
 Bliss, Bayard Lee,¹³ 521
 Bliss, Belle,¹² 521
 Bliss, Beulah Gordys,¹⁴ 521
 Bliss, Charles Weaver,¹² 521
 Bliss, Clair Alston,¹³ 521
 Bliss, Cora Isabel,⁹ 267
 Bliss, Damaris,¹² 521
 Bliss, Edwin E.,¹² 521
 Bliss, Elijah,¹² 521
 Bliss, Emma Lucille,¹³ 521
 Bliss, Eunice (Fish), 121
 Bliss, Frank Lester,¹⁴ 521
 Bliss, Fred,¹² 521
 Bliss, Harriet Gertrude, 352
 Bliss, J. Clinton,¹² 521
 Bliss, Laura Janice,¹³ 521
 Bliss, Loren Alonzo, 267
 Bliss, Lydia, 190
 Bliss, Marcus Eugene, 521
 Bliss, Marie Helen,¹³ 521
 Bliss, Mary Evelyn,¹³ 521
 Bliss, Merrill M.,¹³ 521
 Bliss, Merton G.,¹³ 521
 Bliss, Nelia,¹² 521
 Bliss, Robert Schuyler,¹³ 521
 Bliss, Sarah, 224
 Bliss, Schuyler,¹² 521
 Bliven, Susan, 385

Blodgett, Lillian Maud, 440
 Bloodgood, Mabel Lansing,¹³ 544
 Bloodgood, William D., 544
 Blossom, Benjamin, 183
 Blydenburg, Fred,¹⁰ 336
 Blydenburg, M., 336
 Blydenburg, Mae,¹⁰ 336
 Bogardus, Rachel Marian, 154
 Boggs, Etta, 376
 Boies, Alpheus Gibson, 256
 Boies, Bessie Maude,¹⁰ 256
 Boies, Jessie Mae,¹⁰ 256
 Bole, Mary Elizabeth, 205
 Bolles, Charles Edwin,¹⁰ 346
 Bolles, Delia Isabella,¹⁰ 346
 Bolles, Esek Constantine,¹⁰ 346
 Bolles, Lemuel, Jr., 346
 Bolles, Maud,¹¹ 346
 Bolls, Nina Hopkins, 280
 Bond, Alfred Madison,¹⁰ 398
 Bond, Charles Wesley,¹² 330
 Bond, Edytha Marguerite,¹² 330
 Bond, Elizabeth Louise,¹² 330
 Bond, Frederick William,¹² 330
 Bond, George Frederick, 329
 Bond, George Frederick,¹² 330
 Bond, Harold Rudolph,¹⁰ 398
 Bond, Stephen,¹² 330
 Bond, Walter Willis,¹² 330
 Bond, Wilson Amos, 398
 Bondy, Raymond M., 173
 Bonesteel, Frances Adeline, 323
 Bonner, Bertha,¹² 260
 Bonner, Estella,¹² 260
 Bonner, Mary,¹² 260
 Bonner, Samuel, 260
 Bonney, Zipporah, 467
 Boomhower, Harrison, 294
 Boon, Donna S., 604
 Borden, Abram, 206
 Borden, Clarissa Josephine, 334
 Borden, Eliza,⁹ 206
 Borden, Horatio N.,⁹ 206
 Borden, John I.,⁹ 206
 Borden, Sarah Priscilla, 475
 Boss, Lydia W., 391
 Boss, Mary Edith, 546
 Bostwick, Hiram, 323
 Bosworth, Abigail Orzelia, 193
 Botdorf, Alice, 523
 Bottum, Chas. Winthrop, 420
 Bottum, Geo. Benjamin,¹² 420
 Bottum, Lucy Belle,¹² 420
 Bottum, Mary Margaret,¹² 420
 Boulter, Ella A., 513
 Bourne, Lydia Ann, 584
 Bowe, Jane Elizabeth, 512
 Bowen, Erasmus, 148
 Bowen, Hattie E., 379
 Bowen, James, Jr., 144

Bowen, Remember, 230
 Bowen, Rhoda Caroline, 381
 Bowerman, Estella Joene, 238
 Bowler, Addis E., 297
 Bowler, James I., 359
 Bowman, B. B., 349
 Bowman, Bertie Clare,¹¹ 346
 Bowman, Clarence Edgar, 346
 Bowman, Charles,¹⁰ 349
 Bowman, Frederick,¹⁰ 349
 Bowman, Gertrude Martha,¹¹ 346
 Bowser, Cecelia Olive,¹⁰ 339
 Bowser, Daniel Hollis,¹⁰ 339
 Bowser, Esther Lillie,¹⁰ 339
 Bowser, Jacob, 339
 Bowser, Leo Fred,¹⁰ 339
 Bowser, Lesty Albert,¹⁰ 339
 Bowser, Winfield George,¹⁰ 339
 Boyce, Adam, 318
 Boyce, Anna,⁷ 99
 Boyce, Benjamin,⁷ 99
 Boyce, Benjamin,¹⁰ 318
 Boyce, Daniel,¹⁰ 318
 Boyce, David,⁷ 99
 Boyce, Edytha Catherine,¹³ 330
 Boyce, Elizabeth,⁷ 99
 Boyce, Emily,¹⁰ 318
 Boyce, Henry Jackson, 216
 Boyce, James Milwain, 330
 Boyce, Jane,¹⁰ 318
 Boyce, Lydia,⁷ 99
 Boyce, Nathaniel,¹⁰ 318
 Boyce, Rebecca,⁷ 99
 Boyce, Wallace,¹⁰ 318
 Boyce, William, 99
 Boyce, William,⁷ 99
 Boyle, Clifton Andrew,¹¹ 279
 Boyle, Edward Gilbert,¹¹ 279
 Boyle, Elizabeth, 376
 Boyle, Frank, 279
 Boyle, Harold Joseph,¹¹ 279
 Boynton, Charles A., 315
 Boynton, Dorothy,¹³ 315
 Boynton, Flossie,¹³ 315
 Brackenridge, Alicia, 504
 Brackenridge, Dorothy, 504
 Brackett, Emogene,⁹ 235
 Brackett, Mina Lucena,⁹ 236
 Brackett, Orson Cenova,⁹ 236
 Brackett, Reuben C., 235
 Bradford, Jacob Arnold, 387
 Bradford, Jacob Caleb,¹⁰ 387
 Bradford, Mabel Celestia,¹⁰ 387
 Bradford, Mary Elizabeth,¹⁰ 387
 Bradford, Moses Aaron,¹⁰ 387
 Bradley, Beryl Clementine,¹¹ 308
 Bradley, Charles, 612
 Bradley, Charles Clement,¹⁰ 308
 Bradley, Charles Edward, 298
 Bradley, Charles Raymond,¹² 298

- Bradley, Edith Myrtelle,¹¹ 308
 Bradley, Elmer, 564
 Bradley, Frank William,¹² 298
 Bradley, George Saunders, 307
 Bradley, Gordon Raymond,¹³ 298
 Bradley, Harold Raymond, 612
 Bradley, Irene,¹² 564
 Bradley, Kendrick,¹¹ 308
 Bradley, Lena Irene,¹² 298
 Bradley, Mildred Emily,¹² 298
 Bradley, William Langdon,¹⁰ 308
 Bradshaw, George, 588
 Bradshaw, George Gaillard, 451
 Bradshaw, Mary E., 532
 Brady, Eliza, 323
 Brady, Nina Anna, 340
 Brady, Rosa A., 423
 Brainard, Lola Montez, 488
 Braley, Emma Augusta, 478
 Braman, Charles Alger, 356
 Braman, Charles Steiner,¹⁰ 356
 Braman, Martha Alger,¹⁰ 356
 Braman, Orleana Ellery,¹⁰ 356
 Branch, Clarissa, 218
 Branch, Edward William,¹² 444
 Branch, Jesse Marcus, 443
 Branch, Katherine Dorothy, 444
 Branch, Leo Valentine,¹¹ 444
 Branch, Raymond Jesse,¹¹ 444
 Brand, Edwin Lyle, 373
 Bratt, John Bovie, 289
 Bratt, Sarah Minnie,¹¹ 289
 Brayley, Mabel Louise, 182
 Brayton, Alice Maria,¹⁰ 270
 Brayton, Clarence Edward,¹⁰ 270
 Brayton, Helen Josephine,¹⁰ 270
 Brayton, Mildred Elizabeth,¹⁰ 270
 Brayton, Pierre B., 270
 Brayton, Warren Caleb, 270
 Brazie, Clyde Winsor,¹² 507
 Brazie, Frank, 507
 Brewer, Alphonzo, 381
 Brewer, Jane Eliza, 253
 Brewer, Sarah, 201
 Brewster, Edith Louise, 532
 Brian, Floyd, 557
 Brian, James Willard, 557
 Briard, Sarah, 407
 Brickley, Charles, 290
 Brickley, Mark Dudley,¹² 290
 Briggs, Arthur,¹¹ 177
 Briggs, Charity, 293
 Briggs, Charles Rufus, 550
 Briggs, Elizabeth, 136
 Briggs, Erastus B., 445
 Briggs, Frank,¹¹ 177
 Briggs, Gladys Estelle,¹² 446
 Briggs, Halsey J., 177
 Briggs, Hannah Spooner, 245
 Briggs, LeRoy Edward,¹² 446
 Briggs, Leon Royden,¹² 446
 Briggs, Lucy Angeline, 362
 Briggs, Mary Amelia, 472
 Briggs, Mary Eliza, 542
 Briggs, Mercy R., 454
 Briggs, Phronia Isabella,¹² 550
 Briggs, Thomas Erastus,¹¹ 446
 Briggs, William, 176
 Brigham, Olive, 203
 Brightman, Betsey, 351
 Brightman, Mary Ann, 207
 Brimhall, Lee, 533
 Brimmer, Emma,⁹ 181
 Brimmer, Greene,⁹ 181
 Bristol, Eva Adelaide,⁹ 241
 Bristol, Homer, 241
 Bristol, Lillian Octavia,⁹ 241
 Bristol, Mary E., 486
 Bristow, Sarah, 215
 Broadwell, Harriet, 208
 Brobst, Clyde Wever,¹¹ 454
 Brobst, Lura May,¹¹ 454
 Brobst, Mable Lenore,¹¹ 454
 Brobst, Winfield Scott, 454
 Brobst, Winnie Alvin,¹¹ 454
 Brock, Beulah Irene,¹² 199
 Brock, Clifford N., 199
 Brock, Floyd LeRoy,¹² 199
 Brockway, Harriet Elizabeth, 412
 Brockway, Phebe Jane, 307
 Bromley, Alexander Thomas,⁹ 262
 Bromley, Charles B.,⁹ 262
 Bromley, Cynthia Sophia,⁹ 262
 Bromley, Daniel D.,⁹ 262
 Bromley, Fannie Maria,⁹ 262
 Bromley, John, 261
 Bromley, John Lewis,⁹ 261
 Bromley, Laura Elvira,⁹ 262
 Bromley, Mary Ann,⁹ 261
 Bromley, Roxy Emily,⁹ 262
 Bromley, Sarah Orinda,⁹ 261
 Bromley, William Delos,⁹ 261
 Bronson, Elbert J., 219
 Bronson, Grace R., 566
 Bronson, Grace R.,¹¹ 219
 Bronson, Ira Adelbert, 488
 Bronson, Mary S.,¹¹ 219
 Bronson, Reese, 207
 Bronson, Ruby,¹¹ 219
 Brooder, Clinton Casimer,¹¹ 500
 Brooder, Daniel Bernard, 500
 Brooder, Daniel Bernard,¹¹ 500
 Brooder, Robert Alton,¹¹ 500
 Brooks, Alfred,¹⁰ 318
 Brooks, Alonzo, 318
 Brooks, Barbara Weaver,¹¹ 357
 Brooks, Charles Hamilton,¹⁰ 357
 Brooks, Charles Hamilton,¹¹ 357
 Brooks, Cornelia Sarah,¹⁰ 357
 Brooks, Edward Bernard,¹⁰ 357

- Brooks, Inez, 337
 Brooks, John, 447
 Brooks, John Atwater,¹⁰ 357
 Brooks, Maria Louisa, 153
 Brooks, Pauline Virginia,¹¹ 357
 Brooks, Peter Clark,¹⁰ 357
 Brooks, Ruth Weaver,¹⁰ 357
 Brooks, Susan Holland,¹⁰ 357
 Brooks, William H., 357
 Brooner, Dale Harriet,¹² 439
 Brooner, Elmer C., 439
 Brooner, Gladys Estella,¹² 439
 Brown, Abigail,⁸ 139
 Brown, Abner Weaver,⁹ 210
 Brown, Adelaide C.,¹¹ 321
 Brown, Adelia,⁹ 224
 Brown, Adella,⁹ 154
 Brown, Adelphe Julia, 488
 Brown, Alanson W.,¹⁰ 321
 Brown, Alfred W.,¹⁰ 320
 Brown, Alice Church,¹¹ 138
 Brown, Alice Idella,¹⁰ 138
 Brown, Allen Welford,¹⁰ 399
 Brown, Almira, 375
 Brown, Almira,⁸ 130
 Brown, Almira,⁸ 140
 Brown, Almira,¹⁰ 137
 Brown, Almon H.,¹⁰ 138
 Brown, Alse,⁶ 86
 Brown, Amelia,⁹ 139
 Brown, Andrus,¹⁰ 318
 Brown, Anna,¹⁰ 318
 Brown, Anna Belle, 572
 Brown, Anna Maria,⁹ 154
 Brown, Annie Frances,¹⁰ 350
 Brown, Arthur Layton,¹⁰ 399
 Brown, Asa, 367
 Brown, Augusta, 283
 Brown, Benjamin,⁶ 86
 Brown, Benjamin Bradford,⁹ 210
 Brown, Bertha,¹⁰ 211
 Brown, Bertha M.,¹¹ 321
 Brown, Betsy, 155
 Brown, Beulah,¹⁰ 137
 Brown, Blanche Almira,¹⁰ 137
 Brown, Caroline,¹⁰ 320
 Brown, Carrie Diana,¹⁰ 137
 Brown, Catherine,⁸ 154
 Brown, Catherine,⁹ 211
 Brown, Charles,⁹ 188
 Brown, Charles Frederick,¹¹ 139
 Brown, Charles Fremont,⁹ 153
 Brown, Charles Henry,¹⁰ 138
 Brown, Charles Milton,¹¹ 490
 Brown, Clara Belle, 357
 Brown, Clifford Harold,¹² 490
 Brown, Cordelia Anzolette,⁹ 139
 Brown, Cynthia, 321
 Brown, Cyrus Edwin, 274
 Brown, Cyrus Herbert,⁹ 153
 Brown, David,⁸ 154
 Brown, Dorothy Ethel,¹² 490
 Brown, Ebenezer, 293
 Brown, Edward Leslie,¹⁰ 137
 Brown, Edward W.,¹¹ 321
 Brown, Elbert Ray, 593
 Brown, Elizabeth, 67, 77, 78
 Brown, Elizabeth,⁹ 188
 Brown, Elizabeth S.,⁸ 136
 Brown, Ella, 166
 Brown, Ella Josephine,⁹ 211
 Brown, Ellen,¹⁰ 350
 Brown, Elmer,¹⁰ 320
 Brown, Emily,¹⁰ 320
 Brown, Ernest Grant,¹⁰ 137
 Brown, Ethel, 376
 Brown, Eunice, 272
 Brown, Eva, 435
 Brown, Everett, 399
 Brown, Ezra Gates,⁹ 139
 Brown, Fernando,⁹ 222
 Brown, Flora Annette,⁹ 154
 Brown, Florence,⁹ 155
 Brown, Floyd Marcus,⁹ 155
 Brown, Frances Louisa,¹⁰ 137
 Brown, Frances Lovica,⁹ 139
 Brown, Frances Venette,⁹ 153
 Brown, Francis Herbert,⁹ 211
 Brown, Frederick Alexander,¹⁰ 210
 Brown, George, 188
 Brown, George,⁹ 138
 Brown, George Washington,⁹ 138
 Brown, George Wright,¹⁰ 137
 Brown, Gilbert Lafayette,⁹ 210
 Brown, Giles,⁸ 154
 Brown, Grace,¹⁰ 399
 Brown, Grace,¹² 448
 Brown, Grace L.,¹¹ 321
 Brown, Gratia Countryman,¹¹ 138
 Brown, Hannah, 157
 Brown, Harold Salisbury,¹⁰ 210
 Brown, Harry Randall,⁹ 155
 Brown, Hattie Minerva,¹⁰ 137
 Brown, Hayes,¹¹ 321
 Brown, Helen Marr, 593
 Brown, Helen Mather,¹¹ 138
 Brown, Henry, 318
 Brown, Henry,⁹ 138
 Brown, Henry Thurston,¹¹ 138
 Brown, Herbert Lewis,¹⁰ 137
 Brown, Howard LeRoy,¹¹ 494
 Brown, Ida,¹¹ 400
 Brown, Imogene Roxana,¹¹ 494
 Brown, Irva Loesa,¹¹ 138
 Brown, Irving Hiram,¹¹ 448
 Brown, Isaac Newton, 389
 Brown, Isadora,¹⁰ 210
 Brown, Israel P., 154
 Brown, James, 224
 Brown, James Alfred, 211

- Brown, James H., 447
 Brown, James Irving,¹⁰ 138
 Brown, James M., 207
 Brown, James N.,⁹ 139
 Brown, James Washington,⁹ 138
 Brown, Jane,⁹ 222
 Brown, Jessie Fremont,⁹ 210
 Brown, Jessie Lellaven,¹⁰ 154
 Brown, John, 350
 Brown, John,¹⁰ 293
 Brown, John Daniel,¹² 490
 Brown, John H., 490
 Brown, John Henry,¹⁰ 350
 Brown, John R.,¹⁰ 400
 Brown, Jonathan Weaver, 224
 Brown, Jonathan Weaver,⁸ 136
 Brown, Joseph N.,¹⁰ 389
 Brown, Joshua Weaver,¹⁰ 350
 Brown, Judith Mary,¹¹ 494
 Brown, Julius Nelson, 168
 Brown, Ledyard,⁸ 154
 Brown, Leonard,⁸ 130
 Brown, Letha Dell, 357
 Brown, Levi,⁹ 138
 Brown, Louisa Belle,⁹ 155
 Brown, Lucile, 304
 Brown, Lydia,⁸ 140
 Brown, Manville,⁹ 137
 Brown, Marcus, 226
 Brown, Marcus,⁸ 154
 Brown, Marcus Elmer,¹⁰ 137
 Brown, Marcus Erastus,⁹ 137
 Brown, Margaret Adelia,⁹ 222
 Brown, Margaret Stannard,¹¹ 139
 Brown, Margaret Wallace,¹¹ 138
 Brown, Mariah,⁹ 224
 Brown, Mark Hargin,⁹ 153
 Brown, Mary, 136
 Brown, Mary,⁶ 86
 Brown, Mary,⁹ 222
 Brown, Mary Elizabeth, 155
 Brown, Mary Elizabeth,⁹ 153
 Brown, Mary Elizabeth,⁹ 210
 Brown, May,¹¹ 137
 Brown, Millie, 258
 Brown, Minerva A.,¹⁰ 320
 Brown, Minerva May,⁹ 155
 Brown, Minnie Belle,⁹ 154
 Brown, Nathan, 153
 Brown, Nathan Clinton,⁸ 153
 Brown, Nathan Clinton,⁹ 153
 Brown, Nathan Haskell,⁸ 153
 Brown, Nellie Agnes,¹¹ 420
 Brown, Nellie Marcelle,¹⁰ 139
 Brown, Nellie Maria,⁹ 211
 Brown, Nellie R.,¹¹ 400
 Brown, Nelson,⁸ 153
 Brown, Nettie,⁹ 274
 Brown, Newton,¹⁰ 320
 Brown, Nicholas, 85
 Brown, Nicholas,⁶ 86
 Brown, Nina Lucile,¹⁰ 154
 Brown, Norman E.,¹⁰ 320
 Brown, Noyes,⁸ 153
 Brown, Oliver, 194
 Brown, Oliver, 447
 Brown, Orpha Alice,⁸ 140
 Brown, Orrie Burton,¹¹ 491
 Brown, Orrin, 320
 Brown, Orrin,¹⁰ 321
 Brown, Orson,⁹ 226
 Brown, Orson Eugene,¹⁰ 137
 Brown, Orson J.,⁹ 138
 Brown, Pearl,¹² 448
 Brown, Phebe Anna,⁹ 154
 Brown, Polly, 153
 Brown, Polly Adeline,⁸ 154
 Brown, Ralph Randall,⁹ 154
 Brown, Randall,⁸ 155
 Brown, Ray, 558
 Brown, Raymond Hiram,¹⁰ 210
 Brown, Rhoda Alice,¹² 558
 Brown, Richard Perry,⁹ 223
 Brown, Robert Weaver,¹¹ 494
 Brown, Rodney Orrin,¹² 491
 Brown, Rosanna,⁸ 130
 Brown, Roy Burdette, 494
 Brown, Ruamy,⁶ 86
 Brown, Ruby Loease,¹¹ 139
 Brown, Rufus,¹¹ 400
 Brown, Rufus P., 400
 Brown, Ruth,⁶ 86
 Brown, Samuel, 130
 Brown, Samuel,¹⁰ 332
 Brown, Sarah,⁹ 137
 Brown, Sarah,¹⁰ 350
 Brown, Sarah Ann,⁸ 130
 Brown, Sarah Ett,⁹ 223
 Brown, Sarah M., 525
 Brown, Sarah Maria,⁹ 138
 Brown, Sarah Ward,⁹ 210
 Brown, Schuyler C., 139
 Brown, Scott Wilson, 593
 Brown, Selden Stanley, 391
 Brown, Spencer Weaver,⁹ 136
 Brown, Stannard Schuyler,¹¹ 139
 Brown, Stephen, 185
 Brown, Susan Maria,⁹ 210
 Brown, Susan Minerva,⁹ 137
 Brown, Sylvanus, 222
 Brown, Thera,¹⁰ 137
 Brown, Thurston, 136
 Brown, Thurston,⁸ 138
 Brown, Tobias,⁶ 86
 Brown, Vera Irva,¹¹ 138
 Brown, W. Adelaide, 403
 Brown, Warren Hathaway,¹¹ 138
 Brown, Wever,¹² 558
 Brown, Willard Channing,¹⁰ 138
 Brown, William, 210

- Brown, William,¹⁰ 332
 Brown, William Abram, 420
 Brown, William Arthur,¹⁰ 210
 Brown, William Channing,¹¹ 138
 Brown, William H.,¹⁰ 400
 Brown, William Howard,¹¹ 138
 Brown, William Irving,¹⁰ 138
 Brown, William J.,¹¹ 448
 Brown, William M.,¹¹ 321
 Brown, William Milan,¹¹ 420
 Brown, William Spencer,⁹ 224
 Brown, William Thurston,¹⁰ 138
 Browne, Ruth, 105
 Brownell, Amy, 202
 Brownell, Florence Goffe, 355
 Brownell, Joseph L., 207
 Brownell, Phebe, 207
 Brownell, Ulyssus G., 360
 Browning, John Wilkinson, 131
 Brunell, Clara, 211
 Brusie, Alice Effie,¹¹ 421
 Brusie, Alice Mary,¹² 421
 Brusie, Augusta, 421
 Brusie, David Frank,¹² 421
 Brusie, David Morgan, 421
 Brusie, Eugene William,¹¹ 421
 Brusie, Frank Henry,¹¹ 421
 Brusie, George Martin,¹¹ 421
 Brusie, Lucy Ann,¹¹ 421
 Brusie, Lucy Carrie,¹² 421
 Brusie, Olive Irene,¹² 421
 Brusie, Randolph James,¹² 421
 Bryan, Sarah Elizabeth, 366
 Bryant, Almira, 188
 Bryant, Louis, 269
 Bryant, Melinda, 351
 Buchner, Florence Reznor, 288
 Buck, Calphurnia, 262
 Buckhout, Hyatt, 376
 Buckhout, Marie,¹² 376
 Budd, Caroline, 549
 Budd, Mary, 370
 Buell, Lena, 238
 Buell, Kate L., 583
 Buffington, Arthur Howland,¹⁰ 358
 Buffington, Mabel Luella,¹⁰ 358
 Buffington, Roswell Green, 358
 Buffington, Ruth Ann, 358
 Buffington, Thomas H., 358
 Buffington, Wallace Weaver,¹⁰ 358
 Bugbee, Eleanor Mary, 612
 Bugbee, Mary Ann, 279
 Bulkley, Lillian, 206
 Bullard, Aden,¹⁰ 320
 Bullard, Andes,¹⁰ 320
 Bullard, Benjamin, 320
 Bullard, Benjamin,¹⁰ 320
 Bullard, Cordelia,¹⁰ 320
 Bullard, Mary,¹⁰ 320
 Bullard, William,¹⁰ 320
 Bullane, Gertrude, 516
 Bullis, Catherine, 173
 Bullock, Chester Mure,¹² 430
 Bullock, Clarence,¹¹ 448
 Bullock, Cora Laura,¹¹ 367
 Bullock, Dorothy Allene,¹² 430
 Bullock, Everett Furman,¹² 430
 Bullock, Jesse Claude, 430
 Bullock, John, 448
 Bullock, Julian Claude,¹² 430
 Bullock, Lelia Louise,¹² 430
 Bullock, Lulu,¹¹ 448
 Bullock, Peter, 361
 Bullock, Wallace Hiram,¹¹ 367
 Bump, Mercy B., 474
 Bunce, Arthur Gilbert, 367
 Bunce, Berdina Clementine,¹² 367
 Bunce, Earl Gilbert,¹² 367
 Bundy, Fannie Adelia, 244
 Bundy, Martha Adelia, 568
 Bunker, Louisa, 405
 Bunnell, Edna, 504
 Burch, Sarah, 546
 Burdick, Arline March,¹² 297
 Burdick, Arling Emmett,¹² 297
 Burdick, Arthur Ainsworth,¹² 288
 Burdick, Bessie May,¹² 297
 Burdick, Betsey, 192
 Burdick, Carleton Wheeler,¹² 297
 Burdick, Eleanor,¹¹ 384
 Burdick, Elmer E., 306
 Burdick, Fanny, 388
 Burdick, Frances,¹¹ 296
 Burdick, George, 384
 Burdick, Hannah Elizabeth,¹¹ 297
 Burdick, Harriet Malvina,¹¹ 296
 Burdick, Helen Louise,¹³ 288
 Burdick, Herbert David,¹³ 297
 Burdick, Herbert Emmett,¹² 297
 Burdick, Herbert Webster,¹¹ 297
 Burdick, Jane Elizabeth,¹³ 297
 Burdick, Louis Henry, 288
 Burdick, Lucy Stella,¹¹ 297
 Burdick, Marie Louise,¹² 297
 Burdick, Mary, 547
 Burdick, Mary Gardner, 246
 Burdick, Mary Virginia,¹¹ 297
 Burdick, Mildred Malvina,¹² 297
 Burdick, Myra,¹¹ 297
 Burdick, Russell Emmett,¹¹ 297
 Burdick, Russell W., 296
 Burdick, Walter Eugene,¹² 288
 Burge, Mahala, 459
 Burgess, Asa S., 398
 Burgess, Emily, 390
 Burgess, Maria Melissa, 557
 Burgess, Mary Louise, 357
 Burghardt, Cora, 587
 Burgner, Jeannette Martha, 511
 Burkhead, Ada Hale, 597

Burleson, Mary Lucretia, 339
 Burley, Alice, 257
 Burlin, Bradford Henry, 170
 Burlin, Thomas Henry,¹¹ 170
 Burlingame, Amy M.,⁹ 174
 Burlingame, Eleanor, 568
 Burlingame, Frank Silas, 298
 Burlingame, Henry, 174
 Burlingame, Mary,⁹ 174
 Burlingame, Patience C.,⁹ 174
 Burlingame, Thomas Weaver,⁹ 174
 Burns, C. Lawrence,¹¹ 308
 Burns, Edwin, 308
 Burns, Margaret, 157
 Burns, Newell Weaver,¹¹ 308
 Burns, Sadie Maria,¹¹ 308
 Burnside, Charline,¹² 332
 Burnside, Clarence,¹² 332
 Burnside, Edward,¹² 332
 Burnside, Milton,¹² 332
 Burr, Alonzo, 140
 Burr, Bessie,¹¹ 306
 Burr, Frank A., 173
 Burrell, Anna Maria,¹⁰ 236
 Burrell, Lee, 236
 Burroughs, Annie,¹⁰ 357
 Burroughs, William J., 357
 Burt, Earl Augustus,¹² 559
 Burt, Edward Payson, 559
 Burt, Norma Lucille,¹² 559
 Burt, Russell Edward,¹² 559
 Burton, Frank A., 468
 Burton, Harriet Elvira,¹¹ 468
 Burton, John Weaver,¹¹ 468
 Burton, Winifred Jean,¹¹ 468
 Busby, Ernest Layton,¹² 206
 Busby, Ernest Raymond, 205
 Busby, George Alexander,¹² 206
 Busby, Walter Whitcomb,¹² 206
 Buscher, Ella C., 299
 Bush, Alice Sarah,¹⁰ 139
 Bush, Ezra, 139
 Bush, Frances Estella,¹⁰ 139
 Bush, Fred Oakley,¹⁰ 139
 Bush, Glen Theodore,¹¹ 381
 Bush, Ira Vincent, 381
 Bush, Leonora May,¹¹ 381
 Bush, Lillian Elizabeth,¹¹ 381
 Bush, Warren Henry,¹⁰ 139
 Bushell, Alice, 328
 Buss, Blanche Harriet,¹² 196
 Buss, Charles Albee,¹² 196
 Buss, Cyrus A., 195
 Bussman, Arthur L., 510
 Butler, Adeline,⁸ 128
 Butler, Benjamin,⁸ 128
 Butler, Delia,⁸ 128
 Butler, Harry Francis, 270
 Butler, James, 128
 Butler, James,⁸ 128

Butler, Mildred Elizabeth,¹¹ 270
 Butler, Pearl Marion, 430
 Butler, Russell,⁸ 128
 Butler, Sally, 349
 Butler, Sally M., 396
 Butler, Susan A., 209
 Butterfield, Mattie, 346
 Butts, Betsey, 124
 Butts, Luther, 124
 Butts, Maria, 124
 Buzzard, Susie, 422

C

Cadleigh, Lillian, 583
 Cadman, Gertrude Denton, 211
 Cadwell, Jennie, 464
 Cady, Catherine Antoinette, 497
 Cady, Charles, 444
 Cahoone, Amanda,¹⁰ 316
 Cahoone, Calvin,¹⁰ 316
 Cahoone, Charles,¹⁰ 316
 Cahoone, Edwin R.,¹⁰ 316
 Cahoone, Hosea, 316
 Cahoone, Lucius, 177
 Cahoone, Raymond,¹⁰ 316
 Caldwell, Fred James,¹¹ 316
 Caldwell, James Franklin, 316
 Caldwell, Mabel Norma, 607
 Caldwell, Mary Ida,¹¹ 316
 Caldwell, Mary Ida,¹² 316
 Caldwell, Mina Luella, 583
 Calkins, Henry, 129
 Calkins, William, 583
 Calvin, Lovice M., 172
 Cammett, Freelove, 285
 Camp, Chester Bennett,¹² 545
 Camp, Dorothy Mae,¹² 545
 Camp, Ernest Delmar, 545
 Camp, Gertrude, 201
 Camp, Nora Marguerite,¹² 545
 Campbell, Agnes Charlotte,¹² 557
 Campbell, Ada Margaret,¹² 376
 Campbell, Ada Lavinia,¹¹ 376
 Campbell, Arthur Dewey,¹⁰ 339
 Campbell, Arthur Dewey,¹¹ 339
 Campbell, Bonnie Anna Lois,¹² 557
 Campbell, Bruce Argyle,¹² 558
 Campbell, Caroline Amy,¹⁰ 339
 Campbell, Charles C.,¹² 557
 Campbell, Charles Ernest,¹¹ 376
 Campbell, Edward Artemus,¹¹ 376
 Campbell, Frances, 533
 Campbell, Frances Burleson,¹¹ 339
 Campbell, Frances Mildred,¹² 558
 Campbell, Frank, 339
 Campbell, Frank Alvord,¹¹ 376
 Campbell, Frank Gilbert, 557
 Campbell, George Washington,¹¹ 376
 Campbell, Hattie Pamela,¹¹ 376
 Campbell, John Wesley, 421

- Campbell, Leslie Daniel,¹² 376
 Campbell, Luther Eugene,¹¹ 376
 Campbell, Luther Eugene,¹² 376
 Campbell, Luther Ezekiel, 375
 Campbell, Nina Beryl,¹² 557
 Campbell, Nina Elizabeth,¹⁰ 339
 Campbell, Richard Adam,¹¹ 302
 Campbell, Robert, 302
 Campbell, Robert Alvord,¹² 376
 Campbell, Robert Wellington, 557
 Campbell, Robert Wellington,¹² 557
 Campbell, Verna Beth,¹² 376
 Cannon, Elizabeth, 448
 Canty, William Thomas, 531
 Capron, Alice Mary, 350
 Capron, Elizabeth M.,¹² 290
 Capron, Isaac T., 290
 Capron, Lela Beatrice,¹² 290
 Capron, Susannah, 119
 Capwell, Ada Eugenia,¹¹ 362
 Capwell, Belle,¹⁰ 361
 Capwell, Charles, 361
 Capwell, Cynthia Abbie, 213
 Capwell, Edith May,¹¹ 217
 Capwell, Edward Courtland,⁹ 176, 217
 Capwell, Ella Waite, 217
 Capwell, Frank Herbert,¹⁰ 217
 Capwell, Jennie Lee,¹¹ 217
 Capwell, Hannah, 371
 Capwell, John,¹⁰ 361
 Capwell, Luther Lee,¹⁰ 217
 Capwell, Luther Rider, 216
 Capwell, Mabel Evelyn,¹¹ 362
 Capwell, Myrtle Belle,¹¹ 217
 Capwell, William Dexter, 362
 Card, Job, 87
 Card, Katherine, 552
 Card, Viola, 361
 Cardot, Mary, 461
 Cardwell, Elfreda Arosa (Davidson) 585
 Cardwell, Fowler Hathaway,¹⁰ 134
 Cardwell, Herbert W., 134
 Cardwell, Oliver Byron,¹⁰ 134
 Carhart, Elma, 448
 Carl, Harold MacGregor,¹¹ 239
 Carl, Merritt Henry, 239
 Carleton, Gilbert Davis,¹² 346
 Carleton, Stanley, 346
 Carncross, Barbara M., 308
 Carncross, Mary, 308
 Carner, A. J., 533
 Carnes, Della, 555
 Carnes, Ida A., 555
 Carney, Charles Henry, 414
 Carney, Jessie Floy, 312
 Carniss, Nellie, 553
 Carnrite, Claude Cyril,¹² 345
 Carnrite, Ephraim Adle, 344
 Carnrite, Ephraim Anson,¹² 345
 Carnrite, Flora Estella,¹¹ 344
 Carnrite, Fred Merrifield,¹¹ 345
 Carnrite, Mabel King,¹² 345
 Carnrite, Nettie Matilda,¹¹ 344
 Carnrite, William Chester,¹¹ 345
 Carpenter, Benoni, 232
 Carpenter, Christopher, 216
 Carpenter, Dewitt, 352
 Carpenter, Ellen Mary, 358
 Carpenter, Ernest Weaver,¹⁰ 388
 Carpenter, Hudson, 388
 Carpenter, Joseph, 216
 Carpenter, Julius, 270
 Carpenter, Lizzie A.,¹⁰ 388
 Carr, Avis,⁶ 84
 Carr, Benjamin, 84
 Carr, Benjamin,⁶ 84
 Carr, Caleb,⁶ 84
 Carr, Clayton Cook,¹¹ 236
 Carr, Edward,⁶ 84
 Carr, Floyd Lucien,¹⁰ 236
 Carr, Hannah,⁶ 84
 Carr, Hannah, 222
 Carr, Henry, 236
 Carr, Herbert Lee,¹⁰ 236
 Carr, John F., 448
 Carr, Louisa,⁹ 136
 Carr, Martha Adeline, 343
 Carr, Mary,⁹ 136
 Carr, Naomi,⁶ 84
 Carr, Orleana Ellery, 355
 Carr, Susannah, 115
 Carr, William Gardiner, 147
 Carrier, Amanda,⁸ 145
 Carrier, Betsy Eliza,⁸ 145
 Carrier, Charles Weaver,⁸ 145
 Carrier, David Russell,⁸ 145
 Carrier, George Seymour,⁸ 145
 Carrier, James Andrew,⁸ 145
 Carrier, John,⁸ 145
 Carrier, John Lyman, 145
 Carrier, Lucinda,⁸ 145
 Carrier, Lydia Ann,⁸ 145
 Carringer, Belle Maurine,¹⁰ 373
 Carringer, Clinton Tomlinson,¹⁰ 373
 Carringer, Deloris Bernice,¹¹ 373
 Carringer, George William,¹⁰ 373
 Carringer, Harry Weaver,¹⁰ 373
 Carringer, William Vincent, 373
 Carringer, William Vincent,¹⁰ 373
 Carrington, Della, 573
 Carrow, Jessie, 545
 Carter, George Carr, 564
 Carter, Maybelle Frances, 314
 Carter, Naomi Mae,¹² 564
 Carter, Riley, 267
 Cartwright, David, 99
 Carver, Anna, 417
 Carus, Jerome W.,¹⁰ 321
 Carus, Lucretia,¹⁰ 321
 Carus, Thomas, 321

- Cary, Addie,¹⁰ 172
 Cary, Arthur William,¹⁰ 173
 Cary, Austin,¹⁰ 172
 Cary, Charles E.,¹⁰ 172
 Cary, Clarence Edward,¹⁰ 173
 Cary, Cornelia C.,¹⁰ 172
 Cary, Edward,⁹ 173
 Cary, Ellen Farrar,¹⁰ 173
 Cary, Genevieve Caroline,¹⁰ 173
 Cary, Jabez,⁹ 173
 Cary, John,⁹ 172
 Cary, John Calvin,¹⁰ 172
 Cary, Laura L.,¹⁰ 172
 Cary, Lenora Leila,¹⁰ 173
 Cary, Lucien B.,¹⁰ 172
 Cary, Mercelia C.,¹⁰ 172
 Cary, Minerva Harriet,¹⁰ 172
 Cary, Ruth,⁹ 173
 Cary, Sarah Elizabeth,¹⁰ 173
 Cary, Sarah Woodbridge,¹¹ 173
 Cary, Wilhemina Lee,¹⁰ 173
 Cary, William,⁹ 172
 Cary, Woodbridge George,¹⁰ 173
 Case, Johanna, 275
 Case, Henry O., 385
 Case, Walter John, 133
 Casey, Adam, 94, 122
 Casey, Mary, 94
 Cass, Mary Ann, 510
 Casteel, James, 422
 Casteel, John Wesley,¹¹ 422
 Casteel, Julia Cecelia,¹¹ 423
 Casteel, Margaret Lucy,¹¹ 423
 Casteel, Martha Ann,¹¹ 423
 Casteel, Mary Marinda,¹¹ 422
 Casteel, Nettie May, 423
 Casteel, Patience Louisa,¹¹ 423
 Casteel, Rozilla,¹¹ 423
 Casteel, Sarah Jane,¹¹ 422
 Casteel, Sophia Alzada,¹¹ 423
 Castle, Ermina,¹⁰ 321
 Castle, William H., 321
 Castner, Arnold Gerald,¹¹ 410
 Castner, Chester Isaac, 410
 Castner, Donald Warren,¹¹ 410
 Castner, Dorothy Ella,¹¹ 410
 Castner, Floyd Raymond,¹¹ 410
 Castner, Ina Mae,¹¹ 410
 Castner, Shirley May Mank,¹¹ 410
 Castner, Susan Ardworth,¹¹ 410
 Castner, Sylvia Margaret,¹¹ 410
 Caswell, Charles,¹⁰ 171
 Caswell, Demmis,¹⁰ 171
 Caswell, Rosa May, 479
 Caswell, Ruland E., 171
 Caswell, Mrs. Sally (Elliot), 413
 Cate, Howard,¹² 259
 Cate, Virgil, 259
 Caton, Anna, 363
 Cavanagh, J. E., 137
 Cavanagh, Mary,¹¹ 137
 Cavanagh, Petronilla,¹¹ 137
 Chamberlain, Adeline,⁸ 124
 Chamberlain, Betsey,⁸ 124
 Chamberlain, Clara B., 597
 Chamberlain, Edith Ellis,¹³ 600
 Chamberlain, Hannah,⁸ 124
 Chamberlain, Harriet, 302
 Chamberlain, John, 124
 Chamberlain, John Pierpont,⁸ 124
 Chamberlain, Lizzie Lincoln,¹¹ 317
 Chamberlain, Mary Ann,⁸ 124
 Chamberlain, Maude, 326
 Chamberlain, Opal, 600
 Chamberlain, Ruby Estella, 377
 Chamberlain, William, 600
 Chamberland, Irene,¹¹ 502
 Chamberland, Lionel,¹¹ 502
 Chamberland, Lorraine,¹¹ 502
 Chamberland, Raymond,¹¹ 502
 Chamberland, Napoleon, 502
 Chambers, Byron Irvin,⁹ 235
 Chambers, Dora May,⁹ 235
 Chambers, Grace Myrtle,⁹ 235
 Chambers, John Dayton, 234
 Chambers, Myron Ernest,⁹ 235
 Chambers, William Benjamin,⁹ 235
 Champion, Florence A., 197
 Champlin, Ellen, 335
 Champlin, Ruth Phebe, 600
 Chandler, Clarence E.,¹³ 298
 Chandler, Elsie Josephine,¹¹ 205
 Chandler, George, 205
 Chandler, George Walter,¹¹ 205
 Chandler, Lavina, 318
 Chandler, Lewis G., 298
 Chapel, Lois, 178
 Chapell, Harriet Wetmore, 283
 Chapin, James Henry, 348
 Chapin, Helen,¹⁰ 348
 Chapin, Henry,¹⁰ 348
 Chapin, Mary Asenath,¹⁰ 348
 Chapin, Sarah E., 453
 Chapman, Annie Elizabeth, 478
 Chapman, Edna, 554
 Chapman, Grace Estella, 280
 Chapman, Julia Ann, 302
 Chapman, Lizzie Augusta, 388
 Chapman, Lucie Estelle, 414
 Chapman, Lydia Sheldon, 270
 Chapman, Rebecca, 278
 Charles, Gwendelyn Daughn,¹¹ 507
 Charles, Jack R.,¹¹ 507
 Charles, Mary Ouida,¹¹ 507
 Charles, Ralph, 507
 Chase, Abby Marsh,¹⁰ 384
 Chase, Alice, 125
 Chase, Alice Roska,¹² 362
 Chase, Allie,¹⁰ 374
 Chase, Amanda,¹¹ 186

- Chase, Amy C., 371
 Chase, Annie,¹⁰ 384
 Chase, Benjamin Whipple,¹² 362
 Chase, Clayton James,¹¹ 279
 Chase, Clifford Sumner,¹² 297
 Chase, Dean Castle,¹⁰ 186
 Chase, Diana, 399
 Chase, Florence Alice,¹⁰ 213
 Chase, Flossie,¹¹ 186
 Chase, Francis, 99
 Chase, Frank, 374
 Chase, Franklin Everett,¹¹ 279
 Chase, Frank Warren,¹⁰ 213
 Chase, Frederick, 297
 Chase, George, 186
 Chase, Gladys May,¹¹ 279
 Chase, Harry E., 279
 Chase, Harry Gilbert,¹¹ 279
 Chase, John, 105
 Chase, John, 276
 Chase, Joseph Weaver, 384
 Chase, Maryette, 338
 Chase, Nehemiah, 276
 Chase, Paul Weaver,¹⁰ 374
 Chase, Philip Stephen, 384
 Chase, Philip Stephen,¹⁰ 384
 Chase, Philip Stephen,¹¹ 384
 Chase, Polly M., 484
 Chase, Roscoe Arthur, 362
 Chase, Ruth, 246
 Chase, Ruth Maria,¹⁰ 374
 Chase, Stillman Blood,¹¹ 279
 Chase, Thomas Warren, 213
 Chase, Virginia Malvina,¹³ 297
 Chase, Willis, 278
 Chase, Willis Earl,¹¹ 279
 Chellen, Alice,¹² 426
 Chellen, Charles, 426
 Chellen, Charles,¹² 426
 Chellen, Clement,¹² 426
 Chellen, Edgar,¹¹ 426
 Chellen, Lloyd,¹² 426
 Cheney, Annie,¹¹ 427
 Cheney, Clarence Chapman, 423
 Cheney, George N., 427
 Cheney, Isaac Gerald,¹¹ 423
 Cheney, Kate Nelson,¹¹ 423
 Cheney, Minnie,¹¹ 427
 Cheney, Nelson Weaver,¹¹ 423
 Childs, Samuel S.,¹⁰ 389
 Chiles, Harold,¹¹ 154
 Chiles, Oder, 154
 Chipman, Adelia, 446
 Chipman, Delia, 503
 Chretien, Helen, 502
 Church, Adelia Estella, 495
 Church, Alice, 138
 Church, Emeline, 312
 Church, Ernest Raymond,¹⁰ 359
 Church, Flora May, 236
 Church, Hattie Elizabeth, 571
 Church, Irving Burnham, 359
 Church, Mark, 312
 Church, Mary,¹⁰ 312
 Church, Milton Lemuel, 564
 Church, Roy Carpenter,¹⁰ 359
 Chury, Levi E., 532
 Clancey, Belle,¹¹ 439
 Clancey, Bertha,¹¹ 439
 Clancey, Joseph J., 439
 Clark, Addie Belle, 520
 Clark, Almy,⁷ 98
 Clark, Angeline Achsah, 274
 Clark, Anna Louicy,¹¹ 459
 Clark, Annie R.,¹³ 445
 Clark, Betsey, 190
 Clark, Betsy L., 502
 Clark, Byron E., 316
 Clark, Charles S., 247
 Clark, Charles Wesley,¹⁰ 267
 Clark, Clara, 209
 Clark, Clarence Leslie,¹⁰ 267
 Clark, Clarence Weaver,¹¹ 459
 Clark, Cora, 433
 Clark, Dennison W.,¹³ 445
 Clark, Edward, 98
 Clark, Effie May,¹⁰ 267
 Clark, Eliza,⁸ 128
 Clark, Elizabeth Hudson, 354
 Clark, Eva Augusta,¹⁰ 267
 Clark, Florence Eliza, 463
 Clark, Francis Burton,¹⁰ 267
 Clark, George, 306
 Clark, Harriet,⁸ 128
 Clark, Harvey,¹¹ 459
 Clark, Hiram Harvey, 459
 Clark, Ida Mary Jane,¹³ 536
 Clark, Ida May,¹³ 445
 Clark, Isaac D., 445
 Clark, Jabez,⁹ 173
 Clark, Jane, 364
 Clark, John E., 274
 Clark, John Easton,⁸ 131
 Clark, John W., 427
 Clark, Leander Harrison, 267
 Clark, Leon, Bertram,¹⁰ 267
 Clark, Lillian, 201
 Clark, Lizzie Etta,¹³ 445
 Clark, Mabel I., 444
 Clark, Mary Ann,⁸ 131
 Clark, Minerva Abigal, 266
 Clark, Minnie Ella,¹⁰ 267
 Clark, Neil T., 297
 Clark, Olive, 607
 Clark, Oren Walter,¹¹ 459
 Clark, Owen William,¹³ 536
 Clark, Polly,⁸ 128
 Clark, Ruth, 130
 Clark, Ruth A., 356
 Clark, Sally,⁷ 98

- Clark, Sally,⁸ 128
 Clark, Sarah, 533, 534
 Clark, Silas,⁸ 128
 Clark, Solomon, 128
 Clark, Solomon,⁸ 128
 Clark, Thomas, 131
 Clark, Thomas,⁸ 131
 Clark, Thomas Hale,¹³ 536
 Clark, Thomas Owen, 536
 Clark, Twila Maud,¹³ 536
 Clark, Wheaton,⁹ 173
 Clark, Whipple, 173
 Clark, William Gerald,¹² 524
 Clark, William H., 524
 Clark, Winnie Adella,¹⁰ 267
 Clark, Zillah, 128
 Clarke, William, 262
 Clarner, Doris Buffington,¹¹ 358
 Clarner, Frederick Salisbury, 358
 Clary, Ella M.,¹³ 288
 Clary, Henry H., 288
 Clay, Ernest Jay,¹¹ 234
 Clay, Frederick Whittlesey, 234
 Clay, George Solomon,¹¹ 234
 Clay, Ralph Frederick,¹¹ 234
 Clay, Walter Wayne,¹¹ 234
 Clayes, Josiah, 98
 Cleaveland, Dorothy,¹¹ 347
 Cleaveland, Frank Nash, 347
 Clegg, Anna L., 244
 Clement, Clarence Morain, 591
 Clement, Darwin Weaver,¹³ 591
 Clement, Dorothy Graves, 442
 Clement, Hilbert Lyle,¹³ 591
 Clement, Leon Harold,¹³ 591
 Clement, Morain Holmes,¹³ 591
 Clement, Phebe Beatrice,¹³ 591
 Clement, Phyllis Edna,¹³ 591
 Clements, Sara, 148
 Cleveland, Arthur H., 253
 Cleveland, Arthur Horton,¹¹ 253
 Cleveland, Beulah Esther,¹¹ 223
 Cleveland, Eleanor Evelyn,¹¹ 223
 Cleveland, Ethelwyn Atwater,¹¹ 253
 Cleveland, Milford Marion,¹¹ 223
 Cleveland, William H., 223
 Cliff, Arthur, 572
 Cliff, Arthur Edgar,¹³ 572
 Cliff, Caroline Josephine,¹³ 572
 Cliff, Joseph Arthur,¹² 572
 Climo, Arthur Harold,¹¹ 424
 Climo, Elizabeth,¹¹ 424
 Climo, Eva,¹¹ 424
 Climo, Joseph D., 424
 Climo, Mildred,¹¹ 424
 Climo, Virginia,¹² 424
 Cline, Lizzie E., 509
 Cline, Margaret Esther, 549
 Clinton, Blanche,¹³ 517
 Clinton, Charles,¹² 517
 Clinton, Francis,¹³ 517
 Clinton, Mildred,¹³ 517
 Clinton, Neva,¹³ 517
 Clinton, Wilbur,¹³ 517
 Clinton, William, 517
 Clinton, William,¹² 517
 Closser, Ada May,¹⁰ 223
 Closser, John, 223
 Closser, Sarah,¹⁰ 223
 Clute, Jane, 310
 Coates, Arthur Harold,¹⁰ 376
 Coates, James, 376
 Cobb, William,¹¹ 357
 Cochran, Alta L., 170
 Cochran, Martha, 230
 Cocking, Helen, 280
 Cody, James R., 400
 Coggeshall, Albert Howard,¹⁰ 355
 Coggeshall, Alton Francis,¹⁰ 355
 Coggeshall, Avis, 84
 Coggeshall, Benoni,⁷ 130
 Coggeshall, Clara Lyndon,¹⁰ 355
 Coggeshall, Content, 82, 101
 Coggeshall, Eliza Frances,¹⁰ 355
 Coggeshall, Fannie R., 245
 Coggeshall, George, 355
 Coggeshall, George Elmer,¹⁰ 355
 Coggeshall, Hannah, 72, 82, 83, 100
 Coggeshall, Jeannette, 246
 Coggeshall, Joshua, 64, 65
 Coggeshall, Joshua, 355
 Coggeshall, Josiah, 130
 Coggeshall, Lucy May,¹⁰ 355
 Coggeshall, Mary, 72, 80
 Coggeshall, Nellie Maud,¹⁰ 355
 Coggeshall, Norma Stanton,¹⁰ 355
 Coggeshall, Phebe Augusta,¹⁰ 355
 Coggeshall, Rebecca, 82, 102
 Coggeshall, Sarah, 105
 Coggeshall, Stephen Weaver,¹⁰ 355
 Colapy, Earl,¹⁰ 363
 Colapy, Irene,¹⁰ 363
 Colapy, Joseph, 363
 Colapy, Lyle,¹⁰ 363
 Colby, Cynthia Louisa, 372
 Colby, Newton, 204
 Colby, Robert,¹¹ 205
 Cole, Amanda Elmina, 485
 Cole, Ann Weaver,⁸ 146
 Cole, Charles I.,¹⁰ 333
 Cole, Charles Money, 211
 Cole, Frank,¹⁰ 333
 Cole, George W., 146
 Cole, George Washington, 146
 Cole, George Washington,⁸ 146
 Cole, Harold,¹¹ 333
 Cole, Janett D., 574
 Cole, J. Calvin, 439
 Cole, Joseph, 333
 Cole, Lena,¹¹ 333

- Cole, Mary Catherine,⁸ 146
 Cole, Nellie, 187
 Cole, Norman Brown,¹⁰ 211
 Cole, Perry Weaver,⁸ 146
 Cole, Thomas,⁸ 146
 Coleman, Gardner Griffith,¹¹ 375
 Coleman, Ildafontz,¹⁰ 375
 Coleman, Raymond,¹⁰ 375
 Coleman, Robert, 375
 Coleman, Robert Tyler,¹¹ 375
 Coleman, Thomas Blaine,¹⁰ 375
 Collette, George, 457
 Collins, Catherine,⁸ 148
 Collins, Charles Davis, 184
 Collins, Cynthia,⁸ 148
 Collins, Deborah,⁸ 148
 Collins, Florence A., 289
 Collins, George E., 469
 Collins, Gifford, 148
 Collins, Guilelma,⁸ 148
 Collins, Jabez,⁸ 148
 Collins, Lewis G.,⁸ 148
 Collins, Lydia,⁸ 148
 Collins, Mabel Eleanor, 479
 Collins, Martha, 230
 Collins, Mary B.,⁸ 148
 Collins, Meribah,⁸ 148
 Collins, Merlin, 434
 Collins, Rose,¹² 434
 Collins, Rowland R.,⁸ 148
 Collins, Sarah,⁷ 96
 Collins, Susan,⁸ 148
 Collins, William, 96
 Colpaugh, Adam, 292
 Colvin, Albert, 185
 Colvin, Ellen, 319
 Colvin, Florence Martha,¹² 200
 Colvin, Frederick Wilson, 200
 Colvin, Frederick Wilson,¹² 200
 Colvin, Lucy, 165
 Colvin, Lyman Wiley,¹² 200
 Combs, Abigail, 435
 Combs, Adeline, 435
 Combs, Clara, 433
 Compton, Charles,¹⁰ 293
 Compton, Loom, 293
 Comstock, Adelaide, 499
 Comstock, Leila Belle, 274
 Concoran, William, 380
 Congdon, Jennie Belle, 138
 Conkey, Carrie Louise,¹¹ 331
 Conkey, Cornelia Ann, 313
 Conkey, John Franklin, 331
 Conkey, Mary Elizabeth,¹¹ 331
 Conkey, Robert Moscrip,¹¹ 331
 Conklin, Frank Weaver,¹¹ 372
 Conklin, George H., Jr., 372
 Conley, Charles, 402
 Conover, Elizabeth, 540
 Conrow, Nellie Mills, 578
 Conroy, Helen Elizabeth,¹⁰ 134
 Conroy, Joseph, 134
 Conroy, Raymond William,¹⁰ 134
 Conroy, Robert Terry,¹⁰ 134
 Conroy, William Francis, 134
 Conroy, William Francis,¹⁰ 134
 Consane, May, 259
 Conybeare, Bettie Jane,¹¹ 401
 Conybeare, Jeanne Estelle,¹¹ 401
 Conybeare, Ralph C., 401
 Cook, Agnes Amelia, 575
 Cook, Alice H.,¹⁰ 334
 Cook, Blanche Gertrude,¹¹ 334
 Cook, Erma F., 444
 Cook, Glenna Alice,¹¹ 334
 Cook, Hannah Davis, 212
 Cook, Harry Justin,¹¹ 334
 Cook, Joseph, 334
 Cook, Justin Burdette,¹⁰ 334
 Cook, Lillian H., 171
 Cook, Ora, 564
 Cook, Sadie G., 236
 Cook, Sally, 244
 Cook, Sophronia, 400
 Cookson, Abigail Jane, 278
 Cool, William, 297
 Cooley, Lillie, 194
 Coombs, Margaret H., 406
 Coon, Chester A., 506
 Coon, Helen Marie,¹¹ 506
 Coonrad, Ernest Judson,¹¹ 249
 Coonrad, Judson, 249
 Cooper, Ida, 461
 Cooper, Lottie, 533
 Cooper, Mansir, 91
 Cooper, Olive, 249
 Cope, Arina, 426
 Cope, Sarah Ellen, 426
 Cope, William, 418
 Cope, William Charles,¹¹ 418
 Cope, Winnogene,¹¹ 418
 Corbett, Edith, 238
 Corbett, Georgia May, 582
 Corey, Abbie Olney,¹² 445
 Corey, Alice,⁷ 89
 Corey, Benjamin, 89
 Corey, Benjamin Alfred,¹² 319
 Corey, Hattie Elna,¹² 445
 Corey, Henrietta Evelyn,¹² 445
 Corey, Henry Allen,¹² 446
 Corey, Leonard Henry, 319
 Corey, Melissa Rebecca,¹² 446
 Corey, Paris Alvin,¹² 446
 Corey, Paris Henry, 445
 Corey, William Archibald,¹² 446
 Coria, Alice Clarke,¹¹ 473
 Coria, Jessie Weaver,¹¹ 473
 Coria, Walter Perry, 473
 Corliss, George Tilton,¹² 288
 Corliss, Isaac Tristram,¹² 288

- Corliss, Minnie Alice, 273
 Corliss, Nathan, 288
 Corneau, Alice, 439
 Cornell, Anna,⁷ 105
 Cornell, Charles Alfred,¹¹ 182
 Cornell, Charlotte M., 287
 Cornell, Emily, 318
 Cornell, Gideon, 69
 Cornell, Gideon, 105
 Cornell, Hannah,⁷ 105
 Cornell, James Thomas, 182
 Cornell, John Herbert,¹¹ 182
 Cornell, Mabel Whalen, 183
 Cornell, Rebecca,⁷ 105
 Cornell, Robert, 105
 Cornell, Ruth, 310
 Corp, Carrie Estella, 439
 Corrington, Louis Nelson, 561
 Corrington, Louis Nelson,¹² 561
 Corson, Egbert Dexter, 498
 Corson, Rosalie, 596
 Cory, Rosanna, 100, 101
 Cothran, George Thomas,¹¹ 437
 Cothran, Katherine Mary,¹¹ 437
 Cothran, Seymour, 437
 Cottrell, Adelaide, 264
 Coulter, Hazel M., 465
 Cousins, Jennie, 300
 Covey, Rosanna, 82
 Cowden, Andrew J., 458
 Cowden, Daisy Lenora, 527
 Cowell, Lydia, 235
 Cowing, Clara Etta, 135
 Cox, Carl Elmer,¹¹ 194
 Cox, Charles Raymond,¹¹ 194
 Cox, Elmer,¹² 194
 Cox, Enoch, 310
 Cox, Florence, 518
 Cox, Frank L., 193
 Cox, Frederick Francis,¹¹ 193
 Cox, Lewis Arthur,¹¹ 194
 Cox, Marie Isabel,¹² 193
 Cox, Mina Isabel,¹¹ 194
 Coye, John, 400
 Coye, Sabina, 500
 Cozzens, Sarah, 245
 Cozzens, Sarah E.,⁹ 246
 Cozzens, Walter L., 246
 Crafts, Olive, 416
 Cragin, Edward Stuart, 191
 Cragin, Horace Stuart,¹⁰ 191
 Craig, Elsie Virginia, 561
 Craig, William, 205
 Crain, Sally M., 273
 Cramer, Harold Weaver,¹⁰ 382
 Cramer, Roy William,¹⁰ 382
 Cramer, William H., 382
 Cramer, William Randall, 278
 Crampton, Almira Jeannette,⁹ 141
 Crampton, Frances Jeannette,¹⁰ 140
 Crampton, Hezekiah Root, 140
 Crampton, Mabel Almira,¹⁰ 140
 Crampton, Mary Elizabeth,⁹ 141
 Crampton, Mary Wilhemina,¹⁰ 140
 Crampton, William Henry,⁹ 140
 Crampton, William Henry,¹⁰ 140
 Crandall, Albert Alonzo,¹⁰ 327
 Crandall, Albert Leonard, 327
 Crandall, Alice E.,¹⁰ 327
 Crandall, Alonzo Cross, 327
 Crandall, Carrie Minette, 510
 Crandall, Charles Alonzo,¹¹ 327
 Crandall, Charles Henry,¹¹ 288
 Crandall, Constant, 326
 Crandall, E. Kirkland,¹² 288
 Crandall, Elizabeth, 321
 Crandall, Elmon Adrian,¹¹ 288
 Crandall, Emma, 232
 Crandall, Esther Ann,¹⁰ 326
 Crandall, Eugene Orley,¹¹ 288
 Crandall, Harriet Isabel,¹¹ 327
 Crandall, Harvey Albert,¹¹ 288
 Crandall, Irene M.,¹² 288
 Crandall, Leah, 104
 Crandall, Leland, 247
 Crandall, Leonard Alonzo,¹⁰ 327
 Crandall, Louisa Evelyn,¹¹ 288
 Crandall, Lucian Robinson,¹⁰ 327
 Crandall, Martha Emeline,¹⁰ 327
 Crandall, Maryette Elizabeth,¹⁰ 327
 Crandall, Ormon Henry,¹⁰ 327
 Crandall, Sarah Josephine,¹⁰ 327
 Crandall, Simon, 288
 Crandall, Virgil Delbert,¹¹ 327
 Crane, Alta,¹² 365
 Crane, Amy Dalson,¹¹ 365
 Crane, Cecil Newton,¹² 365
 Crane, Charles Henry,¹¹ 365
 Crane, Dale,¹² 365
 Crane, Delia,¹² 365
 Crane, Edith,¹² 365
 Crane, Edith Leora,¹² 365
 Crane, Edna,¹² 365
 Crane, Frederick Burt,¹² 365
 Crane, George Henry,¹² 365
 Crane, Glen Nathaniel,¹² 365
 Crane, Harry Benjamin,¹² 365
 Crane, Helen Leora,¹² 365
 Crane, James Alberta,¹² 365
 Crane, James Everett,¹¹ 365
 Crane, Jessie Elizabeth,¹¹ 365
 Crane, John Abner,¹¹ 365
 Crane, John Alexander, 364
 Crane, Lathrop Alexander,¹¹ 365
 Crane, Leona, 365
 Crane, Lyle Alexander,¹² 365
 Crane, Millicent Lucena,¹¹ 365
 Crane, Nora,¹² 365
 Crane, Olive Rebecca, 366
 Crane, Russell Elwood,¹² 365

- Crane, Sarah Agnes,¹¹ 365
 Crane, Sula Leota, 497
 Crane, Vesta May,¹¹ 365
 Cranston, Mary C., 360
 Crapo, Kate M., 479
 Crapo, Phineas, 185
 Craw, Francis,¹² 557
 Craw, Sylvester, 557
 Craw, Waheta,¹² 557
 Crawford, Abel Weaver,¹⁰ 323
 Crawford, Andrew H., 173
 Crawford, Eleanor, 493
 Crawford, Elmer, 323
 Crawford, Esther, 396
 Crawford, Fannie,¹⁰ 323
 Crawford, Lucy Eva,¹⁰ 323
 Crawford, Nellie,¹⁰ 323
 Crawford, Thomas, 323
 Crawshaw, Caroline Nancy, 340
 Creamer, Blanche Cudworth,¹¹ 411
 Creamer, Caroline, 516
 Creamer, Charlotte, 277
 Creamer, Elmer Wayland,¹¹ 411
 Creamer, Elven LeRoy,¹¹ 411
 Creamer, Forest Delbert,¹¹ 411
 Creamer, Glendon Belmont,¹¹ 411
 Creamer, Julia,¹⁰ 278
 Creamer, Lowell,¹⁰ 278
 Creamer, Marcia Annie,¹¹ 411
 Creamer, Mary, 277
 Creamer, Ruth May,¹¹ 411
 Creamer, Solomon, 278
 Creamer, William Elmer
 Crick, Sylvia Annie, 378
 Crider, Jean Swan,¹² 542
 Crider, John Swan, 542
 Crider, Mary Elizabeth,¹² 542
 Crider, William Weaver,¹² 542
 Crippen, Leonard, 223
 Crites, Erma Mae,¹² 556
 Crites, William R., 556
 Crocker, Evan Seabury,¹⁰ 361
 Crocker, Evelyn Gertrude,¹¹ 361
 Crocker, Harold Ford,¹¹ 361
 Crocker, Horace, 414
 Crocker, Minnie L., 551
 Crocker, Olive Elizabeth, 481
 Crocker, Ralph Harrison,¹⁰ 361
 Crocker, Sarah B., 444
 Crocker, Timothy, 414
 Crocker, William Harrison, 361
 Crocker, William Harrison,¹¹ 361
 Crockett, Ethel Maude,¹¹ 459
 Crockett, Forest Raymond,¹² 459
 Crockett, James Willis,¹² 459
 Crockett, Jennie Belle,¹¹ 459
 Crockett, Lloyd Burton,¹² 459
 Crockett, Lulu May,¹¹ 459
 Crockett, Mable Blanche,¹¹ 459
 Crockett, Milton Orrin,¹² 459
 Crockett, Minnie Blanche,¹¹ 459
 Crockett, Olive Florence, 564
 Crockett, Ona Pearl,¹¹ 459
 Crockett, Orrin Burton,¹¹ 459
 Crockett, Voris William,¹² 459
 Crockett, William, 459
 Crockett, William Irvin,¹² 459
 Crockett, William Perry,¹¹ 459
 Crofoot, Beatrice,¹² 196
 Crofoot, Cecil Cleve,¹² 196
 Crofoot, John, 196
 Crofoot, Madaline,¹² 196
 Crofoot, Samuel, 196
 Crommell, Elizabeth, 595
 Cronan, Agatha, 403
 Cropp, Clarence Lewis,¹² 562
 Cropp, Delmar William,¹² 562
 Cropp, Elsie Etta,¹² 562
 Cropp, Lewis Thomas, 562
 Cropp, Raymond McClain,¹² 562
 Cropp, Ruby Ellen,¹² 562
 Crosby, Minnie, 402
 Crosby, Nancy, 368
 Cross, Deborah,⁹ 212
 Cross, Elizabeth,¹² 543
 Cross, George F., 543
 Cross, William G., 212
 Crouter, Ida, 465
 Crowe, Mira, 393
 Crowell, Betsey K., 415
 Crowell, Caroline, 334
 Crowell, Gertrude Belle, 525
 Crowell, Ida Francelia, 414
 Crowell, Otis, 368
 Crowell, Polly Parker, 414
 Crowell, Silas Kelley, 415
 Crowell, Sophia Crosby, 415
 Crowell, Wilton Freeman,¹² 415
 Crowley, Alfred Shattuck,¹² 436
 Crowley, Eliza Glass, 480
 Crowley, George Alfred,¹¹ 436
 Crowley, Mabel Laura,¹¹ 437
 Crowley, Miriam Frances,¹¹ 437
 Crowley, Winfield, 436
 Cuddebeck, Frank F., 466
 Cuddebeck, Herman,¹¹ 466
 Cuddebeck, Isabel,¹¹ 466
 Cuddebeck, Ruth,¹¹ 466
 Cuddy, Jeffrey Amherst, 424
 Cudney, Rachel M., 531
 Culbertson, Waive, 573
 Culp, Benjamin Frank,¹⁰ 339
 Culp, Ethel Cecelia,¹⁰ 339
 Culp, George Burr,¹⁰ 339
 Culp, Helen,¹⁰ 339
 Culp, James Albert, 339
 Culp, James Albert,¹⁰ 339
 Culp, Lelia Whitten,¹⁰ 339
 Culp, Leora Blanche,¹⁰ 339
 Culp, Sybil Olive,¹⁰ 339

Culver, Clara,¹⁰ 394
 Culver, Clayton A., 394
 Culver, David,⁶ 86
 Culver, Harrison Andrew,¹⁰ 394
 Culver, Joel,⁶ 86
 Culver, Laura, 436
 Culver, Mary,⁶ 86
 Culver, Sarah,⁶ 86
 Culver, William, 86
 Cummings, Ariel,¹¹ 237
 Cummings, Elmina,¹² 537
 Cummings, Emma Adeline, 362
 Cummings, Florence Louisa,¹² 537
 Cummings, Frank,¹² 537
 Cummings, George, 237
 Cummings, George Timothy, 537
 Cummings, George Timothy,¹² 537
 Cummings, Katie Maud,¹² 537
 Cummings, Lois Amanda,¹² 537
 Cummings, Munro,¹¹ 237
 Cunningham, Irene Alberta, 199
 Cunningham, Jennie, 507
 Curfew, James, 422
 Curry, Alexander, 260
 Curry, Frank,¹² 260
 Curry, George M., 232
 Curry, Myrtle,¹² 260
 Curry, Nina,¹² 260
 Curtis, Albert, 325
 Curtis, Caroline,¹¹ 325
 Curtis, Cora Belle, 187
 Curtis, Estella, 591
 Curtis, Grace Evelyn, 333
 Curtis, Hazel,¹¹ 325
 Curtis, Jesse, 247
 Curtis, Minnie, 543
 Cushing, Christopher, 228
 Cushing, J. Henry, 227
 Cushing, Lucy Maria, 133
 Cushman, Frederick E., 184
 Cushman, Lulu Anna, 601
 Cutler, Alexis Crane, 551
 Cutler, Alexis Crane,¹² 551
 Cutler, Geraldeane Jeannette,¹³ 551

D

Dale, Albert Francis,¹⁰ 391
 Dale, Alice Ruth,¹⁰ 391
 Dale, Clara Esther,¹¹ 391
 Dale, Edith Maria,¹⁰ 391
 Dale, Emma Anna,¹⁰ 391
 Dale, Herbert William,¹⁰ 391
 Dale, James Warren,¹⁰ 391
 Dale, Jessie Ethel,¹⁰ 391
 Dale, Leone Mary,¹¹ 391
 Dale, Ruth Lydia,¹¹ 391
 Dale, Sarah Elizabeth, 551
 Dale, Walter Everett,¹⁰ 391
 Dale, William Francis, 391
 Dalley, Clara, 533

Dam, Florence E., 578
 Damm, Martha, 462
 Damon, Alfreda Mitchell,¹¹ 214
 Damon, Arthur Edwin,¹² 214
 Damon, Betty Jerome,¹² 214
 Damon, Blanche Violet,¹² 214
 Damon, Clifford,¹¹ 214
 Damon, Frank Arthur,¹¹ 214
 Damon, Frederick Elmer,¹¹ 214
 Damon, Frederick Ernest,¹² 214
 Damon, Fred Gardner, 214
 Damon, George Henry,¹¹ 214
 Damon, Le Roy,¹¹ 214
 Damon, Nellie Ada,¹¹ 214
 Damon, Nellie Lucretia,¹² 214
 Danby, Lewis Alexander, 555
 Danforth, Albert William,¹¹ 346
 Danforth, David Laforest, 346
 Danforth, Frank Laforest,¹¹ 346
 Daniels, Alice Louise,¹² 330
 Daniels, Charles, 330
 Daniels, George Frederick,¹² 330
 Daniels, Sarah Adell, 491
 Danielson, Charlotte,⁹ 123
 Danielson, Daniel,⁹ 123
 Danielson, Edward,⁹ 123
 Danielson, Elizabeth,⁹ 123
 Danielson, Henry M.,⁹ 123
 Danielson, Hezekiah, 123
 Danielson, John Weaver,⁹ 123
 Danielson, Joseph,⁹ 123
 Danielson, Lucy,⁹ 123
 Darby, Rev. Chauncey, 148
 Darby, Edwin, 148
 Darling, Aletha Gertrude, 553
 Darling, Duane,¹¹ 310
 Darling, Henry, 310
 Darling, Henry Laverne,¹¹ 310
 Dart, Martha, 344
 Dart, Robert, 403
 Dart, William, 277
 Datson, Bradford Prescott,¹² 387
 Datson, Garfield Bradford,¹¹ 387
 Datson, James Frederick, 387
 Datson, Marie Esther,¹¹ 387
 Datson, Roy Gilbert,¹¹ 387
 Davey, Minnie, 205
 Davids, Lucinda Lavinia, 302
 Davidson, Alison Leta,¹³ 590
 Davidson, Alison Lloyd Ramsey, 590
 Davis, Abbie S., 195
 Davis, Alice, 361
 Davis, Alma,¹² 537
 Davis, Alta, 383
 Davis, Anna, 152
 Davis, Anna, 296
 Davis, Bernice R.,¹² 409
 Davis, Beulah,¹² 537
 Davis, Charles, 380
 Davis, Charles Esek,¹¹ 346

- Davis, Daniel C., 541
 Davis, Edith May, 487
 Davis, Elden W., 409
 Davis, Eltha,¹² 537
 Davis, Eva, 492
 Davis, Franklin Edward,¹² 537
 Davis, George Gilbert,¹¹ 346
 Davis, Gilbert, 346
 Davis, Gilbert Franklin,¹¹ 346
 Davis, Gladys,¹² 541
 Davis, Hannah, 268
 Davis, Ida Elizabeth, 352
 Davis, Jesse Earl,¹² 541
 Davis, Jesse Weaver,¹² 537
 Davis, Jesse Wells, 537
 Davis, Joseph, 186
 Davis, Joseph, 393
 Davis, Lavina, 301
 Davis, Lydia, 98
 Davis, Martha, 334
 Davis, Mary, 237
 Davis, Mary A., 444
 Davis, Mary Belle, 377
 Davis, Mary Isabel,¹¹ 346
 Davis, Mary Jane, 593
 Davis, M. Gordon,¹² 409
 Davis, Miriam, 588
 Davis, Sarah, 106
 Davis, Sarah F., 199
 Davis, Sarah Lucy, 182
 Davis, Viola Marion, 487
 Davis, Zina Maud,¹² 537
 Davison, Abigail, 123, 124
 Davison, Ephraim, 124
 Davison, Lena, 325
 Davison, Peter, 123
 Dawley, Clark John,¹⁰ 309
 Dawley, Eda May,¹⁰ 309
 Dawley, Edgar, 309
 Dawley, Effie,¹⁰ 309
 Dawley, Ettie Lorraine,¹⁰ 309
 Dawley, Frank Blair,¹⁰ 309
 Dawley, Lucy R., 282
 Day, Carrie H., 247
 Day, Charles Albert,¹⁰ 348
 Day, Charles B., 348
 Day, Charles Baker, 200
 Day, Flora Jane,¹⁰ 201
 Day, Gertrude,¹⁰ 348
 Day, Joseph, 507
 Day, Joseph Pierre,¹² 507
 Day, Mary Ella,¹¹ 201
 Day, Sara Louisa, 257
 Dayton, Ida May, 529
 Deal, Roy Eldred,¹² 364
 Deal, Wilbur Elwood,¹² 364
 Deal, William Alonzo, 364
 Dean, Julia Irene, 531
 Dean, Mary Jerusha, 369
 Dean, Weaver,⁸ 99
 Decker, Nicholas, 448
 Decker, Sara Leone, 391
 Dederick, Arthur Sylvanus,¹¹ 417
 Dederick, Forrest Thorald,¹² 417
 Dederick, Forrest Thorald,¹² 417
 Dederick, Grace Edith,¹² 417
 Dederick, Helen Marie,¹² 417
 Dederick, Helen Marie,¹² 417
 Dederick, Mabel Ann,¹² 417
 Dederick, Olive Louise,¹² 417
 Dederick, Walter Crafts,¹¹ 417
 Dederick, Willard Wright,¹¹ 417
 Dederick, William, 417
 De Forest, Angelica, 500
 De Golyer, Donald Lee, 529
 De Graw, Mary Ozemba, 605
 De Groff, Floyd, 261
 De Hart, Nell Adeline, 517
 De Lanie, Laura C., 577
 De Lany, Lydia Bell, 331
 Deming, Emily,¹³ 517
 Deming, Harry G., 517
 Deming, Marguerite,¹³ 517
 Deming, Thomas,¹³ 517
 Deming, Vesta,¹³ 517
 Demorest, Margaret Lovina, 559
 Dence, Clayton Weaver,¹² 554
 Dence, Edna Luella,¹² 554
 Dence, Henry A., 554
 Denel, Edwin,¹² 259
 Denel, Flora,¹² 259
 Denel, Fred,¹² 259
 Denel, George,¹² 259
 Denel, Harry,¹² 259
 Denel, Jackson,¹² 259
 Denel, James,¹² 259
 Denel, Joseph, 259
 Denel, Ruth,¹² 259
 Denham, Mary Ellen, 149
 Dennis, Marshall, 355
 Dennis, Marshall Le Roy,¹⁰ 355
 Dennis, Ruth Clara, 479
 De Pue, Oda Ethel, 305
 De Remer, Myra, 336
 Derfee, Edwin, 484
 Derfee, Kenneth,¹² 484
 Derman, Sybil G., 289
 Deuell, Charles Burnett, 493
 Deuell, Harold Maynard,¹² 493
 Deuell, Merle George,¹² 493
 De Vries, George, 502
 Dewey, Eliza, 389
 Dewing, Alice May, 242
 Dewing, Almira,⁹ 140
 Dewing, Almon Farr,⁸ 145
 Dewing, Caroline Cecelia,⁸ 145
 Dewing, Caroline Tressia,⁹ 140
 Dewing, Cordelia,⁸ 144
 Dewing, Dexter, 144
 Dewing, Dorliska,⁹ 140

- Dewing, Edwin,⁸ 144
 Dewing, Edwin A.,⁹ 140
 Dewing, Elihu, 140
 Dewing, Elisha, 98
 Dewing, Ely Bruce,⁸ 144
 Dewing, Fidelia,⁸ 144
 Dewing, George,⁸ 144
 Dewing, Hubert L.,⁹ 140
 Dewing, Madison, 145
 Dewing, Mahlon Birdsey,⁸ 145
 Dewing, Mary Jane,⁹ 140
 Dewing, Manville Henry,⁹ 140
 Dewing, Melinda,⁹ 140
 Dewing, Melvinä,⁸ 144
 Dewing, Myron Edwin,⁸ 144
 Dewing, Nelson Horatio,⁸ 145
 Dewing, Norman H.,⁹ 140
 Dewing, Olivia,⁸ 144
 Dewing, Omelia,⁸ 145
 Dewing, Orlando Philloski,⁸ 145
 Dewing, Rovilla L.,⁹ 140
 Dewing, Seth Horace,¹⁰ 187
 Dewing, Spencer,⁹ 187
 Dewing, Thurston Brown,⁹ 140
 Dexter, Caroline,⁹ 187
 Dexter, Charles,⁹ 187
 Dexter, Charles,¹¹ 187
 Dexter, Charles, 404
 Dexter, Dillis,⁹ 187
 Dexter, Edward,⁹ 187
 Dexter, Eliza,⁹ 186
 Dexter, Florence Helen,¹² 404
 Dexter, Fred Lucius,¹² 404
 Dexter, Gladys,¹¹ 187
 Dexter, Hannah,⁹ 186
 Dexter, Harriet,⁹ 187
 Dexter, Helen,¹¹ 187
 Dexter, Horace, 186
 Dexter, Lewis Edward,¹⁰ 187
 Dexter, Lucy,¹¹ 187
 Dexter, Mary Lucy,¹⁰ 187
 Dexter, Myrtle,¹¹ 187
 Dexter, Oscar,⁹ 187
 Dexter, Ralph,¹¹ 187
 Dexter, Sarah Elizabeth,¹² 404
 Dibble, Charlotte Myranthea, 557
 Dick, Elmer Merritt,¹¹ 244
 Dick, George Welton,¹¹ 244
 Dick, Merritt George, 244
 Dickey, John, Jr., 501
 Dickey, Marie Lazelle, 582
 Dickhut, Ada,¹¹ 333
 Dickhut, Harry,¹¹ 333
 Dickhut, Maude,¹¹ 333
 Dickover, Bertha, 523
 Dickinson, Alphonso, 164
 Dickinson, Beatrice Mary,¹¹ 347
 Dickinson, Clarence Andrew,¹⁰ 347
 Dickinson, David, 433
 Dickinson, George Sumner,¹⁰ 347
 Dickinson, Gertrude,¹¹ 433
 Dickinson, John Kelsey, 347
 Dickinson, John Weaver,¹⁰ 347
 Dickinson, Julia E.,¹⁰ 347
 Dickinson, Leon Arthur,¹¹ 347
 Dickinson, Lewis,¹¹ 433
 Dickinson, Luella Asenath,¹⁰ 347
 Dickinson, Milton,¹² 433
 Dickinson, Myra Irene,¹² 433
 Dickinson, Myron,¹¹ 433
 Dickinson, Ruth Eloise,¹² 347
 Dickinson, Silas E.,¹⁰ 347
 Dickinson, Vancita,¹² 433
 Dillenbeck, Homer Leo,¹¹ 322
 Dillenbeck, Walter, 322
 Dillenbeck, Walter Howard,¹¹ 322
 Dilton, John Joseph, 479
 Dimond, Amy B., 349
 Dippold, Gertrude Laura, 612
 Dixon, Elenor Isabel, 569
 Dixon, Frank, 533
 Dixon, Leelah, 581
 Doak, David, 129
 Dockray, Phebe R., 147
 Dodge, Bessie Marguerite,¹¹ 284
 Dodge, Carrie Estella, 466
 Dodge, David Francis, Jr., 284
 Dodge, Elizabeth Winnifred,¹² 442
 Dodge, Frank Philip, 441
 Dodge, Frank Riley,¹¹ 442
 Dodge, Isabel Louise,¹¹ 284
 Doherty, Clara Henrietta,¹² 573
 Doherty, Helen,¹² 573
 Doherty, Joseph E., 573
 Doherty, Mabel Ruth,¹² 573
 Dohle, Andrew, 540
 Dohr, Lillian May, 502
 Dohr, William John Henry, 502
 Dolan, Lillian Regina,¹¹ 612
 Dolan, Mary Geraldine, 585
 Dolan, William, 612
 Dolph, Edith, 521
 Dolph, Ethel Norman,¹¹ 437
 Dolph, George W., 521
 Dolph, Luther, 437
 Dolph, Miriam Estella,¹¹ 437
 Donatelli, Elvira, 494
 Donoby, Edith R., 240
 Donovan, Mary, 507
 Dorman, Flossie,¹¹ 222
 Dorman, Fuchsia,¹¹ 222
 Dorman, Joel, 222
 Dorman, Joel Francis,¹¹ 222
 Dorman, John,¹¹ 222
 Dorsey, Harriet Emily, 487
 Doud, Stephen, 217
 Douglas, Elizabeth, 351
 Douglas, Fannie E., 515
 Dourm, Daisy D., 299

- Dove, Daisy, 467
 Dow, Charles Frank,¹¹ 485
 Dow, Dorothy Ernestine,¹² 419
 Dow, Ernest Linwood, 419
 Dow, Harry, 485
 Dow, Helen Elizabeth,¹² 419
 Dow, Henry Deming,¹⁰ 139
 Dow, Howard Frederick,¹¹ 485
 Dow, James Stewart, 139
 Dow, James Stewart,¹⁰ 139
 Dow, Julia Welton,¹¹ 139
 Dow, Maurice Cope,¹² 419
 Dow, Stephen Jerome,¹⁰ 139
 Dowd, Minerva A., 373
 Dower, Ellen Watson, 249
 Downing, Arlon Roundy,¹² 194
 Downing, Clarence Ware, 194
 Downings, Hazel Alice,¹² 194
 Downing, Morton Franklin,¹² 194
 Downing, Muriel Louisa,¹² 194
 Downings, Ramon Clarence,¹² 194
 Downs, Alta Lenora, 298
 Doyle, Edward, 63
 Doyle, Elizabeth Wilbur, 576
 Drake, Deborah, 63
 Drake, Effie Mabel, 377
 Drake, Harriet, 407
 Drake, Mary, 63
 Drake, Medora Jane, 488
 Draper, Emma, 362
 Draper, Sara Katherine, 570
 Dressa, Francis, 280
 Drowne, Maude,¹¹ 316
 Drowne, Solomon, 316
 Dryer, Orrin C., 419
 Du Bois, Hazel, 575
 Duckworth, Georgia,¹¹ 457
 Duckworth, Georgia Ruth,¹² 457
 Duckworth, Jesse M., 457
 Duckworth, Jesse Martin,¹² 457
 Duckworth, John M.,¹¹ 457
 Duel, Jane Tamar, 390
 Duffee, Burton Eugene, 220
 Duffee, Emma Eldora,¹¹ 220
 Duffee, Frederick Eugene,¹¹ 220
 Duggan, Jeremiah, 478
 Duggan, Marion Mart,¹¹ 478
 Duggan, William Weaver,¹¹ 478
 Duncan, Alice Isabel,⁹ 270
 Duncan, Harriet Elizabeth,⁹ 270
 Duncan, Helen Josephine,⁹ 270
 Duncan, Margaret, 589
 Duncan, Thomas, 270
 Duncan, Thomas Cuthbert,⁹ 270
 Dunforth, Jack,¹³ 594
 Dunforth, Logan, 594
 Dungan, Clement,³ 63
 Dungan, Elizabeth,³ 63
 Dungan, Frances, 63
 Dungan, Jeremiah,³ 63
 Dungan, John, 63
 Dungan, Mary,³ 63
 Dungan, Rebecca,³ 63
 Dungan, Sarah, 63
 Dungan, Rev. Thomas, 62, 63
 Dungan, Thomas,³ 63
 Dungan, William, 63, 66
 Dungan, William,³ 63
 Dunham, Almira, 388
 Dunham, Angeline,⁹ 164
 Dunham, Caroline,⁹ 164
 Dunham, Curtis, 295
 Dunham, Elmina,⁹ 164
 Dunham, Hiram,⁹ 164
 Dunham, James,⁹ 164
 Dunham, John,⁹ 164
 Dunham, Josiah,⁹ 164
 Dunham, Julius, 330
 Dunham, Mahlon Goodwin,¹⁰ 164
 Dunham, Maryette, 517
 Dunham, May, 517
 Dunham, Sarah A., 247
 Dunham, Sarah Frances,¹⁰ 164
 Dunham, Solomon, 163
 Dunham, Solomon,⁹ 164
 Dunham, Submit Maria, 247
 Dunham, Ward,¹¹ 330
 Dunham, William,¹⁰ 164
 Dunham, Zebra,⁹ 164
 Dunkum, Rolan, 134
 Dunlap, Emily, 418
 Dunn, Allen Weaver,¹⁰ 307
 Dunn, Fannie Belle,¹¹ 307
 Dunn, Ina Elizabeth,¹¹ 370
 Dunn, John F., 516
 Dunn, John Wesley,¹⁰ 307
 Dunn, John Wesley,¹¹ 307
 Dunn, Loamy Emeline,¹¹ 307
 Dunn, Simeon, 307
 Dunn, Simeon,¹¹ 307
 Dunn, Walter Ellsworth,¹² 307
 Dunning, Nettie Minnie, 485
 Dunsford, Dulcia, 324
 Dunwell, Jane Power, 253
 Durfee, Allen King,¹² 185
 Durfee, Alvin William, 185
 Durfee, Donald King,¹² 185
 Durfee, Emma Adna,¹⁰ 333
 Durfee, Hannah, 204
 Durfee, Loren King,¹² 185
 Durfee, Lucia King,¹² 185
 Durfee, Richard, 333
 Durham, Arthur Gavette,¹² 291
 Durham, Charles Henry, 291
 Durham, Clara Parker,¹² 291
 Durham, Frederick Andrew,¹³ 291
 Durham, Glenn Thomas,¹² 291
 Durham, Henry Edward,¹³ 291
 Durham, Julia Wright,¹² 291
 Duryea, Lillian,¹² 531

Duryea, Theodore, 531
 Dustin, Clinton Byron,¹¹ 278
 Dustin, George Elsworth, 278
 Dustin, Harry Miller, 353
 Dustin, Susie Marjorie,¹¹ 278
 Dutcher, Adelbert Lester,¹¹ 344
 Dutcher, Almeda,¹¹ 329
 Dutcher, Benjamin Paddock, 343
 Dutcher, Benjamin Paddock,¹² 344
 Dutcher, Benjamin Patrick,¹² 344
 Dutcher, Bertha Pearl,¹¹ 344
 Dutcher, Bertha Pearl,¹² 343
 Dutcher, Delos DeWolf,¹¹ 343
 Dutcher, Elizabeth,¹¹ 330
 Dutcher, Emma Elizabeth,¹¹ 343
 Dutcher, Floyd,¹² 343
 Dutcher, Gertrude,¹² 343
 Dutcher, Grace Margaret,¹² 344
 Dutcher, Herbert Wilston,¹¹ 344
 Dutcher, Jesse Delos,¹² 344
 Dutcher, Lewis Jerard,¹¹ 343
 Dutcher, Lillian,¹² 343
 Dutcher, Mary Huldah,¹² 344
 Dutcher, Mary Maria,¹¹ 343
 Dutcher, Nellie May,¹² 344
 Dutcher, Norman,¹² 344
 Dutcher, Richard Randall,¹¹ 344
 Dutcher, Robert,¹¹ 330
 Dutcher, Ross,¹² 344
 Dutcher, Seward Weaver,¹¹ 344
 Dutcher, Sherman Clayton,¹¹ 344
 Dutcher, Stephen, 329
 Dutcher, Teresa Jane,¹² 344
 Dutcher, Uriah,¹² 344
 Dutcher, Violet,¹² 344
 Dutcher, Walter Levi,¹² 344
 Dwinell, Charles O., 349
 Dye, Anna May,¹¹ 368
 Dye, Cora May,¹¹ 368
 Dye, Deborah, 401
 Dye, Delos, 461
 Dye, Helen I., 220
 Dye, Reuben Elisha, 368
 Dye, Wayland Henry,¹¹ 368
 Dyer, John, 81
 Dyer, John, 127, 130
 Dyer, Susannah,⁶ 81
 Dyer, Susannah, 130
 Dyer, William, 104
 Dygent, Charles E., 236
 Dyre, Charles, 84
 Dyre, Elizabeth,⁶ 84
 Dyre, Eunice,⁶ 84
 Dyre, Hannah,⁶ 84
 Dyre, Rhoda,⁶ 84

E

Eakins, Carl, 506
 Eakins, Jane,¹¹ 506
 Eakins, Marie,¹¹ 506

Earl, Edith Elizabeth, 251
 Earl, Mary Willets, 307
 Earl, Minnie, 425
 Earle, Mirabel,⁹ 206
 Earle, William, 204
 Earnest, Lucy, 595
 Eastland, Maud Helen, 281
 Eastman, Florence, 227
 Eastman, Plumilla, 376
 Eaton, Diadema, 151
 Ebert, Fredericka, 300
 Eddy, Charles Berrick,¹¹ 214
 Eddy, George, 175
 Eddy, Phebe, 303
 Eddy, Willard Everett,¹¹ 214
 Eddy, William, 214
 Eddy, William H., 192
 Edgar, Ada Naomi, 512
 Edmond, Charles, 567
 Edmond, Frederick Allen,¹² 567
 Edmond, Gladys May,¹² 567
 Edson, Mary, 440
 Edwards, Anna,⁸ 128
 Edwards, Cedric W.,¹² 297
 Edwards, Hannah,⁸ 128
 Edwards, Hiram,⁸ 128
 Edwards, Horace E., 297
 Edwards, Leita Elizabeth,¹² 297
 Edwards, Lucy,⁸ 128
 Edwards, Luther,⁸ 128
 Egan, Martha Eliza, 355
 Eichelberger, Carl Weaver,¹² 523
 Eichelberger, Earl William,¹² 523
 Eichelberger, Esther Lindell,¹³ 523
 Eichelberger, Harry Alexander, 523
 Eichelberger, Robert William,¹³ 523
 Eisman, Dorwood,¹⁰ 339
 Eisman, Gladys,¹⁰ 339
 Eisman, Leo,¹⁰ 339
 Eitapence, Don Baker, 166
 Eitapence, Marjorie Doris,¹² 166
 Eitapence, Rema Maud,¹² 166
 Eldridge, Daniel Dorchester,⁹ 248
 Eldridge, George Washington,⁹ 248
 Eldridge, Horace Alonzo,⁹ 248
 Eldridge, Jonathan,⁹ 248
 Eldridge, Lucy Jane,⁹ 248
 Eldridge, Pearl, 518
 Eldridge, Sarah Jane,⁹ 248
 Eldridge, Stephen, 248
 Eldridge, Susan Elizabeth,⁹ 248
 Eldridge, William Henry,⁹ 248
 Elliot, Arthur Leslie, 457
 Elliot, Arthur Leslie,¹¹ 457
 Elliot, Ella, 303
 Elliot, Kate, 430
 Elliot, Louise, 104
 Elliot, William, 172
 Ellis, Beulah Blades, 303
 Ellis, Ernest Judah,¹¹ 170

Ellis, Harry Pearl,¹¹ 170
 Ellis, Llewelyn Henry, 170
 Ellis, May Mildred, 264
 Ellis, Minnette Walton, 480
 Ellis, Robert Edward,¹¹ 511
 Ellis, Robert M., 511
 Ellis, Vurla Mabel Cochran,¹² 170
 Ellison, Myrtle Violet, 456
 Ellsworth, Alfred Lee,¹¹ 322
 Ellsworth, Bertha Edna,¹¹ 322
 Ellsworth, Blanche Eva,¹¹ 322
 Ellsworth, Ernest Benjamin,¹¹ 322
 Ellsworth, John, 302
 Ellsworth, Lyle Walter,¹¹ 322
 Ellsworth, Walter Scott, 322
 Elsbre, Hannah, 270
 Elsbre, Susan, 270
 Elsmore, Alice,¹³ 538
 Elsmore, James Austin, 538
 Elsmore, James Harris,¹³ 538
 Elsmore, Josephine,¹³ 538
 Elsmore, Lowell Austin,¹³ 538
 Elsmore, Lucile,¹³ 538
 Elson, Frederick, 255
 Elwin, Alberta H.,¹¹ 407
 Elwin, Arthur Gardner,¹¹ 407
 Elwin, Ernest D.,¹¹ 407
 Elwin, Everett D.,¹¹ 407
 Elwin, Ita B.,¹¹ 407
 Elwin, Lillian A.,¹¹ 407
 Elwin, Minnie E.,¹¹ 407
 Elwin, Sarah M.,¹¹ 407
 Elwin, William Eugene, 407
 Elwood, Irene Lois, 486
 Elwood, Roy,¹¹ 394
 Elwood, William, 394
 Ely, Addie,⁹ 123
 Ely, Edwin, 123
 Ely, Edwin,⁹ 123
 Ely, John,⁹ 123
 Ely, William, 172
 Emerson, May, 408
 Emerson, Samuel, 455
 Emerson, Winifred, 399
 Emmons, Addie, 139
 Emmons, Richard, 137
 En Earl, Alice Briggs,¹¹ 454
 En Earl, Edwin Norman,¹¹ 454
 En Earl, Nicholas Wilson, 454
 Engrall, Nellie V., 479
 Ensminger, Lizzie,¹¹ 457
 Ensminger, Thomas, 457
 Enstler, Esther,¹¹ 426
 Enstler, Guy,¹¹ 426
 Enstler, John, 426
 Enstler, Ollie,¹¹ 426
 Enstler, Ralph,¹¹ 426
 Enstler, Ruth,¹¹ 426
 Epperson, Uriah T., 254
 Eppes, Emma, 551

Erickson, Edwin, 325
 Erikson, Judith Augusta, 347
 Erke, Lena, 382
 Esgate, Arthur Treat, 463
 Estabrook, Harold Weaver,¹² 521
 Estabrook, Lois Mildred,¹³ 521
 Estabrook, Phyllis,¹² 521
 Estabrook, Robert Bruce, 521
 Ethier, Laura, 405
 Evans, Benjamin,⁷ 97
 Evans, Edgar Francis, 478
 Evans, Edna Marian,¹² 554
 Evans, Edwin David Lang, 554
 Evans, Edwin David Lynden,¹² 554
 Evans, Elizabeth,⁷ 97
 Evans, David, Jr., 97
 Evans, Gilbert,⁷ 97
 Evans, Irene Emma Drowne, 478
 Evans, Julia, 426
 Evans, Martha Elizabeth,¹² 554
 Evans, Mary,⁷ 97
 Evans, Mary,⁷ 99
 Evans, Ruth E., 476
 Evans, Sarah, 250
 Evenden, Florence Reeve, 166
 Everest, Dall, 170
 Everett, Jane Maria, 475
 Ewing, Mabel, 301

F

Faaborg, George, 511
 Fairbanks, Eunice Frances, 572
 Fairbanks, Evelyn Viola, 582
 Fairbanks, Mary Winifred, 529
 Fairbanks, William Henry, 529
 Fairchild, Amanda Clark,⁹ 273
 Fairchild, Angelana E. Post, 402
 Fairchild, Benjamin, 273
 Fairchild, Camilla De Ette,¹⁰ 273
 Fairchild, Celia Maria,⁹ 273
 Fairchild, Henry De Lancy,⁹ 273
 Fairchild, Venett,⁹ 273
 Falconer, Jemina Oretha, 535
 Fales, Edmund W., 245
 Fales, Rebecca Elizabeth,¹⁰ 245
 Fargo, Sarah Charlotte, 569
 Farmer, Cora M., 290
 Farnham, Delbert Marcellus,¹⁰ 187
 Farnham, John, 187
 Farnsworth, Anna Turner,¹⁰ 284
 Farnsworth, Charles Seymour,¹⁰ 284
 Farnsworth, Charlotte W.,¹⁰ 284
 Farnsworth, Della Lerow,¹⁰ 284
 Farnsworth, Epaphroditus Seymour, 284
 Farnsworth, Harriet, 354
 Farnsworth, Julian Weaver,¹⁰ 284
 Farnsworth, Mary Elizabeth,¹¹ 284
 Farnsworth, Maud Newcomb,¹⁰ 284
 Farnsworth, Seymour Robinson,¹¹ 284
 Farr, Abigail May,¹⁰ 217

- Farr, Lewis, 217
 Farwell, Marion, 237
 Faunce, Adeline Weeks,¹¹ 182
 Faunce, Mahlon Stanley,¹² 182
 Faunce, Salena Caroline,¹¹ 182
 Faunce, Sarah Eliza,¹¹ 182
 Faunce, Silas Terry, 182
 Faunce, William Henry,¹¹ 182
 Fay, Almira, 348
 Fay, Gertrude, 443
 Fay, Henry, 312
 Fay, Zalpha, 313
 Feidler, Catherine Mae,¹³ 595
 Feidler, Gladys Elizabeth,¹³ 595
 Feidler, Forrest Fayal, 595
 Fellows, Ada Loraine,¹¹ 382
 Fellows, Arthur Ray,¹⁰ 382
 Fellows, Carrie Alzina, 381
 Fellows, Cora May,¹⁰ 382
 Fellows, Dorothy Marion,¹¹ 382
 Fellows, Florence May,¹¹ 382
 Fellows, John King,¹⁰ 382
 Fellows, Milton LeRoy,¹¹ 382
 Fellows, Nettie May,¹⁰ 382
 Fellows, Wilbur Franklin,¹⁰ 382
 Fellows, Wilbur Jason, 382
 Fenton, Adda, 225
 Fenton, Doris,¹² 438
 Fenton, Earl Webster,¹² 551
 Fenton, George Norton,¹² 438
 Fenton, Joseph Ambrose, 551
 Fenton, Loretta Belle,¹² 438
 Fenton, Louis A., 438
 Fenton, Ora Winifred,¹² 551
 Fenton, Pauline,¹² 438
 Fenton, Warren Holden,¹² 551
 Ferguson, Burt J., 140
 Ferguson, Eben, 207
 Ferguson, Eleanor,¹¹ 140
 Ferguson, Florence,¹¹ 140
 Ferguson, Isaac Newton, 137
 Ferguson, Russell Malcom,¹¹ 137
 Ferrell, Anna,¹² 426
 Ferrell, Charles Orlando,¹² 426
 Ferrell, Gerald,¹² 426
 Ferrell, Harold,¹² 426
 Ferrell, William, 426
 Ferrell, William,¹² 426
 Ferrent, Gardner Eldridge, 356
 Ferrent, Gardner Eldridge,¹¹ 356
 Ferris, Samuel, 448
 Fey, Lillie Beatrice, 375
 Fickes, Hazel, 549
 Field, Frank, 470
 Field, Lillian Adell, 316
 Field, Marguerite,¹¹ 470
 Fielden, Fanny, 342
 Fielding, Arthur Palmer,¹² 551
 Fielding, Edward Hempstead,¹² 551
 Fielding, Edward Hempstead,¹³ 551
 Fielding, George Thomas, 551
 Fielding, George Thomas,¹² 551
 Fielding, Lathrop Weaver,¹² 551
 Fielding, Loraine,¹³ 551
 Fielding, Louisa Lines,¹² 551
 Fielding, Mabel Howard,¹² 551
 Fielding, Temple,¹³ 551
 Fielding, Virginia,¹³ 551
 Fields, Christina, 420
 Fields, Clifton Eugene,¹² 420
 Fields, Clifton Lyman,¹¹ 420
 Fields, Daisy Maria,¹² 420
 Fields, Dorothy Violet,¹² 420
 Fields, Earl William,¹² 420
 Fields, Edith May,¹² 420
 Fields, Edward William, 420
 Fields, Elizabeth Belle,¹² 420
 Fields, Emma Jane,¹² 420
 Fields, Estella Belle,¹¹ 420
 Fields, Estella Maria,¹² 420
 Fields, Helen May,¹² 420
 Fields, Howard Clifton,¹² 420
 Fields, Lucy May,¹² 420
 Fields, William Edward,¹¹ 420
 Fields, Fikins, Jane Maria, 454
 Filiere, Minnie, 426
 Finch, Cora,¹¹ 222
 Finch, Elestine,¹⁰ 400
 Finch, Frances D.,¹⁰ 373
 Finch, Frances E., 400
 Finch, Frank G., 373
 Finch, George, 400
 Finch, George Hardy, 569
 Finch, Margaret, 383
 Finch, Melina, 425
 Finch, Orrin B., 232
 Finch, Roberta Eloise,¹² 569
 Finch, Silas, 222
 Findley, Deuelda A., 493
 Finlay, Winifred, 526
 Finley, Hattie Elizabeth, 222
 Finn, Anna Rebecca,¹¹ 364
 Finn, Burt Lawrence,¹¹ 366
 Finn, Charles Albert,¹¹ 364
 Finn, Charles Lathrop,¹⁰ 366
 Finn, Eliza Amelia,¹⁰ 364
 Finn, Frank Amasa,¹¹ 364
 Finn, Fred Stewart,¹¹ 364
 Finn, Howard,¹² 197
 Finn, Jane Elizabeth, 379
 Finn, Jane Elizabeth,¹⁰ 364
 Finn, John Anthony,¹⁰ 364
 Finn, Josephine Lawrence,¹⁰ 366
 Finn, Mary Agnes,¹⁰ 366
 Finn, Nehemiah Lathrop, 364
 Finn, Nehemiah Lathrop,¹¹ 366
 Finn, Nella May,¹¹ 366
 Finn, Robert R., 197
 Finn, Sarah Lovisso,¹⁰ 364
 Finn, William Henry,¹¹ 366

- Firster, Ann Loamy,¹⁰ 307
 Firster, James, 307
 Firster, Mary Adeline,¹⁰ 307
 Fish, Cassius Murrell,¹² 555
 Fish, Emma G., 434
 Fish, Harry Parsons, 510
 Fish, Hildreth Madalene,¹¹ 510
 Fish, Ira Daniel,¹² 555
 Fish, Josephine Virginia,¹¹ 510
 Fish, Marion Merton,¹¹ 510
 Fish, Marjorie Elaine,¹¹ 510
 Fish, Walter, 555
 Fisher, Addie J.,¹⁰ 311
 Fisher, Bertie, 220
 Fisher, Betsey, 140
 Fisher, Clifford, 368
 Fisher, David, 346
 Fisher, Emma Jane, 556
 Fisher, Jessie Lillian,¹¹ 368
 Fisher, John Henry,¹⁰ 311
 Fisher, Leah Mae,¹¹ 368
 Fisher, Mary, 447
 Fisher, Sarah Maria,¹⁰ 311
 Fisher, Thomas, 311
 Fisher, William James,¹⁰ 311
 Fisk, David, 93
 Fisk, Huldah, 93
 Fiske, Hannah L., 481
 Fiske, Olive (Wickes), 117, 118
 Fitch, Blanche,¹¹ 369
 Fitch, Duane E.,¹¹ 369
 Fitch, Frank Erwin, 388
 Fitch, Guy W.,¹¹ 369
 Fitch, John A., 369
 Fitch, Neil C.,¹¹ 369
 Fitch, Sylvia M.,¹¹ 369
 Fitzsimmons, Elizabeth, 300
 Flanders, Ellen, 304
 Fleming, Herbert Lyman,¹⁰ 418
 Fleming, James Samuel, 418
 Fleming, Tessie Fair, 214
 Flint, Clarence,¹⁰ 223
 Flint, Eugene,¹⁰ 223
 Flint, Jerome, 223
 Flint, John,¹⁰ 223
 Flint, Marion, 223
 Flitcroft (Flitcroft), Delia,¹⁰ 341
 Flitcroft, Ellsworth,¹¹ 341
 Flitcroft, Fannie,¹⁰ 342
 Flitcroft, Frank,¹⁰ 341
 Flitcroft, Helen,¹¹ 341
 Flitcroft, Isaac, 341
 Flitcroft, Ruby,¹⁰ 341
 Flood, Ann Adelia,¹¹ 171
 Flood, Charles Edward,¹¹ 171
 Flood, Edward, 171
 Flynn, Edward James, 148
 Flynn, Edward James,¹¹ 148
 Flynn, Harritte Maud, 572
 Follett, Margaret, 265
 Folsom, Mable, 519
 Foote, Arthur James, 515
 Foote, Almira,⁹ 140
 Foote, Azubah,⁹ 255
 Foote, Daniel, 255
 Foote, Ellen,⁹ 140
 Foote, Eugene,⁹ 140
 Foote, Hannah,⁹ 140
 Foote, Harriet,⁹ 255
 Foote, Janet Alice,¹² 515
 Foote, Julia,⁹ 140
 Foote, Lucile,¹² 515
 Foote, Lucy,⁹ 255
 Foote, Mary,⁹ 140
 Foote, Lyman,⁹ 140
 Foote, Russell, 140
 Forback, Kate Eliza, 566
 Forbeck, Dexter H., 339
 Forbeck, Marjorie,¹⁰ 339
 Forbeck, Myrtle,¹⁰ 339
 Forbes, Anna Thompson, 477
 Forbes, Elbert Luther, 485
 Forbes, Herbert Edward,¹¹ 485
 Forbes, Isodene, 301
 Forbes, Virginia Ruth,¹¹ 485
 Force, George, 310
 Ford, Amy Rebecca, 185
 Foreman, Ada, 141
 Forsythe, Jane Moore, 492
 Forsythe, Mary C., 506
 Forsythe, Nora, 506
 Forsythe, Robert, 228
 Fosdick, Dorothy,¹³ 525
 Fosdick, Edith Wellington,¹² 526
 Fosdick, Elinor Whitney,¹³ 525
 Fosdick, Ethel Dunning,¹² 525
 Fosdick, Frank Sheldon, 525
 Fosdick, Harry Emerson,¹² 525
 Fosdick, Raymond Blaine,¹² 526
 Fosdick, Raymond Blaine,¹³ 526
 Fosdick, Susan,¹³ 526
 Fosmire, Frank,¹¹ 458
 Fosmire, Robert, 458
 Foss, Edward Harrison,¹² 408
 Foss, Henry LeRoy,¹² 408
 Foss, Leander Perley,¹² 408
 Foss, Leora Edna,¹² 408
 Foss, Lilla Belle,¹² 408
 Foss, Myrtle,¹² 408
 Foss, Perley Thomas, 408
 Foss, Woodrow Wilson,¹² 408
 Foster, Dorcas, 147
 Foster, Elizabeth,⁵ 72
 Foster, George, 71
 Foster, Hannah,⁵ 72
 Foster, Josiah,⁵ 72
 Foster, Marcy,⁵ 72
 Foster, Marie,¹¹ 441
 Foster, Sarah,⁵ 72
 Foster, Thomas,⁵ 72

- Foster, William,⁸ 72
 Foster, William LaVerne, 441
 Foulds, William, Jr., 370
 Fouts, Edwin Louis,¹⁰ 149
 Fouts, Ellen,¹¹ 149
 Fouts, Franklin Short,¹⁰ 149
 Fouts, Frederick,¹¹ 149
 Fouts, Ivan,¹⁰ 149
 Fouts, Janet Winifred,¹⁰ 149
 Fouts, Louis Denham,¹¹ 149
 Fouts, Louis Martin, 149
 Fowler, Elizabeth Whittingham, 508
 Fowler, Etta, 450
 Fowler, Frank,¹⁰ 224
 Fowler, Frederick, 224
 Fowler, Mary, 88
 Fowler, William Lucius, 409
 Fox, Bert, 260
 Fox, Daisy, 533
 Fox, Daniel, 329
 Fox, Elsie, 576
 Fox, Emma May, 549
 Fox, Jessie May,¹¹ 260
 Fox, John C., 180
 Fox, Leon James,¹¹ 260
 Fox, Nancy, 517
 Fradd, Edith, 600
 Francis, Thomas, 78
 Franklin, Albert Chandler,¹⁰ 391
 Franklin, Chandler, 390
 Franklin, Hannah, 186
 Franklin, Jessie Edith,¹⁰ 391
 Franklin, Mary Jane,¹⁰ 391
 Franklin, Paul Wilham,¹¹ 390
 Franklin, Rice Elisha,¹⁰ 390
 Franklin, Ruth Pauline,¹¹ 390
 Franklin, Sarah Anna,¹⁰ 391
 Franklin, William Weaver,¹⁰ 391
 Frantz, Eldora, 418
 Frazer, James, 239
 Frease, William H., 274
 Frederick, Arthur N.,¹⁰ 258
 Frederick, Caroline,¹⁰ 257
 Frederick, Charles, 257
 Frederick, Charles,¹¹ 257
 Frederick, Charles,¹¹ 258
 Frederick, Dewey,¹¹ 258
 Frederick, Ellen,¹⁰ 258
 Frederick, Elmer H.,¹⁰ 258
 Frederick, Frances, 514
 Frederick, Irving,¹¹ 258
 Frederick, Jane,¹⁰ 257
 Frederick, Lenora,¹⁰ 258
 Frederick, Lewis,¹⁰ 258
 Frederick, Lottie,¹¹ 257
 Frederick, Mattie,¹¹ 258
 Frederick, Nelson,¹⁰ 257
 Frederick, Otis S.,¹⁰ 257
 Frederick, Pearl,¹¹ 258
 Frederick, Viola,¹¹ 258
 Frederick, William,¹⁰ 257
 Freeborn, Catherine,⁸ 146
 Freeborn, Gideon, 66, 69, 70, 80
 Freeborn, Joseph,⁸ 146
 Freeborn, Mary, 64
 Freeborn, Mary Hall, 79
 Freeborn, Perry Weaver,⁸ 146
 Freeborn, Sarah, 64
 Freeborn, Sarah,⁸ 146
 Freeborn, William, 64, 70
 Freeborn, William,⁸ 146
 Freeborn, William W., 146
 Freeman, Arold A., 366
 Freeman, Arold Roy,¹¹ 366
 Freeman, Clara, 374
 Freeman, Elinor Jane,¹² 366
 Freeman, Garusta, 462
 Freeman, Gladys,¹¹ 366
 Freeman, Hortense,¹¹ 366
 Freeman, Robert Todd,¹¹ 366
 French, Anne Hathaway,¹² 206
 French, Charles E., 206
 French, Charles Elting,¹² 206
 French, Deacon Enoch, 204
 French, Eliza M., 202
 French, Ella Maude, 546
 French, Lynn Fargo, 262
 French, Rae,¹¹ 261
 French, Romaine Albert, 261
 Frick, Mary Estella, 549
 Frier, John J., 317
 Frizzell, Ann, 308
 Frizzell, Frances Mary,¹⁰ 251
 Frizzell, William, 251
 Frontjes, James S., 397
 Frost, Alzada, 429
 Frost, Susan, 228
 Frost, Willard L., 199
 Fry, Amy Louise, 470
 Fry, Thomas, 158
 Fulham, Dorothy Margaret,¹² 528
 Fulham, Joseph Andrew, 528
 Fulham, Ruth Emma,¹² 528
 Fuller, Agnes, 452
 Fuller, Bonnie Rachel,¹² 553
 Fuller, Bert Lorenzo,⁹ 224
 Fuller, Clara, 368
 Fuller, Ella H., 288
 Fuller, Earl DuBois,¹² 316
 Fuller, Fred Charles,⁹ 224
 Fuller, Harold Case,¹² 316
 Fuller, Helen Hamilton,¹² 316
 Fuller, Jared, 242
 Fuller, Jennie, 484
 Fuller, Lorenzo Dow, 224
 Fuller, Louis, 553
 Fuller, Mary Hattie,⁹ 224
 Fuller, Permelia, 337
 Fuller, Philo Case, 316
 Fuller, Robert Rollins, 415

Fullerton, Miriam, 436
Fullerton, Susie, 201
Fullmer, Daisy Belle,¹² 343
Fullmer, Emma Pearl,¹² 343
Fullmer, George Gardner, 343
Fullmer, George Gardner,¹² 343
Fullmer, Lewis Victor,¹² 343
Fullmer, Perry Jay,¹² 343
Fullmer, Vernon Leslie,¹² 343
Furman, Etta, 559
Fyfe, Harold,¹¹ 325
Fyfe, Isabel,¹¹ 325
Fyfe, Lawrence, 325
Fyfe, Stanley,¹¹ 325

G

Gaborery, Ella Marie, 482
Gage, Emma, 254
Gage, Ora, 334
Gailey, Norma, 418
Galbraith, Frederick William, Jr.,¹² 347
Galbraith, Gilmore,¹² 347
Galbraith, Jean,¹² 347
Gale, Abram, 346
Gale, Charles Bollis,¹² 346
Gale, Esther Hart,¹² 346
Gallagher, Mary, 421
Gallahue, Donald,¹¹ 332
Gallahue, Dudley,¹² 332
Gallahue, Edwin,¹² 332
Gallahue, Jennie,¹¹ 332
Gallahue, Marian,¹¹ 332
Gallahue, Medea,¹¹ 332
Gallahue, Nellie,¹¹ 333
Gallahue, Philip,¹¹ 332
Gallahue, Ralph,¹¹ 333
Gallup, David Benjamin, 435
Gallup, David William,¹¹ 435
Gallup, Harry Jesse,¹¹ 435
Gally, Mary Elizabeth, 560
Galusha, Charles Livermore,¹¹ 331
Galusha, Jesse,¹¹ 331
Galusha, Lillian Edna,¹¹ 331
Galusha, Maud,¹¹ 331
Galusha, Reuben H., 331
Gamble, Anna, 427
Gamble, Elizabeth, 427
Gamble, Hugh, 427
Gamble, Mary Ann, 592
Gandrean, Alice Leocadie, 450
Gandy, Clyde Eugene, 226
Gandy, Eugene,¹¹ 226
Ganthier, Corinne L., 404
Gardiner, Ida Estelle, 203
Gardinier, Harriett Belle, 265
Gardner, Benjamin, 185
Gardner, Emeline, 358
Gardner, Francis Willett, 216
Gardner, Nicholas R., 110
Gardner, Ora, 325

Gardner, Phebe Ann, 227
Gardner, Sylvester N., 290
Garlick, Margaret, 490
Garlinghouse, Cyril E.,¹² 432
Garlinghouse, Maurice E.,¹² 432
Garlinghouse, Norman, 432
Garlock, George, 491
Garner, Evelyn, 502
Garrison, Fred Ray,¹⁰ 308
Garrison, Nathan, 308
Gascorgne, Margaret, 382
Gates, Arthur Weaver,¹¹ 400
Gates, Catherine, 378
Gates, Charles, 400
Gates, Dellayon,¹¹ 400
Gates, Leland Denison,¹¹ 400
Gates, Sarah Jane, 191
Gates, Stella Louise, 347
Gavette, Ann Sophia, 291
Gavette, Cornelia, 287
Gavitt, Emma Celinda, 228
Gavitt, Robert Rodman, 228
Gavitt, Rowland H., 228
Gay, Bernita Jeanette,¹⁰ 232
Gay, Elmer Ellsworth, 232
Gayman, Haroldene,¹³ 592
Gayman, Ralph Rual, 592
Gayman, Ralph Vivian, 592
Gedney, Louisa, 484
Geer, Calla Belle,¹¹ 507
Geer, Calla Belle,¹² 507
Geer, Charles Emmett,¹¹ 507
Geer, Charles Emmett,¹² 507
Geer, Enmett Armstrong, 507
Geer, Mary Daughn,¹² 507
Gelinias, Rose Antoinette, 211
George, Mary Caroline, 172
Getman, Albert A., 325
Gibbons, C. A., 422
Gibbs, Almira, 481
Gibbs, Eleanor or Nelly, 120, 121
Gibbs, Elizabeth Thurston, 355
Gibbs, Emma Caroline, 198
Gibbs, Ernest P.,¹⁰ 360
Gibbs, George Franklin, 360
Gibbs, Gertrude Maria,¹⁰ 360
Gibbs, Mabel Weaver,¹⁰ 360
Gibbs, Rhoda, 204
Gibbs, Sarah A., 356
Giberson, Bessie, 578
Gibney, Arthur, 530
Gilbert, Albert,¹¹ 262
Gilbert, Caroline,¹⁰ 374
Gilbert, Charles,¹⁰ 374
Gilbert, Clayton Eugene,¹¹ 375
Gilbert, Cora,¹⁰ 262
Gilbert, Daniel, 262
Gilbert, Eugene C.,¹⁰ 375
Gilbert, Flora,¹⁰ 262
Gilbert, Florence,¹⁰ 374

- Gilbert, Frank,¹⁰ 262
 Gilbert, Georgia,¹⁰ 374
 Gilbert, Henry, 374
 Gilbert, Ida,¹⁰ 262
 Gilbert, John,¹⁰ 262
 Gilbert, Leah Mary,¹¹ 374
 Gilbert, William,¹⁰ 375
 Gillette, Arthur H., 421
 Gillette, Caroline Dickinson,¹³ 421
 Gillette, George, 256
 Gillette, Julia Haskell, 608
 Gillette, Lucretia, 155
 Gillette, Rexa A., 400
 Gilmore, Charles Herbert,¹¹ 347
 Gilmore, Esther Francis,¹¹ 347
 Gilmore, Eve, 170
 Gilmore, Julius, 170
 Gilmore, William Herbert P., 347
 Giltrap, Clarence I., 290
 Gilson, Helen Annette, 442
 Girling, Elizabeth Augusta,¹² 558
 Girling, Thomas William, 558
 Girling, Vera,¹² 558
 Gladding, Eliza A., 154
 Glass, Clara, 219
 Glassford, Anna, 230
 Gleason, Ada Jane,¹¹ 419
 Gleason, Albert Everett,¹¹ 362
 Gleason, Alice Maria,¹¹ 419
 Gleason, Almon Rufus,¹¹ 419
 Gleason, Cora May,¹¹ 419
 Gleason, Emma Ann,¹¹ 419
 Gleason, Franklin Wallace,¹¹ 419
 Gleason, George Henry, 362
 Gleason, Henry Jonathan,¹¹ 419
 Gleason, Iola, 483
 Gleason, Lettie Mary, 419
 Gleason, Louisa M., 439
 Gleason, Rufus, 419
 Glimes, Katherine Dean,¹¹ 452
 Glimes, William Boylston, 452
 Glover, Harriett A., 267
 Glynn, Franklin D., 363
 Glynn, Gertrude,¹⁰ 363
 Goddard, Catherine, 145
 Goddard, John, 105
 Goddard, Thomas, 102
 Godfrey, Lucy, 160
 Goff, Raymond P., 174
 Goffe, Augustus, 246
 Goffe, Augustus,⁹ 246
 Goffe, Charlotte Edmunds,⁹ 246
 Goffe, Elizabeth,⁹ 246
 Goffe, Kate Augustu,⁹ 246
 Goffe, Lawrence Augustus,¹⁰ 246
 Goffe, Lulu Aline,¹⁰ 246
 Goffe, Walter Cozzens,⁹ 246
 Goforth, William Ethan, 559
 Goldman, John L., 292
 Goldsmith, Sally Maria, 430
 Goltry, Edson Oliver,¹² 300
 Goltry, Elizabeth,¹¹ 300
 Goltry, Merritt Llewelyn,¹¹ 300
 Goltry, Minnie Lysbeth,¹² 300
 Goltry, Russell Alexander,¹³ 300
 Goltry, William Oliver, 300
 Goochenouer, Benjamin Weaver,¹¹ 462
 Goochenouer, Gladys Celestia,¹¹ 462
 Goochenouer, Harold LeVerne,¹¹ 462
 Goochenouer, Joseph Benjamin, 462
 Goodier, Ernest Lincoln, 356
 Goodier, Fayette Earl,¹¹ 356
 Goodnow, Angelica,¹⁰ 165
 Goodnow, Annie,¹⁰ 165
 Goodnow, Clark, 165
 Goodnow, George Merritt,¹⁰ 165
 Goodnow, Harley,¹⁰ 165
 Goodrich, Almira, 224
 Goodrich, Jane Elizabeth, 337
 Goodrich, Pearl, 451
 Goodspeed, Elizabeth Tarble, 428
 Goodwill, Ann Eliza,⁹ 256
 Goodwill, Benjamin Webb,⁹ 256
 Goodwill, Emma Jane, 256
 Goodwill, Harriett,⁹ 257
 Goodwill, Harry, 255
 Goodwill, Henry Milton,⁹ 256
 Goodwill, Justin Thomas,⁹ 256
 Goodwill, Keziah Maria Fidelia,⁹ 256
 Goodwill, Lewis,⁹ 256
 Goodwill, Lucinda,⁹ 256
 Goodwill, Sarah Samanthia,⁹ 256
 Goodwill, Sophronia,⁹ 256
 Goodwin, Fred R.,⁹ 271
 Goodwin, Henry Weaver,⁹ 271
 Goodwin, William Albert,⁹ 271
 Goodwin, William Pitt, 271
 Goodyear, Cora Viele, 274
 Goodyear, Emma,⁹ 274
 Goodyear, J. J.,⁹ 274
 Goodyear, John, 273
 Goodyear, Marion Augusta,⁹ 274
 Goodyear, Miles Dennison,⁹ 274
 Gordon, Alma Marie, 575
 Gordon, Arthur Frederick, 234
 Gordon, Bertha Adele, 562
 Gordon, Dale Judson, 234
 Gordon, Donald LeRoy,¹¹ 234
 Gordon, Dwight Arthur,¹¹ 234
 Gordon, Elizabeth, 187
 Gordon, Julia, 423
 Gordon, Rosalié A., 372
 Gorham, Charles Barnard,¹⁰ 271
 Gorham, Charles Burton,⁹ 271
 Gorham, Charles Romanzo, 270
 Gorham, Ida Belle,⁹ 270
 Gorham, Mary Alice,⁹ 271
 Gorman, Dorothy Lael,¹³ 585
 Gorman, Jesse Evard, 585
 Gorman, Jesse Ray,¹³ 585

- Gorman, June Naomi,¹³ 585
 Gorton, Benjamin, 72
 Gorton, Benjamin, 103
 Gorton, Benjamin, 103
 Gorton, Dutce,⁷ 103
 Gorton, Earl Samuel, 227
 Gorton, Mary, 103
 Gorton, Mary,⁷ 103
 Gorton, Samuel, 227
 Gorton, Sarah,⁷ 103
 Gorton, Susan Mary, 299
 Gorton, Waitey, 120, 121
 Gorton, William,⁷ 103
 Goshorn, William M., 290
 Gough, William, 144
 Gould, Anna,⁷ 105
 Gould, Albert,⁸ 130
 Gould, Bertha May,¹³ 547
 Gould, Daniel,⁷ 105
 Gould, David, 105
 Gould, Earl Walter, 586
 Gould, Emeline,⁸ 130
 Gould, George,⁷ 105
 Gould, Horace G.,¹⁰ 173
 Gould, Howard C.,¹⁰ 173
 Gould, James, 130
 Gould, Jane,⁸ 130
 Gould, Jennie Nellie, 485
 Gould, John, 173
 Gould, Katherine,⁷ 105
 Gould, Leon Philip, 547
 Gould, Lucy,⁷ 105
 Gould, Lydia,⁷ 105
 Gould, Mary, 105
 Gould, Orra, 180
 Gould, Susanne,⁷ 105
 Gould, Wilton C.,¹⁰ 173
 Goulding, Ellen, 245
 Graham, Almon Miller, 141
 Graham, Almon Miller,¹¹ 141
 Graham, Anna Maud, 560
 Graham, Christianna, 588
 Graham, Edward Foreman,¹⁰ 141
 Graham, George Bancroft,¹⁰ 141
 Graham, Irene Jeanette,¹¹ 141
 Graham, Minnie Almira,¹⁰ 141
 Graham, Virgil Miller,¹⁰ 141
 Graham, Virgil Miller,¹¹ 141
 Granger, Dorothea, 452
 Grant, Almira, 274
 Graves, Agnes Turner,¹¹ 412
 Graves, Benjamin K., 410
 Graves, Charles Allen,¹² 338
 Graves, Charles E., 338
 Graves, Charles Weaver,¹¹ 412
 Graves, Eugene Elbridge,¹² 338
 Graves, James Mantor, 412
 Graves, Stephen Mantor,¹¹ 412
 Gray, Charles Helman,¹² 284
 Gray, Charlotte Anna,¹² 284
 Gray, Clara Belle, 218, 284
 Gray, Harold Farnsworth,¹¹ 284
 Gray, Harold Farnsworth,¹² 284
 Gray, Jessie Helman,¹² 284
 Gray, Theodore, 284
 Gray, Thomas, 62
 Green, Anna, 313
 Green, Anna, 530
 Green, Azalia Ethelwgn, 530
 Green, Clark,¹² 324
 Green, Edwin N.,¹¹ 324
 Green, Elizabeth Bentley,¹⁰ 385
 Green, Elton,¹⁰ 308
 Green, Emily L., 517
 Green, Frances Weaver,¹⁰ 385
 Green, Marion Weaver,¹⁰ 385
 Green, Mary Palmer,¹⁰ 385
 Green, Oscar, 324
 Green, Rebecca Weaver,¹⁰ 385
 Green, William Howard, 385
 Green, William Howard,¹⁰ 385
 Greene, Abby Sophia, 252
 Greene, Abigail, 91
 Greene, Almira Williams, 184
 Greene, Alpheus, 213
 Greene, Amanda, 176
 Greene, Amos Lewis, 215
 Greene, Angeline Maria,¹⁰ 214
 Greene, Annie Louise, 576
 Greene, Arthur Howard, 216
 Greene, Asahel, 142
 Greene, Benjamin,⁷ 91
 Greene, Byron Harrison,¹⁰ 213
 Greene, Calvin, 316
 Greene, Edwin Wilbur,¹⁰ 215
 Greene, Elsie Abby,¹² 176
 Greene, Emma Ann Weaver, 214
 Greene, Frank Amos,¹⁰ 215
 Greene, Grace Evangeline, 576
 Greene, George Ellsworth, 442
 Greene, Hannah,⁷ 75, 92
 Greene, Harriett Ella,¹⁰ 214
 Greene, Helen Louise,¹¹ 216
 Greene, Helen Scott,¹⁰ 216
 Greene, Increase, 92
 Greene, Irving Byron,¹¹ 215
 Greene, Isaac, 91, 115
 Greene, James,⁷ 91
 Greene, James,⁷ 93
 Greene, John, 72
 Greene, Joseph,⁷ 91
 Greene, Kate, 257
 Greene, Lois, 144
 Greene, Lowell James,¹² 176
 Greene, Margaret, 173
 Greene, Marion Bristow, 216
 Greene, Mary,⁷ 91
 Greene, Mary,⁷ 93
 Greene, Mary,¹⁰ 215
 Greene, Mary E., 450

Greene, Mary Etta,¹² 176
 Greene, Mehitable,⁷ 91
 Greene, Mehitable, 142
 Greene, Mehitable, 227
 Greene, Oliver H., 176
 Greene, Phebe, 157
 Greene, Samuel, 92
 Greene, Susannah, 121
 Greene, Weaver,⁷ 93
 Greenland, Dr. Henry, 67
 Greenlee, Dora, 273
 Greenman, Alice May,¹⁰ 389
 Greenman, Carrie Mable,¹⁰ 389
 Greenman, Frederick Jenid,¹⁰ 389
 Greenman, Grover Cleveland, 389
 Greenman, Horace D., 389
 Greenman, Walter Rufus,¹⁰ 389
 Greenwood, Everett Wilson, 197
 Gregerson, Bertena, 563
 Gregory, Chloe, 447
 Gregory, John, 257
 Griffin, Clinton,¹² 549
 Griffin, George Henry,¹² 549
 Griffin, Harry, 549
 Griffin, Joyce,¹² 549
 Griffin, Lee Allan,¹² 549
 Grigsby, Callys, 348
 Grimm, Clara Johanna, 579
 Gring, Horace, 468
 Grinnell, Laura, 165
 Griswold, Grace Greenwood, 296
 Griswold, Harold Hull, 511
 Groat, Bruce De,¹² 263
 Groat, Charles E., 263
 Groat, Donald De,¹² 263
 Groat, Francis Jasper,¹² 263
 Groat, Jennie May,¹² 263
 Groepper, Gerald Weaver,¹¹ 512
 Groepper, William E., 512
 Groesbeck, Franklin, 425
 Groesbeck, Franklin,¹² 425
 Groesbeck, George,¹² 425
 Groesbeck, Peter Henry, 425
 Grosvenor, Louise Reading, 200
 Gross, Caroline (Wallace), 410
 Grove, Alice Josephine,⁹ 244
 Grove, Flora A.,⁹ 244
 Grove, Florence E.,⁹ 244
 Grove, Henry, 244
 Grove, Rufus,⁹ 244
 Grover, Benjamin, 266
 Grover, Cleoda Eva, 266
 Grover, Delew B.,⁹ 266
 Grover, Flora A.,⁹ 266
 Grover, George C.,⁹ 266
 Grover, Jerome A.,⁹ 266
 Grover, Mary C.,⁹ 266
 Guenthner, Albert Calvin,¹² 514
 Guenthner, Charles Entetts,¹² 514
 Guenthner, Douglas Albert,¹² 514

Guenthner, Esther Sybil,¹² 514
 Gundy, Ruth Lucille, 572
 Gurney, Susan, 212
 Guthrie, Addie L., 499

H

Hackstone, Elizabeth,⁷ 78
 Hackstone, Thomas, 78, 117
 Hadley, Adelm Janette,¹³ 428
 Hadley, Herbert Bowen,¹³ 428
 Hadley, Herbert Bowen, 428
 Hadley, Mabel, 229
 Hadley, Robert Lucien,¹³ 428
 Hadley, Violet May,¹³ 428
 Hadley, Willard Beamman,¹³ 428
 Hagar, Grace, 508
 Haight, Joel, 392
 Haines, Maria Nye, 413
 Haire, Ida Grace, 580
 Halbert, Alexander,¹² 413
 Halbert, Asa Lawrence,¹² 412
 Halbert, Chester W.,¹¹ 413
 Halbert, Edith,¹² 413
 Halbert, Edna Mary,¹² 412
 Halbert, Enos Marcellus,¹¹ 412
 Halbert, Eva,¹² 413
 Halbert, Florence,¹² 413
 Halbert, Frank Stephen,¹² 413
 Halbert, Hartie May,¹² 412
 Halbert, Ida M.,¹¹ 413
 Halbert, John C. F.,¹¹ 413
 Halbert, LeRoy Ernest,¹³ 413
 Halbert, Leslie LeRoy,¹³ 412
 Halbert, Lillie,¹² 413
 Halbert, Lydia Irene,¹¹ 413
 Halbert, Martin Marcellus,¹³ 412
 Halbert, Minnie Irene,¹² 412
 Halbert, Nancy Janett,¹¹ 413
 Halbert, Rose Belle,¹² 413
 Halbert, Roy Ernest,¹² 412
 Halbert, Seth Josiah,¹¹ 413
 Halbert, Thomas S., 412
 Halbert, Wanetta Viola,¹³ 412
 Hale, Dorothy Eleanor,¹² 317
 Hale, George, 366
 Hale, Harriet, 378
 Hale, Joshua, 317
 Hale, Katherine Julia,¹¹ 210
 Hale, Lillian May,¹¹ 210
 Hale, Robert Browning,¹² 317
 Hale, Roger Williams,¹² 317
 Hale, Ruth Almira,¹¹ 210
 Hale, Stephen G. N., 210
 Hale, Walter Stephen,¹¹ 210
 Hales, Mary, 531
 Haley, Mary Frances, 472
 Haligas, Anna Mary,¹⁰ 237
 Haligas, Gladys Pearl,¹¹ 236
 Haligas, Glen Leslie,¹¹ 236
 Haligas, James Oliver, 236

- Haligas, James Oliver, 237
 Haligas, Kenneth Graydon,¹¹ 236
 Haligas, Leon LeRoy,¹¹ 236
 Haligas, Lucile Mary,¹¹ 236
 Haligas, Marjorie Ruth,¹¹ 236
 Haligas, Myrtle Elizabeth,¹⁰ 237
 Haligas, Robert Bruce,¹⁰ 237
 Haligas, Sherman Ward,¹¹ 236
 Haligas, Willard Williams,¹¹ 236
 Haligas, William James,¹⁰ 236
 Hall, Albert Anthony,⁹ 158
 Hall, Anna Mae,¹² 530
 Hall, Anthony, 158
 Hall, Benjamin,¹⁰ 303
 Hall, Catherine M.,⁹ 158
 Hall, Charles,⁹ 158
 Hall, Charles,¹⁰ 303
 Hall, Charles Arnold,¹¹ 250
 Hall, Charles Edward, 484
 Hall, Christopher Weaver,⁹ 158
 Hall, Dorcas, 86
 Hall, Duane,¹⁰ 303
 Hall, Duane,¹² 530
 Hall, Duane Weaver,¹² 530
 Hall, Earl Thomas,¹⁰ 378
 Hall, Edna Rose,¹⁰ 378
 Hall, Edwin Lewis, 250
 Hall, Ernest Jackson,¹⁰ 378
 Hall, Esther Lucile,¹³ 289
 Hall, Ethelinda, 282
 Hall, Florence Idella,¹⁰ 378
 Hall, Frank F., 530
 Hall, George,¹⁰ 303
 Hall, Grace, 599
 Hall, Grace Alida,¹² 530
 Hall, Harold,¹² 530
 Hall, Harriet,¹⁰ 303
 Hall, Isaac, 158
 Hall, Jennie, 463
 Hall, Jessie Viola, 137
 Hall, John, 303
 Hall, John,¹⁰ 303
 Hall, John W.,⁹ 158
 Hall, Leonard Delos,¹⁰ 378
 Hall, Lucile Isabel,¹¹ 378
 Hall, Margaret Janette,¹³ 289
 Hall, Maria Elizabeth,⁹ 158
 Hall, Marion Elizabeth,¹¹ 378
 Hall, Mary, 389
 Hall, Maybelle Susan, 529
 Hall, Nelson Craig, 289
 Hall, Olive, 430
 Hall, Patience, 227
 Hall, Perry,¹⁰ 303
 Hall, Phebe Ann,⁹ 158
 Hall, Robert, 118
 Hall, Robert,⁸ 118
 Hall, Rolland Frederick,¹² 484
 Hall, Stella Alice, 484
 Hall, Susannah, 279
 Hall, Thomas,⁹ 158
 Hall, Wallace,¹⁰ 303
 Hall, Warren Delos, 378
 Hall, William Craig,¹³ 279
 Hall, William Henry,⁹ 158
 Hallenbeck, Louise, 600
 Hallenbeck, Sarah Lavina, 564
 Halliday, Eva Gracia,¹¹ 195
 Halliday, Franklin Marble,¹² 195
 Halliday, Fred Richard,¹¹ 195
 Halliday, Gracia,¹² 195
 Halliday, Richard, 195
 Halliday, Richard Franklin,¹¹ 195
 Halliman, Mary Teresa, 384
 Hamlin, Edna DeEtta, 494
 Hamlin, Mary Ann, 564
 Hamilton, Augustine,⁸ 151
 Hamilton, Baldwin,⁸ 151
 Hamilton, Bertha, 440
 Hamilton, Charlotte,⁸ 151
 Hamilton, Daniel, 151
 Hamilton, Delia Alice, 315
 Hamilton, Ella, 473
 Hamilton, Hannah,⁸ 181
 Hamilton, Helen Cobb, 316
 Hamilton, James,⁸ 151
 Hamilton, Lewis Alexander, 486
 Hamilton, Maria Althea, 315
 Hamilton, Mary,⁸ 151
 Hammell, Constance,¹² 332
 Hammell, Joseph,¹² 332
 Hammell, Monroe,¹² 332
 Hammett, Susannah, 123
 Hancock, May, 511
 Hand, William, 206
 Handy, Arthur Alvin,¹¹ 389
 Handy, Howard Earl,¹¹ 389
 Handy, Leannus Hiram, 389
 Handy, Leannus Hiram,¹¹ 389
 Haner, Mary, 353
 Hanna, Mary, 247
 Hannigan, Ann Irene, 299
 Hannold, Ellen Matilda, 413
 Hanscome, Dora M., 408
 Hansen, Julia Beatrice, 325
 Hansen, Laura Elizabeth, 534
 Hansen, Marion, 555
 Hardesty, Ethel, 564
 Harding, Mary Florence, 571
 Hardy, Alice Aurilla, 353
 Hardy, Charles, 433
 Hardy, George Albert, 366
 Hardy, John Nehemiah,¹¹ 366
 Hardy, Nettie Dell,¹¹ 366
 Hargraves, Alexander, 539
 Hargraves, Alexander,¹² 539
 Hargraves, Enoch Train, 539
 Hargraves, Enoch Train,¹² 539
 Hargraves, Marietta,¹² 539
 Hargraves, Marinda Vilate,¹² 539

- Hargraves, Sarah Elizabeth,¹² 539
 Harford, Mary Ruth Ann, 438
 Harmer, Leland Walter,¹² 169
 Harmer, Walter, 169
 Harmon, Cloy,¹² 554
 Harmon, Clyde Murphy,¹¹ 265
 Harmon, Fred,¹² 554
 Harmon, Hial G., 265
 Harmon, Jay,¹² 554
 Harmon, John,¹² 554
 Harmon, Lucy, 519
 Harmon, Lucy Marie,¹¹ 265
 Harmon, Solomon B., 554
 Harmon, Vera,¹² 554
 Harned, Nellie Marion, 586
 Harper, Della Maud, 273
 Harper, James, 582
 Harper, Nelson, 267
 Harrington, Albert, 268
 Harrington, A. LeRoy,⁹ 269
 Harrington, Alonzo Dealvous,⁹ 268
 Harrington, Anna Maria,⁹ 269
 Harrington, Annette Sophia,¹¹ 280
 Harrington, Antha Jane,¹¹ 176
 Harrington, Augustus S., 438
 Harrington, Bernard A.,¹¹ 176
 Harrington, Charles Alphonse,¹¹ 280
 Harrington, Charles Simpson,¹² 439
 Harrington, Cora May,¹² 177
 Harrington, David, 281
 Harrington, Dorothy Simpson,¹² 439
 Harrington, Edward B.,¹¹ 176
 Harrington, Elisha Monrow,¹¹ 280
 Harrington, Francis, 280
 Harrington, Frank Chapman,¹² 280
 Harrington, Frank J.,¹¹ 280
 Harrington, Frank Lee,¹¹ 438
 Harrington, Frank Louis,¹² 439
 Harrington, Frederick Everett,¹¹ 280
 Harrington, Frederick Melvin,¹¹ 439
 Harrington, George,¹⁰ 281
 Harrington, George Clair, 407
 Harrington, George Rutherford,¹¹ 280
 Harrington, Gladys Estella,¹² 280
 Harrington, Helen Lois,¹² 280
 Harrington, Helen Marr,⁹ 269
 Harrington, Hilda Clare,¹² 407
 Harrington, Jeremiah, 280
 Harrington, Job, 176
 Harrington, John Christopher,¹⁰ 280
 Harrington, Lucian Erskine,¹⁰ 280
 Harrington, Lucy Maria,¹⁰ 280
 Harrington, Manora,⁹ 171
 Harrington, Marion Belle,¹² 439
 Harrington, Mary Jane,⁹ 268
 Harrington, Mary Weaver,¹⁰ 280
 Harrington, Mildred Belle,¹¹ 438
 Harrington, Norman Staples,¹² 280
 Harrington, Olivia Anne,¹⁰ 280
 Harrington, Orville F.,¹¹ 176
 Harrington, Phebe,¹⁰ 280
 Harrington, Sarah Frances,¹⁰ 280
 Harrington, Stephen, 125
 Harrington, Theophilus, 171
 Harrington, William,¹¹ 280
 Harrington, William H.,¹¹ 176
 Harrington, William J.,¹¹ 280
 Harrington, William Titus,¹² 177
 Harris, Abigail, 150
 Harris, Adelia Jessie, 133
 Harris, Alexander, 537
 Harris, Alexander Wells,¹² 538
 Harris, Bertha Cady,¹¹ 451
 Harris, Caroline, 433
 Harris, Clarence Walter, 451
 Harris, Clark, 430
 Harris, Cora, 577
 Harris, Daniel, 250
 Harris, Denton Weaver,¹³ 538
 Harris, Donna May,¹³ 538
 Harris, Edward Robert, 533
 Harris, Elizabeth, 76
 Harris, Ethel,¹² 538
 Harris, Florence Irene,¹¹ 250
 Harris, Franklin Berdean,¹³ 538
 Harris, Franklin Weaver,¹² 538
 Harris, Harriet Josephine,¹² 538
 Harris, Jay N., 241
 Harris, Jemima, 313
 Harris, La Plume,¹³ 538
 Harris, Lelah, 263
 Harris, Lyman Walter, 451
 Harris, Margaret Elizabeth, 474
 Harris, Margaret Frances, 507
 Harris, Mary Lucille,¹³ 538
 Harris, Mildred,¹³ 432
 Harris, P. Lawrence, 432
 Harris, Ruth,¹³ 432
 Harris, Ruth Allien,¹¹ 250
 Harris, Sarah Emeline,¹² 538
 Harris, Susie Irene, 476
 Harris, Thayne T.,¹³ 538
 Harris, Thelma Rose,¹³ 538
 Harris, Vesta,¹⁰ 241
 Harris, Victor Jay,¹⁰ 241
 Harris, Wanza,¹³ 538
 Harris, William, 417
 Harroun, Charles,¹⁰ 387
 Harroun, Charles L. D., 386
 Harroun, Guerl V., 387
 Harroun, Harry,¹⁰ 387
 Harroun, Hattie,¹⁰ 387
 Harroun, Mabel Clarinda, 386
 Harroun, William Jesse,¹⁰ 387
 Hart, Alice Louise, 582
 Hart, Canna Geraldine,¹¹ 240
 Hart, Chester Wickes,¹¹ 240
 Hart, Harry Kirby,¹¹ 240
 Hart, Joseph, 214
 Hart, Lillian Angie,¹¹ 214

- Hart, William John, 240
 Hartman, Alberta,¹² 259
 Hartman, Floyd, 325
 Hartman, Susan,¹² 259
 Hartman, Walter, 259
 Hartzell, Albert Aukeny,¹⁰ 348
 Hartzell, Carmine,¹⁰ 348
 Hartzell, Carmine,¹¹ 348
 Hartzell, Eugene Hazard,¹⁰ 348
 Hartzell, Frederick Bassett,¹⁰ 348
 Hartzell, Gertrude,¹⁰ 348
 Hartzell, Gertrude,¹¹ 348
 Hartzell, Helen,¹¹ 348
 Hartzell, J. Hazard, 348
 Harvey, Lois, 511
 Harvey, Lucy,¹⁰ 329
 Harvey, Mary,¹⁰ 329
 Hasbronck, Lola Fern, 261
 Haskell, Levantia, 279
 Haskell, Sarah, 383
 Haskin, Elizabeth Allen,¹² 314
 Haskin, Fannie Jane,¹² 314
 Haskin, Frederick Nicholas,¹² 314
 Haskin, Letia Estella, 183
 Haskin, Robert, 314
 Hassan, Addie C., 278
 Hastings, Edgar Eshelman, 149
 Hastings, Nellie Rebeca, 250
 Hastings, Winifred Ione,¹⁰ 149
 Hatch, Caroline A., 524
 Hatch, Ella Mary, 268
 Hatch, Hazel Evelina, 363
 Hatch, Lorce Delight, 258
 Hathaway, Alice Weaver,⁸ 134
 Hathaway, Andrew Bakie,⁸ 134
 Hathaway, Benjamin, 286
 Hathaway, Bertha Florence,⁹ 135
 Hathaway, Charles Henry,⁸ 134
 Hathaway, Clifford Murray,¹⁰ 135
 Hathaway, Elizabeth,¹⁰ 135
 Hathaway, Hannah Vigneron,⁸ 135
 Hathaway, Harriet,⁸ 134
 Hathaway, Herbert Meletiah,⁹ 135
 Hathaway, Isabel Evans,⁹ 135
 Hathaway, John Weaver,⁸ 135
 Hathaway, Lucy Peckham,⁸ 135
 Hathaway, Mabel Luther,⁹ 135
 Hathaway, Mary Evans,⁸ 135
 Hathaway, Melitiah, 134
 Hathaway, Rebecca, 213
 Haugh, David Samuël, 452
 Haungs, Margaret, 375
 Hausman, Adele, 137
 Hairland, Isaac, Jr., 129
 Hawes, Roy Turmery, 183
 Hawk, Ann, 425
 Hawkins, Abbie Frances,¹⁰ 317
 Hawkins, Ada,¹¹ 432
 Hawkins, Alice Gertrude,¹² 431
 Hawkins, Alta Margaret,¹² 431
 Hawkins, Alva Fowler,¹¹ 431
 Hawkins, Alva LeRoy,¹² 431
 Hawkins, Arthur Lee,¹² 431
 Hawkins, Arthur Washington,¹¹ 431
 Hawkins, Benton Cass, 432
 Hawkins, Benton Joseph, 432
 Hawkins, Charles Barnett,¹⁰ 317
 Hawkins, Charlotte,¹¹ 432
 Hawkins, Clara Irene,¹² 431
 Hawkins, Clarence Ellsworth,¹² 431
 Hawkins, Edgar Vern,¹² 431
 Hawkins, Edith, 521
 Hawkins, Elbert E.,¹² 432
 Hawkins, Elizabeth Loverta,¹² 431
 Hawkins, Ellen Minnie,¹¹ 431
 Hawkins, Elmer Cecil,¹² 431
 Hawkins, Elroy,¹² 432
 Hawkins, Elsie Marie,¹² 431
 Hawkins, Emily,¹¹ 432
 Hawkins, Ethel,¹² 432
 Hawkins, Eugene Arthur,¹² 431
 Hawkins, Eva Leona, 431
 Hawkins, George Ray,¹² 431
 Hawkins, Georgianna Josephine,¹⁰ 317
 Hawkins, Harvey Reed,¹¹ 431
 Hawkins, Hazel Lucille,¹² 431
 Hawkins, Helen G.,¹² 432
 Hawkins, Henry,¹¹ 432
 Hawkins, Jane, 212
 Hawkins, Jesse, 432
 Hawkins, Julia Edith,¹² 431
 Hawkins, Lester Charles,¹¹ 317
 Hawkins, Lillie Diantha,¹¹ 433
 Hawkins, Lyman,¹¹ 432
 Hawkins, Lyman E., 432
 Hawkins, Margaret E.,¹² 432
 Hawkins, Mattie,¹² 431
 Hawkins, Minnie Pearl,¹² 431
 Hawkins, Myrtle,¹² 432
 Hawkins, Olive,¹¹ 432
 Hawkins, Phillip Potter, 317
 Hawkins, Roy,¹² 432
 Hawkins, Rodney Columbus, 431
 Hawkins, Rosetta Belle,¹² 431
 Hawley, Bert,¹⁰ 323
 Hawley, Frederick,¹⁰ 323
 Hawley, George, 323
 Hawley, George,¹⁰ 323
 Hawley, Stephen,¹⁰ 323
 Haycock, Delia,¹² 542
 Haycock, Eleanor,¹² 542
 Haycock, Elizabeth,¹² 542
 Haycock, Frederick Hearald,¹² 542
 Haycock, Gilbert Floyd,¹² 542
 Haycock, John Frederick, 542
 Haycock, Maud,¹² 542
 Haycock, Paul,¹² 542
 Haycock, Pearl,¹² 542
 Haycock, Ruth,¹² 542
 Hayden, Ella, 469

- Haynes, Amanda,⁹ 128
 Haynes, Clarissa,⁹ 128
 Haynes, Elisha Watson,⁹ 128
 Haynes, Eliza,⁹ 128
 Haynes, Elizabeth Zellah, 288
 Haynes, Elizabeth Zillah,⁹ 128
 Haynes, Francis Louise,⁹ 128
 Haynes, Franklin,⁹ 128
 Haynes, Julia Ann,⁹ 128
 Haynes, Mary Ann,⁹ 128
 Haynes, Samuel, 128
 Haynes, Samuel Weaver,⁹ 128
 Hayward, Sidney, 269
 Hazard, Duncan Armstrong, 384
 Hazard, Phyllis,¹¹ 384
 Hazeltine, Caroline Belle,¹⁰ 220
 Hazeltine, Ezra Taylor, 220
 Hazeltine, Frederick Archibald,¹⁰ 220
 Hazeltine, James Ezra,¹⁰ 220
 Hazeltine, William V., 221
 Hazelton, Alan Weaver,¹¹ 442
 Hazelton, Ann, 72
 Hazelton, Courtney Earle, 442
 Hazelton, Courtney Earle,¹¹ 442
 Hazelton, Helen,¹¹ 442
 Hazelton, Martha, 72
 Hazelton, Robert,¹¹ 442
 Hazen, Betsy, 128
 Head, Dora F., 233
 Heald, Flora Luella,¹⁰ 345
 Heald, Frederick Leonard, 345
 Heard, Charles, 240
 Heard, Cynthia Elizabeth,¹¹ 240
 Heard, Gertrude,¹¹ 240
 Hecox, Albert Everett,¹⁰ 188
 Hecox, Caroline Bates,¹⁰ 188
 Hecox, Charles Lester, 188
 Hedden, Juanita,¹² 560
 Hedden, Ray, 560
 Hedden, Sylvia, 560
 Hedquist, Frances Enoch, 585
 Hedquist, Howard Edgar,¹³ 585
 Hedquist, Robert Melvin,¹³ 585
 Hefferman, John L., 339
 Heffner, Mary Estella, 560
 Heinz, Sarah Teresa, 520
 Held, Virginia, 523
 Helm, Maud Matilda, 491
 Helman, Harriet Kate, 284
 Hemphill, Ray Robert, 583
 Hempstead, Ada Melona, 529
 Hendee, Lyla Helen, 605
 Henderson, Eric,¹² 560
 Henderson, George, 560
 Henderson, Hannah Ellen, 364
 Henderson, John Howard Brown, 351
 Henderson, Margaret Elizabeth, 463
 Henderson, Wallace,¹² 560
 Henderson, William A., 533
 Henry, Abbie,⁹ 223
 Henry, Adah,⁹ 223
 Henry, Benjamin,⁹ 223
 Henry, Catherine,⁹ 223
 Henry, Isaac, 223
 Henry, James, 518
 Henry, Joseph O., 534
 Henry, Margaret,⁹ 223
 Henry, Melita,⁹ 223
 Henry, Noah,⁹ 223
 Henry, Phebe,⁹ 223
 Herdrick, Alma, 201
 Herman, Grant,¹¹ 499
 Herman, Hamilton,¹¹ 499
 Herman, Randolph,¹¹ 499
 Herman, Raymond Elmer, 499
 Herman, Richard Gordon,¹¹ 499
 Hermanson, Augusta, 347
 Herr, Mary Alice, 529
 Herrick, Asher R., 192
 Herrick, Bertha Vera,¹¹ 307
 Herrick, Charles, 307
 Herrick, Clement Earl,¹¹ 307
 Herrick, Dorothy,¹² 307
 Herrick, Elbert E.,¹¹ 307
 Herrin, Eva Marie, 417
 Herron, Ruth Rosenburg,¹² 544
 Herron, Samuel Rosenburg, 544
 Hershey, Mary Elizabeth, 135
 Hess, Harold Miner, 201
 Hessel, Clarence, 13
 Hessel, Evelyn,¹³ 13
 Hessel, Jacob, 13
 Hetzler, Melissa, 553
 Hewitt, Burr, 555
 Hewitt, Irene,¹² 556
 Hewitt, Ruth Ann,¹² 556
 Heyer, Laura Augusta, 515
 Hibbard, Ruth, 189
 Hickerson, Stella, 533
 Hickman, Alvyn Roland,¹² 459
 Hickman, Alvyn Ross, 459
 Hickman, Kenneth Vaughn,¹² 459
 Hickox, E. Dean, 252
 Hickox, Raymond Atwater,¹¹ 252
 Hickox, Richard Dean,¹¹ 252
 Hickox, Hicks Alva, 273
 Hickox, Hicks, Fred, 258
 Higgins, Beatrice, 519
 Higgins, Helen M., 416
 Higgins, John, 158
 Higgins, Riverins Thornton,¹² 421
 Hildebrandt, Elfreda Rose, 386
 Hilditch, Jessie, 211
 Hildum, Chester Adelbert,¹⁰ 367
 Hildum, Earle Weaver,¹¹ 367
 Hildum, Evelyn Willard,¹² 367
 Hildum, Frances Maie,¹¹ 367
 Hildum, Hiram Wallace, 367
 Hildum, Jennie Adelle,¹¹ 367
 Hildum, Mary Electa,¹⁰ 367

- Hildum, Ruthella,¹¹ 367
 Hildum, Winnie Grace,¹¹ 367
 Hill, Charles,¹⁰ 223
 Hill or Hull, Cora, 333
 Hill, Edgar M., 317
 Hill, Morris,¹⁰ 223
 Hill, Rosa, 214
 Hill, Serth, 223
 Hill, Smith,¹⁰ 223
 Hilson, Henry J.,¹² 425
 Hilson, Idella,¹² 425
 Hilson, Jacob, 425
 Hiltman, Lillian Janet,¹² 612
 Hiltman, Otto Phillips, 612
 Hilton, John Ralph, 471
 Himelein, Roxana, 493
 Hinds, Lucian B., 145
 Hine, Frances E., 464
 Hinman, George Lyon,¹⁰ 154
 Hinman, Harvey DeForest, 154
 Hinton, May Fannie, 600
 Hitchcock, George Henry, 393
 Hitchcock, Iona Marguerite,¹⁰ 393
 Hixson, Ellen J., 380
 Hoag, Adelbert Henry,¹¹ 493
 Hoag, Anna Maria,¹⁰ 250
 Hoag, Arthur Charles,¹¹ 493
 Hoag, Bert Lynn, 493
 Hoag, Charles, 436
 Hoag, Edith,¹⁰ 250
 Hoag, Edna Clarke,¹¹ 250
 Hoag, Edna W.,¹⁰ 353
 Hoag, Elinor, 297
 Hoag, Eugene W.,¹⁰ 353
 Hoag, Eunice H.,¹⁰ 353
 Hoag, Florence Celestia,¹¹ 493
 Hoag, Frederick Clinton,¹⁰ 250
 Hoag, Glen Wilmer,¹¹ 493
 Hoag, Isaac Mortimer, 250
 Hoag, Jennie Pearson,¹⁰ 251
 Hoag, Jessie Peckham,¹⁰ 251
 Hoag, Josephine,¹¹ 436
 Hoag, Leah Ethlyn,¹¹ 493
 Hoag, Lyman Stannard, 250
 Hoag, Lynn Burt,¹¹ 493
 Hoag, Marvin,¹⁰ 353
 Hoag, Minnie, 353
 Hoag, Perry Lee,¹¹ 493
 Hoban, Ruth Frances,¹² 197
 Hoban, Thomas E., 197
 Hobson, Claire, 592
 Hodges, Bertha,¹² 258
 Hodges, Estella,¹¹ 258
 Hodges, Florence,¹² 258
 Hodges, Fred,¹¹ 258
 Hodges, Gertrude,¹² 258
 Hodges, Harold,¹² 258
 Hodges, Truman, 258
 Hoffman, Albert John, 504
 Hoffman, Caius Marion,¹¹ 465
 Hoffman, Donald Ellsworth,¹² 504
 Hoffman, Elbertra, 465
 Hoffman, Elbertra,¹¹ 465
 Hoffman, Eldred W.,¹¹ 465
 Hoffman, Jack Leslie,¹¹ 465
 Hoffman, John E., 465
 Hoffman, Martha Rachel, 554
 Hoffman, Maurice Owen,¹¹ 465
 Hoffman, Mignon Mozelle,¹¹ 465
 Hoffman, Olive Nancy,¹¹ 465
 Hoffman, Pearl Blanche, 382
 Hoffman, Wendell Weaver,¹¹ 465
 Hofsess, Augusta Frances, 410
 Hogan, Mary, 429
 Hohman, Agnes, 319
 Holbrook, John, 60, 64
 Holbrook, Mary Lucy, 569
 Holbrook, Rebecca, 60, 62
 Holbrook, Thomas, 60, 61, 62
 Holbrook, Thomas, 60, 64
 Holbrook, William, 60, 62, 64
 Holden, Addie Mabel,¹⁰ 264
 Holden, Ellis Starr,¹¹ 264
 Holden, Frederick, 342
 Holden, George W., 264
 Holden, Harold Grant,¹¹ 264
 Holden, Hazel Dell,¹¹ 264
 Holden, Helen May,¹¹ 264
 Holden, Lois Adelaide Murphy,¹¹ 264
 Holden, Lucile Walker,¹¹ 264
 Holden, Mary Isabel,¹⁰ 264
 Holden, Mildred,¹¹ 264
 Holden, Nelson, 264
 Holden, Robert Blaine,¹¹ 264
 Holden, Robert George,¹⁰ 264
 Holemquest, Mary, 557
 Holland, Albert Eugene,¹¹ 170
 Holland, Charles Herbert, 170
 Holland, George Franklin, 170
 Holland, George Moran, 170
 Holland, Louis James,¹¹ 170
 Holland, Luther Herbert,¹⁰ 170
 Holland, Samuel Baxter,¹⁰ 170
 Holland, Samuel Gardiner,¹¹ 170
 Hollenbeck, Almeda May, 338
 Holley, Abraham Lincoln,⁹ 273
 Holley, Alice Lucile,¹⁰ 273
 Holley, Arlo John,¹⁰ 273
 Holley, Blanche Elizabeth,¹⁰ 273
 Holley, De Lancy Fairchild,⁹ 273
 Holley, Donald,¹⁰ 273
 Holley, Everett McKinley,¹⁰ 273
 Holley, Frank Lucius, 273
 Holley, Frederick Stephens,⁹ 273
 Holley, Henry R.,⁹ 273
 Holley, John,⁹ 273
 Holley, Julia Esther,⁹ 273
 Holley, Merlin Corliss,¹⁰ 273
 Holley, Mildred Elvira,¹⁰ 273
 Holley, Ralph LeRoy,¹⁰ 273

- Holley, Stephen, 273
 Holley, Zoea,¹⁰ 273
 Holliday, Ruth Lucy, 608
 Hollister, Herbert L.,¹² 430
 Hollister, Herbert Lee, 430
 Hollister, Marianne,¹² 430
 Holloway, Clara Louisa, 599
 Holloway, Lestina Medora, 490
 Holmes, Golden Gibbert,¹² 541
 Holmes, James, 131
 Holmes, Margaret, 589
 Holmes, Maurice Charles, 541
 Holmes, Myrtle Weaver,¹² 541
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell,¹² 541
 Holmes, Priscilla,¹² 541
 Holmes, Sarah Elizabeth, 533, 534
 Holmes, Susan Eliza, 191
 Holmes, Vernon Jesse,¹² 541
 Holmes, Zerdele,¹² 541
 Holt, Alice May,¹² 313
 Holt, Andrew Hall,¹² 313
 Holt, Charles Ashley, 574
 Holt, Elizabeth, 146
 Holt, Elsie Madell,¹¹ 281
 Holt, Florence May,¹¹ 281
 Holt, Joanna C., 359
 Holt, Mary Opal,¹³ 592
 Holt, Robert D., 592
 Holt, Virginia,¹³ 592
 Holt, Warren Winslow, 281
 Holt, Winfield, 313
 Homer, Charles F., 424
 Homer, Charles Weaver,¹¹ 424
 Homer, Curtis Philo,¹¹ 424
 Homer, David,¹¹ 424
 Homer, Earle,¹¹ 424
 Homer, Eugene Kenneth,¹¹ 424
 Homer, Eva,¹¹ 424
 Homer, Gordon,¹¹ 424
 Homer, James Richard,¹¹ 424
 Homer, John Raymond,¹¹ 424
 Homer, Joseph,¹¹ 424
 Homer, William,¹¹ 424
 Hood, Hannah, 351
 Hood, Thomas S.,¹¹ 275
 Hoodmaker, Hettie, 376
 Hooker, Albert, 167
 Hooker, Rose, 468
 Hooper, Mary A., 403
 Hoose, Stephen H., 145
 Hopkins, Almira Ann, 370
 Hopkins, Allen Weaver,¹¹ 500
 Hopkins, Alva Beman, 153
 Hopkins, Diana, 369
 Hopkins, Dorothy Aice,¹¹ 500
 Hopkins, Howard Allen, 500
 Hopkins, Jeremiah, 126
 Hopkins, John Tyndall,¹¹ 500
 Hopkins, Jonathon, 126
 Hopkins, Orlando, 224
 Hopkins, Peter, 126
 Hopkins, Reuben, Jr., 126
 Horine, Anne, 104
 Hormandy, Helen Ross, 551
 Horn, Elizabeth, 455
 Horn, Melissa Jane, 328
 Horsley, Earl,¹¹ 193
 Horsley, Edmund,¹¹ 193
 Horsley, Frances,¹¹ 193
 Horsley, George Pulsipher,¹¹ 193
 Horsley, Thomas, 193
 Horton, Arthur Eddy, 358
 Horton, Carrie, 343
 Horton, Clarence,¹² 444
 Horton, Edward Ernest L.,¹¹ 317
 Horton, Elmer Stewart,¹² 444
 Horton, Everett Jarvis,¹² 444
 Horton, Everett Jarvis,¹³ 444
 Horton, Homer, 325
 Horton, Iris Clark,¹³ 444
 Horton, Jane,¹² 325
 Horton, James A., 317
 Horton, Jarvis, 444
 Horton, John Ryder,¹² 325
 Horton, Phillip Clark,¹³ 444
 Hosler, Arthur, 458
 Hosler, Gerald,¹¹ 458
 Hosler, Harriet,¹¹ 458
 Hosler, Margaret,¹¹ 458
 Hosler, Ralph,¹¹ 458
 Hosler, William,¹¹ 458
 Hosmer, Carile, 370
 Hotchkiss, Mabel, 521
 Hotchkiss, Walter, 521
 Houck, Arlie,¹¹ 461
 Houck, Bert, 461
 Houck, Maude,¹¹ 461
 Houck, Oscar Raymond,¹¹ 461
 Hough, Susan Maria, 401
 Houghtaling, David Brusie,¹² 421
 Houghtaling, Edwin Lewis,¹² 421
 Houghtaling, Elizabeth J., 294
 Houghtaling, Lewis, 421
 Houghton, Alexander Curtis, 199
 Houghton, Amanda E., 198
 Houghton, Earl,¹¹ 200
 Houghton, Ethel Maria,¹¹ 199
 Houghton, Flora Harriet,¹¹ 200
 Houghton, Florida Genevieve,¹² 199
 Houghton, Joseph Leland,¹² 199
 Houghton, Laura Louisa, 198
 Houghton, Loring Alexander,¹¹ 199
 Houghton, Nellie Agnes,¹¹ 199
 Houghton, Orrin S., 200
 House, Dora Alice, 562
 Housel, Charles, 368
 Housel, Frank Adelbert,¹⁰ 368
 Housel, Herbert J.,¹⁰ 368
 Housel, Jasper Abram, 368
 Housel, John William,¹⁰ 368

- Housel, Mary Elizabeth,¹⁰ 368
 Housel, Minnie Elnora,¹⁰ 368
 Hovey, Gertrude Edith,¹⁰ 304
 Hovey, Harriet Anna,¹⁰ 304
 Hovey, James, 304
 Hovey, Lydia, 433
 Hovey, Mary Jane,¹⁰ 304
 Hovey, Oren,¹⁰ 304
 Hovey, Samuel James,¹⁰ 304
 Howard, Annie,¹¹ 444
 Howard, Bertha,¹¹ 444
 Howard, Burr, 559
 Howard, Henry Harrison, 444
 Howard, Inez, 468
 Howard, Julia May, 395
 Howard, Mary E., 177
 Howard, Smith, 321
 Howe, Vera, 539
 Howell, Andrew,¹²
 Howell, Charles Arthur, 282
 Howell, Daniel Austin,¹² 282
 Howell, Eliza Clark, 576
 Howell, Emma, 226
 Howell, Maud Estelle, 369
 Howes, Alvah D.,¹¹ 415
 Howes, Bertha, 405
 Howes, Daniel,¹¹ 415
 Howes, Henry Charles,¹¹ 415
 Howes, Lydia,¹¹ 415
 Howes, Mary Lois,¹¹ 415
 Howes, Mrs. Mehitabel, 413
 Howes, Sally, 414
 Howes, Sarah,¹¹ 415
 Howes, Sears, 414
 Howes, Sears Bernard,¹¹ 415
 Howland, Alice,⁹ 213
 Howland, Almy Weaver,⁹ 159
 Howland, Isaac Barker,⁹ 159
 Howland, James, 213
 Howland, John Wicks,⁹ 159
 Howland, Mary,⁹ 159
 Howland, Miriam,⁹ 213
 Howland, Phebe Greene,⁹ 159
 Howland, Ruth Greene,⁹ 159
 Howland, Susan, 133
 Hoxie, Lora A., 552
 Hoxsie, Dorcas, 148
 Hoy, Nina, 601
 Hoyer, Aloysia M., 346
 Hoyle, Marion Winston, 544
 Hoyt, Jonathan, 255
 Hubbard, Elizabeth Warner,¹⁰ 388
 Hubbard, Entilla Jane, 574
 Hubbard, Martha Dorman, 386
 Hubbard, Ruth Weaver,¹⁰ 388
 Hubbard, William Stimpson, 388
 Hubbard, William Stimpson,¹⁰ 388
 Huber, Henry J., 539
 Huber, Lillian, 575
 Huckaby, Etta May,¹² 423
 Huckaby, Martha Alzada,¹² 423
 Huckaby, Mergy Marinda,¹² 423
 Huckaby, Wesley Edwin,¹² 423
 Huckaby, William, 423
 Huckaby, William Henry,¹² 423
 Hudson, Amy, 213
 Hudson, John, 93, 94
 Hudson, Mary, 136
 Huff, Edwin W., 225
 Huffman, Addie Tucker, 563
 Huganer, David James, 222
 Huganer, Ernest,¹¹ 222
 Huganer, Henry,¹¹ 222
 Huganer, James Henry,¹⁰ 222
 Huganer, Mary Adelia,¹⁰ 222
 Huganer, Nancy Jane,¹⁰ 222
 Huganer, Phebe Ann,¹⁰ 222
 Huganer, Richard,¹¹ 222
 Huganer, Sylvanus Perry,¹⁰ 222
 Huganer, William,¹¹ 222
 Huke, Albert Fenton, 342
 Huke, Ethel,¹⁰ 342
 Huke, Leslie,¹⁰ 342
 Huke, Ray,¹⁰ 342
 Hulett, Manvill Daniel, 165
 Hulett, Nathan Round,¹¹ 165
 Hulett, Orpha Maria,¹¹ 165
 Hull, Alvira Eliza, 379
 Hull, Clarice,¹³ 593
 Hull, Clair,¹³ 593
 Hull, LeRoy, 593
 Hull, Robert Eugene,¹³ 593
 Hull, Rolland LeRoy,¹³ 593
 Hull, Tyra Mary,¹³ 593
 Hulse, Alma Everest,¹² 536
 Hulse, Charles Edward,¹² 536
 Hulse, Christina Mary,¹² 537
 Hulse, Clyde Charles,¹³ 536
 Hulse, Effie Ellen,¹³ 537
 Hulse, Eldan Elmer,¹³ 536
 Hulse, Ephraim LeRoy,¹² 537
 Hulse, Erma May,¹³ 536
 Hulse, George Weaver,¹² 536
 Hulse, Georgia Vilate,¹³ 536
 Hulse, Harold LeRoy,¹³ 537
 Hulse, Henry Edward, 535
 Hulse, Henry Edward,¹³ 536
 Hulse, Henry Franklin,¹² 536
 Hulse, Horace Elmer,¹² 536
 Hulse, Hyrum Emanuel,¹² 536
 Hulse, Hyrum Lloyd,¹³ 536
 Hulse, James Wesley,¹² 536
 Hulse, Jesse Raymond,¹² 537
 Hulse, Joseph Ernest,¹² 537
 Hulse, Julius George,¹³ 536
 Hulse, June,¹³ 536
 Hulse, June Dorando,¹³ 537
 Hulse, Lillian Garl,¹³ 536
 Hulse, Lola,¹³ 537
 Hulse, Martha Ann,¹² 536

- Hulse, Mary,¹³ 536
 Hulse, Merrill Weaver,¹³ 536
 Hulse, Millie Ilene,¹³ 536
 Hulse, Naomi,¹³ 536
 Hulse, Ruth,¹³ 536
 Hulse, Stephen Henry,¹³ 536
 Hulse, Susie Maud,¹² 537
 Hulse, Thelma Lavon,¹³ 536
 Hulse, Twila Elizabeth,¹³ 536
 Hulse, Wanda Marie,¹³ 536
 Hulse, William J. Bryan,¹² 537
 Hulse, William Pearl,¹³ 537
 Hume, Hannah, 124
 Humphrey, Harry, 213
 Humphreys, Alta, 605
 Humphreys, La Grand Rich, 541
 Hunker, Julia, 420
 Hunt, Alta Pearl,¹² 540
 Hunt, Consuella,¹² 540
 Hunt, C. P., 559
 Hunt, Cyrus A., 244
 Hunt, Dora Elizabeth,¹² 540
 Hunt, Duane Warner,¹⁰ 269
 Hunt, Earl, 377
 Hunt, Faireley Eveline,¹² 540
 Hunt, Florence,¹⁰ 269
 Hunt, Florence Fannie,¹⁰ 244
 Hunt, Fred Weaver,¹² 540
 Hunt, Gilbert Russell,¹² 540
 Hunt, Helen Edith,¹⁰ 269
 Hunt, James Melvin,⁹ 244
 Hunt, John,¹⁷ 269
 Hunt, LaFayette Forrest,¹² 540
 Hunt, Liberty Dewey,¹² 540
 Hunt, Liberty Independence, 540
 Hunt, Murlin,¹² 540
 Hunt, Robert,⁹ 148
 Hunt, Ruthven Cyrus,⁹ 244
 Hunt, Stephen, 148
 Hunt, Sylvester W., 268
 Hunt, Thomas Jefferson,¹² 540
 Hunt, Vernetti,¹⁰ 269
 Hunt, Vinton Page,¹⁰ 559
 Hunt, Warner,¹¹ 269
 Hunter, Adam P., 533
 Huntley, Adaresta Sophronia,⁹ 269
 Huntley, Amos, 269
 Huntley, Harley Emerson,⁹ 269
 Huntley, Helen Maria,⁹ 269
 Huntley, Julia Adeline,⁹ 269
 Huntington, George, 190
 Huntington, Susie,¹⁰ 190
 Huntsbargen, Elizabeth Almira, 595
 Huntzinger, Don, 237
 Huntzinger, Keith,¹¹ 237
 Huntzinger, Marion Lois,¹¹ 237
 Hurd, Nina, 577
 Hurlburt, Charles, 353
 Hurlburt, Elizabeth, 164
 Hurlburt, Pricilla, 442
 Hurlburt, Ralph Clinton,¹¹ 353
 Hurlburt, Russell Harvey,¹¹ 353
 Hurlbutt, Martha, 224
 Hussey, David,⁹ 157
 Hussey, Horace,⁹ 157
 Hussey, Isaac, 157
 Hussey, Joseph,⁹ 157
 Hussey, Samuel,⁹ 157
 Hussey, William, 157
 Hussey, William,⁹ 157
 Hutcheson, Homer Albers,¹¹ 256
 Hutcheson, Warren Wilson, 256
 Hutcheson, Warren Wilson,¹¹ 256
 Hutchins, Almeda, 407
 Hutchinson, Harry, 551
 Hutchinson, Lutitia Edna, 345
 Hutchinson, Paul,¹³ 551
 Hutchinson, Pauline, 390
 Hyatt, Alice L.,¹⁰ 218
 Hyatt, Christiana Esther,⁹ 218
 Hyatt, Cora Grace,¹⁰ 219
 Hyatt, Fitch, 218
 Hyatt, Frank Willard,¹⁰ 218
 Hyatt, Lillie Clara,¹⁰ 219
 Hyatt, Lillie Pearl,¹¹ 219
 Hyatt, Smith William,⁹ 218
 Hyatt, Susan Betsy,⁹ 219
 Hyatt, Willard Wesley,⁹ 219
 Hyatt, Willis West,⁹ 218
 Hyde, Amelia,⁹ 274
 Hyde, Giles, 274
 Hyde, Grant,⁹ 274
 Hyskell, Robert Lloyd,¹³ 586
 Hyskell, Roy Channcey, 586
 Hysom, Gertrude Lillian, 515

I

- Igo, Susan Jane (Salisbury), 414
 Iglehard, Ruth Mary, 501
 Ives, Albert,¹⁰ 311
 Ives, Calvin,¹⁰ 311
 Ives, Caroline,¹⁰ 311
 Ives, Charles,¹⁰ 311
 Ives, James L., 279
 Ives, Lucinda,¹⁰ 311
 Ives, Martha,¹⁰ 311
 Ives, Mary,¹⁰ 311
 Ives, Mary Eliza, 363
 Ives, May C., 440
 Ives, Peter, ¹⁰ 311
 Ives, Peter, ¹⁰ 311
 Ives, Peter, ¹⁰ 311
 Ingalls, Olive A., 218
 Ingamelis, Edward Frank,¹² 568
 Ingamelis, Edward James, 568
 Ingamelis, Walter Weaver,¹² 568
 Ingersoll, Alonzo, 318
 Ingersoll, Benjamin,¹⁰ 318
 Ingersoll, Bessie,¹¹ 229
 Ingersoll, Chester, 318

Ingersoll, Chester,¹⁰ 318
 Ingersoll, Edward, 229
 Ingersoll, George,¹⁰ 318
 Ingersoll, James P.,¹⁰ 318
 Ingersoll, Joshua,¹⁰ 318
 Ingersoll, Marie,¹¹ 229
 Ingersoll, Ruth Lorinda,¹¹ 229
 Ingersoll, Vioa D.,¹¹ 229
 Ingraham, Elizabeth, 108
 Ingram, Alice Spooner, 348
 Irish, Benjamin,⁷ 106
 Irish, Elizabeth,⁷ 106
 Irish, Jedediah,⁷ 106
 Irish, Job, 106
 Irish, John, 106
 Irish, Lydia,⁷ 106
 Irish, Mary,⁷ 106
 Irish, Melinda, 129
 Irish, Peter Davis,⁷ 106
 Irvin, Cyrus, 459
 Irvin, Hattie Belle, 459
 Irvin, Raymond William,¹² 459
 Irvin, Wilbur Wright,¹² 459
 Irvine, Lizzie, 378

J

Jacks, Ella Louise, 423
 Jackson, Addie May,¹⁰ 341
 Jackson, Arthur Legrand, 453
 Jackson, Asa,⁸ 141
 Jackson, Benjamin,⁸ 122
 Jackson, Dorothea,¹¹ 453
 Jackson, Dorrill Evangeline,¹¹ 341
 Jackson, Edward Miller, 453
 Jackson, Eliza, 306
 Jackson, Ellen Eleanor, 370
 Jackson, Erle Joheil,¹⁰ 341
 Jackson, Florence Estelle, 481
 Jackson, Francis,⁸ 122
 Jackson, Francis, 122
 Jackson, George, 266
 Jackson, George Henry,⁸ 122
 Jackson, Grace, 234
 Jackson, Harvey Nelson,¹⁰ 341
 Jackson, Henry Chapin, 348
 Jackson, Jehiel,⁸ 141
 Jackson, Johiel, 341
 Jackson, John,⁸ 122
 Jackson, Leonard,⁸ 141
 Jackson, Lewis,⁸ 122
 Jackson, Lewis Jackson,⁹ 141
 Jackson, Marilla,⁸ 141
 Jackson, Marjorie,¹¹ 341
 Jackson, May Alice, 558
 Jackson, Mary Anna,⁸ 122
 Jackson, Mildred Ruth,¹¹ 341
 Jackson, Millicent May,¹¹ 453
 Jackson, Myra Bell,¹⁰ 341
 Jackson, Myra Janet,¹¹ 341
 Jackson, Patricia,¹¹ 341
 Jackson, Phylliss,¹¹ 341

Jackson, Riley Richmond,¹¹ 341
 Jackson, Robert,⁸ 122
 Jackson, Sarah, 342
 Jackson, Sarah Anna,⁸ 141
 Jackson, Silas,⁸ 122
 Jackson, Stephen C.,⁹ 141
 Jackson, Susanna Greene,⁸ 122
 Jackson, Walter M., 348
 Jackson, Wellington,⁸ 122
 Jackson, William,⁸ 141
 Jackson, William, 351
 Jackson, William Chapin,¹¹ 348
 Jackson, William Longlay,⁸ 122
 Jacobs, Edith Elsenä,¹¹ 243
 Jacobs, Marjorie Welton,¹¹ 243
 Jacobs, Raymond Lester, 243
 Jacobson, Frederick,¹³ 541
 James, Edward, 468
 James, Fannie,¹¹ 332
 James, Ferne Eliza, 402
 James, Leonard,¹¹ 468
 James, Ned,¹¹ 332
 James, Nellie Gay, 492
 James, Paul,¹¹ 468
 James, Ruth,¹¹ 468
 James, Walter,¹¹ 468
 Jameson, Carleta Gilbert,¹¹ 402
 Jameson, Mildred Esther,¹¹ 402
 Jameson, Owen G., 402
 Jameson, Zellie Mary, 515
 Jardine, Mary, 535
 Jay, Estella, 566
 Jeffers, Alice M., 556
 Jeffries, Robert, 532
 Jenkins, Edith, 317
 Jenkins, Maria Ellen, 573
 Jenkins, Sallie Ann, 364
 Jenks, Buckland, 367
 Jenks, Florence, 231
 Jenks, Florence Adele,¹¹ 481
 Jenks, Weston Morse, 481
 Jenks, Weston Morse,¹¹ 481
 Jennings, Dr. John Henry, 131
 Jennings, Isaac D., 431
 Jenny, Mrs. Abby R. (Caswell), 414
 Jess, Martha, 609
 Jessell, Harold Edmund, 436
 Jessell, Lawrence Edgar,¹² 436
 Jewett, Carl Weaver,¹¹ 504
 Jewett, Chester Burnham, 504
 Jewett, Leslie Lewis,¹² 504
 Jewett, Vera Burnham, 504
 Jobs, Rena, 439
 Johns, Margaret, 467
 Johnson, Afton Hill, 592
 Johnson, Amelia, 369
 Johnson, Amos, 261
 Johnson, Ardie Earl, 549
 Johnson, Bernard LeRoy,¹⁰ 241
 Johnson, Beth Luce,¹³ 592

- Johnson, Beulah Ardry,¹² 549
 Johnson, Bonne Jene,¹³ 592
 Johnson, Caroline,¹⁰ 238
 Johnson, Chesley H., 214
 Johnson, Donald,¹¹ 238
 Johnson, Dorothy Margaret,¹⁰ 241
 Johnson, Edward Rufus,¹⁰ 261
 Johnson, Ella, 548
 Johnson, Emma Jane,⁹ 241
 Johnson, Ensign, 238
 Johnson, Esther Irene, 519
 Johnson, Eva J.,¹² 196
 Johnson, George James,⁹ 241
 Johnson, George Robert, 346
 Johnson, Gretchen Dee,¹³ 592
 Johnson, Harriet Aley, 490
 Johnson, Harry Kenneth,¹⁰ 241
 Johnson, Hazel V., 581
 Johnson, Herbert,¹⁰ 238
 Johnson, Hill,¹³ 592
 Johnson, James Burton,¹⁰ 261
 Johnson, James Henry,¹² 196
 Johnson, James M., 241
 Johnson, John Mathias, 137
 Johnson, Katherine Andry,¹⁰ 241
 Johnson, Kenneth Wooll,¹⁰ 241
 Johnson, Kirma Lorne,¹³ 592
 Johnson, Leland Bernard,¹⁰ 241
 Johnson, Lillie Irene,¹² 196
 Johnson, Lin Holmes,¹³ 592
 Johnson, Lorinda, 229
 Johnson, Marie Jensine,¹² 196
 Johnson, Mary, 312
 Johnson, Nelsy Harvey, 196
 Johnson, Noel, 117
 Johnson, Obadiah, 142
 Johnson, Oscar Wilhelm, 592
 Johnson, Ray,¹⁶ 238
 Johnson, Rema Albert,⁹ 241
 Johnson, Rhoda Ann, 361
 Johnson, Riley, 224
 Johnson, Ruth, 603
 Johnson, Stanley Dean,¹² 346
 Johnson, Susan Elizabeth, 558
 Johnson, Velma,¹¹ 238
 Johnson, Walden Weaver,¹³ 592
 Johnson, Walter,¹¹ 238
 Johnson, Wilberta,¹² 214
 Johnson, William, 145
 Johnson, Winifred Lucille,¹⁰ 241
 Johnston, Adele Van Alstyne,¹² 472
 Johnston, Dorothy Mildred,¹² 434
 Johnston, Elizabeth Alice,¹² 434
 Johnston, George Albert, 472
 Johnston, George Granville,¹² 472
 Johnston, R. H., 434
 Johnston, Robert Ray,¹² 434
 Johnston, William Richmond,¹² 472
 Johnston, Willifred Laurier,¹² 434
 Jollie, William H., 334
 Jonbert, Endora, 547
 Jones, Aaron A.,⁹ 232
 Jones, Alice, 169
 Jones, Amy Alberta,¹¹ 327
 Jones, Anna,⁹ 228
 Jones, Anna,¹¹ 328
 Jones, Artemissa,⁹ 232
 Jones, Belsey, 228
 Jones, Charles, 327
 Jones, Charles Nelson, 405
 Jones, Claude Thayer,¹¹ 231
 Jones, Clifford,¹² 231
 Jones, Doris May,¹² 231
 Jones, Edwin P., 558
 Jones, Earl,¹¹ 231
 Jones, Flora, 372
 Jones, Frank,¹¹ 327
 Jones, George W.,⁹ 232
 Jones, Henry,⁹ 228
 Jones, Hiriam, 231
 Jones, Inez Jannette,¹¹ 232
 Jones, Ivan LeRoy,¹² 232
 Jones, Jennie Belle,¹⁰ 231
 Jones, Lillis R.,⁹ 232
 Jones, Loretta, 339
 Jones, Lucy, 425
 Jones, Lynn,¹¹ 231
 Jones, Marion W., 497
 Jones, Mary S.,⁹ 232
 Jones, Minnie L., 505
 Jones, Myrtle L., 308
 Jones, Nathan W.,⁹ 231
 Jones, Nellie Gay, 492
 Jones, Richard, 327
 Jones, Robert,¹² 231
 Jones, Ross,¹² 231
 Jones, Sid Raymond,¹⁰ 232
 Jones, Silas Smith, 191
 Jones, Solomon, 228
 Jones, Wesley,⁹ 228
 Jones, William Adelbert,⁹ 232
 Jones, William F.,¹⁰ 231
 Jordan, Alice,¹⁰ 333
 Jordan, Anna Marie, 463
 Jordan, Clara May,¹¹ 327
 Jordan, Elma,¹⁰ 333
 Jordan, Fannie,¹⁰ 333
 Jordan, George, 186
 Jordan, James, 327
 Jordan, John, 184
 Jordan, Rex,¹¹ 327
 Joshlyn, Adelbert, 291
 Joshlyn, Gertrude,¹³ 291
 Joy, Helen Margaret,¹¹ 509
 Joy, Reuben Avery, 509
 Joy, Richard Dwight,¹¹ 509
 Joy, Ruth Daisy,¹¹ 509
 Joy, Samuel Newell,¹¹ 509
 Judkins, Abbie Viola, 515
 Jurica, Mary, 472

K

- Kaiser, Faye Irene,¹² 452
 Kaiser, Fred W., 452
 Kaiser, Harry,¹² 438
 Kaiser, Karl, 438
 Kaiser, Seuchean Ellene,¹² 438
 Kane, Frank, 290
 Kane, Herbert J.,¹² 290
 Kane, Paul James,¹³ 290
 Karr, Nancy, 412
 Kaufman, Louis Mark, 517
 Kearney, Dorothy, 148
 Keaton, Ivy, 577
 Keehn, Mai Louise Deming, 205
 Keeler, Charles Burnside,⁹ 272
 Keeler, Daniel, 272
 Keene, Miriam, 332
 Keene, Sarah M., 516
 Keeney, Vallette C., 469
 Keifer, David E., 464
 Keilman, Veronica, 572
 Keith, Zaidie, 349
 Kelderhouse, Charles, 448
 Kelderhouse, Ernest Ray,¹¹ 448
 Kelderhouse, Harold Walker,¹¹ 448
 Kelderhouse, Roy Benson, 448
 Kelley, Alice,¹² 258
 Kelley, Alva LeRoy,¹¹ 443
 Kelley, Angie,¹² 258
 Kelley, Arthur S., 546
 Kelley, Bernice Maud,¹³ 517
 Kelley, Charity Veronica,¹¹ 165
 Kelley, Charles Ernest,¹¹ 443
 Kelley, Claud Lewis,¹² 518
 Kelley, Clifford Eugene,¹¹ 443
 Kelley, Elizabeth Jane,¹¹ 165
 Kelley, Eunice Lorraine,¹² 443
 Kelley, Frank, 258
 Kelley, George,¹² 258
 Kelley, George Marvin,¹¹ 443
 Kelley, George Wellington, 443
 Kelley, Irene Lanona,¹² 443
 Kelley, Iris Angeline,¹² 443
 Kelley, James, 415
 Kelley, Justin Theron,¹¹ 165
 Kelley, Lawrence,¹² 258
 Kelley, Leo Michael,¹¹ 443
 Kelley, Lewis, 577
 Kelley, Melvin,¹² 258
 Kelley, Minnie Laura,¹¹ 165
 Kelley, Myrtle Belle,¹¹ 443
 Kelley, Olive,¹² 258
 Kelley, Otis E., 415
 Kelley, Paul Revere,¹¹ 443
 Kelley, Russell Jackson,¹² 443
 Kelley, Thatcher, 415
 Kelley, Thelma Marie,¹² 546
 Kelley, William Arthur,¹¹ 443
 Kelley, William Fox, 165
 Kelley, William Nathan,¹¹ 165
 Kelley, Winifred Grace,¹² 443
 Kellogg, Charles Hosmer, 201
 Kellogg, Grace Hosmer, 201
 Kellogg, Howard Day,¹¹ 201
 Kellogg, Howard Day,¹² 201
 Kellogg, Mary Alice,¹¹ 201
 Kelly, Edward S., 434
 Kelly, Mary Frances,¹² 434
 Kelsey, Charles, 318
 Kelsey, Jane, 254
 Kelsey, Solomon, 318
 Kemp, Hazel, 461
 Kendall, Lucinda Ann, 167
 Kendall, Sarah Abby,¹⁰ 347
 Kendall, Sarah Jane, 469
 Kendall, Sarah Lucretia (Bacon), 268
 Kendall, P. Raymond, 347
 Kenndy, Lemuel, 127
 Kennedy, Clarence,¹¹ 332
 Kennedy, Cyrene,¹⁰ 332
 Kennedy, Elizabeth, 376
 Kennedy, Ellen, 320
 Kennedy, Evander,¹⁰ 332
 Kennedy, Fannie,¹¹ 332
 Kennedy, Fannie Maude, 496
 Kennedy, Hepsie Melissa, 567
 Kennedy, Leona,¹¹ 332
 Kennedy, Martha,¹⁰ 332
 Kennedy, Nancy,¹⁰ 332
 Kennedy, Philip,¹⁰ 332
 Kennedy, Philip,¹¹ 332
 Kennedy, Sarah E., 502
 Kenry, James H., 201
 Kenry, Louise A.,¹¹ 201
 Kenry, Ralph W.,¹¹ 201
 Kenry, Raymond H.,¹¹ 201
 Kent, Charles, 455
 Kent, Eleanor Helene,¹³ 586
 Kent, Floretta,¹¹ 455
 Kent, Homer,¹¹ 455
 Kent, Raymond Adair, 586
 Kenworthy, Corinne (Reed), 570
 Kenyon, Bertha, 344
 Kenyon, Curtis,⁹ 154
 Kenyon, Erastus, 154
 Kenyon, George Dana,¹² 197
 Kenyon, George Philo, 197
 Kenyon, Mary Cordelia, 547
 Kenyon, Mary Rosetta,⁹ 154
 Kenyon, Mary Roundy,¹² 197
 Kenyon, Thomas,⁹ 154
 Kerker, Catherine, 448
 Kerr, Rosa Mae, 391
 Kerrill, James, 63
 Ketchum, Sally, 207
 Kibler, Harley C., 401
 Kibler, Margaret Jane,¹¹ 401
 Kies, Charlotte, 440
 Killam, Charles F., 195
 Killam, Hazel May,¹² 196

Killnis, Madeline Katherine, 542
 Killough, Adelpia Mae, 511
 Kimball, Florence, 237
 Kincaid, Martha H., 410
 King, Adeline, 280
 King, Harold Edgar, 185
 King, Harold Edgar,¹¹ 185
 King, Jennie Stuart, 133
 King, Joshua, 97
 King, Mildred Amy, 185
 King, Nellie, 345
 Kingnian, James, 134
 Kingsburg, Annie Amelia, 189
 Kingsburg, Charles Wight, 211
 Kingsburg, Harlan Page,¹⁰ 211
 Kingsburg, Jennie Watrous, 189
 Kingsburg, Pearl Brown,¹⁰ 211
 Kinsel, Anna Katherine, 189
 Kinsel, Mary M., 189
 Kingshorn, Ruby, 535
 Kingsley, Amos, 204
 Kingsley, Annette, 461
 Kingsley, James R., 204
 Kinne, Amy Angeline, 550
 Kinne, Chester W., 382
 Kinney, Effie, 382
 Kinney, Florence Ford, 185
 Kinsley, George, 241
 Kinsley, Harold Homer,¹¹ 241
 Kirkpatrick, Mary J., 506
 Kite, Alpheus Weaver,¹² 540
 Kite, Alta Margaret,¹² 540
 Kite, Annette,¹² 540
 Kite, Edwar Hallin,¹² 540
 Kite, Eve Mae,¹² 540
 Kite, Frank Isaac, 540
 Kite, Franklin Gilbert,¹² 540
 Kite, Golden Harold,¹² 540
 Kite, Houghton William,¹² 540
 Kite, Loella,¹² 540
 Kite, Ray,¹² 540
 Kite, Sarah, 374
 Kite, Sarah Zarelda,¹² 540
 Kites, Justina, 247
 Kittele, Mary Edna, 177
 Kittle, Amelia,⁹ 232
 Kittle, Esther,⁹ 232
 Kittle, Horatio,⁹ 232
 Kittle, John,⁹ 232
 Kittle, Milton,⁹ 232
 Kittle, Myra,⁹ 232
 Kittle, William, 232
 Kitts, Charlotte E.,¹² 366
 Kitts, Miles B., 366
 Kitzmiller, Verna, 376
 Klee, Henry F., 298
 Klee, Victor LaRue,¹³ 298
 Klickner, Frank,¹³ 413
 Klickner, Harold, 413
 Klickner, Paul,¹³ 413

Klinder, Richard, 575
 Klinder, Robert,¹² 575
 Klinger, Jessie, 298
 Klinger, Josephine Jessica,¹³ 299
 Klinger, Keith Elkins,¹³ 299
 Klinger, Walter Bell, 299
 Klinger, Walter Masten,¹³ 299
 Knall, Anna, 491
 Knapp, DeEtte Lucina,⁹ 242
 Knapp, Edwin Weaver,⁹ 221
 Knapp, Ellen Christiana,⁹ 221
 Knapp, George,⁹ 242
 Knapp, Grace Cassandra,¹⁰ 221
 Knapp, Hannah, 377
 Knapp, Hannah,⁹ 221
 Knapp, Hiram Ebenezer, 220
 Knapp, Ira, 242
 Knapp, Ira, 367
 Knapp, John La Martin,¹⁰ 221
 Knapp, La Martin Fayette,⁹ 221
 Knapp, Louise Melissa,⁹ 221
 Knapp, Marshall,⁹ 221
 Knapp, Mary Minerva,⁹ 221
 Knapp, Ochsah, 188
 Knapp, Rachel Delia,⁹ 220
 Knapp, Scott Ira,⁹ 242
 Knapp, Watson,⁹ 221
 Knapp, Webster,⁹ 221
 Knickerbocker, Selah, 435
 Knowe, Grace, 246
 Knowles, Betsey, 239
 Knowles, Charles,¹² 425
 Knowles, Harold,¹² 425
 Knowles, Madora,¹² 425
 Knowles, Willis H., 425
 Knowlton, Homer, 306
 Knowlton, Olivia, 609
 Knox, Lewis B., 430
 Koch, Dorothy Elsie, 441
 Kolling, Henrietta Emily, 467
 Korringer, Ethel Maud, 489
 Kris, Charlotte, 440
 Krohn, William Otterbein, 412
 Krumm, Katherine Sarah, 214
 Kruse, Arthur Murphy,¹¹ 264
 Kruse, Otto Van,¹¹ 264
 Kruse, Paul Frederick,¹¹ 264
 Kruse, William Charles, 264
 Kruse, William Charles,¹¹ 264
 Kruse, William Cottrell,¹² 264
 Kneuman, Verona Mary, 571

L

Lacey, George T., 200
 Ladd, Clare Jane, 398
 LaDoo, Almira Edith, 331
 LaDue, Eliza, 554
 Lafferty, Alzina,⁹ 187
 Lafferty, Emma,⁹ 187
 Lafferty, Hannah,⁹ 187

- Lafferty, Hiram,⁹ 187
 Lafferty, John, 187
 Lafferty, Lucy,⁹ 187
 Laflin, Jennie Weaver, 475
 La Garsie, Cecile, 543
 Laidley, Kathleen Elizabeth, 555
 Lake, Alfred Mortimer, 472
 Lake, Alfred Mortimer,¹¹ 472
 Lake, Corinne Wiley,¹¹ 202
 Lake, Edith, 331
 Lake, Edwin Raymond, 202
 Lake, Lillian Capron, 472
 Lake, Sarah Frances, 472
 Lake, Sophia Ann, 359
 La Londe, Harold Julian, 441
 Lamb, Lillian, 211
 Lamb, Mary Bertha, 418
 Lamb, Rosa, 258
 Lambert, Adelbert,¹¹ 301
 Lambert, Harvey, 301
 Lamkin, Oscar L., 307
 Lampman, Betsy, 292
 LaMonte, Floretta,¹¹ 455
 LaMonte, Frank, 455
 LaMonte, Maude, 455
 Lamson, Howard Dwight, 421
 Lamson, Minnie Frances Alice, 421
 Lamson, Ann Marietta, 531
 Lamphere, Amy, 149
 Lamphere, Sarah, 172
 Landers, David Garry,¹¹ 510
 Landers, Erford C., 510
 Landers, Roger William,¹¹ 510
 Lane, Claude,¹¹ 322
 Lane, Edith,¹¹ 322
 Lane, Egbert Henry,⁹ 268
 Lane, Elsie,¹¹ 322
 Lane, Fred,¹¹ 322
 Lane, Grace, 431
 Lane, Grace Frances,⁹ 268
 Lane, Helen, 348
 Lane, Henry, 268
 Lane, William, 322
 Langford, Fannie A., 252
 Langford, Sarah, 113
 Langford, William Henry, 154
 Langdon, Hattie, 348
 Langworthy, Fannie A., 252
 Lanphear, Esther M., 443
 Lanphere, Iona Clarrisa, 149
 Lansing, Eliza, 546
 LaPaugh, Jane, 294
 Lapham, Winson, 164
 Larabee, Lillian, 386
 Laroche, Phebe, 464
 Larrimer, Calvin, 557
 Larrimer, Eva Albertine,¹² 557
 Larrimer, Ida Pauline,¹² 557
 Larsen, Matilda Eliza, 536
 Larson, Harry Ross,¹³ 590
 Larson, Lucille,¹³ 590
 Larson, Roscoe, 590
 Lasley, Mary Etta, 562
 Laskey, Harriett L., 527
 Latham, Augustus Joseph,¹¹ 435
 Latham, Charlotte, 598
 Latham, Joseph, 435
 Latham, Lewis, 63
 Lathrop, Alan Henry, 494
 Lathrop, Dean Weaver, 494
 Lathrop, Fred, 494
 Latta, Mary Caroline, 297
 Lauscha, France Johanna Pauline, 372
 LaVerne, Edna Greene,¹¹ 215
 LaVerne, Frank William, 215
 LaVerne, Lena May,¹¹ 215
 Law, Benjamin L., 277
 Law, Chenery W.,¹⁰ 277
 Law, Elizabeth, 98
 Law, George M.,¹⁰ 277
 Law, Hannah, 127
 Law, Mary Jane,¹⁰ 277
 Law, Morel,¹⁰ 277
 Law, Patience, 99
 Law, William,¹⁰ 277
 Lawrence, Alvin W., 197
 Lawrence, Catherine, 414
 Lawrence, Claude Darwin, 596
 Lawrence, Cora, 326
 Lawrence, Delia, 216
 Lawrence, George M., 198
 Lawrence, Mary M., 287
 Lawrence, Myrtle Evelyn, 491
 Lawrence, Ramon Wiley,¹² 197
 Lawson, Delinda Clarissa, 362
 Lawson, Emma, 425
 Lawson, Ida,¹² 425
 Lawson, James,¹² 425
 Lawton, Daniel, 78
 Lawton, Frederick Augustus, 212
 Lawton, George Parker, 385
 Lawton, Mary Field, 235
 Lawton, Sarah, 247
 Lawton, Stephen, 209
 Layton, Hudson F., 270
 Lazell, Terressa Betsy, 560
 Leach, Frances Harriett, 167
 Leary, Mary, 187
 Lebarron, Andrew, 484
 Lebarron, Arden Ray,¹¹ 484
 Lebarron, Frank Allison,¹¹ 484
 Lebarron, Neva Louisa,¹¹ 484
 Lebarron, Ruth Edith,¹¹ 484
 Ledger, Melissa, 396
 Lee, Hattie, 262
 Lee, Sally, 255
 Lee, Sarah Brown, 209
 Lee, Thompson Celestaire,¹¹ 461
 Lee, William Raymond, 461
 Leffinwell, Anna Mary, 446

- Legg, Helen, 261
 LeGault, Alfred Romeo, 502
 LeGault, Claire Alfreda,¹¹ 502
 LeGault, Dorothy Lillian,¹¹ 502
 Lehman, John Otto, 568
 Lehman, Russell Weaver,¹² 568
 Leigh, George Laverne, 269
 Leigh, Robert Hunt,¹¹ 269
 Lemmler, Edward Albert, 169
 Lemmler, John Edward,¹² 169
 Lennon, Jennie, 258
 Lephelin, Clara, 312
 LeRoy, Dora Maude,¹⁰ 306
 LeRoy, Edwin S., 306
 LeRoy, Ellen Jennie,¹⁰ 306
 LeRoy, Frederick Ellsworth,¹⁰ 306
 LeRoy, Rosa Belle,¹⁰ 306
 LeSeur, Hannah Dingman, 368
 Lester, Etta May, 434
 LeVan, Maurice Royal,¹¹ 243
 LeVan, Mildred Ethel,¹¹ 243
 LeVan, Norman Earl,¹¹ 243
 LeVan, Royal T., 243
 Leverington, Lenora, 555
 Lewis, Abigail, 135
 Lewis, Ann Augusta,¹¹ 471
 Lewis, Asahel,⁹ 233
 Lewis, Benjamin Franklin,⁹ 233
 Lewis, Charles Asahel,⁹ 233
 Lewis, Charles E., 380
 Lewis, Charles H.,¹⁰ 233
 Lewis, Charles Henry, 317
 Lewis, Charles Samuel,¹⁰ 368
 Lewis, Charles Weaver,¹¹ 511
 Lewis, Clara Helena,¹¹ 471
 Lewis, Edith Orinda,⁹ 233
 Lewis, Eldora, 462
 Lewis, Everett Henry, 317
 Lewis, Frank Henry,¹¹ 317
 Lewis, George Meeker, 471
 Lewis, George Meeker,¹¹ 471
 Lewis, Harriett, 246
 Lewis, Harry Frank,¹⁰ 380
 Lewis, Harry T.,¹⁰ 233
 Lewis, Helen Morey,¹¹ 368
 Lewis, Helen O.,¹⁰ 233
 Lewis, Herbert Chamberlain,¹² 317
 Lewis, Ida,¹¹ 317
 Lewis, Irene Zilpha,¹¹ 368
 Lewis, J., 141
 Lewis, Jesse Elliott,⁹ 233
 Lewis, Jessie Matilda,¹¹ 368
 Lewis, John, 103
 Lewis, Jonathan, 233
 Lewis, Kate Weaver,¹⁰ 380
 Lewis, Lois Ella,⁹ 233
 Lewis, Louisa Ellen, 536
 Lewis, Lucy Ann,⁹ 233
 Lewis, Marilyn Emily,¹¹ 511
 Lewis, Marion Frances,¹² 317
 Lewis, Martha Jane,⁹ 233
 Lewis, Mary, 345
 Lewis, Mary Eleanor,¹¹ 317
 Lewis, Paul Mallory, 511
 Lewis, Prudence, 141
 Lewis, Samuel Babcock, 368
 Lewis, Sarah Emma,¹¹ 317
 Lewis, Sophie, 330
 Lewis, Stuart Charles,¹¹ 380
 Lewis, Thomas, 80
 Lewis, William, 140
 Lewis, William Tecumseh Sherman,⁹ 233
 LeWorthy, Edwin, 219
 Liddle, Frances L., 375
 Light, Flora Ann,¹¹ 409
 Light, George W., 409
 Lillibridge, Thomas, 65, 79
 Linnell, Orpha Belle, 529
 Lincoln, Bernice Edith,¹¹ 396
 Lincoln, Clark, 396
 Lincoln, Ellen E., 482
 Lincoln, Laverne Frederick, 396
 Lincoln, Marion May,¹¹ 396
 Lincoln, Mary, 518
 Lincoln, Nellie Mary, 434
 Lindgreen, Arthur Edward, 465
 Lindsay, Anna Maria, 587
 Lindsay, Charles E., 541
 Lindsay, Sarah Elizabeth, 560
 Lindsey, Albert Richard, 267
 Link, Clifford N.,¹¹ 336
 Link, Clyde W.,¹¹ 336
 Link, Helen V.,¹¹ 336
 Link, Lulu,¹¹ 336
 Link, Norman E.,¹¹ 336
 Link, Norman J., 336
 Linscott, Alice Evelyn,¹¹ 411
 Linscott, Augustus Nash, 411
 Linscott, Herbert,¹¹ 411
 Litchfield, Esther, 191
 Little, Fannie May, 450
 Livermore, Elizabeth, 331
 Lloyd, Earl Walton,¹¹ 251
 Lloyd, May Allison,¹¹ 251
 Lloyd, Thomas Hiram, 251
 Lobdell, Jerusha, 294
 Locke, Frances Ellen,¹² 198
 Locke, John Alonzo, 198
 Lockwood, Sarah Barton, 282
 Loew, Jessie, 580
 Loftin, Adelpha Rosala,¹¹ 488
 Loftin, Amy Chase,¹¹ 488
 Loftin, Charles Wesley, 488
 Logan, Fay, 432
 Lombard, Cecilia Emily, 339
 Lombard, Thaddeus, 167
 Long, Crissie Teresa, 606
 Long, Daniel,¹¹ 262
 Long, Elizabeth Helen,¹¹ 246
 Long, Elsie, 601

- Long, Elva,¹¹ 262
 Long, Hannah, 73, 92
 Long, Philip, 67, 73, 95
 Long, Robert, 246
 Long, Samuel, 262
 Long, Thomas,¹¹ 262
 Longman, Mary, 239
 Longwell, Bertha Lovina,¹⁰ 229
 Longwell, Henry Wilbur,¹⁰ 229
 Longwell, Jennie Belle,¹⁰ 229
 Longwell, Langdon Bentley, 229
 Longwell, Langdon Hadley,¹¹ 229
 Longwell, Lawrence,¹¹ 229
 Longwell, Lillis Joanna,¹⁰ 229
 Longwell, Lizzie Jennette,¹⁰ 229
 Longwell, Lulu B.,¹⁰ 229
 Look, Elizabeth,⁷ 98
 Look, John, 98
 Looker, Charles Burdick,¹² 291
 Looker, Frank H., 291
 Looker, Grace C.,¹² 291
 Looker, S. Blanche,¹² 291
 Looker, Willis Frank,¹² 291
 Loomer, Alfred,¹⁰ 342
 Loomer, Amanda, 468
 Loomer, Isaac,¹⁰ 342
 Loomer, Leander,¹⁰ 342
 Loomer, Simeon, 342
 Loomis, Burt W.,¹¹ 326
 Loomis, Harold F.,¹¹ 326
 Loomis, Marshall Walter, 505
 Loomis, Nathan W.,¹¹ 326
 Lord, Elizabeth,⁹ 266
 Lord, John, 257
 Lord, Joseph,⁹ 266
 Lord, Reuben, 266
 Loree, Henry, 518
 Loree, Mattie,¹² 518
 Lorow, Helen Grace,¹³ 559
 Lorow, William A., 559
 Losey, Dale,¹² 555
 Losey, Richard, 555
 Lovelace, Edward A., 455
 Loveland, Bathsheba, 162
 Loveland, Elizabeth, 161
 Loveland, Elsenia Mary,¹¹ 243
 Loveland, George Hiram, 243
 Loveland, Georgia Mae,¹¹ 243
 Loveland, Joseph Howard, 382
 Loveland, Joseph Howard,¹⁰ 382
 Loveland, Lewis Joseph,¹¹ 243
 Loveland, Mark Edgar,¹¹ 243
 Loveland, Roy H., 244
 Loveland, Ruth Florence,¹¹ 243
 Loveless, Frederick, 550
 Loveless, Frederick Weaver,¹² 550
 Low, Adella Frances,¹¹ 473
 Low, William Henry, 473
 Low, William Kinsley,¹¹ 473
 Lowden, Sarah Jane, 307
 Lowell, Earle Terry,¹¹ 133
 Lowell, Nathaniel Earl, 133
 Lowie, Mary Jane, 386
 Loydon, Albert Henry, 505
 Loydon, Lillian Weaver,¹¹ 505
 Lucas, Adeline,¹⁰ 237
 Lucas, Albert Francis,¹¹ 472
 Lucas, Alonzo Bernard,⁹ 237
 Lucas, Anna Maria,⁹ 236
 Lucas, Benjamin Franklin,⁹ 237
 Lucas, Bernard, 236
 Lucas, Bertha E.,¹² 432
 Lucas, Charles Alonzo,¹⁰ 237
 Lucas, Charles Warren, 472
 Lucas, Cora Ethel,¹⁰ 237
 Lucas, Edith,¹⁰ 237
 Lucas, Emerson Edward,⁹ 237
 Lucas, Edward,¹⁰ 237
 Lucas, Estella,¹⁰ 237
 Lucas, Frank,¹⁰ 237
 Lucas, Frank,¹⁰ 237
 Lucas, Forest, 237
 Lucas, George,¹⁰ 237
 Lucas, Gordon,¹⁰ 237
 Lucas, Harold,¹⁰ 237
 Lucas, Hiram,¹⁰ 237
 Lucas, Hiram Pennington,⁹ 236
 Lucas, Howard,¹⁰ 237
 Lucas, John Berry,¹⁰ 237
 Lucas, Lois Ellen,⁹ 237
 Lucas, Lois Mary,¹⁰ 237
 Lucas, Lucena Elizabeth,⁹ 236
 Lucas, Mary Jane,⁹ 236
 Lucas, Millard Adelbert,¹⁰ 237
 Lucas, Morton M., 432
 Lucas, Muriel Mae,¹² 432
 Lucas, Raymond,¹⁰ 237
 Lucas, Retta,¹⁰ 237
 Lucas, Robert Bissell,¹⁰ 237
 Lucas, Roy,¹⁰ 237
 Lucas, Sarah Catherine, 462
 Lucas, Wilson Elmore,¹⁰ 237
 Luce, Emeline, 387
 Luce, Presley, 134
 Ludwig, Sarah Frances, 189
 Ludwig, Ella, 409
 Ludwig, Ella A.,¹⁰ 278
 Ludwig, Hattie F.,¹⁰ 278
 Ludwig, Joseph, 278
 Ludwig, Nellie B.,¹⁰ 278
 Ludwig, Newman E.,¹⁰ 278
 Lufberry, Harriett Ellen,¹² 168
 Lufberry, John Henry, 168
 Lufberry, John Nichols,¹² 168
 Lund, Charles James,¹¹ 303
 Lund, Frank Whitney, 303
 Lund, Frank Whitney,¹¹ 303
 Lund, Lawrence Bradley,¹¹ 303
 Lunday, Nora, 551
 Lundberg, Ada,¹³ 588

Lundberg, Edna,¹³ 588
 Lundberg, Harry,¹³ 588
 Lundberg, Mable,¹³ 588
 Lundberg, Opal,¹³ 588
 Lundberg, Richard Henry, 587
 Lundberg, Roy,¹³ 588
 Lupton, Edward Brewer,¹⁰ 296
 Lupton, Gouveneur, 296
 Lupton, Harriett Marie,¹⁰ 296
 Lupton, Hattie E.,¹⁰ 296
 Lupton, Henry B.,¹⁰ 296
 Lupton, Leah Eliza,¹⁰ 296
 Lupton, Seward Givens,¹⁰ 296
 Luther, Helen, 134
 Luther, Lydia, 428
 Luther, Mrs. Sarah (Fowler), 98
 Lyford, Augustus, 312
 Lyman, Grace Evelyn,¹¹ 418
 Lyman, Mary Melissa,¹¹ 418
 Lyman, Nathan Adelbert,¹¹ 418
 Lyman, Nathan Elijah, 418
 Lynch, Mary Etta, 312
 Lynch, Ruby Estella, 489
 Lyon, Andrew Linn,¹⁰ 271
 Lyon, Bessie Alida,¹⁰ 271
 Lyon, Camilla Agnes,¹¹ 338
 Lyon, Charles Benjamin,¹⁰ 369
 Lyon, Charles Gorham,¹⁰ 270
 Lyon, David Case,¹⁰ 338
 Lyon, Elizabeth Deluna,¹⁰ 338
 Lyon, Everett Carlton,¹¹ 411
 Lyon, George Aplin, 411
 Lyon, George L., 270
 Lyon, Herbert Raymond,¹⁰ 271
 Lyon, John Franklin,¹¹ 369
 Lyon, Mapelyt, 416
 Lyon, Margaret,¹⁰ 369
 Lyon, Martha Lorraine,¹¹ 369
 Lyon, Merritt Dewitt, 338
 Lyon, Merritt Dewitt,¹¹ 338
 Lyon, Merritt Dewitt,¹² 338
 Lyon, Mildred Salisbury,¹¹ 271
 Lyon, Raymond Eugene,¹² 338
 Lyon, Sanford Wentworth,¹¹ 271
 Lyon, Warren Henry,¹¹ 271
 Lyon, William B., 369
 Lyons, Melvina, 533
 Lysett, Grace Marguerite,¹¹ 437
 Lysett, Herbert James,¹¹ 437
 Lysett, James B., 437
 Lysett, Jessie Elizabeth,¹¹ 437
 Lysett, John William,¹¹ 437
 Lysett, Marian Inez,¹¹ 437
 Lysett, Thomas Edward,¹¹ 437
 Lysett, Wavelet Marie,¹¹ 437

M

MacCallum, Alexander William, 424
 MacCallum, Alexander William,¹¹ 424
 MacCallum, Grace Elizabeth,¹¹ 424

MacCallum, Jane Gordon,¹¹ 424
 MacCallum, Nellie Warrington,¹¹ 424
 MacCallum, Walter Wood,¹¹ 424
 MacFarlane, Edwin Lewis, 463
 MacGregor, Alberta,¹¹ 483
 MacGregor, Frank B., 239
 MacGregor, Jean Mercedes,¹¹ 483
 MacGregor, John Roy, 483
 MacGregor, Margaret Grace,¹¹ 483
 MacGregor, Mary Elizabeth,¹¹ 483
 MacGregor, Nettie Gertrude,¹⁰ 239
 Mack, John, 343
 Mack, Mabel Rosanna,¹² 343
 Mack, Nancy, 180
 Mack, Warren Benjamin,¹² 343
 Mackey, Absolom, 406
 Mackey, Absolom Weaver,¹¹ 406
 Mackey, Edith,¹¹ 406
 Mackey, Emma Elizabeth,¹¹ 406
 Mackey, George Trafton,¹¹ 406
 Mackey, John, 406
 Mackey, Mary A., 437
 Mackey, Mary Louise,¹¹ 406
 Mackey, Nellie Irene,¹¹ 406
 Mackoon, Mary, 111, 112
 Macomber, Catherine S., 360
 Madsen, Ansel Dean, 592
 Madsen, Boyd McKay,¹³ 592
 Madsen, Gayle Gilbert,¹³ 592
 Maebee, Lillian, 154
 Maes, Hugh H., 380
 Mahaffy, E., 527
 Mahn, Douglas Scott,¹³ 539
 Mahn, Earl G., 539
 Mahn, Wallace Earl,¹³ 539
 Main, William H., 325
 Maloney, Dennis Norman,¹² 460
 Maloney, Edith Lucretia,¹¹ 460
 Maloney, James, 460
 Maloney, Wade Clarence,¹¹ 460
 Mallory, Isabella, 427
 Manbert, Charles A., 439
 Manbert, Charles Archie,¹¹ 439
 Manbert, C. Rushton,¹¹ 439
 Manbert, Harford,¹² 439
 Manbert, Helen,¹² 439
 Manbert, Ray,¹² 439
 Manbert, Raymond Baston,¹² 439
 Manchester, Henrietta, 390
 Manchester, Lydia, 209
 Manchester, William Peckham, 355
 Mandelhern, Jack, 502
 Mank, Nancy Jane, 411
 Mann, Charlotte,⁹ 255
 Mann, Elizabeth,⁹ 255
 Mann, Hearty,⁹ 255
 Mann, Henry,⁹ 255
 Mann, Lucina Orissa, 452
 Manning, Ella, 429
 Manning, Jeremiah, 309

- Manning, Jeremiah Clifton,¹¹ 309
 Manning, Lillian Catherine,¹¹ 309
 Manning, Margaret Gertrude,¹¹ 309
 Manning, William Johnston,¹¹ 309
 Mansfield, Emily, 236
 Mansfield, Sheldon E., 335
 Mansfield, Visa, 554
 Manwaring, Shelden B., 388
 Maples, Fanny,⁸ 141
 Maples, Philo,⁸ 141
 Mapleden, Arden Henry,¹¹ 495
 Mapleden, Howard Henry, 495
 Marble, Elsie Blanche, 195
 Marchant, Julia Ann, 415
 Marcheseault, Cordelie, 502
 Marine, May W., 527
 Marsh, Abby Deyer, 384
 Marsh, Elbert G., 432
 Marshall, Charles, 555
 Marshall, Charles William, 293
 Marshall, Inez Hope,¹² 293
 Marshall, Jeanette Grace,¹¹ 383
 Marshall, Lois Eroile, 293
 Marshall, Mary E., 509
 Marshall, Ralph Howard, 481
 Marshall, Ralph Howard,¹¹ 481
 Marshall, Ruth Elizabeth,¹¹ 481
 Marshall, William T., 383
 Martin, Adolphus, 131
 Martin, Agnes, 547
 Martin, Annella, 214
 Martin, Charles Henry, 256
 Martin, Dale Weaver,¹³ 591
 Martin, Ella, 210
 Martin, Hannah A., 221
 Martin, Leah, 560
 Martin, Lewis William, 591
 Martin, Michael Motta, 356
 Martin, Minnie Belle,¹⁰ 256
 Martin, Wilma,¹³ 591
 Marvin, Clair, 464
 Marvin, Clarence Schuyler,¹¹ 464
 Marvin, Doris Ida,¹¹ 464
 Marvin, Harold Lawrence,¹² 464
 Marvin, Ralph Clair,¹¹ 464
 Marvin, Ruth Lucinda,¹¹ 464
 Mason, Alice Huntington,¹¹ 191
 Mason, Benjamin, 132
 Mason, Claude Tyndal,¹⁰ 191
 Mason, Caroline Amanda,⁹ 190
 Mason, Helen Carol,¹⁰ 234
 Mason, Jane Washburn, 474
 Mason, John Henry, 234
 Mason, Margaret,¹¹ 191
 Mason, Mary Atwater,¹⁰ 234
 Mason, Mary Bennett, 361
 Mason, Mary Bennett,⁹ 132
 Mason, Norman, 190
 Mason, Norman Nelson,⁹ 191
 Mason, Norman Pierce,¹¹ 191
 Mason, Robert Lew Preston,¹⁰ 191
 Mason, Ruth Little,¹⁰ 234
 Masten, Alonzo Lewis, 299
 Masten, Jessie Gorton,¹² 299
 Masten, Josephine Lillian,¹² 299
 Masterson, Charles T., 404
 Masterson, Herbert Alexander,¹² 404
 Masterson, Robert Gibson,¹² 404
 Matheney, Ella, 533
 Mathews, Anson, 244
 Mathews, George Henry,¹¹ 244
 Mathewson, Herbert, 215
 Mathewson, Holden B., 154
 Mathewson, John C., 612
 Mathewson, John Thomas,¹¹ 612
 Mathewson, Lila Mildred,¹¹ 215
 Mathewson, Raymond,¹¹ 215
 Mathewson, Stephen Herbert,¹¹ 215
 Matteson, Adam,¹² 169
 Matteson, Albert,¹⁰ 334
 Matteson, Albert Francis,¹⁰ 170
 Matteson, Alice, 114
 Matteson, Alice,¹² 169
 Matteson, Anne,⁹ 175
 Matteson, Annie Gertrude,¹² 175
 Matteson, Antha Adelaide,¹¹ 176
 Matteson, Arthur Courtland, 176
 Matteson, Arthur Raymond,¹³ 314
 Matteson, Austin C.,¹² 324
 Matteson, Beatrice,¹² 169
 Matteson, Byron Lincoln,¹² 175
 Matteson, Caroline,¹⁰ 170
 Matteson, Celestine M.,¹⁰ 324
 Matteson, Charles James,¹¹ 176
 Matteson, Charles James,¹² 176
 Matteson, Charles Perry,¹¹ 169
 Matteson, Charles Raymond,¹² 314
 Matteson, Clara Lake,¹¹ 176
 Matteson, Clarence Henry Fred,¹¹ 170
 Matteson, Clark R.,¹⁰ 324
 Matteson, Clayton Paul,¹³ 313
 Matteson, Comfort or Thankful,⁶ 86
 Matteson, Deacon John, 175
 Matteson, Delaphine,¹⁰ 334
 Matteson, Eleanor Pierce,⁹ 170
 Matteson, Elihu Rhodes,¹¹ 175
 Matteson, Elija,⁶ 86
 Matteson, Elisha A., 324
 Matteson, Elizabeth,⁹ 171
 Matteson, Ernest Cornelius,¹³ 313
 Matteson, Erving Dell,¹² 176
 Matteson, Eunice, 175
 Matteson, Eunice Margaret,¹¹ 176
 Matteson, Everett Earl,¹² 176
 Matteson, Frank A.,¹¹ 324
 Matteson, Frank Waterman,¹² 176
 Matteson, Frederick Lee,¹² 176
 Matteson, George Andrews,¹² 175
 Matteson, George Thomas,¹⁰ 170
 Matteson, George Washington,¹⁰ 169

- Matteson, George William,¹¹ 169
 Matteson, Grace A.,¹¹ 324
 Matteson, Guy,¹⁰ 334
 Matteson, Henry, 69, 74, 86, 91
 Matteson, Henry Clay,¹⁰ 168
 Matteson, Henry Newhall,¹³ 314
 Matteson, Henry Philip, 314
 Matteson, Huldah,⁹ 170
 Matteson, Ida Minnie Jane,¹¹ 169
 Matteson, Irene May,¹³ 314
 Matteson, James, 334
 Matteson, James Irwin,¹² 169
 Matteson, Jeane,¹² 324
 Matteson, Jeanette Florence Herman,¹¹ 170
 Matteson, Jessie,¹¹ 324
 Matteson, John, Jr., 86
 Matteson, John Harvey,¹¹ 169
 Matteson, John Henry William,¹¹ 170
 Matteson, John T., 176
 Matteson, John Quincy Adams,¹⁰ 169
 Matteson, Joseph, 69
 Matteson, Joseph,⁴ 69
 Matteson, Julia A.,¹⁰ 325
 Matteson, Leonard Dewey,¹¹ 170
 Matteson, Lillian Cynthia,¹¹ 176
 Matteson, Lillian Minnie,¹¹ 170
 Matteson, Lillis, 143
 Matteson, Lorenzo C.,¹⁰ 324
 Matteson, Lydia,⁹ 175
 Matteson, Mary, 114
 Matteson, Mary, 115
 Matteson, Mary, 86
 Matteson, Mary, 176
 Matteson, Mary Jane, 217
 Matteson, Mary Jane,¹⁰ 170
 Matteson, Mary Jane,¹¹ 176
 Matteson, Mary Jane,¹¹ 169
 Matteson, Matilda, 334, 335
 Matteson, Merwyn,¹² 169
 Matteson, Morse Mary (Polly), 179
 Matteson, Nathan Pearl,⁹ 170
 Matteson, Nellie Estelle,¹² 176
 Matteson, Nellie Eva,¹² 314
 Matteson, Nellie Marcia,¹⁰ 170
 Matteson, Osmund E., 313
 Matteson, Phebe Josephine,¹¹ 176
 Matteson, Peter Weaver,¹⁰ 170
 Matteson, Rolland,¹² 169
 Matteson, Rose Christine,¹¹ 169
 Matteson, Ross Waltom,¹² 169
 Matteson, Ruth,⁶ 86
 Matteson, Sumner R.,¹¹ 324
 Matteson, Sarah Bower, 516
 Matteson, Susan Josephine,¹² 176
 Matteson, Susie Josephine, 176
 Matteson, Thomas Baxter,¹⁰ 169
 Matteson, Thomas George,¹¹ 169
 Matteson, Thomas Henry,¹² 176
 Matteson, Willard Earl,¹² 176
 Matteson, William,¹² 169
 Matteson, William Elijah,¹¹ 169
 Matteson, William Fergusson, 168
 Matteson, William Harrison,¹⁰ 169
 Matteson, William Henry,¹¹ 168
 Matteson, Zerola Inez, 313
 Matthews, Maria, 397
 Mattson, Carsuen,¹³ 589
 Mattson, Frank, 589
 Mattson, Franklin Edward,¹³ 589
 Mattson, George,¹³ 589
 Mattson, Jekla, 569
 Mattson, Verna,¹³ 589
 Maughan, Edna Harriett, 607
 Mauntson, Elvira, 593
 Maxfield, Collins S., 212
 Maxwell, Earle Franklin,¹² 215
 Maxwell, Elwin Oviatt,¹² 215
 Maxwell, Esther Franklin,¹² 215
 Maxwell, Mabel Augusta, 408
 Maxwell, Oviatt Louis, 215
 May, Charles, 342
 May, Laura Leigh,¹¹ 342
 May, Roxanna, 360
 Mayer, Emma Sophia, 480
 Mayhew, Ada Elizabeth, 531
 Mayhew, Bertha, 422
 Mayhew, Dixie Bertha, 460
 Mayhew, Kenneth,¹³ 517
 Mayhew, Lewis, 517
 McBride, Esther, 138
 McCall, Emma E., 475
 McCaslin, Lucy Ellen, 457
 McChesney, Mary, 324
 McClay, Lillian, 316
 McClanahan, Clarence, 199
 McClanahan, Gladys Ethel,¹² 199
 McClanahan, Louis Alexander,¹² 199
 McClanahan, Marshall Loring,¹² 199
 McClellan, H. V., 422
 McClellan, Jane C., 275
 McClellan, Jane C., 403
 McClellan, J. E., 422
 McClaughry, Richard,¹⁰ 318
 McClaughry, Seneca, 318
 McClenon, Robert Ellsworth, 507
 McConn, Laura J., 326
 McConnell, Elizabeth, 477
 McConnell, Louise Carey, 168
 McCord, Bertha,¹² 556
 McCord, Charles, 556
 McCord, Edna,¹² 556
 McCord, Elsie,¹² 556
 McCord, Eva,¹² 556
 McCord, Ola,¹² 556
 McCord, Ray William,¹² 556
 McCoy or McKoy, Anna,⁹ 167
 McCoy, George,⁹ 167
 McCoy, Hiram Arthur, 290
 McCoy, Jane,⁹ 167

- McCoy, Julia,⁹ 167
 McCoy, Laura,⁹ 167
 McCoy, Minnie May, 602
 McCoy, Nancy,⁹ 167
 McCoy, Nathan,⁹ 167
 McCoy, Philo,⁹ 167
 McCoy, Richard,⁹ 167
 McCoy, Sally,⁹ 167
 McCoy, William, 167
 McCracken, John,¹¹ 449
 McCracken, John W., 449
 McCracken, Louise,¹¹ 449
 McCracken, Nelson,¹¹ 449
 McCumber, B. F., 137
 McCutcheon, Mary Hoyt, 297
 McDaniel, Virginia, 283
 McDermott, Peter Bernard, 451
 McDonald, Matilda, 477
 McDowell, Martha Jane, 302
 McGee, Alexander, 310
 McGeoch, Margaret Matilda, 575
 McGillem, Clara D.,¹³ 601
 McGillem, Lois Eileen,¹³ 601
 McGillem, Neil Scott,¹³ 601
 McGillem, Ray Weaver,¹³ 601
 McGillem, Virgil,¹³ 601
 McGinley, Andrew Burdette,¹³ 287
 McGinley, Arba T.,¹³ 287
 McGinley, Arba W.,¹³ 287
 McGinley, Beatrice F.,¹³ 287
 McGinley, Donald Joseph,¹³ 287
 McGinley, Mary A.,¹³ 287
 McGonegal, Adelbert Bruce, 530
 McGonegal, Grace Adell,¹² 530
 McGonegal, Jerome Benjamin,¹² 530
 McGonegal, Thelma Irene,¹² 530
 McGrath, Margaret, 356
 McGrath, Sara Genevra, 550
 McGraw, Hannah Mae, 522
 McHench, Nancy, 138
 McIntyre, Fred DeWitte, 256
 McKee, Calvin C., 172
 McKenna, Alice Talbot, 612
 McKibben, Elliot Spencer, 471
 McKibben, William Adams,¹² 471
 McKibbin, Rachel, 271
 McKinney, Chester Harvey, 398
 McKinney, Donald Harvey,¹⁰ 398
 McKinney, Louis, 476
 McKinney, Malcom Weaver,¹⁰ 398
 McKowen, Mabel, 380
 McLaughlin, Vera Eva, 460
 McLean, Annis Belle,¹² 319
 McLean, Annis Cleveland, 319
 McLean, John, 266
 McLeish, Aletia,¹⁰ 394
 McLeish, Emma,¹⁰ 393
 McLeish, Florence S.,¹⁰ 394
 McLeish, Joseph F., 393
 McLeish, Meston J.,¹⁰ 394
 McLinn, Julian, 304
 McLinn, Mary,¹¹ 304
 McLinn, Nelson Allen,¹¹ 304
 McManus, Alice,¹⁰ 223
 McManus, Charles, 223
 McMillan, Robert Jefferson, 424
 McMillan, Robert Jefferson,¹² 424
 McMillen, Drury Grant,¹² 301
 McMillen, Harry B.,¹¹ 301
 McMillen, Sterling,¹² 301
 McMillen, Virginia June,¹² 301
 McNab, Mary, 506
 McNatt, Ruby Day, 566
 McNear, Angeline Iona,¹² 287
 McNear, Robert Baron,¹³ 287
 McNear, Burdette T.,¹² 287
 McNear, Josiah Frost, 287
 McQuaid, Harriet, 195
 Meacham, Claribel,¹¹ 395
 Meacham, Iola Irene,¹¹ 395
 Meacham, Leon Howard,¹¹ 395
 Meacham, Manley, 395
 Meacham, Martha Almira, 538
 Mead, Dr. Daniel Lyons, 429
 Mead, Hiram, 265
 Mead, Ruth Luella, 546
 Mead, Samantha,⁹ 265
 Mead, Sarah, 419
 Mead, Stephen,⁹ 265
 Mearns, Nellie Jeene, 370
 Meckle, Arnel Robert,¹³ 589
 Meckle, Rachel Densic,¹³ 589
 Meckle, Robert, 589
 Medbury, Arnold, 205
 Medburg, Emma Frances, 503
 Medburg, Frederick Davey,¹² 205
 Medburg, Hazel,¹² 205
 Medburg, Pamela C., 270
 Medburg, Robert,¹¹ 205
 Medburg, William, 105
 Medburg, William,¹¹ 205
 Meeks, John L., 412
 Megerhofer, Elsie Dorothy, 566
 Meigs, Edna,¹¹ 323
 Meigs, George Eleverett, 323
 Meigs, Marion Elinor,¹¹ 323
 Meigs, Mary A., 253
 Meigs, Perry Crawford,¹¹ 323
 Melen, Catherine, 226
 Melins, Florence Christina,¹¹ 420
 Melins, Frank Linus,¹¹ 420
 Melins, Henry Philo,¹¹ 420
 Melins, Linus, 420
 Meloping, Lillie, 560
 Melville, Francis Cole,⁹ 146
 Melville, Henry Bull,⁹ 146
 Melville, Mary Catherine,⁹ 146
 Melville, Samuel Thurston, 146
 Mendell, Hannah, 99
 Menderhall, Vernon H., 538

- Menderhall, Vennon H., 538
 Mentzer, Mary Magdalene, 170
 Merchant, Angeline,¹¹ 440
 Merchant, Blanche,¹¹ 440
 Merchant, Charles Polete, 440
 Merchant, Edson Polete,¹¹ 440
 Merchant, Frederick,¹¹ 440
 Merchant, Grace,¹¹ 440
 Merchant, Rachel May,¹¹ 440
 Merchant, Ruth,¹¹ 440
 Merdie, Anna, 527
 Meriam, Elizabeth Wiley,¹² 200
 Meriam, Florence Marjorie,¹² 200
 Meriam, Joseph W., 200
 Merlett, Amy Gertrude, 486
 Merrell, Byron,¹² 534
 Merrell, Grant,¹² 534
 Merrell, Helen,¹² 534
 Merrell, John S.,¹² 534
 Merrell, John S., 534
 Merrell, Mary Jane,¹² 534
 Merrell, Miles Weaver,¹² 534
 Merrell, Minnie,¹² 534
 Merrell, Nora,¹² 534
 Merrell, Parley,¹² 534
 Merrell, Pearl,¹² 534
 Merrell, Sarah,¹² 534
 Merrell, Wilford,¹² 534
 Merrick, Minnie Cecelia, 485
 Merrill, Clyde Emerson,¹² 407
 Merrill, Donald A.,¹³ 407
 Merrill, Edward E.,¹² 407
 Merrill, Effie May, 407
 Merrill, Elsie Viola,¹¹ 407
 Merrill, Enoch Warren, 278
 Merrill, Eugene LeRoy,¹¹ 407
 Merrill, George Henry,¹¹ 407
 Merrill, Joseph Warren,¹¹ 278
 Merrill, Lafayette, 407
 Merrill, Margaret,¹² 407
 Merrill, Muriel,¹³ 407
 Merrill, Myron George,¹² 407
 Merrill, Ruth May,¹² 407
 Merriman, Ella,¹¹ 301
 Merriman, Frank,¹¹ 301
 Merriman, Jennie,¹¹ 301
 Merriman, Samuel, 301
 Merriman, Sherrel,¹¹ 301
 Merritt, Maude, 134
 Merville, Milford Jacob, 226
 Merz, Mary, 169
 Meseke, Frederick Matilda, 168
 Messenger, George, 351
 Metcalf, Margaret, 444
 Meyer, Cora, 244
 Meyers, Maud, 249
 Michand, Anna Mary, 510
 Michelson, Clark Alexander,¹³ 538
 Michelson, Estella Bergetta,¹³ 538
 Michelson, Ethel Josephine,¹³ 538
 Michelson, Harris Anton,¹³ 538
 Michelson, Melvin Theodore,¹³ 538
 Michelson, Michael, 538
 Michelson, Reao Henry,¹³ 538
 Middaugh, Abram, 296
 Middaugh, Abram A.,¹¹ 301
 Middaugh, Ai,¹⁰ 297
 Middaugh, Ai Lewis,¹² 298
 Middaugh, Amanda
 Middaugh, Anna Minerva,¹⁰ 300
 Middaugh, Berrie Alonzo,¹¹ 301
 Middaugh, Bessie May,¹² 298
 Middaugh, Blanche Annie,¹¹ 301
 Middaugh, Bradford,¹⁰ 293
 Middaugh, Carl Russell,¹¹ 301
 Middaugh, Catherine Mary,¹⁰
 Middaugh, Charles Marshall,¹⁰ 301
 Middaugh, Charles Sheridan,¹¹ 299
 Middaugh, Clarence,¹¹ 298
 Middaugh, Earl L.,¹¹ 301
 Middaugh, Eliza,¹⁰ 293
 Middaugh, Elnora Tabor,¹⁰ 300
 Middaugh, Emily,¹⁰
 Middaugh, Ezra,¹⁰ 293
 Middaugh, Fanny,¹⁰ 293
 Middaugh, Jennie, 427
 Middaugh, John, 292
 Middaugh, John,¹⁰ 293
 Middaugh, John Burton,¹² 300
 Middaugh, Josephine Guimp,¹¹ 299
 Middaugh, Lena Caroline,¹¹ 298
 Middaugh, Leslie Lewis,¹³ 298
 Middaugh, Lester Ai,¹¹ 298
 Middaugh, Lillian Almeda,¹¹ 293
 Middaugh, Loren Grant,¹⁰ 300
 Middaugh, Mabel Clare,¹² 301
 Middaugh, Mabel Jennie,¹¹ 298
 Middaugh, Malvina Amanda,¹⁰ 296
 Middaugh, Marcellus Latta,¹¹ 298
 Middaugh, Margaret Jean,¹² 301
 Middaugh, Marinda,¹⁰ 293
 Middaugh, Marjorie,¹² 301
 Middaugh, Mary Lenora,¹¹ 298
 Middaugh, Merritt Bruce,¹² 301
 Middaugh, Merritt Grant,¹¹ 300
 Middaugh, Merritt High,¹⁰ 300
 Middaugh, Minnie Grace,¹¹ 300
 Middaugh, Nancy,¹⁰ 293
 Middaugh, Nathan Marshall,¹² 299
 Middaugh, Nettie Ellen,¹¹ 293
 Middaugh, Nora Anna,¹¹ 301
 Middaugh, Nora Ellis,¹¹ 301
 Middaugh, Phebe Fidelelia,¹¹ 299
 Middaugh, Randall,¹⁰ 293
 Middaugh, Ransom Volney,¹¹ 301
 Middaugh, Robert Emmett,¹⁰ 299
 Middaugh, Russell Brooks,¹² 301
 Middaugh, Sterling Abram,¹¹ 301
 Middaugh, Sterling Grant,¹² 300
 Middaugh, Susan C.,¹² 299

- Middaugh, Theodore Darwin,¹¹ 299
 Middaugh, Volney Alonzo,¹⁰ 301
 Mika, Elmer Harris,¹⁴ 582
 Mika, Gaza, 582
 Milburn, James, 148
 Milburn, Orville H.,¹⁰ 148
 Milgate, Evelyn, 598
 Millard, Rena May, 436
 Millard, Robah C., 423
 Millard, Squire, 286
 Miller, Adelbert J., 344
 Miller, Addison, 272
 Miller, Anna E., 464
 Miller, Annie Brayton, 182
 Miller, Bertha Alcada,¹⁰ 279
 Miller, Charles Herbert,¹¹ 238
 Miller, Charles Robert,¹² 574
 Miller, Clair,¹¹ 238
 Miller, Clarissa Carr, 451
 Miller, Clinton Franklin,¹¹ 462
 Miller, Cora Belle,¹⁰ 279
 Miller, Delbert Gene,¹³ 585
 Miller, Donald Irwin,¹³ 585
 Miller, Edith Cordelia,¹² 574
 Miller, Edith May,¹² 344
 Miller, Emma Pearl,¹² 344
 Miller, Esther Ann, 235
 Miller, Flora,⁹ 225
 Miller, Florence Dorcas,¹² 344
 Miller, Frank Ruth,¹² 344
 Miller, Genevieve Virginia,¹³ 588
 Miller, George, 238
 Miller, George Barnett, 588
 Miller, George Clark,¹² 574
 Miller, George Donovan,¹³ 588
 Miller, George Wayne,¹¹ 238
 Miller, Georgia Annie, 328
 Miller, Glen Ira,¹¹ 371
 Miller, Guy Sanford,¹¹ 238
 Miller, Harold Hammond,¹¹ 462
 Miller, Helen, 450
 Miller, Horace, 279
 Miller, Horace,⁹ 225
 Miller, Irwin H., 585
 Miller, Jennie Wand,¹² 574
 Miller, John Benjamin,¹² 344
 Miller, Joseph, 555
 Miller, Lois A., 598
 Miller, Lois Maria,⁹ 225
 Miller, Margaret Jane, 509
 Miller, Mark Hugh, 574
 Miller, Mary, 346
 Miller, Mary Elizabeth, 290
 Miller, Melvin Hugh,¹² 574
 Miller, Minnie, 312
 Miller, Nathaniel, 225
 Miller, N. S., 440
 Miller, Ola Mae,¹¹ 371
 Miller, Orilla,⁹ 225
 Miller, Otie Franklin, 462
 Miller, Otto,¹⁰ 238
 Miller, Otto Tyle,¹¹ 238
 Miller, Redington Reed,¹⁰ 279
 Miller, Rosa,¹⁰ 238
 Miller, Washington,⁹ 225
 Miller, Wayne,¹² 555
 Miller, William G.,¹³ 588
 Miller, William L., 371
 Millette, Esther, 548
 Mills, Eliza, 453
 Mills, Harvey, 325
 Mills, Luella A., 521
 Mills, Reuben, 172
 Milroy, Albert,¹² 258
 Milroy, Donald,¹² 258
 Milroy, Dorothy,¹³ 257
 Milroy, George,¹² 258
 Milroy, Grace,¹¹ 258
 Milroy, Ida, 257
 Milroy, Ira,¹¹ 258
 Milroy, Louis,¹² 257
 Milroy, Maude,¹¹ 258
 Milroy, Matilda, 259
 Milroy, Mildred,¹² 257
 Milroy, Nettie,¹¹ 258
 Milroy, Robert, 257
 Milroy, Theron,¹² 258
 Milroy, William, 258
 Milroy, William,¹¹ 258
 Miner, Eunice W., 252
 Miner, Jennie, 252
 Miner, Lucy, 322
 Miner, Roxy, 400
 Miner, Susan Frances, 435
 Mink, Mary, 410
 Mintener, Anna Belle,¹² 231
 Mintener, Ralph Douglass,¹² 231
 Mintener, Royce H., 231
 Mintener, Royce H.,¹² 231
 Mishler, Annis Fanny, 563
 Mitche, James, 260
 Mitche, Lois,¹² 260
 Mitchell, Frederick, 227
 Mitchell, Jethro Folger, 105
 Mitchell, John, 105
 Mitchell, Oscar, 333
 Moak, Herbert L.,¹³ 294
 Moak, Irving,¹³ 294
 Moak, Levi A., 294
 Moffatt, Florence Maria,¹⁰
 Moffatt, Isabella
 Moffatt, Maria Isabella,¹⁰
 Moffatt, Samuel, 296
 Moffatt, Samuel, 296
 Moloney, John, 394
 Monahan, Charles, 390
 Monahan, Charles Kelley,¹¹ 390
 Monahan, Emily Lucy,¹¹ 390
 Monahan, Margaret Evelyn, 551
 Monahan, Robert Emmett,¹¹ 390

- Monahan, Thomas Michael,¹¹ 390
 Moniney, Sarah Elizabeth, 486
 Money, Edwin Harold,¹² 552
 Money, Elbert Francis,¹² 552
 Money, Irma Alberta,¹² 552
 Money, John Hazard, 552
 Money, John Weaver,¹² 552
 Money, Lawrence Wescott,¹² 552
 Money, Lloyd Jennings,¹² 552
 Money, Lucy Abbie,¹² 552
 Money, Mary Hill,¹² 552
 Money, Wilbur Dawley,¹² 552
 Monroe, Louisa, 357
 Monroe, Lulu, 170
 Montague, Corinne May, 480
 Monteith, Isabel, 430
 Moon, Charlotte Irene, 604
 Moon, Harriett E., 564
 Moon, Mary, 124
 Moore, Bert Jesse,¹¹ 316
 Moore, Calli Lily,¹² 434
 Moore, Calvin Silas,¹² 316
 Moore, Charles Middaugh,¹² 299
 Moore, Clifford Bert,¹² 316
 Moore, David Henry, 299
 Moore, David John, 500
 Moore, David Merwyn,¹¹ 500
 Moore, Duncan Allen,¹² 316
 Moore, Elgin Helan,¹¹ 500
 Moore, Emory Ormond,¹¹ 500
 Moore, Frances Marion,¹² 325
 Moore, Frank, 434
 Moore, George Sheldon,¹² 316
 Moore, Grace Mary, 505
 Moore, Harold Leslie,¹¹ 500
 Moore, Harry Daniel,¹¹ 316
 Moore, Harry Daniel,¹² 316
 Moore, Herbert Ford,¹¹ 500
 Moore, John David,¹² 299
 Moore, John David,¹³ 299
 Moore, Katherine, 240
 Moore, Laura A., 236
 Moore, Luella, 407
 Moore, Mabel Elizabeth,¹² 316
 Moore, Margaret Fida,¹² 299
 Moore, Margaret Jane, 514
 Moore, Marie,¹² 299
 Moore, Mary, 321
 Moore, Mary, 222
 Moore, Mildred Lillian,¹² 316
 Moore, Minnie Etta,¹¹ 316
 Moore, Morgan McVean,¹⁰ 393
 Moore, Nettie Lou, 581
 Moore, Ray, 325
 Moore, Raymond Field,¹² 316
 Moore, Richard Joseph, 299
 Moore, Robert Emmett,¹² 299
 Moore, Sheldon Solomon, 316
 Moore, Susan Mary,¹² 299
 Moore, Theodore Darwin,¹² 299
 Moore, Willard Lorue,¹¹ 500
 Moore, William Alexander, 393
 Moore, William Sheldon,¹² 316
 Moorhead, Barbara Frances,¹¹ 487
 Moorhead, Raymond Robert,¹¹ 487
 Moorhead, Robert James, 487
 Moran, Margaret, 170
 Morehouse, Albert C., 314
 Morehouse, Robert Haskin,¹³ 314
 Morgan, Bertha, 205
 Morgan, Caroline Louisa,¹¹ 261
 Morgan, Dora, 324
 Morgan, Flonzo Tell, 242
 Morgan, Emeline, 552
 Morgan, Frederick Richard, 251
 Morgan, Margaret Peckham,¹¹ 251
 Morrell, Edgar Nash, 436
 Morrell, Janet Irene,¹² 436
 Morrell, Margaret Helene,¹² 436
 Morris, Carolyn Ellen,¹² 525
 Morris, Catherine Rose,¹³ 524
 Morris, Cornelius, 524
 Morris, Forrest Cornelius,¹² 525
 Morris, George John,¹² 525
 Morris, Mary Jane, 610
 Morris, Minnie G., 611
 Morris, Orpha Belle,¹³ 525
 Morris, Theodora Ellen,¹³ 524
 Morris, William, 524
 Morris, William,¹³ 524
 Morrison, Ethel, 491
 Morrison, Hannah, 207
 Morse, Carrie, 437
 Morse, Ella M., 267
 Morse, Frank Weaver,⁹ 252
 Morse, Joseph, 252
 Morse, Joseph Elias,⁹ 252
 Morse, Lillie, 369
 Morse, Sophronia, 522
 Morton, William, 374
 Moscrip, Amos DeLany,¹¹ 331
 Moscrip, Amos DeLany,¹² 331
 Moscrip, Anabel,¹² 331
 Moscrip, Blanche Augusta,¹⁰ 331
 Moscrip, Charles Bell,¹¹ 331
 Moscrip, Charles Helen,¹⁰ 331
 Moscrip, Ezra Wyman,¹² 331
 Moscrip, Ferris Jacob,¹⁰ 331
 Moscrip, Helen Elizabeth,¹⁰ 331
 Moscrip, John Greene,¹¹ 331
 Moscrip, Lydia Bell,¹¹ 331
 Moscrip, Marjorie,¹² 331
 Moscrip, Minerva Lamoreaux,¹¹ 331
 Moscrip, Robert B.,¹¹ 331
 Moscrip, Robert Stevens, 331
 Moscrip, Virginia,¹¹ 331
 Mosher, Chauncey Ruoff,¹¹ 183
 Mosher, Clarice Adelia,¹¹ 495
 Mosher, Clayton Ellwood,¹² 183
 Mosher, Helen Evelyn,¹² 183

- Mosher, Iva Marian, 577
 Mosher, John Francis,¹² 183
 Mosher, John Frederick, 183
 Mosher, Lesher Abiathar,¹¹ 183
 Mosher, Leslie Duane,¹¹ 495
 Mosher, Lydia, 272
 Mosher, Marion Frances,¹² 183
 Mosher, Minnie Belle, 238
 Mosher, Neil Alvah, 495
 Mosher, Pearl Evelyn, 495
 Mosher, Phylinda Thurston,¹¹ 183
 Mosier, Bernice,¹² 438
 Mosier, Ephraim, 438
 Mosier, Frank,¹² 438
 Mosier, Harry,¹² 438
 Mosier, Laura,¹¹ 438
 Mosier, Leonard,¹¹ 438
 Mosier, Maud,¹¹ 438
 Mosier, May,¹² 438
 Mott, Anne, 105
 Mott, Benjamin,⁶ 84
 Mott, Hannah,⁶ 84
 Mott, Jacob, Jr., 84
 Mott, Mary,⁶ 84
 Mount, Alice Jane, 496
 Mowers, Clarence E., 521
 Mowers, Dean Ivan,¹³ 521
 Mowers, Gerald Elijah,¹³ 521
 Mowers, Mildred Pauline,¹³ 521
 Moyse, Doris Elizabeth,¹¹ 467
 Moyse, George Ulysses, 467
 Moyse, Hollis Weaver,¹¹ 467
 Moyse, John Ira, 467
 Moyse, Laura Margaret,¹¹ 467
 Mozomer, Sarah, 403
 Mulkin, Emmet William,¹³ 298
 Mulkin, Osa, 297
 Müller, Sue, 149
 Mulvaney, Minnie, 252
 Munger, Florence, 200
 Munn, Frank, 239
 Munson, Antimesia, 394
 Munyon, David, 281
 Murphy, Addie,¹¹ 260
 Murphy, Albert Herbert,¹⁰ 263
 Murphy, Alfred,¹⁰ 261
 Murphy, Alfred Joseph,⁹ 258
 Murphy, Alice,¹⁰ 394
 Murphy, Alice Elizabeth,¹¹ 263
 Murphy, Anna,¹⁰ 261
 Murphy, Anna,¹⁰ 363
 Murphy, Archibald H.,¹² 263
 Murphy, Blanche Pearl,¹¹ 260
 Murphy, Bertha,¹⁰ 260
 Murphy, Bertha Rachel,¹¹ 265
 Murphy, Bessie May,¹⁰ 265
 Murphy, Betsy,⁹ 264
 Murphy, Calphurina C.,¹¹ 263
 Murphy, Caroline,¹¹ 259
 Murphy, Carrie,¹⁰ 264
 Murphy, Carrie Marie,¹⁰ 265
 Murphy, Carroll J.,¹² 263
 Murphy, Catherine,¹² 470
 Murphy, Charles,¹¹ 259
 Murphy, Creighton Howard,¹⁰ 265
 Murphy, Delia,¹¹ 259
 Murphy, Delia Ann, 574
 Murphy, Effie V.,¹¹ 264
 Murphy, Elizabeth,¹⁰ 394
 Murphy, Elizabeth Amelia,¹⁰ 264
 Murphy, Ella Carrie,¹¹ 263
 Murphy, Ellen,¹⁰ 259
 Murphy, Elwood,¹¹ 261
 Murphy, Emma,¹¹ 259
 Murphy, Estelle,¹¹ 260
 Murphy, Ethel,¹² 470
 Murphy, Eveline,⁹ 258
 Murphy, Flora,¹⁰ 260
 Murphy, Florence,¹⁰ 261
 Murphy, Frank,¹⁰ 260
 Murphy, Grace Harriett,¹¹ 263
 Murphy, Harriett,⁹ 251
 Murphy, Helen,¹⁰ 363
 Murphy, H. Kenneth,¹² 263
 Murphy, Howard,¹⁰ 261
 Murphy, Jennie May Waite,¹¹ 263
 Murphy, Jennie L.,¹² 263
 Murphy, John, 257
 Murphy, John, 394
 Murphy, John,¹⁰ 260
 Murphy, John L.,⁹ 262
 Murphy, John L.,¹¹ 262
 Murphy, John Lewis,¹² 263
 Murphy, John Philip, 470
 Murphy, John Philip,¹² 470
 Murphy, John Thomas,¹⁰ 363
 Murphy, Joseph, 257
 Murphy, Joseph, 257
 Murphy, Julia,⁹ 261
 Murphy, Julia,¹⁰ 363
 Murphy, Leah,¹¹ 260
 Murphy, Letta,¹¹ 262
 Murphy, Lewis Jeremiah,¹⁰ 262
 Murphy, Margaret,¹¹ 260
 Murphy, Marian R.,¹¹ 263
 Murphy, Marilda,⁹ 265
 Murphy, Marjory,¹² 470
 Murphy, Mary,¹⁰ 258
 Murphy, Mary,¹² 470
 Murphy, Mentor,¹⁰ 261
 Murphy, Olive Mae,¹¹ 260
 Murphy, Omer,⁹ 265
 Murphy, Ormel, 262
 Murphy, Orville E.,¹¹ 263
 Murphy, Orville Weaver,¹⁰ 263
 Murphy, Orville Weaver,¹¹ 263
 Murphy, Richard Ernest,¹² 470
 Murphy, Roy,¹⁰ 394
 Murphy, Roydon,¹¹ 262
 Murphy, Susan,¹⁰ 258

Murphy, Thomas John, 363
 Murphy, Vivian L.,¹² 263
 Murphy, William,¹⁰ 259
 Murphy, William,¹⁰ 258
 Murphy, William,¹⁰ 394
 Murphy, William,¹¹ 260
 Murphy, Winifred,¹¹ 261
 Murray, Helen Theresa, 185
 Murray, Mabel, 169
 Murray, Marguerite, 567
 Murray, Sarah, 258
 Muse, A. W., 154
 Muse, Bertram,¹⁰ 154
 Muse, Beryll H.,¹⁰ 154
 Music, Alice, 527
 Myers, Margaret Ellen,¹³ 545
 Myers, Maria, 294
 Myers, Mary Elizabeth,¹³ 545
 Myers, Raymond C., 545

N

Nason, Abigail Stoddard, 130
 Nearing, Frances Clara, 470
 Nelson, Ida Ann,¹⁰ 304
 Nelson, Marion,¹⁰ 304
 Nelson, William H., 304
 New, Charles Frederick,¹¹ 223
 New, Clarence Alvin,¹¹ 223
 New, Edith Louisa,¹¹ 223
 New, Floyd Raymond,¹¹ 223
 New, Lottie Irene,¹¹ 223
 New, Margaret Elizabeth,¹¹ 223
 New, Roy Joseph,¹¹ 223
 New, William, 223
 Newberry, Burdette,¹² 306
 Newberry, Earl Burdette,¹¹ 360
 Newberry, Elmer E.,¹¹ 306
 Newberry, James O., 306
 Newberry, Lawrence,¹² 306
 Newberry, Vivian,¹² 306
 Newberry, William Chauncey, 256
 Newcomb, Carrie Elizabeth,¹² 571
 Newcomb, Clara Winifred,¹¹ 283
 Newcomb, Cornelia Chapell,¹¹ 283
 Newcomb, Daniel Luther, 571
 Newcomb, Edith Turner,¹¹ 283
 Newcomb, Francis James,¹² 571
 Newcomb, Frederick Seymour,¹⁰ 283
 Newcomb, James, 283
 Newcomb, James Edward,¹⁰ 283
 Newcomb, Richard Chapell,¹¹ 283
 Newcomb, Ruth Wetmore,¹¹ 283
 Newcomb, Theodore,¹¹ 283
 Newcomb, Wilson Abner,¹² 571
 Newcomer, Ernest R.,¹² 289
 Newcomer, Minnie M.,¹² 289
 Newcomer, V. Dempsey, 289
 Newman, Augusta, 435
 Newman, William, 167
 Newton, Anson,¹⁰ 337
 Newton, Content, 313
 Newton, Cynthia Mary,¹¹ 337
 Newton, Effie Irene,¹⁰ 336
 Newton, Jasper Hazen, 336
 Newton, Jessie, 496
 Newton, Jessie Weaver,¹⁰ 337
 Newton, Leslie Edwin,¹² 548
 Newton, Marion Abbie,¹¹ 337
 Newton, Mary, 444
 Newton, Samuel Steward, 336
 Newton, Sarah Eldora, 495
 Newton, Sarah Eldora,¹⁰ 337
 Newton, William, 548
 Niblack, Mary, 451
 Nicholas, W. H., 280
 Nichols, Ambrose Sidney, 215
 Nichols, Andrew Leach,¹¹ 168
 Nichols, Benjamin, 110
 Nichols, Benjamin, 282
 Nichols, Calvin, 341
 Nichols, Charles Andrew,¹² 168
 Nichols, Charles Herbert,¹⁰ 215
 Nichols, Charles Owen, 362
 Nichols, Charles Weaver,⁹ 271
 Nichols, Clare Elouise,¹⁰ 215
 Nichols, David, 117
 Nichols, Dorothy Eugenia,¹² 362
 Nichols, Earl Reynolds,¹¹ 216
 Nichols, Edgar A.,⁹ 271
 Nichols, Elizabeth,¹⁰ 168
 Nichols, Eunice, 109, 110
 Nichols, Fannie,¹¹ 342
 Nichols, Florence Elizabeth,¹² 362
 Nichols, Frances Elizabeth,¹¹ 168
 Nichols, Frank Leach,¹² 168
 Nichols, Harriet Gertrude,¹¹ 215
 Nichols, Hazel,¹¹ 341
 Nichols, Herbert Burdick,¹² 168
 Nichols, Herbert Nathan Thomas,¹¹ 168
 Nichols, Hugh, 172
 Nichols, James Eldridge, 216
 Nichols, Jonathan,⁷ 110
 Nichols, Lanson Mandana, 271
 Nichols, Lucy,⁷ 110
 Nichols, Maria Evelyn,¹² 362
 Nichols, Mary, 495
 Nichols, Mary Harriet,¹¹ 168
 Nichols, Mary Green, 268
 Nichols, Nancy Porter,¹⁰ 167
 Nichols, Nathan Lauckford,¹² 168
 Nichols, Nathan Round,¹⁰ 167
 Nichols, Paul,⁷ 110
 Nichols, Thomas, 167
 Nichols, Wellington, 469
 Nickerson, Mary Louise,¹² 405
 Nickerson, Walter A., 405
 Niles, Adessa, 443
 Niles, Clara, 290
 Niles, Lucy Jane, 558
 Niles, Lydia, 217

Nixon, Margaret I., 580
 Noble, Mary Ann, 229
 Norfolk, Marion, 238
 Norman, Elizabeth, 386
 Norris, Emogene, 476
 North, Rubie Livia, 477
 North, William, 334
 Northrup, Diana, 445
 Northrup, Edna May,¹² 518
 Northrup, John, 445
 Northrup, John, 518
 Northrup, Mary,¹² 518
 Northum, Anna, 242
 Norton, Caleb, 207
 Norton, George,¹⁰ 327
 Norton, Harriet Morse, 307
 Norton, Marietta,¹⁰ 327
 Norton, Martha,¹⁰ 327
 Norton, Melinda,¹⁰ 327
 Norton, Muriel Alice, 483
 Noxon, Mather S., 416

O

Oakes, Evelyn Mary, 559
 Oaks, Lulu M., 507
 Oates, Mary Frances, 585
 Oatman, George B., 315
 Obert, Albert,¹¹ 302
 Obert, Davis,¹¹ 302
 Obert, Elbert Watson,¹¹ 302
 Obert, Emory,¹¹ 302
 Obert, Frances Marion,¹¹ 302
 Obert, Helen,¹⁰ 301
 Obert, Helen,¹¹ 302
 Obert, Ida May,¹¹ 302
 Obert, James,¹⁰ 302
 Obert, Lovett Head, 301
 Obert, Marion,¹⁰ 301
 Obert, Mary,¹¹ 302
 Obert, Maud May,¹¹ 302
 Obert, Miles Chauncey,¹⁰ 302
 Obert, Walter,¹¹ 302
 Obert, William Wallace,¹⁰ 302
 Obrien, Catherine, 478
 Ocobock, Carrie Alice, 572
 O'Connell, Kate, 440
 Odegard, Ole, 456
 Odegard, Clarence Edward,¹¹ 456
 Odegard, Dorothea Marie,¹² 456
 Odegard, Frank Edward,¹² 456
 Odegard, Irene Elsie,¹² 456
 Odegard, Oscar William,¹¹ 456
 Odegard, Vernon Alvin,¹¹ 456
 Odegard, Wilfred Benedict,¹¹ 456
 Odell, Lydia, 181
 Ogden, Abbie Jerome, 214
 Ogle, Katherine Adele Linkenheld, 418
 O'Hara, Louise, 395
 Ohlin, Arvid G., 445
 Ohlin, Barbara Elizabeth,¹⁴ 445

Ohlin, Iver Donald,¹⁴ 445
 Ohman, Junia M., 243
 Olcott, Betsey Juliana, 383
 Olds, Ada Ruth,¹¹ 383
 Olds, Edwin Glenn,¹¹ 383
 Olds, Edwin Nelson, 383
 Olds, Elizabeth Jane, 550
 Olin, Penelope, 228
 Oliver, Alice Weaver,¹³ 585
 Oliver, Herbert Longfellow, 585
 Oliver, Mary Emily,¹³ 585
 Olmstead, Alta Iona, 489
 Olsen, Alice, 573
 Olsen, Heloye, 511
 Olson, Huldah, 219
 Olson, Nellie Rae, 132
 O'Neal, Hugh, 266
 Oppenheimer, Frank,⁹ 230
 Oppenheimer, Lewis, 230
 Oppenheimer, Sarah,⁹ 230
 Oppenheimer, Theodore,⁹ 230
 Orff, Caroline,⁹ 157
 Orff, Elisha,⁹ 157
 Orff, John, 157
 Orff, Simon,⁹ 157
 Orinski, Emma Louise, 467
 Orr, Sally, 345
 Osborn, Chloe, 273
 Osborn, Joshua, 148
 Osborn, Julia, 442
 Osborne, Clara Belle, 402
 Overlock, Mabel, 411
 Overocker, Hannah Maria,⁹ 207
 Overocker, Jacob, 207
 Overocker, Mary Frances,⁹ 207
 Overton, Minnie, 395
 Oviatt, Dorothy J.,¹¹ 341
 Oviatt, Ernest Clarence, 341
 Oviatt, Marjorie Annabel,¹¹ 341
 Owen, Charles Eugene,¹¹ 456
 Owen, Clarence Eugene, 456
 Owen, Claude Laverne,¹¹ 456
 Owen, Lloyd Henry,¹¹ 456
 Owen, Marie Adeline,¹¹ 456
 Owen, Maude Annie, 567
 Owen, Ralph Adelbert,¹¹ 456
 Owen, Ruby May,¹¹ 456

P

Pace, Albert Joy,¹⁰ 234
 Pace, Alice June,¹⁰ 234
 Pace, Charles Solomon,¹⁰ 234
 Pace, Cora Viola,¹⁰ 234
 Pace, LeRoy Franklin,¹⁰ 234
 Pace, Lillie Vermillion,¹⁰ 234
 Pace, Mamie,¹⁰ 234
 Pace, Nora Angeline Jenette,¹⁰ 234
 Pace, Solomon Hays, 233
 Pack, Anna Louisa,¹⁰ 223
 Pack, Florence Gertrude,¹¹ 222

- Pack, Frances Mary,¹¹ 222
 Pack, George Benjamin,¹⁰ 223
 Pack, Golda Margaret,¹¹ 222
 Pack, Joseph Murray,¹⁰ 222
 Pack, Lunett,¹⁰ 223
 Pack, William, 222
 Packard, Bartholomew, 404
 Packard, Cora Minerva,¹¹ 404
 Packard, Elizabeth Rollins,¹¹ 405
 Packard, Emma Florence,¹¹ 404
 Packard, Herbert Austin,¹¹ 405
 Packard, Mary Buckingham, 206
 Packer, Elizabeth, 607
 Packer, William S., 198
 Paddock, Ambrose Spencer,⁹ 178
 Paddock, Andrew,⁹ 178
 Paddock, George Rouse,⁹ 178
 Paddock, Hannah,⁹ 178
 Paddock, Jonathan, 178
 Paddock, Jonathan, 318
 Paddock, Laura,⁹ 178
 Paddock, Louisa,⁹ 178
 Paddock, Maria,⁹ 178
 Paddock, Phebe, 318
 Paddock, Walter,⁹ 178
 Paddock, William Jonathan,⁹ 178
 Page, Alice Rebecca, 214
 Page, Charles Sterner,¹¹ 358
 Page, Harrison, 358
 Paige, Lydia, 293
 Paine, Jennie E., 216
 Palmatier, Carrie, 421
 Palmer, Alida, Edwina, 191
 Palmer, Clara Gertrude, 477
 Palmer, Ella, 453
 Palmer, Frank, 342
 Palmer, Grace Marie,¹³ 559
 Palmer, Lucy, 155
 Palmer, Mary Jane, 545
 Palmer, Rebecca, 271
 Palmer, Thankful, 103
 Palmer, William Charles, 559
 Palmerton, Lucy, 510
 Pamplin, James Edmund, 305
 Pangborn, Charles Ernest,¹² 443
 Pangborn, Ernest Westley, 443
 Pangborn, Ruth Elizabeth,¹² 443
 Pangburn, Lydia Rebecca, 240
 Panney, Clare E., 553
 Pape, Augusta, 406
 Parent, Emma Josephine, 482
 Paris, Herbert A.,¹² 292
 Paris, Walter C., 292
 Park, Libbie Sophia, 154
 Parker, Ada R.,¹² 288
 Parker, Addie L., 263
 Parker, Albert LeRoy,¹² 288
 Parker, Angeline Charlotte,¹¹ 288
 Parker, Anna May,¹¹ 291
 Parker, Artemas, 98
 Parker, Carrie A.,¹¹ 291
 Parker, Charles,¹⁰ 291
 Parker, Charles Harwood,¹² 291
 Parker, Clayton Henry,¹² 291
 Parker, Edgar M.,¹¹ 289
 Parker, Edward Barber,¹⁰ 290
 Parker, Edward Barber,¹² 292
 Parker, Effie May, 173
 Parker, Elizabeth P.,¹⁰ 288
 Parker, Elwood Barber,¹¹ 291
 Parker, Eva Sarah,¹¹ 292
 Parker, Frank, 185
 Parker, Frank,¹⁰ 254
 Parker, Frank H.,¹¹ 290
 Parker, Frank Kenneth,¹¹ 389
 Parker, Frederick Augustus, 291
 Parker, Fred Harwood,¹¹ 291
 Parker, George,¹¹ 289
 Parker, George Andrew, 389
 Parker, Georgia Ann,¹¹ 291
 Parker, Gurdon Andrew,¹¹ 389
 Parker, Gwendolyn Iwana,¹³ 288
 Parker, Harriet,¹¹ 288
 Parker, Harriet Shepard,¹⁰ 290
 Parker, Hayward Charles,¹² 288
 Parker, Henry,¹⁰ 291
 Parker, Herman Arthur,¹¹ 292
 Parker, Ida May,¹¹ 290
 Parker, Isaac German,¹⁰ 287
 Parker, James, 287
 Parker, James Volney,¹⁰ 288
 Parker, Jessie Elizabeth,¹¹ 290
 Parker, John H.,¹¹ 288
 Parker, Julia Louise,¹¹ 292
 Parker, Kendall, 272
 Parker, LeRoy Webster,¹¹ 287
 Parker, Louisa Theresa,¹⁰ 287
 Parker, Lydia Alice,¹⁰ 288
 Parker, Margaret Reynolds,¹⁰ 289
 Parker, Mary E.,¹¹ 289
 Parker, Minnie A.,¹¹ 290
 Parker, Muriel Ellen,¹¹ 389
 Parker, Roland W.,¹¹ 289
 Parker, Rose, 349
 Parker, Roy Fay,¹² 288
 Parker, Sybil Ella,¹³ 288
 Parker, William Morgan,¹⁰ 290
 Parkerson, James, 177
 Parkhurst, Charles Dyer,¹⁰ 104
 Parkhurst, Christopher Comfort,¹⁰ 104
 Parkhurst, Donald Starr,¹¹ 104
 Parkhurst, Ephraim, 98
 Parkhurst, George Comfort,¹¹ 104
 Parkhurst, Henry Williams,¹⁰ 104
 Parkhurst, Jeremy,⁸ 98
 Parkhurst, John Look,⁸ 98
 Parkhurst, Louisa,⁸ 98
 Parkhurst, William Henry, 104
 Parkhurst, William Tanner,¹⁰ 104
 Parks, Cyril H.,¹¹ 393

- Parks, Dorothea,¹² 393
 Parks, Kenneth F.,¹¹ 393
 Parks, Myrtle E.,¹¹ 393
 Parks, William F.,¹¹ 393
 Parks, Winifred F.,¹¹ 393
 Parrish, Emmett Willard, 488
 Parrish, Felita Harriet,¹¹ 488
 Parrish, Willard Shelton,¹¹ 488
 Parrott, George Paulding, 547
 Parrott, James Paulding,¹² 547
 Parrott, John Sherbourne,¹² 547
 Parsons, Agnes,⁹ 271
 Parsons, Caroline,⁹ 191
 Parsons, Caroline Mary Jane, 532
 Parsons, Celah,⁹ 271
 Parsons, Daniel,⁹ 191
 Parsons, Ellen Jennette, 398
 Parsons, Eugenius,⁹ 271
 Parsons, Henry,⁹ 191
 Parsons, John,⁹ 191
 Parsons, Judd, 271
 Parsons, Lafayette, 191
 Partridge, Edward, 541
 Partridge, Lewis J., 239
 Partridge, Lynn,¹² 541
 Partridge, Sarah Mar,¹² 541
 Paterson, Florence, 249
 Patten, Mary Jane, 291
 Patterson, Edith, 273
 Patterson, Elizabeth Burdick, 501
 Patterson, George Luther,¹² 532
 Patterson, Guy William,¹² 532
 Patterson, Ira Lamson, 532
 Patterson, Josephine, 418
 Patterson, Lucy, 273
 Patterson, Mabel Marietta,¹² 532
 Patterson, Martha, 531
 Patterson, Mary Ann,¹² 532
 Patterson, Millard George,¹³ 532
 Patterson, Roy Ira,¹² 532
 Paull, Frederick Milton, 213
 Payne, Alexander,⁹ 218
 Payne, Charles,⁹ 218
 Payne, Charles Walter, 221
 Payne, Emma,⁹ 218
 Payne, Frank,⁹ 218
 Payne, Henry Warren,¹¹ 221
 Payne, Hiram, 218
 Payne, Ida,⁹ 218
 Payne, Irene I., 203
 Payne, Josephine,⁹ 218
 Payne, Louise Warren,¹¹ 221
 Payne, Nina,⁹ 218
 Payne, Ruth Warren,¹¹ 221
 Payne, William,⁹ 218
 Payton, Kathleen, 551
 Peabody, Benjamin Solon, 209
 Peabody, Edna Amanda,¹² 446
 Peabody, Flora Ethel,¹² 446
 Peabody, Joseph Alonzo, 446
 Peabody, Thomas Edward,¹² 446
 Pearce, Edwin Kellow, 486
 Pearce, Polly, 142
 Pearman, Nellie May, 596
 Pearson, James J., 250
 Pearson, Richard Starrett,¹¹ 221
 Pearson, Theodore Erwin, 221
 Peart, Daniel Thomas,¹¹ 462
 Peart, Francis Weaver,¹¹ 462
 Peart, Harry Raey,¹¹ 461
 Peart, Lola Alice Evelyn,¹¹ 462
 Peart, Thompson, 461
 Pease, John B., 390
 Pease, Stella L., 297
 Peat, Sarah Ann, 302
 Peck, Bessie, 166
 Peck, Bessie Alberta,¹¹ 434
 Peck, Caro Beth,¹¹ 325
 Peck, Charles H., 325
 Peck, Charles William,¹¹ 434
 Peck, Elbert Bishop, 441
 Peck, Gertrude Modley, 184
 Peck, Harrison Jay,¹¹ 434
 Peck, Joseph,¹² 434
 Peck, Joseph Simon,¹¹ 434
 Peck, Kenneth Aaron,¹¹ 325
 Peck, Lily Isabel,¹¹ 434
 Peck, Louis,¹² 434
 Peck, Lura Robinson, 358
 Peck, Mary Dorcas,¹¹ 434
 Peck, Mary Elizabeth, 325
 Peck, Nathan Brown,¹¹ 434
 Peck, Simeon Lewis, 434
 Peckham, Abby Francis, 385
 Peckham, Alton Lewis,¹⁰ 213
 Peckham, Amos Joshua,⁹ 249
 Peckham, Anna, 390
 Peckham, Anna Ellen,¹⁰ 249
 Peckham, Caroline,⁹ 251
 Peckham, Charles Frank,¹⁰ 249
 Peckham, Clement,³ 62
 Peckham, Cola J.,¹² 519
 Peckham, Daniel Eden, 519
 Peckham, Deborah,³ 62
 Peckham, Edna Louise,¹¹ 212
 Peckham, Edward A.,¹¹ 250
 Peckham, Edward S., 146
 Peckham, Edwin Townsend,⁹ 251
 Peckham, Elena Jane,¹² 519
 Peckham, Elizabeth,³ 62
 Peckham, Elizabeth,⁷ 102
 Peckham, Ella Jane, 413
 Peckham, Ellen Hastings,¹¹ 250
 Peckham, Ellen Matthews,⁹ 251
 Peckham, Emma Louise,⁹ 212
 Peckham, Ernest W.,¹⁰ 249
 Peckham, Estella, 505
 Peckham, Florence Adelia,¹⁰ 250
 Peckham, Floyd Eden,¹² 519
 Peckham, Frances Ilma,⁹ 251

- Peckham, Frederick Isaac,¹⁰ 249
 Peckham, Helen Stedman,¹¹ 212
 Peckham, Henry Knowles,³ 392
 Peckham, Herbert Watson,¹⁰ 250
 Peckham, Isaac, 249
 Peckham, James,³ 62
 Peckham, James,⁷ 101
 Peckham, Janette,⁹ 250
 Peckham, Jennette Caroline,¹⁰ 249
 Peckham, Jennie May,¹⁰ 249
 Peckham, Jesse Stephen,⁹ 250
 Peckham, John, 62
 Peckham, John William,⁹ 250
 Peckham, Joseph, 213
 Peckham, Julian Francis, 212
 Peckham, Lester Gould,¹⁰ 213
 Peckham, Lettie Carpenter,¹⁰ 250
 Peckham, Lydia,³ 62
 Peckham, Lydia,⁹ 249
 Peckham, Maria,⁹ 250
 Peckham, Martha Ward,¹¹ 212
 Peckham, Mary, 209
 Peckham, Mary Dorcas,⁹ 250
 Peckham, Mary Edith,¹⁰ 250
 Peckham, Mary Jane,⁹ 250
 Peckham, Mary Weaver,⁹ 212
 Peckham, Nance,⁷ 101
 Peckham, Nathan,⁹ 250
 Peckham, Peleg Frank,⁷ 102
 Peckham, Ray Amos,¹⁰ 250
 Peckham, Reba Lenore,¹¹ 250
 Peckham, Rebecca,³ 62
 Peckham, Rebecca W., 392
 Peckham, Ronald Dean,¹¹ 249
 Peckham, Ruth, 392
 Peckham, Ruth Belle,¹⁰ 250
 Peckham, Samuel, Jr., 101
 Peckham, Sarah,³ 62
 Peckham, Stephen,³ 62
 Peckham, Stephen Townsend, 250
 Peckham, Susannah,³ 62
 Peckham, Susannah, 210
 Peckham, Thomas, 102
 Peckham, Thomas,⁷ 102
 Peckham, William,⁹ 101
 Peckham, William Wyatt, 211
 Pedley, John Martin, 375
 Peet, James, 272
 Pepper, Catherine Theresa, 470
 Pelkey, Charlotte, 546
 Pellett, John Doubleday, 515
 Pellett, John Doubleday,¹² 515
 Penn, DeWitt Clinton, 528
 Pennell, Alma, 218
 Pepple, Dorothy Vena,¹¹ 230
 Pepple, Eleanor A.,¹¹ 230
 Pepple, Katherine Lorinda,¹¹ 230
 Pepple, Lamar,¹¹ 230
 Pepple, Perry A., 230
 Perene, Eliza Jane, 553
 Perham, Abbie, 346
 Perham, Carrie,¹¹ 196
 Perham, Charles Herbert,¹¹ 187
 Perham, Claude Anson,¹¹ 187
 Perham, Doris Madeline,¹¹ 187
 Perham, Ella Vera,¹¹ 187
 Perham, Emma,¹⁰ 187
 Perham, Eva May,¹¹ 187
 Perham, George, 196
 Perham, Jennie, 187
 Perham, Maud Isabell,¹¹ 187
 Perham, Paul, 187
 Perham, Ruth Juna,¹¹ 187
 Perham, Willis M.,¹⁰ 187
 Perkins, Edgar, 148
 Perkins, Elizabeth, 407
 Perkins, John Palmer, 176
 Perkins, Walter Clifford,¹² 176
 Perrigo, Abbie Ann, 389
 Perrigo, Charles Herbert, 141
 Perrin, Linda A., 252
 Perry, Ada May,¹² 364
 Perry, Alice, 72
 Perry, Alida,¹¹ 413
 Perry, Celestia Ann, 493
 Perry, Charles Henry,¹¹ 364
 Perry, Elsie Mae,¹² 364
 Perry, Emma Jane, 412
 Perry, Eunice, 383
 Perry, Eunice M., 347
 Perry, Ferdinand, 364
 Perry, Florence Lucy,¹⁰ 323
 Perry, Frank E., 410
 Perry, Fred Lever, 364
 Perry, Germa Jennie,¹² 364
 Perry, Grant,¹⁰ 323
 Perry, Howard Squire,¹² 364
 Perry, Jackson, 323
 Perry, John Alton,¹² 410
 Perry, Louisa Agnes,¹¹ 364
 Perry, Lucena Bernice,¹¹ 364
 Perry, Mable Fannie,¹² 364
 Perry, Martin, 413
 Perry, Mary Jane, 363
 Perry, Mildred Eliza,¹² 364
 Perry, Mildred Venetia, 594
 Perry, Philip E., 135
 Perry, Robert Woodward,¹⁰ 135
 Perry, Rovilla, 364
 Perry, Ruth Amanda,¹² 364
 Perry, Wayne Ferdinand,¹² 364
 Peters, Celestia Snell, 461
 Peters, Leila May, 597
 Peterson, Ida Florence, 199
 Peterson, Rosalie, 603
 Petrie, Charles, 438
 Petrie, Laurilla, 218
 Petrie, Nellie,¹¹ 438
 Pettey, Edmund Thomas, 184
 Pettey, Raymond Abram,¹¹ 184

- Pettey, Willis Thurston,¹¹ 184
 Pevehouse, Martha Ellen, 561
 Peyton, Caroline S., 397
 Pforter, Bertha,¹² 260
 Pforter, Wilson, 259
 Phelan, Martha, 561
 Phelps, Ann,¹² 499
 Phelps, Louisa Elizabeth, 380
 Phelps, Nelson Dwight, Jr., 499
 Phelps, William H., 247
 Phillips, Alice Clarissa,¹⁰ 353
 Phillips, Alice Marion,¹¹ 353
 Phillips, Anna, 258
 Phillips, Arthur Anson,¹² 460
 Phillips, Clyde LeRoy,¹² 460
 Phillips, Corydon Joseph, 220
 Phillips, David, 112
 Phillips, Della Gwendolyn, 298
 Phillips, Ella E., 287
 Phillips, Fletcher Virgil,¹² 460
 Phillips, George August,¹¹ 460
 Phillips, Gertrude H.,¹¹ 352
 Phillips, Glen,¹⁰ 220
 Phillips, Goldie Inez,¹² 460
 Phillips, Grace Mae, 443
 Phillips, Harriet Lucretia,¹¹ 460
 Phillips, Helen,¹¹ 220
 Phillips, Jesse Romaine,¹² 460
 Phillips, Jessie Della,¹¹ 460
 Phillips, John Anson,¹¹ 460
 Phillips, John Russell,¹⁰ 352
 Phillips, LeGrand,¹⁰ 220
 Phillips, Lida, 345
 Phillips, Manville Bliss,¹¹ 352
 Phillips, Margaret,¹¹ 220
 Phillips, Marion Luella, 548
 Phillips, Mary E., 449
 Phillips, Mary Jane, 335
 Phillips, Meryl Dayton,¹¹ 352
 Phillips, Philip,¹⁰ 220
 Phillips, Ralph,¹⁰ 220
 Phillips, Romaine Fletcher, 460
 Phillips, Russell, 352
 Phillips, Tessie,¹¹ 460
 Phillips, Vera Eva,¹² 460
 Phillips, William Elnathan,¹¹ 460
 Phillips, William Garcelon,¹² 460
 Phillips, Winston Alger,¹² 460
 Pickard, Alice L.,¹⁰ 207
 Pickard, James, 207
 Pickard, Jarvis L., 207
 Pickard, Jarvis Willis,¹⁰ 207
 Pickard, Merwin,¹⁰ 207
 Pickard, William M.,¹⁰ 207
 Pickard, Willis Jarvis,¹⁰ 207
 Pickering, Abbie Weaver,¹¹ 414
 Pickering, Abby Francelia,¹² 414
 Pickering, Ada Rollins,¹¹ 414
 Pickering, Catherine Lawrence,¹¹ 414
 Pickering, Daniel Rollins, 414
 Pickering, Doris Estelle,¹³ 414
 Pickering, George Weaver,¹¹ 414
 Pickering, George Weaver,¹² 414
 Pickering, Julia Ann,¹¹ 414
 Pickering, Julia Maria,¹¹ 414
 Pickering, Lawrence Sears,¹³ 414
 Pickering, Lorenzo Sears,¹² 414
 Pickering, Lorenzo Sears,¹³ 414
 Pickering, Marion Wallace,¹³ 414
 Pickering, Maurice Dow,¹² 414
 Pickering, Stanley Merle,¹³ 414
 Pickett, Chauncey Ithamar,¹⁰ 366
 Pickett, Edgar Malcolm,¹⁰ 359
 Pickett, Elsie Mae,¹⁰ 359
 Pickett, George A., 359
 Pickett, George A.,¹⁰ 359
 Pickett, George W., 366
 Pickett, Helen,¹¹ 366
 Pickett, Manley Harley,¹⁰ 366
 Pierce, Charles,⁷ 89
 Pierce, Earle Baker, 473
 Pierce, Ebenezer, 203
 Pierce, Ebenezer Weaver,⁹ 203
 Pierce, Edna Selinda,¹¹ 265
 Pierce, Edward,⁷ 89
 Pierce, Elizabeth,⁷ 89
 Pierce, Ellen Lorette,¹⁰ 265
 Pierce, Ethel Minerva,¹⁰ 353
 Pierce, Frederick Earl, 353
 Pierce, Gardner,¹⁰ 203
 Pierce, George Edward,¹⁰ 265
 Pierce, Hannah, 203
 Pierce, Jeremiah,⁷ 89
 Pierce, Job,⁷ 89
 Pierce, John, 89
 Pierce, John Murphy,¹⁰ 265
 Pierce, John S., 265
 Pierce, Katherine Elizabeth,¹⁰ 353
 Pierce, LeRoy Woodward,¹⁰ 353
 Pierce, Ormel Weaver,¹⁰ 265
 Pierce, Philip,⁷ 89
 Pierce, Ruth Ellen,¹¹ 265
 Pierce, Sarah Harriette,¹⁰ 265
 Pierce, Susannah,⁷ 89
 Pierce, Walter Coria,¹² 473
 Pierce, William,⁷ 89
 Pierce, William Sawens,¹⁰ 265
 Piercy, Elizabeth,¹¹ 499
 Piercy, Mary,¹¹ 499
 Piercy, Samuel K., 499
 Pierson, Edwin,⁹ 255
 Pierson, Eliza Ann,⁹ 255
 Pierson, Lucinda, 295
 Pierson, Rufus, 255
 Pike, Elizabeth Brownell, 360
 Pike, Hannah, 361
 Pike, Laning C.,¹³ 519
 Pike, Roy C., 519
 Pillsbury, Elizabeth, 248
 Pinney, Mattie A., 531

- Pitcher, Henry Langdon, 173
 Pitchings, Eunice, 320
 Place, Almira, 469
 Place, Louisa,¹¹ 343
 Place, Lyman, 345
 Place, William H., 343
 Plant, Annie, 281
 Platt, George, 362
 Platt, Henry Willard,¹⁰ 362
 Platt, J. Wesley, 582
 Plattner, Jennie Rodman,¹⁰ 228
 Plattner, John George, 228
 Plummer, Anna,¹⁰ 261
 Plummer, Charles,¹⁰ 261
 Plummer, William, 261
 Pomeroy, Daniel Webster, 380
 Pomeroy, Harold M., 408
 Pomeroy, Horace, 274
 Pomeroy, Lulu May,¹⁰ 380
 Ponte, Cecelia, 395
 Pool, Flora Luella,¹⁰ 382
 Pool, Floyd Vernon,¹⁰ 382
 Pool, Harriet Elizabeth,¹⁰ 382
 Pool, Maude Alice,¹⁰ 382
 Pool, Orlando Karchner, 382
 Pool, Warren Weaver,¹⁰ 382
 Poole, Abiathae,⁹ 182
 Poole, Abinus, 185
 Poole, Adelaide Frances,¹⁰ 183
 Poole, Adelaide Louisa,¹⁰ 185
 Poole, Albert Kelton,¹⁰ 184
 Poole, Almeda Barker Reed,¹⁰ 182
 Poole, Amy Ruthven,¹¹ 185
 Poole, Annie Caroline,¹⁰ 184
 Poole, Archibald Weaver,¹⁰ 184
 Poole, Arthur Thurston,¹⁰ 184
 Poole, Charles Gifford,¹⁰ 184
 Poole, Charles Harvey,⁹ 186
 Poole, Charles Russell,⁹ 239
 Poole, Clarence Jarvis,¹¹ 184
 Poole, Deborah Waity,⁹ 185
 Poole, Elmer Myron,¹¹ 182
 Poole, Erford Wilson,¹¹ 182
 Poole, Ethel Ashley,¹¹ 184
 Poole, Eugene Brown,¹¹ 183
 Poole, Florence Ashley,¹⁰ 184
 Poole, Frank Edgar,¹¹ 185
 Poole, Frank Edgar,¹² 185
 Poole, Hannah,¹⁰ 183
 Poole, Hannah Alice,¹⁰ 184
 Poole, Hannah Wilbur,⁹ 186
 Poole, Irene Miller,¹¹ 182
 Poole, Isaac Chester,¹¹ 182
 Poole, Isaac Parker,¹⁰ 182
 Poole, Jacob, 181
 Poole, Jacob Lindell,¹⁰ 184
 Poole, John Asel, 239
 Poole, John Weaver,⁹ 185
 Poole, Joseph Ellsworth,¹¹ 184
 Poole, Larue Masten,¹³ 299
 Poole, Lindsay Weaver,⁹ 184
 Poole, Lizzie Ann,¹⁰ 184
 Poole, Lorenzo Abiathar,¹⁰ 183
 Poole, Marion,⁹ 181
 Poole, Mary Elizabeth,⁹ 185
 Poole, Mary Lydia,⁹ 239
 Poole, Mercy Jordan,⁹ 186
 Poole, Miriam Effie,¹¹ 182
 Poole, Myra Belle,¹⁰ 184
 Poole, Olive, 333
 Poole, Phebe Gifford,¹⁰ 183
 Poole, Philip Sanford,⁹ 184
 Poole, Ralph Coe,¹¹ 185
 Poole, Richard Durfee,¹⁰ 184
 Poole, Ruth,⁹ 181
 Poole, Ruth,⁹ 186
 Poole, Ruth Minerva,⁹ 186
 Poole, Ruth Thurston,¹⁰ 184
 Poole, Sarah,⁹ 181
 Poole, Sarah,⁹ 185
 Poole, Sarah Amelia,¹⁰ 183
 Poole, Stephen Wilbur,⁹ 186
 Poole, Susan,⁹ 184
 Poole, Walden Ford,¹¹ 185
 Poole, Walter Ellsworth,¹⁰ 184
 Poole, William Alonzo,¹³ 299
 Poole, William Ellsworth, 299
 Poole, William Harris,¹¹ 182
 Poole, William Henry,⁹ 185
 Poole, William Henry,¹⁰ 182
 Poole, William Henry,¹⁰ 185
 Poole, William Weaver,⁹ 184
 Poole, Willard Greene,¹⁰ 184
 Pope, Althea May,¹⁰ 401
 Pope, Estelle,¹⁰ 401
 Pope, Lora, 349
 Pope, Maxine,¹⁰ 401
 Pope, William L., 401
 Porch, Arch N., 409
 Porter, Frederick, 272
 Porter, Frederick,⁹ 272
 Porter, John W., 155
 Porterfield, Andrew Albert, 364
 Post, Angelana E., 273
 Post, Lottie Rogers, 553
 Post, William Collins, 380
 Potmyer, Eveleine,¹³ 314
 Potmyer, Eugene,¹³ 314
 Potmyer, George, 314
 Potter, Almira Allen,¹¹ 350
 Potter, Annette,¹⁰ 399
 Potter, Archibald Clark,¹¹ 350
 Potter, Charles,¹⁰ 399
 Potter, Chauncey Roy,¹² 434
 Potter, Cora,¹⁰ 399
 Potter, Cora, 531
 Potter, Earl Harvey,¹¹ 350
 Potter, Edward,¹⁰ 399
 Potter, Elsa Velma,¹² 434
 Potter, Elsie Delia, 433

- Potter, Emmett,¹⁰ 399
 Potter, Ethel Reynolds,¹¹ 350
 Potter, Everett Clarence, 552
 Potter, Frances,¹⁰ 399
 Potter, Fred Earl,¹² 434
 Potter, George N., 450
 Potter, Greene, 207
 Potter, Grover,¹⁰ 399
 Potter, Harold Carlton,¹² 552
 Potter, Harriet Allen,¹¹ 350
 Potter, Henry,¹⁰ 399
 Potter, Howard,¹⁰ 399
 Potter, Humphrey,⁷ 97
 Potter, Ichabod,⁷ 97
 Potter, James A., 350
 Potter, James Amos,¹¹ 350
 Potter, Lina Nancy,¹² 552
 Potter, Mary, 511
 Potter, Meribah,⁷ 97
 Potter, Noel,¹² 434
 Potter, Richard Ernest,¹² 434
 Potter, Stella,¹⁰ 399
 Potter, Stoughton, 97
 Potter, Sybil,⁷ 97
 Potter, William, 399
 Potter, William Richard,¹² 434
 Potts, William, 167
 Povey, Clarence,¹² 453
 Povey, Joseph Ephraim, 453
 Povey, Milo,¹¹ 453
 Povey, Roy, 453
 Powell, Albert Arthur,¹¹ 211
 Powell, Albert H., 211
 Powell, Arthur Morton,¹⁰ 211
 Powell, Jennie, 532
 Powell, Wallace Reinfield,¹¹ 211
 Powell, Wilton Henry,¹¹ 211
 Powell, Winfield Waldemar,¹⁰ 211
 Powers, Elizabeth Bradford,¹³ 544
 Powers, Grace Weaver,¹² 544
 Powers, Katherine Louise,¹³ 544
 Powers, Lansing Woodruff,¹² 544
 Powers, Mary Winston,¹³ 544
 Powers, Sarah Louisa, 344
 Powers, Walter Hayward, 544
 Powers, Walter Hayward,¹² 544
 Powers, Walter Hayward,¹³ 544
 Powers, Whitney Ballard,¹³ 544
 Poyser, Grace,¹² 291
 Poyser, Harriet,¹² 291
 Poyser, Seymour, 291
 Pratt, Alice F.,¹¹ 320
 Pratt, Clement,¹¹ 165
 Pratt, Edith,¹¹ 165
 Pratt, Edson W.,¹¹ 320
 Pratt, Eugene B., 338
 Pratt, Henry, 165
 Pratt, Kirk Wilson, 525
 Pratt, Lillis Carolyn, 604
 Pratt, Lucy E.,¹¹ 320
 Pratt, Lura, 547
 Pratt, Margaret Humphrey, 545
 Pratt, Marian Toland,¹¹ 396
 Pratt, Morton E., 396
 Pratt, Phebe Mary, 139
 Pratt, Thelma,¹³ 525
 Pratt, W. W., 139
 Pray, Ellen, 512
 Prentice, Charles, 232
 Prentice, Emma, 232
 Prentiss, Annie Mary, 282
 Prentiss, William Stanton Valentine, 282
 Prescott, Edna Alice, 387
 Prestley, Theodore Hamlin, 530
 Preston, Anna Elizabeth,¹² 421
 Preston, Clyde Samuel,¹² 421
 Preston, David, 421
 Preston, Elmer J., 195
 Preston, Irene May,¹² 421
 Preston, Joanna, 193
 Preston, Lovila, 257
 Preston, Sarah, 186
 Price, Catherine, 398
 Price, Loren J., 418
 Prince, Emma H., 435
 Prindle, Varneelia, 262
 Prior, Effie Della, 574
 Probart, Effie Ellen, 537
 Proctor, Florence, 361
 Prosser, Alitha June,¹² 528
 Prosser, Burt H., 528
 Prosser, John Alexander, 528
 Provost, James,¹¹ 306
 Pruden, Nellie B., 463
 Pulsipher, Betty Marie,¹⁰ 198
 Pulsipher, Charles Weaver,⁹ 194
 Pulsipher, Edmund Charles,¹⁰ 198
 Pulsipher, Edwin, 201
 Pulsipher, Eldon Samuel,¹⁰ 198
 Pulsipher, Elizabeth D., 201
 Pulsipher, Elizabeth Stowell,⁹ 195
 Pulsipher, Eliza Jane,¹⁰ 193
 Pulsipher, Ethel May,¹⁰ 194
 Pulsipher, Eugenia Lee,¹¹ 198
 Pulsipher, Flora Lucia,¹¹ 201
 Pulsipher, Florence Eugenia,¹⁰ 198
 Pulsipher, Frances Augusta,¹⁰ 198
 Pulsipher, Frederick Bremer,¹⁰ 194
 Pulsipher, George Henry,⁹ 193
 Pulsipher, Irene,⁹ 198
 Pulsipher, Irene Emma,¹⁰ 198
 Pulsipher, Isabel Wiley,¹⁰ 194
 Pulsipher, Laura,⁹ 197
 Pulsipher, Laura Orzelia,¹⁰ 193
 Pulsipher, Leslie Orville,¹⁰ 198
 Pulsipher, Lucia Ann,¹⁰ 193
 Pulsipher, Martin Wilson,¹⁰ 195
 Pulsipher, Ross Harold,¹⁰ 198
 Pulsipher, Samuel W., 193
 Pulsipher, Samuel Wood,⁹ 198

Pulsipher, Sarah Isabel,¹⁰ 195
 Pulsipher, Sidney Day,¹¹ 201
 Purington, William Salem, 247
 Purington, William W.,¹⁰ 247
 Purtell, Jessie C., 173
 Putnam, Benjamin, 198
 Putnam, Clara Estella,¹⁰ 346
 Putnam, Clark T., 266
 Putnam, Flora Isabella,¹⁰ 346
 Putnam, George F., 336
 Putnam, Harriet,⁹ 198
 Putnam, Joseph,⁹ 198
 Putnam, Joseph, 312
 Putnam, Leo De Forest,¹¹ 336
 Putnam, Lucretia, 460
 Putnam, Maria,⁹ 198
 Putnam, William Jackson, 346
 Putney, Mary, 167
 Putney, Squire Elmore, 267
 Pyle, John Sherman, 282

Q

Querry, Alice Emily, 611
 Quinn, Elsie, 305

R

Race, Mary A., 441
 Radcliff, Sally Purdy, 393
 Rafter, Emily, 236
 Raftery, Bertha Estelle, 296
 Rainville, Charles, 309
 Rainville, Charles,¹⁰ 309
 Ralph, Catherine Mary, 456
 Rand, Mary, 609
 Rand, Ruby, 341
 Randall, Ada Lizetta,⁹ 239
 Randall, Ada Loella,¹¹ 344
 Randall, Agnes,⁹ 270
 Randall, Benjamin F., 270
 Randall, Bert Edson,¹¹ 344
 Randall, Charles Bruce,⁹ 239
 Randall, Chester Mason,¹⁰ 344
 Randall, Clarence Elmer,¹¹ 344
 Randall, Elias Hewitt, 272
 Randall, Ella,¹⁰ 239
 Randall, Ella May,⁹ 239
 Randall, Emma Eudora,¹¹ 344
 Randall, Floyd,¹⁰ 239
 Randall, Frank,¹⁰ 239
 Randall, Harley Wesley,¹¹ 344
 Randall, Henry Allen,¹⁰ 343
 Randall, Henry Reed,⁹ 272
 Randall, Huldah Weaver,¹⁰ 343
 Randall, Jamie Ivale,⁹ 239
 Randall, John Corning,⁹ 272
 Randall, Lenora Melissa,¹⁰ 343
 Randall, Maria,¹⁰ 345
 Randall, Mary Jane,¹⁰ 344
 Randall, Myra C., 364

Randall, Ralph,⁹ 272
 Randall, Rebecca,⁹ 272
 Randall, Rhoda,¹⁰ 345
 Randall, Richard, 343
 Randall, Robinson C., 234
 Randall, Roy,¹⁰ 239
 Randall, Susan Wood, 118
 Randall, Tenna,¹⁰ 239
 Ranney, Rhoda, 195
 Ranson, David Forsythe,¹¹ 500
 Ranson, Harry, 500
 Ranson, Willard Weaver,¹¹ 500
 Rathbone, Elizabeth,¹³ 297
 Rathbone, Juliette,¹³ 297
 Rathbone, Lydia, 249
 Rathbone, Mary,¹³ 297
 Rathbone, Robert, 297
 Raymer, Clarissa,¹⁰ 293
 Raymer, Daniel,¹⁰ 293
 Raymer, Milton,¹⁰ 293
 Raymer, Sally,¹⁰ 293
 Raymer, Sampson, 293
 Raymer or Rainer, Martha, 422
 Raymond, Aimee Juliette,¹⁰ 394
 Raymond, Arthur,¹⁰ 394
 Raymond, Edward Henry,¹⁰ 394
 Raymond, Henry Jarvis, 394
 Raymond, Henry Warren,¹⁰ 394
 Raymond, Lucy Margaret,¹⁰ 394
 Raymond, Mabel Gray, 423
 Raymond, Mary Elizabeth,¹⁰ 394
 Raymond, Viola, 338
 Raymond, Walter,¹⁰ 394
 Rayne, Annie Elizabeth, 483
 Raynor, Elinor,¹² 282
 Raynor, Clarence Webster, 282
 Read, Benjamin,⁷ 98
 Read, Donald Nearing,¹² 470
 Read, Ephraim, 470
 Read, Forman,⁷ 98
 Read, Hannah,⁷ 98
 Read, Ichabod,⁷ 98
 Read, James,⁷ 98
 Read, St. Jonathan, 98
 Read, Jonathan, 98
 Read, Kenneth Weaver,¹² 470
 Read, Lathrop Binkley,¹² 263
 Read, Lathrop Binkley,¹² 263
 Read, Lydia, 204
 Read, Lydia,⁷ 98
 Read, Mercedes,¹¹ 470
 Read, Pauline,¹¹ 470
 Read, Rachel, 352
 Read, Ruth,⁷ 98
 Read, Susannah,⁷ 98
 Read, Wait, 126
 Read, Warren Wales,¹¹ 470
 Reade, Carrie Amelia, 215
 Reazy, Julia, 222
 Record, Alden Rolland, 339

Record, Charles Whitney,¹¹ 339
 Record, Ludena S., 348
 Rector, Floyd,¹⁰ 223
 Rector, William, 223
 Redhead, Lillian Harriet,¹⁰ 241
 Redhead, Walter Bristol,¹⁰ 241
 Redhead, William O., 241
 Redden, Mabel Irene, 400
 Redfield, Theophilus, 139
 Redington, Edward Dana,¹² 528
 Redington, Mary Ann,¹² 528
 Redington, Paul Goodwin, 528
 Redington, Paul Goodwin,¹² 528
 Reece, Ella, 273
 Reed, Albert Hiram,¹⁰ 360
 Reed, Arthur Weaver,¹² 520
 Reed, Carrie Elizabeth, 485
 Reed, Charles T., 360
 Reed, Christianna Rachel, 534
 Reed, Emma Rosaline,¹² 520
 Reed, Emily A., 182
 Reed, Lizzie Clara,¹⁰ 360
 Reed, Myron Samuel, 520
 Reed, Olive Meliva,¹² 520
 Reed, Oril Mary,¹² 520
 Reed, Ruth, 128
 Reed, Nancy, 343
 Reeve, Betsy Maria, 170
 Reiners, Ann Augusta,¹² 471
 Reiners, Catherine Frances,¹² 471
 Reiners, John, 471
 Remick, George Herbert, 405
 Remick, Howard Andrew,¹² 405
 Remick, Ruth Ellsworth,¹² 405
 Remington, Elizabeth Livermore,¹⁰ 332
 Remington, William, 332
 Retersdorf, Ethel A.,¹¹ 249
 Retersdorf, Howard P.,¹¹ 249
 Retersdorf, J. Henry, 249
 Revo, Bessie May,¹² 298
 Revo, Edgar Henry, 298
 Revo, Laura Elizabeth,¹² 298
 Revo, Maude Blanche,¹² 298
 Reynolds, Anna,⁹ 227
 Reynolds, Anna,¹⁰ 228
 Reynolds, Celia,⁸ 110
 Reynolds, Charles,⁹ 228
 Reynolds, Christopher,⁸ 110
 Reynolds, Cora Dell,¹¹ 290
 Reynolds, Dudley H., 290
 Reynolds, Edith Bird,¹¹ 294
 Reynolds, Edna M.,¹² 290
 Reynolds, Eleanor,⁸ 110
 Reynolds, Elizabeth,⁸ 110
 Reynolds, Emma, 294
 Reynolds, Emma Theodosia,¹¹ 295
 Reynolds, Eunice, 110
 Reynolds, Ezekiel, 227
 Reynolds, Rich, Phyllis June,¹¹ 295
 Reynolds, Frank W.,¹¹ 290

Reynolds, Grace Shepard,¹¹ 290
 Reynolds, Harriet,¹¹ 291
 Reynolds, Hazel W.,¹² 290
 Reynolds, Henry Smith,¹¹ 295
 Reynolds, John Nichols,⁸ 110
 Reynolds, Jonathan,⁸ 110
 Reynolds, Judith Ann, 165
 Reynolds, Louisa,¹⁰ 228
 Reynolds, Margaret, 285
 Reynolds, Marion Tice,¹¹ 290
 Reynolds, Mary, 265
 Reynolds, Nathan Glen,¹² 290
 Reynolds, Orley Hubbard,¹¹ 290
 Reynolds, Osee Mabel,¹¹ 290
 Reynolds, Paul,¹² 290
 Reynolds, Peleg,⁸ 110
 Reynolds, Philo C. L., 295
 Reynolds, Preston King,¹¹ 290
 Reynolds, Ralph W.,¹² 290
 Reynolds, Ruth Tice,¹¹ 290
 Reynolds, Sally,⁸ 110
 Reynolds, Samuel, 110
 Reynolds, Samuel,⁸ 110
 Reynolds, Schuyler,¹¹ 291
 Reynolds, Thomas,⁸ 110
 Reynolds, Vada T.,¹² 290
 Reynolds, William,⁸ 110
 Rheineck, Arthur F., 231
 Rheineck, John Richards,¹² 231
 Rheineck, Necia Jannett,¹² 231
 Rhodes, Arthur Lee,¹⁰ 235
 Rhodes, Cecil,¹¹ 260
 Rhodes, Eva Imogene,¹⁰ 235
 Rhodes, Frances Ormand, 473
 Rhodes, Harry Colfax,¹⁰ 235
 Rhodes, Henry, 235
 Rhodes, Joseph, 90
 Rhodes, Leonard Yates, 345
 Rhodes, Lula May,¹⁰ 235
 Rhodes, Maurice, 260
 Rhodes, Merritt Burdette,¹¹ 345
 Rhodes, Ralph, 261
 Rice, Adelpia, 438
 Rice, Almira, 444
 Rice, Anna Pardee, 387
 Rice, Carolyn Mason,¹¹ 254
 Rice, Nellie May, 510
 Rice, Rachel Elizabeth, 445
 Rice, Virginia,¹¹ 254
 Rice, Willis Ballance,¹¹ 254
 Rich, Althea Maree,¹³ 408
 Rich, Arthur Ira,¹⁰ 395
 Rich, Cornelius, 395
 Rich, Ella Sophia, 597
 Rich, Flossie May,¹⁰ 395
 Rich, Harold Weaver,¹⁰ 395
 Rich, Lena, 541
 Rich, Myrtie Angeline,¹⁰ 395
 Rich, Phyllis June,¹³ 408
 Rich, Regina Elsie,¹³ 408

- Rich, Stanley Delmont, 408
 Rich, Stelmar Dewey, 408
 Richards, 63
 Richards, Anna Royce,¹¹ 231
 Richards, Henry, 232
 Richards, Laura Davis,¹¹ 231
 Richards, Lucinda, 337
 Richards, Matilda, 337
 Richards, Nathaniel D., 231
 Richards, Oliver P., 238
 Richards, Walter Tyler,¹¹ 231
 Richardson, Annie Lyle, 492
 Richardson, Calphrainia Marie, 274
 Richardson, Cullen S., 166
 Richardson, Edith Gertrude,¹² 166
 Richardson, Ellen, 319
 Richardson, Frank Cullen,¹¹ 166
 Richardson, George, 434
 Richardson, George William,¹¹ 166
 Richardson, Gertrude Edith,¹¹ 434
 Richmond, Adelbert Gillette, 472
 Richmond, Adele,¹¹ 472
 Richmond, Anna, 139
 Richmond, Anne Elizabeth,¹⁰ 206
 Richmond, Bradford, 204
 Richmond, Bradford Perez,⁹ 206
 Richmond, Bradford Perez,¹⁰ 206
 Richmond, Charles Bradford,¹⁰ 206
 Richmond, Cora, 341
 Richmond, Furman Whitwell,¹⁰ 206
 Richmond, George, 361
 Richmond, Georgiana Virginia,¹⁰ 206
 Richmond, Hannah Brightman,⁹ 204
 Richmond, Herbert,¹¹ 206
 Richmond, James Whitwell,¹⁰ 206
 Richmond, Laura Virginia,¹⁰ 206
 Richmond, Mary Bell, 441
 Richmond, Mary French,¹⁰ 206
 Richmond, Orrin James,¹² 206
 Richter, Clark, 429
 Richter, Julia L., 427
 Richter, Julia Louisa, 429
 Rick, Frederick, 265
 Ricker, Eben, 157
 Ricker, Roxy,⁹ 157
 Riddell, Jessie Earle, 216
 Ridgeway, Susannah Summer, 131
 Ridlon, Delilah,¹⁰ 170
 Ridlon, Don B.,¹⁰ 170
 Ridlon, John,¹⁰ 170
 Ridlon, Paulina,¹⁰ 170
 Ridlon, Thomas, 170
 Ridlon, Zoradah,¹⁰ 170
 Rifenbark, Hattie Maud,¹⁰ 393
 Rifenbark, Gifford, 393
 Riffin, Rose Marie, 487
 Riggs, Clyde Anderson,¹² 433
 Riggs, Evelyn Hannah,¹² 433
 Riggs, Joseph Harrison,¹² 433
 Riggs, Joseph Henry, 433
 Rigby, Elizabeth E., 570
 Riley, Margaret, 309
 Riley, Myrtle, 226
 Roach, Martha Eleanor, 596
 Robbins, Andrew B., 234
 Robbins, Ann Elizabeth,¹² 445
 Robbins, Ann Maria,¹⁰ 226
 Robbins, Annie, 445
 Robbins, Archibald, 445
 Robbins, Byron Darius, 226
 Robbins, Byron Darwin,¹⁰ 226
 Robbins, Charles Weaver,¹¹ 445
 Robbins, Crystelle Gladys,¹⁰ 226
 Robbins, Darwin Horace,⁹ 226
 Robbins, Diana Weaver,¹² 445
 Robbins, Eben, 157
 Robbins, Eva Alice,⁹ 235
 Robbins, Frank,⁹ 157
 Robbins, Frank Byron,⁹ 226
 Robbins, Henrietta Evelyn,¹¹ 446
 Robbins, Irma,¹⁰ 226
 Robbins, Josephine Dutcher,¹² 445
 Robbins, Maude Cecil,¹² 445
 Robbins, May Belle,⁹ 235
 Robbins, Polly,⁹ 157
 Robbins, Rachel Edna,¹² 445
 Robbins, William,⁹ 157
 Robbins, William Elbert,⁹ 226
 Roberts, Asa Farnum, 215
 Roberts, Avis, 369
 Roberts, Clarence, 571
 Roberts, Eliza, 229
 Roberts, Elizabeth, 229
 Roberts, Gerald Ross,¹² 571
 Roberts, Jane, 368
 Roberts, Marjorie,¹² 571
 Robertson, Grace,¹⁰ 211
 Robertson, Herbert Fremont,¹⁰ 211
 Robertson, Jessie Cadman, 211
 Robertson, John Douglas,¹¹ 211
 Robertson, John F., 210
 Robertson, Marion Elizabeth,¹¹ 211
 Robertson, May, 404
 Robertson, Philip R.,¹⁰ 395
 Robertson, William, 395
 Robertson, William Warner,¹⁰ 210
 Robie, Abbie Annette, 278
 Robins, Martha Jessie, 467
 Robinson, Andrew John,¹³ 518
 Robinson, Angelina, 388
 Robinson, Arline,¹³ 591
 Robinson, Arthur Weaver,¹² 516
 Robinson, Beatrice Winifred, 284
 Robinson, Belva,¹³ 590
 Robinson, Cordelia Letts, 374
 Robinson, David Beach, 516
 Robinson, David Weaver,¹² 516
 Robinson, Donna,¹³ 590
 Robinson, Ellen Mae,¹¹ 410
 Robinson, Emeline, 247

- Robinson, Emma, 413
 Robinson, Emma Angeline, 503
 Robinson, Ernest Leffert,¹¹ 470
 Robinson, Ethel,¹¹ 470
 Robinson, Fern,¹³ 591
 Robinson, George Weaver,¹¹ 470
 Robinson, Hazel Ernesteen,¹¹ 470
 Robinson, Henry, 261
 Robinson, John, 106
 Robinson, Kitty R., 380
 Robinson, LaVon,¹³ 591
 Robinson, Leon, 518
 Robinson, Marjory,¹¹ 470
 Robinson, Martha Geraldine,¹³ 591
 Robinson, Melba,¹³ 591
 Robinson, Milton Bryant,¹³ 590
 Robinson, Milton Holmes, 590
 Robinson, Minnie Maria, 545
 Robinson, Nelson Lemuel, 469
 Robinson, Opal,¹³ 590
 Robinson, Ray, 413
 Robinson, Ray,¹³ 591
 Robinson, Rebecca, 210
 Robinson, Roscoe G., 410
 Robinson, Roy Hyrum, 591
 Robinson, Samuel, 210
 Robinson, Sylvia, 191
 Robinson, Thomas Bullene,¹² 516
 Robinson, Zula,¹³ 590
 Robson, James, 391
 Rock, Mary Helen, 353
 Rockafellow, Donna, 492
 Rockwell, Belle, 368
 Rodenbaugh, Anna Catherine, 487
 Rodgers, Mary, 170
 Rodrick, Eva Josephine, 550
 Rogers, Ella, 469
 Rogers, John, 81
 Roe, Mabel, 202
 Rohloff, Ferdinand, 328
 Rohloff, Ralph Ferdinand,¹¹ 328
 Rolder, Viola Elizabeth, 488
 Roleson, Sarah, 428
 Rollins, Elizabeth, 404
 Rood, Joshua, 268
 Rood, Rozalia, 365
 Rooks, Bernice Olivia, 373
 Roos, Alonzo, 559
 Roos, Edward Justus,¹² 559
 Roos, Haze,¹² 559
 Roscoe, Gaylord A., 555
 Rose, Erma, 289
 Rose, Myra Bolinger, 442
 Ross, Archielma Marie,¹² 546
 Ross, Benjamin, 467
 Ross, Charles Henry,¹² 546
 Ross, Elizabeth, 321
 Ross, Ethelee Adelaide,¹¹ 220
 Ross, Emma May,¹¹ 220
 Ross, Eunice Muriel,¹² 546
 Ross, Harry Fitch,¹¹ 220
 Ross, Helen,¹¹ 467
 Ross, John Grant, 403
 Ross, John Weaver,¹¹ 403
 Ross, Louis Harman,¹¹ 220
 Ross, Otis William,¹² 546
 Ross, Varney Marshall, 220
 Ross, Varney Marshall,¹¹ 220
 Ross, Walter Emery, 546
 Ross, William Thurston,¹¹ 220
 Rossall, Arthur Hoyle, 482
 Rossmassler, Deborah Ward,¹¹ 253
 Rossmassler, Edward Collins, 253
 Rossmassler, Edward Collins,¹¹ 253
 Rossmassler, Ogden Wood,¹¹ 253
 Rossmassler, Richard,¹¹ 253
 Rotch, Joseph, 69
 Round, Agnes,¹⁰ 165
 Round, Alta Louise,¹² 166
 Round, Ann Eliza,⁹ 165
 Round, Bert,¹¹ 166
 Round, Betsy,⁸ 165
 Round, Betsy Jane,¹⁰ 165
 Round, Byron,¹⁰ 165
 Round, Cecil Don,¹² 166
 Round, Chapman,⁹ 165
 Round, Cynthia Verna,¹⁰ 165
 Round, Delilah Laura,¹⁰ 165
 Round, Earl William,¹² 166
 Round, Edgar,¹⁰ 165
 Round, Edna,¹⁰ 302
 Round, Electa,¹⁰ 167
 Round, Ellen,¹⁰ 167
 Round, Eleste George,¹⁰ 166
 Round, Eliza,¹⁰ 167
 Round, Elvira,¹⁰ 302
 Round, Elwin,¹⁰ 302
 Round, Emma,¹⁰ 167
 Round, Fanny Elzina,¹⁰ 166
 Round, Frank,¹¹ 166
 Round, George, 165
 Round, George, 302
 Round, George,⁹ 165
 Round, George,¹⁰ 167
 Round, George,¹⁰ 167
 Round, George Elester,¹⁰ 166
 Round, Gilbert,¹⁰ 165
 Round, Grace,¹¹ 166
 Round, Guy,¹¹ 166
 Round, Harley,⁹ 165
 Round, Harley,¹⁰ 165
 Round, Harriet,¹⁰ 167
 Round, Hilda Cardis,¹⁰ 165
 Round, Hiram,¹⁰ 302
 Round, Hugh Ruel,¹² 166
 Round, James,¹⁰ 165
 Round, Jeriah,⁹ 167
 Round, Joel,¹⁰ 167
 Round, Joseph,⁹ 167
 Round, Joseph,¹⁰ 302

- Round, Judah Harrington,⁹ 167
 Round, Julia Ann,¹⁰ 302
 Round, Judith Ann,⁹ 167
 Round, Lucy Ann,¹⁰ 165
 Round, Laura Eureka,¹² 166
 Round, Malcom Theron,¹² 166
 Round, Marion Anna,¹² 166
 Round, Martha,¹⁰ 167
 Round, Maud,¹¹ 166
 Round, May,¹¹ 166
 Round, Miles,¹¹ 166
 Round, Nathan, 167
 Round, Nathan,⁹ 165
 Round, Nathan,¹¹ 167
 Round, Ray,¹¹ 166
 Round, Robert Miles,¹² 166
 Round, Rose,¹¹ 166
 Round, Roy,¹¹ 166
 Round, Royal,¹⁰ 167
 Round, Ruel,¹⁰ 167
 Round, Simon, 126
 Round, Sylvester,¹⁰ 167
 Round, Theron Orlando,¹⁰ 165
 Round, William,⁹ 167
 Round, William,¹⁰ 167
 Round, William,¹¹ 166
 Round, Winfield Scott,¹⁰ 166
 Round, Zachary Taylor,¹⁰ 166
 Roundy, Charles Carlton,¹¹ 194
 Roundy, Lela Rose,¹¹ 194
 Roundy, Mabel Laura,¹¹ 197
 Roundy, Mary Wiley,¹¹ 197
 Roundy, Morton Carlton, 194
 Roundy, Morton Carlton, 197
 Roundy, Paul Ruthven,¹² 197
 Roundy, Rodney Wiley,¹¹ 197
 Roundy, Rodney Wiley,¹² 197
 Roundy, Ruth Ann,¹² 194
 Roundy, Susan,¹¹ 195
 Roundy, Susan,¹² 194
 Roundy, Susan Pulsipher,¹¹ 197
 Rouse, Sarah, 95, 96
 Rowe, Anise,¹⁰ 219
 Rowe, Charles LeRoy,¹⁰ 220
 Rowe, Clara,¹⁰ 219
 Rowe, Clarence,¹¹ 219
 Rowe, Delia,¹¹ 219
 Rowe, Elbert,¹⁰ 219
 Rowe, Ella Eldora,¹⁰ 220
 Rowe, Elias,⁹ 220
 Rowe, Frank Nathan,¹⁰ 220
 Rowe, Frederick Mason,¹⁰ 220
 Rowe, Fidelia,⁹ 220
 Rowe, Fitch Hyatt,⁹ 220
 Rowe, Gertrude Adelia,¹⁰ 219
 Rowe, Herbert,¹⁰ 219
 Rowe, Le Grand,⁹ 219
 Rowe, LeRoy,⁹ 219
 Rowe, Lephe,⁹ 220
 Rowe, Levi,⁹ 220
 Rowe, Manley,¹⁰ 219
 Rowe, Margaret, 341
 Rowe, Mary Olive Marsh,¹⁰ 220
 Rowe, Nathan, 219
 Rowe, Nathan Lester,⁹ 220
 Rowe, Philip S.,¹¹ 220
 Rowe, Robert,¹⁰ 219
 Rowell, Edward Forest, 408
 Rowland, Earl J., 263
 Rowland, Elizabeth L.,¹² 263
 Rowland, Gladys M.,¹² 263
 Rowley, Alonzo Artemus,⁹ 242
 Rowley, Bertha May,¹⁰ 242
 Rowley, Clarinda,⁹ 242
 Rowley, Clifford Alonzo,¹⁰ 242
 Rowley, Edgar Dean,⁹ 242
 Rowley, Floyd E.,¹⁰ 242
 Rowley, Franklin,¹⁰ 242
 Rowley, Franklin,⁹ 242
 Rowley, George Weaver,⁹ 242
 Rowley, Mary Ette,⁹ 242
 Rowley, Maryette, 383
 Rowley, Millard Marcus,⁹ 242
 Rowley, Milton Martin,⁹ 242
 Rowley, Pollyette,⁹ 242
 Rowley, Richard Halsey,⁹ 242
 Rowley, Richard John, 242
 Royce, Clifton D., 531
 Royce, Hulda Ann, 231
 Roynance, Lucy Eva, 539
 Rozendahl, Katie, 396
 Rugg, Adella Dette,¹⁰ 256
 Rugg, Clayton Adelbert,¹⁰ 256
 Rugg, Corydon Adelman,¹⁰ 256
 Rugg, Corydon C., 256
 Rugg, Estelle Florette,¹⁰ 256
 Rugg, Loella Velette,¹⁰ 256
 Rugg, Minnie May,¹⁰ 256
 Ruggles, Allen Mead, 399
 Rumsey, Arthur Wallace,¹⁰ 402
 Rumsey, Bessie Hough,¹⁰ 402
 Rumsey, Charles Benjamin, 402
 Rumsey, Charles Leland,¹¹ 402
 Rumsey, Charles Russell,¹⁰ 402
 Rumsey, Ethel Mae,¹⁰ 402
 Rumsey, Flora Aurilla,¹⁰ 402
 Rumsey, Florence Esther,¹¹ 402
 Rumsey, Genevieve,¹¹ 402
 Rumsey, Jessie Weaver,¹⁰ 402
 Rumsey, Mildred Eleanor,¹⁰ 402
 Rumsey, Ruth Esther,¹⁰ 402
 Rumsey, Virginia Adelaide,¹¹ 402
 Rumsey, Walter Henry,¹⁰ 402
 Rumsey, William Adolphus,¹⁰ 402
 Rundell, Bettie, 367
 Rundell, Doris,¹² 367
 Rundell, James J., 367
 Russ, Edith M., 193
 Russell, Adeline, 340
 Russell, Alice, 447

Russell, Benjamin, 318
 Russell, Bryant, 483
 Russell, Clair, 502
 Russell, Clara,⁹ 229
 Russell, Edna,¹⁰ 318
 Russell, Ellen Denny, 318
 Russell, Harriet,¹⁰ 318
 Russell, Ida,¹⁰ 318
 Russell, Lorain, 229
 Russell, Lydia,⁹ 229
 Russell, Mary, 237
 Russell, Mary,¹⁰ 318
 Russell, Margaret, 564
 Russell, M. H., 573
 Russell, Sarah Howard, 267
 Russell, Virgil,⁹ 229
 Rust, Arlene,¹² 313
 Rust, Manley, 313
 Rusterholtz, John Henry, 595
 Rutan, Hannah, 238
 Ruttenbur, Fred Jerome,¹¹ 336
 Ruttenbur, Harry, 461
 Ruttenbur, Leah,¹¹ 336
 Ruttenbur, Sherman Walter, 336
 Ruttenbur, Sherman Wilton,¹¹ 336
 Ruttenbur, Stanley Moses,¹¹ 336
 Ruttenbur, Tena Mae,¹¹ 336
 Ryan, Amos, 490
 Ryder, Archie, 426
 Ryder, Blanche,¹¹ 458
 Ryder, Claude,¹¹ 325
 Ryder, Clement,¹² 426
 Ryder, Cora R., 324
 Ryder, Donald,¹² 426
 Ryder, Dorothy Lucile,¹² 458
 Ryder, Ellis H., 325
 Ryder, Emma,¹⁰ 325
 Ryder, Eunice,¹¹ 325
 Ryder, Gladys Clara, 458
 Ryder, Jennie,¹⁰ 325
 Ryder, John Russell,¹⁰ 325
 Ryder, Minnie,¹⁰ 325
 Ryder, Walter Theron,¹¹ 458
 Ryder, William, 458

S

Sabin, Charles,⁹ 269
 Sabin, Mary Ann,⁹ 269
 Sabin, Nelson, 269
 Sabin, William C., 413
 Safford, Louise, 291
 Sage, Elizabeth A., 267
 Sairs, Cyrus Alpheus, 344
 Salisbury, Emily, 446
 Salisbury, Florence, 210
 Salisbury, Nettie Emma, 270
 Salterman, Mary Eva, 466
 Sammis, Ann May, 527
 Sanborn, Lorenzo, 330
 Sandberg, Joseph William,¹² 553

Sandberg, Silas Nelson,¹² 553
 Sandberg, William Nelson, 553
 Sanders, Hollis LeRoy, 604
 Sanders, Thera Pauline,¹⁴ 604
 Sandreczki, Alfred, 261
 Sandreczki, Robert French,¹² 262
 Sanford, Alexander,¹⁰ 181
 Sanford, Arphaxad,¹⁰ 181
 Sanford, David,¹⁰ 181
 Sanford, Henrietta,¹⁰ 181
 Sanford, John W.,¹⁰ 181
 Sanford, Milton Davis,¹² 182
 Sanford, Philip, 181
 Sanford, Thomas Edwin, 182
 Sanford, Uriah,¹⁰ 182
 Sanford, Warren Faunce,¹² 182
 Satterlee, Burt, 447
 Satterlee, Harriet,¹² 447
 Satterlee, Hazel,¹² 447
 Satterlee, Marvin,¹² 447
 Satterlee, Oliver,¹² 447
 Satterlee, Vera,¹² 447
 Sauers, Catherine Elizabeth, 406
 Saults, Sara Mae, 584
 Saunders, Clarence,¹⁰ 227
 Saunders, Frederick,¹⁰ 227
 Saunders, George, 227
 Saunders, George,¹¹ 227
 Saunders, Hiram, 172
 Saunders, Isabella H., 210
 Saunders, Louis Claude,¹⁰ 227
 Saunders, Maria, 167
 Sawyer, Beulah,¹² 558
 Sawyer, Charles Delbert,¹² 558
 Sawyer, Delbert A., 558
 Sawyer, James Ralph,¹² 558
 Sawyer, Susan Marilla, 350
 Scartle, Maude, 492
 Schaefer, Frank, 341
 Schaefer, Frank Robert,¹² 341
 Schaeffer, Irma Viola, 581
 Schafer, Barbara Louise, 545
 Schall, Susie, 604
 Schaum, Madge Lyman, 449
 Schaupp, Annettie Lucinda, 497
 Scherman, Claude, 483
 Schermerhorn, Alexander, 435
 Schermerhorn, Clara Augusta,¹² 435
 Schermerhorn, Cremina, 431
 Schermerhorn, Evelyn K.,¹² 436
 Schermerhorn, Frederick,¹¹ 436
 Schermerhorn, Gilbert,¹¹ 463
 Schermerhorn, Lavilla Iona,¹² 435
 Schermerhorn, Leonard,¹¹ 435
 Schermerhorn, Loren Frederick,¹² 435
 Schermerhorn, Sarah E.,¹² 436
 Schermerhorn, William Alexander,¹² 435
 Schiefer, Benjamin,¹¹ 319
 Schiefer, George,¹¹ 319
 Schiefer, Grace,¹¹ 319

- Schiefer, Henry, 319
 Schiefer, Henry,¹¹ 319
 Schlade, Carl, 380
 Schlade, Myron John,¹¹ 380
 Schleith, Amelia Marguerite, 480
 Schloesser, Earl,¹¹ 457
 Schloesser, Harry, 457
 Schlosser, Ella Mae,¹² 457
 Schlosser, William H., 457
 Schmidt, Mary, 601
 Schmyr, Josephine,¹² 426
 Schmyr, Russell M., 426
 Schneider, C. W., 201
 Schofer, Frederick Eugene, 249
 Schofer, John Frederick, 249
 Schofer, Shevriell Charles,¹¹ 249
 Schofer, Stanley,¹¹ 249
 Schrader, Arlo,¹¹ 262
 Schrader, Gilbert,¹¹ 262
 Schrader, Leah, 483
 Schrader, Michael, 262
 Schrader, Pearl,¹¹ 262
 Schrader, Walter,¹¹ 262
 Schroeder, Annetta Chatfield, 595
 Schroeder, George Weaver,¹³ 595
 Schroeder, Henry, 595
 Schulenberg, August, 432
 Schulenberg, Charlotte,¹² 432
 Schulenberg, Ethel Mary,¹² 432
 Schulenberg, Howard W.,¹³ 432
 Schulepberg, Jennie,¹² 432
 Schulenberg, William Ivan,¹² 432
 Schuller, Lela, 363
 Schultz, Charles Robert, 528
 Schultz, Donald Valloyed,¹² 528
 Schultz, Harold Charles,¹² 528
 Schultz, Robert LeRoy,¹² 528
 Schutt, Albert H., 421
 Schutt, Cora,¹¹ 421
 Schutt, Melvin John, 532
 Schutt, Melvin John,¹³ 532
 Schutt, Nellie Josephine,¹³ 532
 Sciafford, Helen Elizabeth, 578
 Scofield, Almira,⁹ 172
 Scofield, Audelia Ann,¹⁰ 171
 Scofield, Avis,⁹ 172
 Scofield, Charles,⁹ 172
 Scofield, Charles Ross,¹⁰ 171
 Scofield, Clarissa Polly,¹⁰ 171
 Scofield, Delia,⁹ 172
 Scofield, John, 171
 Scofield, John,¹⁰ 171
 Scofield, Martha Elizabeth,¹⁰ 171
 Scofield, May Mariah,¹⁰ 171
 Scofield, Polly,⁹ 172
 Scofield, Prosper Foot,¹⁰ 171
 Scofield, Reuben,⁹ 171
 Scofield, Reuben Luther,¹⁰ 171
 Scofield, Ruth,⁹ 172
 Scofield, Sally,⁹ 172
 Scofield, Seviah Sarah,¹⁰ 171
 Scofield, Winfield,⁹ 172
 Scott, Ada, 219
 Scott, Carmel Holmes,¹³ 539
 Scott, Cynthia,¹⁰ 240
 Scott, David Lamond,¹³ 539
 Scott, David Moroni, 539
 Scott, Durword Hargraves,¹³ 539
 Scott, Ervin Howe,¹³ 539
 Scott, Franklin Weaver,¹² 539
 Scott, Harris Doyle,¹³ 539
 Scott, Homer Almeron,¹⁰ 240
 Scott, Ishmael A.,¹³ 539
 Scott, Iris Eliza,¹³ 539
 Scott, Jeanette Teresa, 544
 Scott, John William, 539
 Scott, Loyd Edgar,¹³ 539
 Scott, Lucile,¹² 539
 Scott, Lyle William,¹³ 539
 Scott, Margaret Jannett, 206
 Scott, Melvin William,¹³ 539
 Scott, Milton Dale,¹³ 539
 Scott, Minnie, 600
 Scott, Newell Edgar,¹² 539
 Scott, Rayo Ellis,¹³ 539
 Scott, Sarah Lucile,¹³ 539
 Scott, Warren Clyde,¹² 539
 Scott, William, 192
 Scott, William, 533
 Scott, William Winfield, 240
 Scutt, Ezra, 561
 Scutt, Howard, 561
 Seabold, Harry Charles,¹³ 560
 Seabold, Harry Martin, 560
 Seabold, Jack Norman,¹³ 560
 Seagrave, Clifford Phertyplace, 470
 Seaman, George Elmer, 153
 Searles, Arlene Forbes,¹¹ 505
 Searles, Clarence Arthur,¹¹ 505
 Searles, Doris Weaver,¹¹ 505
 Searles, Dorothy Ellen,¹¹ 505
 Searles, Harriet Elizabeth,¹¹ 505
 Searles, Harry Forbes, 505
 Searles, Helen, 382
 Searles, Martha Luella,¹¹ 505
 Searles, Ralph Weaver,¹¹ 505
 Searles, Shirley May,¹¹ 505
 Searles, Willard David,¹¹ 505
 Sears, Hannah, 413
 Seay, Winifred A., 501
 Secor, John, 294
 Seguin, Arthur N., 363
 Seidlinger, Catherine, 276
 Seidlinger, Ella, 278
 Senger, Anna Maria, 450
 Sessions, Frank William, 267
 Severance, Clara, 288
 Severcool, Pearl Adele, 542
 Severens, Albert Jefferson,¹² 196
 Severens, Catherine,¹¹ 195

- Severens, Charles Pulsipher,¹⁰ 195
 Severens, Elma May,¹⁰ 196
 Severens, Esther Maria,¹² 195
 Severens, Franklin, 195
 Severens, Hazel Katherine,¹² 196
 Severens, Henry Franklin,¹⁰ 195
 Severens, Ida May,¹¹ 195
 Severens, Isaac, 193
 Severens, James Madison,¹⁰ 196
 Severens, Jefferson,¹⁰ 196
 Severens, Jefferson Franklin,¹¹ 196
 Severens, Jessie Fremont,¹⁰ 196
 Severens, Mabel,¹¹ 195
 Severens, Marion Elizabeth,¹² 195
 Severens, Martin Elsworth,¹¹ 195
 Severens, Mildred Davis,¹² 195
 Severens, Ralph Weaver,¹² 195
 Severens, Raymond Martin,¹² 195
 Severens, Ruth Winona,¹² 195
 Severens, Seymour,¹⁰ 196
 Seymour, Edward D., 265
 Seymour, George W., 305
 Seymour, Jane Claire,¹¹ 388
 Seymour, Jessie Thornton,¹¹ 305
 Seymour, Mercedes Minnie,¹¹ 305
 Seymour, Merrill Witmer, 388
 Shadbolt, Edgar,¹⁰ 261
 Shadbolt, John, 261
 Shadbolt, Ida,¹⁰ 261
 Shaffer, Alveretta,¹² 538
 Shaffer, Gilead May,¹² 538
 Shaffer, Josephine,¹² 538
 Shaffer, Joseph R., 538
 Shaffer, Maida Ione,¹² 538
 Shaffer, Margaret Rebecca,¹² 538
 Shaffer, Samuel Henry,¹² 538
 Shaffer, Sarah Ellen,¹² 538
 Shaft, Mary Louisa, 365
 Shalk, Katherine Elizabeth, 210
 Shannon, Charles Averill,¹² 305
 Shannon, Charles Warren,¹² 305
 Shannon, Charles William,¹¹ 305
 Shannon, Ethel Belle,¹¹ 305
 Shannon, Helen Virginia,¹² 305
 Shannon, Oda Isabella,¹² 305
 Shannon, Robert, 305
 Shannon, Robert Jeffrey,¹¹ 305
 Shannon, Walter Leonard,¹² 305
 Shannon, Wilmer Jeffrey,¹² 305
 Sharp, Janet, 328
 Sharpe, E. H., 439
 Sharpe, Harriet, 246
 Sharpless, Emma, 480
 Sharpless, Fannie, 359
 Shattuck, Harriet, 191
 Shattuck, Leora, 436
 Shattuck, Matilda, 335
 Shaver, Harriet Belle, 305
 Shaw, Charlotte,⁸ 151
 Shaw, Elijah, 268
 Shaw, Herbert Elijah,⁹ 268
 Shaw, Jennie May, 495
 Shaw, Lucy (Caswell) 414
 Shaw, Marie, 314
 Shearer, Elizabeth Dale,¹¹ 391
 Shearer, Frank Fay, 391
 Shearman, Fred Jay, 256
 Sheehan, Anastasia, 369
 Sheen, Alice Pensay,¹² 263
 Sheen, William Reid, 263
 Sheeseley, Evelyn May,¹³ 585
 Sheeseley, George David,¹³ 585
 Sheeseley, Leo L., 585
 Sheets, Elizabeth,¹² 282
 Sheets, Emily,¹² 282
 Sheets, Harold,¹² 282
 Sheets, Harold F., 282
 Sheffield, Bertha Mabel,¹⁰ 378
 Sheffield, Claude Andrew,¹⁰ 378
 Sheffield, Flora Mabel,¹⁰ 378
 Sheffield, Frederick Merton,¹⁰ 378
 Sheffield, George Sumner, 378
 Sheffield, Martha, 146
 Sheffield, Maude Cynthia,¹⁰ 378
 Sheffield, Ruth, 97
 Sheldon, Carrie, 367
 Sheldon, Charles, 280
 Sheldon, Jesselia Ione, 340
 Shelp, Mary Ann, 374
 Shepard, Doris,¹² 260
 Shepard, Harold,¹² 260
 Shepard, Ralph, 260
 Sheppard, Charles Henry, 251
 Sheppard, Doris Armstrong,¹¹ 251
 Sheppard, Edith May Peckham,¹¹ 251
 Sheppard, Edwin Reginald,¹¹ 251
 Sheppard, Walter Curtis,¹³ 527
 Sheppard, William Edward,¹³ 527
 Sheppard, William Fielding, 527
 Sherman, Charles, 279
 Sherman, Euphemia,⁸ 148
 Sherman, James, 148
 Sherman, Lola R., 291
 Sherman, Martha, 357
 Sherman, Mary (Hunt), 397
 Sherman, Mary Louise, 182
 Sherman, Ruth,⁸ 148
 Shero, Charles Edward, 464
 Shero, David Lynn, 464
 Shero, Francis Glen,¹¹ 464
 Shero, Howard Vincent,¹¹ 464
 Sherwood, Cyrus, 329
 Sherwood, Elizabeth, 284
 Sherwood, John R., 219
 Sherwood, Nellie Hyatt,¹⁰ 219
 Shinn, Clarence Ray,¹⁰ 337
 Shinn, Lamar, 337
 Shinn, Ralph Holmes,¹⁰ 337
 Shires, Ida M., 173
 Shiria, Senie E., 168

- Shockley, Allison Humphrey,¹¹ 183
 Shockley, Barbara,¹² 183
 Shockley, Bernard William,¹¹ 183
 Shockley, Herbert Gray, 183
 Shockley, Hilda,¹² 183
 Shockley, John Alden,¹² 183
 Shockley, Robert Bartlett,¹² 183
 Shockley, William Irving, 183
 Shoff, Fred W., 518
 Shoff, John G., 518
 Shorey, Edith Augusta,¹¹ 409
 Shorey, Elizabeth Evelyn,¹¹ 409
 Shorey, Frances Ella,¹¹ 409
 Shorey, Franklin Adams, 409
 Shorey, Mabel Wilma,¹¹ 409
 Short, Annie Louise,⁹ 148
 Short, Charles,⁹ 149
 Short, Cordelia G.,⁸ 148
 Short, Eliza D.,⁸ 148
 Short, Emily Clements,⁹ 148
 Short, Franklin Eldredge,⁸ 149
 Short, Franklin Lea,⁹ 149
 Short, Guy B.,⁹ 149
 Short, Hammond, 148
 Short, Harlan W.,⁹ 149
 Short, Harriet,⁹ 149
 Short, Helen L.,⁸ 148
 Short, Henry W.,⁸ 149
 Short, Ione,⁹ 149
 Short, Irene,⁹ 149
 Short, Jane M.,⁸ 148
 Short, Lucy, 254
 Short, Lucy A.,⁸ 148
 Short, Marguerite,¹⁰ 148
 Short, Mary Ann,⁸ 148
 Short, Orville,⁹ 148
 Short, Orville H., 148
 Short, William Müller,¹⁰ 149
 Short, Winifred Antoinette,⁹ 149
 Shove, Lydia, 105
 Shreve, Grace Wever,¹² 452
 Shreve, Harry Alan,¹² 452
 Shreve, Richard Verne, 452
 Shrieve, Alice,⁶ 85
 Shrieve, Elizabeth, 85
 Shrieve, Mary,⁶ 86
 Shrieve, Ruth,⁶ 86
 Shrieve, Thomas, 86
 Shrieve, William, 85
 Shuman, Frederick,¹¹ 408
 Shuman, Georgia,¹¹ 408
 Shuman, Harlow, 408
 Shuman, Harry,¹¹ 408
 Shuman, Maumie,¹¹ 408
 Shupert, Mary Ellen, 566
 Shur, Marion, 202
 Silver, Isaac Crooks, 251
 Simmons, Genevieve, 344
 Simmons, Lucinda, 447
 Simmons, Sarah Marie, 522
 Simons, Agnes, 236
 Simons, Charles,¹¹ 454
 Simons, Fred,¹¹ 454
 Simons, George, 454
 Simons, John,¹¹ 454
 Simpson, Bertha,¹¹ 300
 Simpson, Elizabeth Mary,¹¹ 300
 Simpson, Emma, 439
 Simpson, Ernest Baker,¹¹ 300
 Simpson, Gertrude,¹¹ 300
 Simpson, James Walter, 300
 Simpson, Jennie Gladys,¹¹ 300
 Simpson, Lorene,¹² 300
 Simpson, Loren Grant,¹¹ 300
 Simpson, Sterling John,¹² 300
 Sims, Joseph, 117
 Sims, William, 117
 Sinclair, Martha Bucklin, 334
 Sisco, Harriet, 303
 Sisson, David, 105
 Sisson, Philena, 266
 Sites, Charles Fred, 402
 Sitterly, John, 311
 Skidmore, Edna Sarah, 315
 Skinner, Abbie M.,¹⁰ 275
 Skinner, Louise M.,¹⁰ 275
 Skinner, Mary, 208
 Skinner, Paraclete, 275
 Skinner, Stephen D., 279
 Skutt, Laura Ann, 599
 Slack, Abigail, 152
 Slade, George, 186
 Slade, Mary L., 281
 Slater, Amy, 425
 Slater, Minerva, 578
 Slayton, Albert Alton, 194
 Slayton, George Alton,¹² 194
 Slayton, Harold Albert,¹² 194
 Slayton, Nellie Marie,¹² 194
 Sleight, Ida Jane, 605
 Slinker, Ida Faye, 489
 Sloan, Caroline, 501
 Slocum, Charles Perry, 356
 Slocum, Edith Perry,¹⁰ 356
 Slocum, Edmund Stephen,¹⁰ 356
 Slocum, Lamont S.,¹¹ 310
 Slocum, Lillie Albino,¹¹ 310
 Slocum, Sarah, 228
 Slocumb, Emma Jane, 514
 Slonaker, Ellen, 438
 Sly, Bessie L., 497
 Small, Betsey, 227
 Small, Charles Braddock,¹² 415
 Small, David Howes, 415
 Small, Edgar Culbertson,¹² 573
 Small, Edgar Kearney, 573
 Smethhurst, Annie, 361
 Smith, Abram, 330
 Smith, Ada Catherine,¹⁰ 356
 Smith, Adaline, 458

- Smith, Alberta Jessie,¹¹ 485
 Smith, Alfred,¹⁰ 295
 Smith, Alice, 439
 Smith, Alice, 476
 Smith, Alice Chatfield, 595
 Smith, Alvin Peckham, 212
 Smith, Alzada Frances,¹⁰ 356
 Smith, Amanda A.,¹¹ 294
 Smith, Amon L., 272
 Smith, Amy, 188
 Smith, Andrew,⁹ 186
 Smith, Andrew J.,¹¹ 294
 Smith, Anna,¹⁰ 258
 Smith, Anna Dorothea,¹¹ 234
 Smith, Anna Elmira,⁹ 234
 Smith, Anna Maria,¹⁰ 295
 Smith, Anna Maxine Mayo, 489
 Smith, Anna Rosalind,¹² 564
 Smith, Annie Belle,¹⁰ 356
 Smith, Arnold Ritchie,¹³ 415
 Smith, Arthur, 564
 Smith, Arthur Eugene,⁹ 234
 Smith, Augusta Ann,¹¹ 294
 Smith, Beatrice Cass,¹⁰ 356
 Smith, Benjamin, 346
 Smith, Bertha,¹¹ 196
 Smith, Caroline,¹⁰ 258
 Smith, Carrie Etta,⁹ 234
 Smith, Carrie Lucile,¹² 196
 Smith, Charity,¹¹ 294
 Smith, Charles Benjamin,¹⁰ 346
 Smith, Charles Carroll, 148
 Smith, Charlotte,¹¹ 294
 Smith, C. L., 219
 Smith, Cora Thornton,¹⁰ 212
 Smith, Cynthia Jeanette,¹¹ 336
 Smith, Daisy Ella, 582
 Smith, Daniel,⁹ 186
 Smith, David, 457
 Smith, David Weaver,¹² 540
 Smith, Dewitt, 368
 Smith, Dina Jane, 373
 Smith, Edward Earl, 540
 Smith, Edward Mayer,¹⁰ 356
 Smith, Edward Wanton, 253
 Smith, Elizabeth Ann, 439
 Smith, Elizabeth Jessie,¹¹ 336
 Smith, Elsenia, 243
 Smith, Elva,¹³ 591
 Smith, Emma,¹¹ 294
 Smith, Enos Brooks, 234
 Smith, Ephraim, 186
 Smith, Ernest Ritchie,¹² 415
 Smith, Esther Fisher,¹¹ 253
 Smith, Ethel, 342
 Smith, Eva Elizabeth,¹¹ 196
 Smith, Eva Lorene,¹² 196
 Smith, Evelyn Josephine,¹¹ 485
 Smith, Fannie, 318
 Smith, Florence Emma,¹⁰ 212
 Smith, Franklin Edward,¹² 540
 Smith, Fred A., 349
 Smith, Frederick William, 473
 Smith, George Edwin,¹¹ 196
 Smith, George Henry, 196
 Smith, Gertrude, 141
 Smith, Gilbert,¹⁰ 294
 Smith, Gilbert Henry,¹¹ 294
 Smith, Gladys May,¹² 415
 Smith, Hannah Charlotte, 549
 Smith, Hannah M.,¹¹ 294
 Smith, Hannah Rathbone,¹⁰ 356
 Smith, Harriet, 318
 Smith, Harriet Cleopatra,¹⁰ 346
 Smith, Harry Whiting,¹¹ 336
 Smith, Hattie M.,¹² 294
 Smith, Hazel, 366
 Smith, Hazel,¹³ 591
 Smith, Helen Genette, 169
 Smith, Henry, 294
 Smith, Henry, 458
 Smith, Henry,¹¹ 458
 Smith, Horace K.,¹¹ 338
 Smith, Iva, 363
 Smith, Jane, 395
 Smith, Jedediah, 356
 Smith, Jerome, 258
 Smith, Jesse,⁹ 186
 Smith, Jessie Adelia, 417
 Smith, Jessie Katherine,¹² 196
 Smith, Joel,¹⁰ 330
 Smith, John Freeborn,¹⁰ 356
 Smith, John Parson, 153
 Smith, John William, 336
 Smith, Josephine Aveline,¹⁰ 356
 Smith, Juliet,¹⁰ 330
 Smith, Katherine, 559
 Smith, Lewis Leon, 591
 Smith, Lucy Elizabeth,¹² 540
 Smith, Lucy Lee Morse,¹¹ 196
 Smith, Mabel,¹¹ 196
 Smith, Maria C., 234
 Smith, Martha, 547
 Smith, Martha Mourine, 473
 Smith, Mary, 163
 Smith, Mary, 387
 Smith, Mary Elizabeth,¹⁰ 212
 Smith, Mary Elizabeth, 228
 Smith, Mary Founes,¹⁰ 356
 Smith, Mary Frances,¹¹ 338
 Smith, Mary Genevieve,¹¹ 336
 Smith, Maud,¹⁰ 356
 Smith, Melba,¹¹ 457
 Smith, Merritt Allen,¹¹ 338
 Smith, Mildred Petrie,¹⁰ 356
 Smith, Minerva,¹⁰ 258
 Smith, Myrtle Ethelyne,¹¹ 336
 Smith, Nancy Lavina, 401
 Smith, Natalie Havemeyer,¹⁰ 356
 Smith, Nathan, 117

- Smith, Nathan Holmes,¹² 540
 Smith, Norman Franklin,¹² 196
 Smith, Oakley,¹¹ 294
 Smith, Olive,¹¹ 294
 Smith, Otto W., 376
 Smith, Pearl Winifred,¹⁰ 153
 Smith, Ralph Chester, 510
 Smith, Raymond Weaver,¹³ 591
 Smith, Rhoda,¹⁰ 330
 Smith, Richard Caleb, 415
 Smith, Robert,¹⁰ 295
 Smith, Robert,¹¹ 294
 Smith, Robert Walter, 485
 Smith, Royal D.,⁹ 186
 Smith, Roy Chauncey,¹⁰ 153
 Smith, Ruth, 171
 Smith, Sarah, 323
 Smith, Sarah A.,¹⁰ 346
 Smith, Sarah Anna Greene,¹¹ 253
 Smith, Sarah Elizabeth, 436
 Smith, Sarah LaBlanch,¹² 540
 Smith, Sarah Weaver,¹⁰ 356
 Smith, Seneca,¹⁰ 294
 Smith, Stephen,¹⁰ 295
 Smith, Verrell,¹² 540
 Smith, Viola,¹¹ 294
 Smith, Virginia Arloene,¹¹ 510
 Smith, Walter Gray Taylor,¹⁰ 212
 Smith, Ward Brown,¹⁰ 153
 Smith, William C.,⁹ 186
 Smith, William Henry,⁹ 234
 Smith, William Henry,¹⁰ 212
 Smith, William Wharton,¹¹ 253
 Smith, Winton Ralph,¹¹ 510
 Smyth, Bessie May, 469
 Sneath, Edith, 246
 Snell, Abel, 181
 Snell, Lois, 388
 Snelling, Ezra, 407
 Snodgrass, Carl Riley,¹¹ 234
 Snodgrass, Charles, 234
 Snodgrass, Clarence Woodrow,¹¹ 234
 Snodgrass, Earl Kenneth,¹¹ 234
 Snodgrass, Edith Evelyn,¹¹ 234
 Snodgrass, Irene Fern,¹¹ 234
 Snodgrass, Jessie Olive,¹¹ 234
 Snodgrass, Lynn Hays,¹¹ 234
 Snodgrass, Mary Ellen,¹¹ 234
 Snow, Aline, 423
 Snow, Harriet Maria, 132
 Snow, Irving Walter, 503
 Snyder, Abner Henry,¹¹ 456
 Snyder, Albert Harrison,¹¹ 456
 Snyder, Albert Henry, 456
 Snyder, Asa Arthur,¹¹ 456
 Snyder, Carol Jeanne,¹³ 523
 Snyder, Elizabeth, 424
 Snyder, Emma Lillian,¹² 305
 Snyder, Eugene Leslie,¹¹ 456
 Snyder, Floyd Russell,¹² 523
 Snyder, Frances Ida,¹¹ 456
 Snyder, Frederick Ezra, 523
 Snyder, Gaylord LeRoy,¹¹ 456
 Snyder, George Milo,¹¹ 305
 Snyder, George Thornton,¹² 305
 Snyder, Gurnet Irene,¹² 305
 Snyder, Harold Alvin,¹² 523
 Snyder, John H.,¹¹ 456
 Snyder, Julius L., 305
 Snyder, Leon Julius,¹¹ 305
 Snyder, Mary Priscilla,¹¹ 456
 Snyder, Pearl Linna, 606
 Snyder, Urial Wallace,¹¹ 456
 Sorensen, Andrew Gregor, 590
 Sorensen, Arnold Andrew,¹³ 590
 Sorensen, Denny Levere,¹³ 590
 Sorensen, Eldon Christian,¹³ 590
 Sorensen, Elven Jasper,¹³ 590
 Sorensen, Emma,¹³ 590
 Sorensen, Frances Mirea,¹³ 590
 Sorensen, Hansena,¹³ 590
 Sorensen, Leola,¹³ 590
 Sorensen, Mada Genevieve,¹³ 590
 Sorensen, Minerva (Richardson), 594
 Sorensen, Pearl Rosella, 536
 Sorensen, Rulen E.,¹³ 590
 Sorensen, Sarah Agatha,¹³ 590
 Sorensen, Verdon Carley,¹³ 590
 Sortore, Rhoda Ann, 428
 Soule, Herbert Clore, 587
 Soule, Margaret Weaver, 587
 Soule, Nicholas Emery, 473
 Soule, Nicholas Emery,¹¹ 473
 Soule, William Emery,¹¹ 473
 Southwick, George, 379
 Southwick, Orba May, 536
 Southwick, Ruth,¹⁰ 379
 Southworth, Joseph Leopold, 274
 Sowers, Joice, 297
 Spahn, Caroline May,¹⁰ 260
 Spahn, Conrad, 260
 Spahn, Nina Estella,¹⁰ 260
 Spare, Ardelle Harriet,¹¹ 132
 Spare, Arthur Fuller,¹⁰ 132
 Spare, Betty Emeline,¹¹ 132
 Spare, Chester Vigneron,¹⁰ 132
 Spare, Elijah Eric,⁹ 132
 Spare, James Edwin,⁹ 132
 Spare, John, 132
 Spare, John Vigneron, 132
 Spare, Louise Snow,¹⁰ 132
 Spare, Raymond Vigneron,¹¹ 132
 Spare, Romeyn Andrew,¹⁰ 132
 Spare, Sarah Louisa,⁹ 132
 Spare, Susan Flora,⁹ 132
 Spare, Walter Vernon,⁹ 132
 Spaulding, Agnes,⁹ 129
 Spaulding, Anna,¹⁰ 318
 Spaulding, Claude,⁹ 240
 Spaulding, Earl Henry,¹¹ 437

- Spaulding, Ethel Mildred,¹¹ 240
 Spaulding, George, 437
 Spaulding, George,¹⁰ 318
 Spaulding, Harriet L.,¹⁰ 240
 Spaulding, Harriet P.,⁹ 240
 Spaulding, Hattie May,¹¹ 240
 Spaulding, Hazel Ferne,¹¹ 240
 Spaulding, Homer Leonard,¹¹ 240
 Spaulding, Jessie L.,¹¹ 240
 Spaulding, John,⁹ 129
 Spaulding, John Bowers, 129
 Spaulding, Judson,⁹ 129
 Spaulding, Lovisa, 310
 Spaulding, Margaret,¹⁰ 318
 Spaulding, Mary,⁹ 129
 Spaulding, Mary, 202
 Spaulding, Minerva, 353
 Spaulding, Opal,¹¹ 240
 Spaulding, Paris Homer,⁹ 240
 Spaulding, Paris Leonard,¹⁰ 240
 Spaulding, Pike, 240
 Spaulding, Ralph George,¹¹ 437
 Spaulding, Selah, 318
 Spaulding, Selah,¹⁰ 318
 Spear, George, 400
 Spear, Lewis,⁹ 255
 Spencer, Clark, 225
 Spencer, Crete, 551
 Spencer, Cynthia, 117
 Spencer, Deborah, 72
 Spencer, Eliza, 254
 Spencer, Isabella, 108
 Spencer, Marvette, 136
 Spencer, Phebe Elizabeth, 177
 Spencer, Sarah, 156
 Spencer, Susannah, 141
 Sperry, Fanny, 149
 Sperry, Louise Elizabeth, 581
 Spink, Allen Dwinnell,⁸ 143
 Spink, Alpha Jane,⁸ 144
 Spink, Anstress, 112
 Spink, Daniel Whitman,⁸ 144
 Spink, David A., 144
 Spink, Edwin Fenner,⁸ 144
 Spink, Elon G.,⁸ 144
 Spink, Elsie,⁸ 143
 Spink, Jonathan O., 232
 Spink, Laban,⁸ 144
 Spink, Lydia,⁸ 144
 Spink, Mary Miranda,⁸ 144
 Spink, Narcissus,⁸ 143
 Spink, Nicholas,⁸ 143
 Spink, Polly Ann,⁸ 144
 Spink, Whitman, 143
 Spink, William A.,⁸ 144
 Spink, Wyman H. A.,⁹ 143
 Spinney, Mary, 121
 Spitler, Harriet, 447
 Spooner, Deborah, 146
 Spooner, John, 62
 Spooner, Lucy Ann, 414
 Sprague, Caroline, 430
 Sprague, Edith, 505
 Sprague, Lulu May, 420
 Sprague, William, Jr., 156
 Spurr, Charles Wesley, 532
 Spurr, Donald Isaac,¹³ 532
 Spurr, Everett Brewster,¹³ 532
 Spurr, Ray Weaver,¹² 532
 Spurr, Roger Wesley,¹³ 532
 Spurr, Virginia Louise,¹³ 532
 Squires, Isaac, 171
 Squires, Isaac,⁹ 171
 Squires, John T., 314
 Staats, Eliza Allen Knapp, 392
 Stack, Leo Michael, 154
 Stackpole, Ellen Augusta, 471
 Stafford, Betsey, 135
 Stahl, Elmer Ernest,¹⁰ 277
 Stahl, Elsie Jane,¹⁰ 277
 Stahl, George Allen,¹⁰ 277
 Stahl, Ida May,¹⁰ 277
 Stahl, Mary Ellen,¹⁰ 277
 Stahl, Sarah Mahaly,¹⁰ 277
 Stahl, Silas, 277
 Stahl, Silas Henry,¹⁰ 277
 Stammers, Claude Leo,¹¹ 328
 Stammers, Delos Oley,¹¹ 328
 Stammers, Gladys Muriel,¹¹ 328
 Stanhope, John T., 246
 Stanley, Adelbert Frederick, 377
 Stanley, Caroline,¹⁰ 325
 Stanley, Cleo Enid,¹¹ 377
 Stanley, Dorothy Florence,¹¹ 377
 Stanley, Florence,¹⁰ 325
 Stanley, Frances,¹⁰ 325
 Stanley, Frank Adelbert,¹⁰ 377
 Stanley, Frank Marlin,¹⁰ 325
 Stanley, Fred Elverton,¹⁰ 377
 Stanley, Frederick Guy,¹¹ 377
 Stanley, George, 519
 Stanley, George Lewis,¹³ 519
 Stanley, Guy Edgar,¹⁰ 377
 Stanley, Harold LeRoy,¹³ 519
 Stanley, Hattie Mary Belle,¹¹ 377
 Stanley, Helen,¹⁰ 325
 Stanley, Hortense, 510
 Stanley, LeRoy Walter,¹² 519
 Stanley, Lillian Heney, 436
 Stanley, Lloyd Robert,¹² 519
 Stanley, Margaret Myra,¹¹ 377
 Stanley, Marlin Orestes, 325
 Stanley, Mildred Marguerite,¹¹ 377
 Stanley, Richard Donald,¹³ 519
 Stanley, William Charles,¹⁰ 377
 Stannard, Edwin Rufus, 340
 Stannard, Frances Amanda, 138
 Stanton, George H., 270
 Staples, Leola C., 280
 Stapp, Rose Olive, 563

- Stare, Sarah Belle, 431
 Starkey, Laura, 166
 Starr, Arthur, 466
 Starr, Carrie, 104
 Starr, Norman, 334
 Starratt, Louisa, 314
 Starrett, Ethel P.,¹⁰ 221
 Starrett, Ferdinand M., 221
 Starrett, Lou Christiana,¹⁰ 221
 Starrett, Nellie Jane,¹⁰ 221
 Stayman, Susan, 469
 St. Clair, Helen Louisa, 448
 St. Clair, John Oliver,¹¹ 372
 St. Clair, W. E., 372
 Stearns, Abigail, 167
 Stearns, Hephzibah, 428
 Stearns, Timothy, 98
 Stebbins, Mary, 152
 Steck, Clement Caleb,¹¹ 441
 Steck, Horace Banghman, 441
 Steck, Joan Elizabeth,¹² 441
 Steck, Mary Margaret,¹¹ 441
 Stedman, Adelbert Ward,¹⁰ 210
 Stedman, Clarence Edward,¹⁰ 210
 Stedman, Edward Frances, 210
 Stedman, Elizabeth, 394
 Steele, Lucy Elizabeth, 312
 Steers, Hannah Irena, 592
 Steffenhagen, Rachel, 265
 Steif, Muriel, 340
 Steinrick, Agnes, 237
 Stephenson, Laura Estelle, 579
 Sterling, Arabella,⁹ 208
 Sterling, Cyrus Curtis, 208
 Sterling, Delia Alzina,⁹ 208
 Sterling, Emily, 354
 Sterling, Sarah,⁹ 208
 Sterling, Vincent Buck,⁹ 208
 Sterne, Louisa F., 137
 Sterrick, Jennie, 170
 Stetson, Moses, 292
 Stevens, Ann Newton,⁹ 146
 Stevens, Arthur Julian,¹¹ 304
 Stevens, Arthur Lee,¹¹ 437
 Stevens, Barbara Amanda
 Stevens, Caroline Matilda,⁸ 145
 Stevens, Charlotte Barker,⁹ 146
 Stevens, Elvira Elizabeth,⁸ 145
 Stevens, Emma O.,⁸ 145
 Stevens, Eva Lila,¹¹ 304
 Stevens, Francis Bradfield,⁹ 146
 Stevens, Frederick, 437
 Stevens, George Cole,⁹ 146
 Stevens, Gladys Millicent,¹² 365
 Stevens, Glenn Wallace,¹² 365
 Stevens, Hiram Cozzens, 304
 Stevens, John Norman,⁸ 145
 Stevens, Joseph Gardiner,⁹ 146
 Stevens, Lee, 407
 Stevens, Louise, 370
 Stevens, Lydia Ann,⁸ 145
 Stevens, Marrion Adele,¹² 575
 Stevens, Norman R., 145
 Stevens, Robert Weaver,¹² 575
 Stevens, Russell Carlos,⁸ 145
 Stevens, Samuel Melville,⁹ 146
 Stevens, Susan E., 554
 Stevens, Thaddeus Walker, 575
 Stevens, Thomas, 146
 Stevens, Valletta Jane, 365
 Stevens, Wallace Pearl, 365
 Stevens, Walter Marrion, 575
 Stevenson, Abel Weaver,¹² 533
 Stevenson, Carrie Vilate,¹² 533
 Stevenson, Eliza,¹² 533
 Stevenson, Florence,¹² 533
 Stevenson, Isaac Henry,¹² 533
 Stevenson, James, 292
 Stevenson, Jane,¹² 533
 Stevenson, Jennie S., 317
 Stevenson, Mabel,¹² 533
 Stevenson, Martin G.,¹² 533
 Stevenson, Mary,¹² 533
 Stevenson, Samuel,¹² 533
 Stevenson, Sarah Estella,¹² 533
 Stevenson, Thomas, 533
 Stevenson, Thomas Miles,¹² 533
 Stevenson, Zelnora Ann,¹² 533
 Stewart, Agnes Stephen, 527
 Stewart, Angeline Lucile,¹¹ 336
 Stewart, Arthur Caleb,¹¹ 335
 Stewart, Bessie Almira,¹¹ 336
 Stewart, Dorothy,¹³ 429
 Stewart, Edna, 412
 Stewart, Ella E.,¹¹ 336
 Stewart, Emmett Thompson,¹¹ 335
 Stewart, Emory Manley,¹⁰ 335
 Stewart, Estella,¹⁰ 336
 Stewart, Flora May,¹¹ 335
 Stewart, Frederick Augustus Porter,¹² 429
 Stewart, Frederick Manning,¹³ 429
 Stewart, Harold Stephen,¹³ 527
 Stewart, Henry,¹⁰ 336
 Stewart, James Silas,¹¹ 336
 Stewart, J. Frederick, 429
 Stewart, John Franklin,¹³ 527
 Stewart, John Wesley,¹⁰ 335
 Stewart, Lester R.,¹⁰ 335
 Stewart, Lydia, 584
 Stewart, Mary Elizabeth, 166
 Stewart, Merle,¹¹ 335
 Stewart, Merton Francis,¹⁰ 335
 Stewart, Ruth Elsie,¹¹ 335
 Stewart, Silas, 335
 Stewart, Viola D.,¹⁰ 335
 Stewart, Walter Clarence, 197
 Stewart, William, 217
 Stewart, Zilpha,¹¹ 217
 Strickle, Huldah, 416

- Stickle, Mary Ellen, 524
 Stickle, J. Garner, 558
 Stickles, John Elmer,¹² 558
 Stillinger, Ada Maude,¹² 524
 Stillinger, Allan Jay,¹² 524
 Stillinger, Frank Henry,¹² 524
 Stillinger, George Russell, 523
 Stillinger, Lorenzo Weaver,¹² 524
 Stillman, Minerva, 453
 Stilwell, Effie, 533
 Stilwell, Job, 207
 Stilwell, Lydia,⁹ 207
 Stinson, Bessie Emeline,¹¹ 132
 Stock, Cora Ruth, 583
 Stock, William, 583
 Stockholm, Katherine Mary, 550
 Stocking, Charles Anderson,¹¹ 251
 Stocking, Charles Peckham,¹⁰ 251
 Stocking, Edwin, 251
 Stocking, Ellen Frances,¹⁰ 251
 Stocking, Fred Townsend,¹⁰ 251
 Stocking, Mary Lydia,¹⁰ 251
 Stockwell, Ella, 433
 Stoddard, Aaron, 155
 Stoddard, Alice Marie,¹² 541
 Stoddard, Arnold Lorenzo, 592
 Stoddard, Brigham Young,¹² 541
 Stoddard, Cecelia,¹¹ 422
 Stoddard, Charles Witt, 541
 Stoddard, Charles Witt,¹² 541
 Stoddard, Dean Weaver,¹³ 592
 Stoddard, Dorothy,¹³ 592
 Stoddard, Fred Telford,¹² 541
 Stoddard, George,¹² 541
 Stoddard, George Riley,¹¹ 422
 Stoddard, Gilbert,¹² 541
 Stoddard, Guy Weaver,¹² 541
 Stoddard, Harriet L., 481
 Stoddard, Hazel America,¹² 541
 Stoddard, Helen,⁸ 155
 Stoddard, Isabel,¹¹ 422
 Stoddard, Israel,¹² 541
 Stoddard, John,¹² 541
 Stoddard, John Franklin,¹¹ 422
 Stoddard, John Rufus, 422
 Stoddard, Julia Ann,¹¹ 422
 Stoddard, LeRoy,¹² 541
 Stoddard, Lois,¹¹ 422
 Stoddard, Lorenzo Snow,¹² 541
 Stoddard, Mabel, 386
 Stoddard, Martha Jane,¹¹ 422
 Stoddard, Marybee,¹¹ 422
 Stoddard, Mary Lorene,¹³ 592
 Stoddard, Melissa,¹¹ 422
 Stoddard, Minda,¹¹ 422
 Stoddard, Rufus Edward
 Stolzenberg, Frank M., 524
 Stone, Charles, 428
 Stone, Dinah, 309
 Stone, Eleanor Jane,¹¹ 257
 Stone, Ellis J., 527
 Stone, Emma W.,¹³ 445
 Stone, George Ward,¹⁰ 256
 Stone, George Ward,¹¹ 257
 Stone, Harriet, 511
 Stone, Harry Everette,¹⁰ 257
 Stone, Hattie E.,¹³ 445
 Stone, Jane, 436
 Stone, Julia, 435
 Stone, Lela, 558
 Stone, Lena Ethel,¹⁰ 256
 Stone, Lucinda Nelson,¹¹ 257
 Stone, Nathaniel, 256
 Stone, Orrin C., 445
 Stone, Pansy R.,¹³ 445
 Stone, Pauline Bertha,¹⁰ 256
 Stone, Pearl E.,¹³ 445
 Stone, Philip Weaver,¹¹ 257
 Stone, Riley Nathaniel,¹¹ 257
 Stone, Robert Merritt,¹¹ 257
 Stone, Ruth Goodwill,¹¹ 257
 Stone, Safra Adelm,¹¹ 428
 Stone, Sarah Terresna,¹¹ 428
 Stone, Violetta Maria, 371
 Stone, Walter E.,¹³ 445
 Stone, Ward Day,¹¹ 257
 Stott, Anna Elura, 602
 Stover, Christine, 291
 Stowe, Sarah Read, 480
 Straight, Emma, 335
 Strain, Ella Phebe, 198
 Strandgaard, Minnie, 430
 Strang, Arthur Innis,¹¹ 205
 Strang, Elizabeth Deming,¹² 205
 Strang, Isobel Whitcomb,¹² 205
 Strang, John Innis,¹² 205
 Strang, John Russell, 205
 Strang, Louise Helen,¹¹ 205
 Strang, Louise Whitcomb,¹² 205
 Strang, Sophia Frances,¹¹ 205
 Strang, Walter Whitcomb,¹¹ 205
 Stratford, Augustus Edmunds,¹⁰ 246
 Stratford, Charles Harold,¹⁰ 246
 Stratford, Helen,¹⁰ 246
 Stratford, Kate,¹⁰ 246
 Stratford, Letitia,¹⁰ 246
 Stratford, Sarah,¹⁰ 246
 Stratford, William H., 246
 Streeter, Emma,⁹ 267
 Streeter, George,⁹ 267
 Streeter, George A., 267
 Streeter, Norma,¹⁰ 330
 Streeter, Robert, 330
 Streeter, Sarah,⁹ 267
 Strickland, Albert,⁹ 186
 Strickland, Almyra,⁹ 186
 Strickland, Daniel,⁹ 186
 Strickland, David,⁹ 186
 Strickland, Horace,⁹ 186
 Strickland, Maryetta,⁹ 186

Strickland, Melissa,⁹ 186
 Strickland, Melvin,⁹ 186
 Strickland, Richard, 186
 Strickland, Susan,⁹ 186
 Strickland, Sylvester,⁹ 186
 Strong, Clyde E., 417
 Strong, Edward Henry, 188
 Strong, Julia, 247
 Strong, Rutheda Isabel,¹³ 417
 Strong, Maurice Edward,¹³ 417
 Strong, Sybil Emma,¹¹ 188
 Stroupe, Annetta, 297
 Strouse, Elsie Kate,¹⁰ 230
 Strouse, Ida Belle,¹⁰ 230
 Strouse, Lillie May,¹⁰ 230
 Strouse, Montgomery, 230
 Strouse, Orlando Jay,¹⁰ 230
 Strouse, Ova Lucretia,¹⁰ 230
 Strowbridge, Eliza, 295
 Stull, Phebe Maria, 293
 Stuppman, Matilda, 348
 Suckow, Anna, 563
 Suerth, Agnes, 597
 Sukeforth, Adeline, 407
 Sukeforth, Louisa, 411
 Sullivan, Julia Agatha, 500
 Sullivan, Pina, 432
 Summers, Bedah Benah,¹³ 589
 Summers, Beulah Miriam,¹³ 589
 Summers, George Weaver,¹³ 589
 Summers, Lawford Wells,¹³ 589
 Summers, William, 589
 Sunderlin, Eliza, 269
 Super, Inez May,¹¹ 453
 Super, Loduska Ellen, 562
 Super, Samuel, 455
 Sutfin, Bert H., 427
 Sutfin, Carl Almanzo,¹¹ 427
 Sutfin, Kenneth Bert,¹¹ 427
 Sutfin, Olive Pauline,¹¹ 427
 Sutton, Bland Weaver,¹³ 593
 Sutton, Emma, 375
 Sutton, May Belle, 608
 Sutton, Paul Wilson,¹³ 593
 Sutton, Robert, 593
 Sutton, Robert Weaver,¹³ 593
 Sutton, Roy Elwood,¹³ 593
 Swan, Asa, 342
 Swan, Ida,¹⁰ 342
 Swan, Elvira, 371
 Swan, Emma,¹⁰ 342
 Swan, Perry,¹⁰ 342
 Swarez, Edward, 458
 Swarez, Edward,¹¹ 458
 Swarthout, Emily, 430
 Sweet, Abel,⁹ 177
 Sweet, Abijah,¹⁰ 345
 Sweet, Abijah B.,⁹ 193
 Sweet, Albert,¹⁰ 345
 Sweet, Amy, 311

Sweet, Angell,⁹ 193
 Sweet, Antha,⁹ 175
 Sweet, Arnold W.,⁹ 193
 Sweet, Augustus, 192, 193
 Sweet, Augustus J.,⁹ 193
 Sweet, Cyrus S.,⁹ 193
 Sweet, Darius A.,⁹ 193
 Sweet, Elizabeth, 77
 Sweet, Ellen Stone,¹⁰ 345
 Sweet, Emery,⁹ 193
 Sweet, Emily Adams, 464
 Sweet, Frederick William,⁹ 177
 Sweet, Hannah B.,⁹ 193
 Sweet, Jennie,¹⁰ 334
 Sweet, Jesse,⁷ 96
 Sweet, Joanna,⁷ 96
 Sweet, John,⁹ 193
 Sweet, John, 345
 Sweet, Jonathan, 334
 Sweet, Mary,⁷ 96
 Sweet, Mary Ann, 175
 Sweet, Mary Ann,⁹ 193
 Sweet, Matthew,⁹ 193
 Sweet, Mercy,⁹ 193
 Sweet, Priscilla,⁷ 96
 Sweet, Quincy,¹⁰ 334
 Sweet, Reuben,⁹ 193
 Sweet, Reuben,¹⁰ 345
 Sweet, Ruth,⁷ 96
 Sweet, Sarah,⁷ 96
 Sweet, Tabitha, 279
 Sweet, Waity,⁹ 193
 Sweet, William, 96
 Sweet, William, 175
 Swift, Amelia E., 367
 Swift, Belle E., 220
 Swift, Gabrielle, 518
 Swift, Helen Mervinne, 570
 Swingle, Dorothy,¹³ 522
 Swingle, Ira N., 522
 Swingle, Lewis,¹³ 522
 Swingle, Nina Kathryn,¹³ 522
 Sydelman, Elisha, 247
 Sykes, Lena Maria,⁹ 232
 Sykes, Seth Phelps, 232
 Sympson, Henry, 341
 Szopinski, Kathern, 456

T

Taber, Edward, 391
 Tabor, Ann Eliza, 392
 Tabor, Frances, 407
 Taft, Esther Ann, 452
 Taggart, Mable, 596
 Taggart, Sarah Ann, 210
 Tallman, James, 247
 Tanner, Betsy Birdsall, 458
 Tanner, Christopher,⁸ 104
 Tanner, Clara, 218
 Tanner, Deborah,⁸ 104

- Tanner, Dorcas,⁸ 104
 Tanner, Elizabeth Williams,⁹ 104
 Tanner, Gardiner,⁸ 103
 Tanner, James Burgess,⁹ 104
 Tanner, Leslie, 391
 Tanner, Mary Gorton,⁹ 104
 Tanner, Nathaniel W.,⁹ 104
 Tanner, Samuel, 103
 Tanner, Sarah,⁹ 104
 Tanner, Thomas
 Tarbell, Herbert Francis,⁹ 268
 Tarbell, Herbert Luther,⁹ 268
 Tarbell, Luther Francis, 268
 Tate, Anna Randolph, 567
 Taylor, Alice Mabel,¹² 512
 Taylor, Archie Roland,¹² 512
 Taylor, Bertram George, 512
 Taylor, Edwin, 346
 Taylor, Ellen Mary,¹² 512
 Taylor, Harry Weaver,¹² 512
 Taylor, Hazel Angeline,¹² 512
 Taylor, Henry W., 254
 Taylor, Mary, 422
 Taylor, Mary Elizabeth, 194
 Taylor, Minnie, 297
 Taylor, Peter, 62
 Taylor, Phebe, 216
 Taylor, Robert, 62
 Taylor, Roberta Belle, 431
 Teague, Alice, 276
 Teague, Ella,¹⁰ 277
 Teague, Ellsworth,¹⁰ 277
 Teague, John, 277
 Teaton, Mandelbert F., 405
 Tebb, Clara,¹¹ 260
 Tebb, Ernest,¹¹ 260
 Tebb, John, 260
 Tedesco, Barbara,¹² 567
 Tedesco, S. R., 567
 Tedesco, Weaver,¹² 567
 Tefft, Elizabeth, 290
 Tefft, Elizabeth Hoxsie, 254
 Tenney, Alna,⁹ 238
 Tenney, Donna Ernestine,¹¹ 238
 Tenney, Emily Ophelia,⁹ 238
 Tenney, Ernest Elbert,¹⁰ 238
 Tenney, Ethel Melissa,¹⁰ 237
 Tenney, Fremont,⁹ 238
 Tenney, Inez Minnie,¹⁰ 238
 Tenney, Irving Eugene,¹⁰ 238
 Tenney, Jessie May,¹⁰ 238
 Tenney, Loretta,⁹ 238
 Tenney, Mabel Josephine,¹⁰ 238
 Tenney, Mahlon Carlos,⁹ 237
 Tenney, Marcus De Lafayette, 237
 Tenney, Roy William,¹⁰ 238
 Tenney, Russell Weaver,⁹ 238
 Tenney, Russell Weaver,¹¹ 238
 Tenney, William Marcus,¹⁰ 238
 Tenny, Geraldine Adelaide, 587
 Tenny, Herbert Lawrence, 587
 Terrell, Byron, 354
 Terry, Alberta,¹⁰ 133
 Terry, Alice Elizabeth,⁹ 134
 Terry, Alice Palmer,⁹ 133
 Terry, Alice Weaver,⁸ 134
 Terry, Annie Eudora,⁹ 134
 Terry, Arthur Merrill,⁸ 134
 Terry, Benjamin, 133
 Terry, Benjamin Franklin,⁸ 134
 Terry, Charles Antonio Vigneron,⁸ 133
 Terry, Charles Antonio Vigneron,⁹ 133
 Terry, Dora Frances,⁸ 134
 Terry, Effie Potter,¹⁰ 133
 Terry, Elias,⁸ 133
 Terry, Elmore Eldridge,⁹ 134
 Terry, Ethel Almy,¹⁰ 133
 Terry, Ethel Archer,¹¹ 133
 Terry, Fanny Ashley,⁹ 134
 Terry, Gertrude,⁹ 134
 Terry, Grace Cushing,¹⁰ 133
 Terry, Harry W.,¹⁰ 133
 Terry, Isaiah Eldridge,⁸ 133
 Terry, Killey Eldridge,⁸ 134
 Terry, Killey Eldridge,⁹ 134
 Terry, Mabelle Harris,⁹ 134
 Terry, Myron Howland,¹⁰ 133
 Terry, Nellie Adelia,⁹ 134
 Terry, Rachel Stuart,¹⁰ 133
 Terry, Raleigh Weaver,⁹ 134
 Terry, Richard Fish,¹⁰ 134
 Terry, Robert Ashley,⁹ 134
 Terry, Robert Merritt,¹⁰ 134
 Terry, Ruth Ellsworth,¹⁰ 133
 Terry, Susan Ellsworth,⁹ 133
 Terry, Timothy Davis Weaver,⁸ 134
 Terry, Wallace Cushing,¹¹ 133
 Terry, William Chauncey, 133
 Terry, William Wirt,⁸ 134
 Tetrick, Gladys Margaret, 509
 Tetrick, Florence Lorene,¹² 305
 Tetrick, Frank Leslie, 305
 Tetrick, Robert Marshall,¹² 305
 Tetrick, Sarah Isabel,¹² 305
 Thatcher, Sarah Annetta, 543
 Thayer, Alexander, 192
 Thayer, Clara, 281
 Thayer, Edward Raymond,⁹ 268
 Thayer, Ella Augusta,⁹ 267
 Thayer, George, 285
 Thayer, Herbert Frank, 268
 Thayer, Nellie Maybelle,⁹ 267
 Thayer, Orissa, 231
 Thayer, Sumner Taft,⁹ 192
 Thayer, William Aurelius, 267
 Thebaud, Joseph, 134
 Thilkie, Mildred Josina, 487
 Thoday, Anna, 363
 Thomas, Burton, 533
 Thomas, Cornelia,¹¹ 406

- Thomas, Emma Slocumb,¹¹ 406
 Thomas, Ena Erma,¹¹ 406
 Thomas, Enoch Elijah, 406
 Thomas, Gertrude Weever,¹¹ 406
 Thomas, Jennie E., 513
 Thomas, Katherine Alice, 486
 Thomas, Mabel Beatrice, 384
 Thomas, Mabel Weever,¹¹ 406
 Thomas, Mary, 468
 Thompson, Charles,¹⁰ 382
 Thompson, Dorothy,¹¹ 478
 Thompson, Emma,¹⁰ 330
 Thompson, Eugenie E., 548
 Thompson, Fred, 330
 Thompson, Henry R., 291
 Thompson, James Whitehill, 478
 Thompson, James Whitehill,¹¹ 478
 Thompson, Mary Ann, 198
 Thompson, McCager, 600
 Thompson, McCager Wever,¹³ 600
 Thompson, Nancy Weaver,¹¹ 478
 Thompson, Thaddeus, 382
 Thorn, D. J., 332
 Thornton, Christiana,¹⁰ 305
 Thornton, Dora,¹⁰ 305
 Thornton, George W.,¹⁰ 305
 Thornton, Isabella,¹⁰ 305
 Thornton, Jeffrey, 305
 Thornton, Lettie,¹⁰ 305
 Thornton, Lillian,¹⁰ 305
 Thurber, Rhoda, 329
 Thurlow, Clinton,¹¹ 259
 Thurlow, Edna,¹² 259
 Thurlow, George, 259
 Thurlow, James,¹¹ 259
 Thurlow, Mary,¹¹ 259
 Thurlow, Mentor,¹¹ 259
 Thurston, Elizabeth Easton,¹⁰ 385
 Thurston, Emma Augusta, 479
 Thurston, Francis Peckham,¹⁰ 385
 Thurston, Frank J., 374
 Thurston, George Weaver,¹⁰ 385
 Thurston, James Hamilton,¹¹ 374
 Thurston, Jessie May,¹¹ 374
 Thurston, Lovina Davis, 184
 Thurston, Mary H.,¹⁰ 385
 Thurston, William, 385
 Thurston, William,¹⁰ 385
 Thwing, Hannah, 151
 Thwing, Harriet Augusta, 526
 Thwing, Silas, 327
 Tibbetts, William Harrison, 359
 Tilley, Jennie Elizabeth, 557
 Tillinghast, Amy Rosilla,¹² 449
 Tillinghast, Daniel, 110
 Tillinghast, Fannie Keziah, 568
 Tillinghast, Josiah Bowen, 449
 Tillinghast, Phebe A., 449
 Tillinghast, Ralph Wright,¹² 449
 Tillinghast, Raymond,¹² 449
 Tillman, Josephine, 415
 Tillotson, Mable Grace, 517
 Timmerman, Archibald, 266
 Timmerman, Edward,¹⁰ 266
 Tims, Charles Elmer,¹² 418
 Tims, Elmer, 418
 Tims, Richard,¹² 418
 Tinker, Edith A., 531
 Tinkham, Hosea Eldridge, 474
 Tippens, Doris Evelene,¹² 484
 Tippens, Goff Nathan, 484
 Tisdale, Henry, 97
 Tittsworth, Gyzette,¹³ 535
 Tittsworth, John Charles, 535
 Tobey, Catherine Brown, 474
 Tobey, Rowena G., 404
 Tobin, Olive, 166
 Todd, Floyd Rogers, 270
 Todd, Gertrude Marie,¹² 441
 Todd, John Franklin, 441
 Todd, Minnie A., 387
 Toland, Charles Raymond,¹¹ 396
 Toland, Don Prentiss,¹¹ 397
 Toland, Don Richard,¹¹ 397
 Toland, Dora Lila,¹⁰ 356
 Toland, James Herbert,¹⁰ 397
 Toland, James S., 396
 Toland, James Wolett,¹¹ 397
 Toland, Mary Elvira,¹¹ 397
 Toland, Rollin Herbert,¹¹ 396
 Toland, Rollin Sidney,¹⁰ 396
 Toles, Fanny, 174
 Tompkins, Fred Jackson,¹¹ 425
 Tompkins, William B., 425
 Tooley, Eva, 324
 Torpey, Julia Catherine, 226
 Torrey, William, 99
 Tout, Edwin, 588
 Tout, Edwin Miles,¹³ 588
 Tout, Elwin,¹³ 588
 Tout, Franklin,¹³ 588
 Tout, Julia,¹³ 588
 Tout, Luella,¹³ 588
 Tout, Maud,¹³ 588
 Tout, Mearle,¹³ 588
 Tout, Wendell,¹³ 588
 Tout, William Henry,¹³ 588
 Tout, Woodrow Weaver,¹³ 588
 Towles, Harriet Colburn, 388
 Towne, Donald Ryder, 458
 Towne, Ernest, 458
 Townsend, Harriet, 491
 Townsend, Welthy Moore, 501
 Tracy, Loy, 524
 Tracy, Warren Edward,¹² 524
 Trafton, Mary Tucker, 406
 Trask, Mary Elizabeth, 215
 Trask, Myrtle, 138
 Travers, Charles William,¹² 452
 Travers, Emma Elizabeth,¹² 452

- Travers, Esther Maud,¹² 452
 Travers, Thomas Lewis,¹² 452
 Travers, Ula Vashti,¹² 452
 Travers, William Locke, 452
 Travis, Louis, 323
 Trefry, Charles,¹⁰ 222
 Trefry, Elizabeth,¹¹ 222
 Trefry, Frederick,¹¹ 222
 Trefry, George,¹¹ 222
 Trefry, George Nelson, 222
 Trefry, Jessie,¹¹ 222
 Trefry, Louisa,¹¹ 222
 Trefry, Luella,¹¹ 222
 Trefry, Matthew,¹¹ 222
 Trefry, Murray,¹¹ 222
 Trefry, Sarah Ett,¹⁰ 222
 Tripp, Emma, 243
 Tripp, Ernest F.,¹¹ 311
 Tripp, Fannie A.,¹¹ 311
 Tripp, Foster M.,¹¹ 311
 Tripp, Frank P., 311
 Tripp, Sarah M.,¹¹ 311
 Trot, James, 99
 Trowbridge, Caleb D., 412
 Trowbridge, Carl LaVerne,¹³ 412
 Trowbridge, Enos Ldraught,¹³ 412
 Trowbridge, Gladys Pearl,¹³ 412
 Trowbridge, Luella Salmon, 528
 Truman, Harvey Ray, 509
 Tryon, Bessie Elida, 391
 Tubbs, Isaac Daniel, 168
 Tucker, Alanson, 287
 Tucker, Albert B.,¹¹ 287
 Tucker, Antoinette Aurelia,¹¹ 287
 Tucker, Cora, 599
 Tucker, Edith Phillips, 501
 Tucker, Frances, 186
 Tucker, Lawrence Leland,¹¹ 287
 Tucker, Lydia A., 457
 Tucker, Mary Frances,¹¹ 287
 Tudor, Frank, 258
 Tuerk, Bertha, 498
 Tull, Sarah Tefft, 291
 Tuly, Fannie, 239
 Tupper, Alice Emeline,¹⁰ 226
 Tupper, David Fenton,¹⁰ 226
 Tupper, Emma L., 296
 Tupper, Ethelene Adelaide,¹¹ 226
 Tupper, Florence Evelyn,¹⁰ 226
 Tupper, Gertrude Venice,¹⁰ 226
 Tupper, Gladys Adelaide,¹⁰ 226
 Tupper, Lealyn Eunice,¹⁰ 226
 Tupper, Levi, 225
 Tupper, Levi Harold,¹⁰ 226
 Tupper, Sarah Lorintha,⁹ 226
 Tupper, William Marion,⁹ 225
 Tupper, William Raymond,¹⁰ 226
 Turk, Mary, 296
 Turner, Anna, 283
 Turner, Elizabeth, 408
 Turner, Ermina Emily,¹² 528
 Turner, Florence Ella,¹⁰ 371
 Turner, Harriet Masson,¹² 527
 Turner, Hazel Ann,¹² 528
 Turner, Irene,¹² 527
 Turner, Jessie Ella,¹² 528
 Turner, John Rountree, 527
 Turner, Kate Rountree,¹² 527
 Turner, Levi N., 371
 Turner, May Ethelyn,¹⁰ 371
 Turner, Piney Rose,¹² 527
 Turner, Ray Elwin,¹⁰ 371
 Turner, William Augustus, 527
 Turner, William Dunbar, 602
 Turner, Wilma Margaret,¹² 528
 Turney, Florence Denelda,¹¹ 494
 Turney, Fred Edgerton, 494
 Tuttle, Ella Lumina, 542
 Tuttle, Elvin, 238
 Tuttle, Nettie M., 233
 Tweedie, Donald Charles,¹¹ 506
 Tweedie, Douglas Laurence,¹¹ 506
 Tweedie, Helen Marie,¹² 507
 Tweedie, Hilton Richard,¹¹ 507
 Tweedie, Jean Louise,¹¹ 506
 Tweedie, Mary Elizabeth,¹¹ 506
 Tweedie, Richard, 506
 Tweedie, Richard Dale,¹¹ 506
 Tweedie, Robert Charles,¹¹ 506
 Tweedie, Rose Mary,¹¹ 507
 Twogood, Arthur Fairfield,¹¹ 214
 Twogood, Gladys May,¹¹ 214
 Twogood, Hilda Ruth,¹¹ 214
 Twogood, Leon Scott,¹¹ 214
 Twogood, Melton Elwin,¹¹ 214
 Twogood, Minerva, 352
 Twogood, William Orrin, 214
 Tylee, Florence,¹⁰ 323
 Tylee, John, 323
 Tyler, Pearl M., 375
 Tylor, Eliza,¹³ 297
 Tylor, Julian, 297
 Tylor, Woodworth,¹³ 297
 Tyly, Edmund, 60, 64
 Tyly, Thomas, 60

U

- Ullman, Claire,¹¹ 309
 Ullman, Edgar Ward,¹¹ 309
 Ullman, Floyd Chester, 309
 Ullman, Gladys Vivian,¹¹ 309
 Underwood, Alfred Hyman,¹¹ 219
 Underwood, Charles Holden,¹² 264
 Underwood, George, 264
 Underwood, Helen Ophelia,¹² 264
 Underwood, John William, 365
 Underwood, Lyman Beecher, 219
 Underwood, Olive,¹¹ 219
 Underwood, Wilda Margaret,¹² 366
 Underwood, Willis Hyatt,¹¹ 219

Underwood, Willma Millicent,¹² 366
 Undine, Marguerite Mae, 459
 Upp, Fletcher, 340
 Upper, Mabel, 240
 Upton, Adonijah Eddy,¹⁰ 310
 Upton, Clinton Henry,¹⁰ 310
 Upton, Harriet Elizabeth,¹⁰ 310
 Upton, Henry, 310
 Upton, Lydia Jane,¹⁰ 310
 Upton, Olive Maria,¹⁰ 310
 Utter, Elizabeth, 298

V

Vail, Clinton Bliss,¹⁰ 229
 Vail, Glen Olin,¹⁰ 229
 Vail, John Sutton, 229
 Vail, Lee Roberts,¹⁰ 229
 Vail, Mary Bessie, 522
 Vail, Mary Elizabeth,¹⁰ 229
 Vale, Clara, 259
 Vallett, Carroll, 375
 Van Allen, John, 172
 Van Alstyne, Augusta, 471
 Van Bergen, Anna, 295
 Van Bergen, Hannah, 295
 Van Deusen, Roxy Ann, 419
 Van De Mark, Albert Allen, 390
 Van De Mark, Allan William,¹¹ 390
 Van De Mark, Eugene,¹¹ 390
 Van De Mark, Marion Althea,¹¹ 390
 Van Dresser, Pearl, 521
 Van Dusen, George Theodore, 381
 Van Dusen, Laura, 547
 Van Dusen, Willis Harold, 381
 Van Dyke, Nettie, 289
 Van Hoesen, Mary Jane, 219
 Van Houten, Clifton,¹⁰ 229
 Van Houten, Emma,¹⁰ 229
 Van Houten, James, 229
 Van Houten, Lewis,¹⁰ 229
 Van Schaick, H. L., 423
 Van Sickle, Alta Minerva,¹⁰ 137
 Van Sickle, Andrew Balsley, 137
 Van Sickle, Andrew Brown,¹⁰ 137
 Van Sickle, Andrew Floyd,¹¹ 137
 Van Sickle, Gladys Lucile,¹¹ 138
 Van Sickle, Julia Ann,¹⁰ 137
 Van Sickle, Lela Minerva,¹¹ 137
 Van Sickle, Maude Lois,¹¹ 138
 Van Sickle, Myrtle Minerva,¹¹ 138
 Van Sickle, Peter Weaver,¹⁰ 138
 Van Vleck, Frank, 322
 Van Wyk, Harry, 547
 Vance, Eleanor Maud, 221
 Vancize, Belle, 258
 Vancize, Blanche,¹¹ 257
 Vancize, E. H., 257
 Vancize, Lucinda,¹¹ 257
 Vancize, Lucinda, 260
 Vancize, Nelson,¹¹ 257
 Vandenberg, Gradus, 295
 Varreau, Victorine Mary, 597
 Vaughn, Clara J., 177
 Vaughn, Daniel, 69
 Vaughn, Deborah, 103, 144
 Vaughn, George, 65
 Vaughn, George, 158
 Vaughn, George,⁹ 158
 Vaughn, Mary, 71
 Vaughn, Rebecca,⁵ 69
 Vaughn, Sarah, 118
 Vaughn, Susan,⁹ 158
 Veatch, June,¹² 516
 Veatch, Nancy,¹² 516
 Veatch, Nathan Thomas, Jr., 516
 Veazie, Emeline Gay, 515
 Veddler, Keziah, 448
 Veley, Amelia, 303
 Vickery, Donald Crawford,¹¹ 396
 Vickery, Glenn Weaver,¹⁰ 396
 Vickery, Mary, 396
 Vickery, Nellie Margaret,¹⁰ 396
 Vickery, Stephen, 396
 Vigner, Hannah, 132
 Vilas, Erastus, 255
 Voce, Mary, 127
 Vokes, John, 327
 Volk, Laura E., 380
 Voorhees, Grace Mildred D., 488
 Vorce, Mary, 127
 Vosburg, Adah, 369
 Vose, Nancy P., 409
 Vradenburg, Josephine, 561
 Vreeland, Floyd George,¹¹ 508
 Vreeland, George Peter, 508

W

Wade, Dorothy Evelyn,¹² 562
 Wade, Gardner F., 333
 Wade, Grace,¹² 332
 Wade, James, 562
 Wade, Lawton, 175
 Wagner, Arthur Andrews,¹² 315
 Wagner, Charles David, 221
 Wagner, Earl Calvin,¹² 315
 Wagner, Frank A., 315
 Wagner, Irene,¹² 324
 Wagner, John, 324
 Wagner, John,¹² 324
 Wagner, May Alice,¹¹ 221
 Wagner, Mildred Nancy,¹² 315
 Waid, Archibald S., 428
 Waid, Clayton Merritt,¹² 428
 Waid, Clyde Archer,¹² 428
 Waid, Delbert Devane,¹¹ 428
 Waid, Delbert Devane,¹² 428
 Waid, Fay Thomas,¹² 428
 Waid, Hattie Jane,¹¹ 428
 Wait, May Ethel,¹² 428
 Waite, Clara Alice,¹⁰ 368

- Waite, Mary Ella,¹² 368
 Waite, Phylinda, 564
 Waite, William Henry, 368
 Waite, William Ira,¹⁰ 368
 Wakefield, Achsah,¹¹ 325
 Wakefield, James W., 325
 Wakefield, Kate,¹¹ 325
 Wakefield, Tina M.,¹¹ 325
 Walbridge, Eliza, 189
 Walch, Lizzie, 196
 Walcott, Amy Dexter,¹⁰ 398
 Walcott, Blanche D. R.,¹⁰ 397
 Walcott, Clinton D. S.,¹⁰ 397
 Walcott, George C. D.,¹⁰ 398
 Walcott, Georgia Dexter,¹⁰ 398
 Walcott, Maude V. Payton,¹⁰ 397
 Walcott, William Henry, 397
 Walcott, William H. L.,¹⁰ 398
 Waldron, Muriel,¹⁰ 357
 Waldron, Raymond Everett, 357
 Wales, Jane M., 470
 Walker, Andrew, 129
 Walker, Angeline Elizabeth, 198
 Walker, Chester Stanley, 535
 Walker, E. J., 193
 Walker, Edward, 295
 Walker, Edwin Milton, 217
 Walker, Harriet Lucile,¹² 304
 Walker, Harvey Thomas,¹¹ 217
 Walker, John, 304
 Walker, John W., 267
 Walker, J. Frank, 574
 Walker, Lewis Earl,¹¹ 217
 Walker, Lora Dorine,¹² 304
 Walker, Marian Aline,¹² 304
 Walker, Mary, 106
 Walker, Niles Hamilton,¹¹ 217
 Wall, Arnold, 233
 Wallace, George, 532
 Wallace, Mary, 138
 Waller, Mary, 343
 Wallingford, Elizabeth Grace,¹² 300
 Wallingford, Harold Emmett,¹² 300
 Wallingford, Harry Emmett, 300
 Wallingford, Loren Emmett,¹² 300
 Walter, Elizabeth Alice, 508
 Walter, Peter, 157
 Walter, Robert,⁹ 157
 Walter, Sarah,⁹ 157
 Walter, William Henry, 508
 Walter, William Henry,¹¹ 508
 Wamelink, Eugene Carl, 441
 Wamelink, Elizabeth Jane,¹² 441
 Wanzer, Arthur Ebenezer,⁹ 208
 Wanzer, Pauline Martha,⁹ 208
 Wanzer, Walter Peter,⁹ 208
 Wanzer, William David,⁹ 208
 Wanzer, William Leach, 208
 Ward, Edwin A., 336
 Ward, Emeline, 258
 Ward, Gilbert L., 211
 Ward, Laura S., 381
 Ward, Mary M., 384
 Wardell, Almira A., 182
 Ware, Bertha Louise, 281
 Warne, Mary Louise,¹³ 557
 Warne, Ralph Roy,¹³ 557
 Warne, Roy Anson, 557
 Warner, Anne, 351
 Warner, Anne Richmond,¹¹ 206
 Warner, Lorinda, 451
 Warner, Richmond Perez,¹¹ 206
 Warner, William Penn, 206
 Warren, Beulah Rozetta,¹² 307
 Warren, E. C., 492
 Warren, Harriet Louise,¹⁰ 221
 Warren, Homer Allen,¹² 307
 Warren, Homer Gilman, 307
 Warren, Judith, 321
 Warren, Ruth Mildred,¹² 307
 Warren, Sophronia Caroline, 430
 Warren, Wendell Whitfield,¹² 307
 Warren, William Frank, 221
 Waters, Albert Joseph,¹¹ 447
 Waters, Alpha Franklin,¹¹ 447
 Waters, Elmer Frank,¹¹ 447
 Waters, Hiram Joseph,¹¹ 447
 Waters, Mary T., 288
 Waters, Thaddeus Lewis, 446
 Waters, Theron Daniel,¹¹ 447
 Waterman, John, 156
 Waterman, Mary, 156
 Waterman, Sarah, 268
 Wattom, Ada May, 169
 Watts, Sue Emeline, 169
 Wearner, Sloma, 400
 Weatherwax, Elizabeth, 502
 Weatherwax, Roy C., 238
 Weatherwax, William Irving,¹¹ 238
 Webb, Elizabeth, 228
 Webb, Mary, 324
 Webber, A. J., 422
 Weber, Eva Rosina, 530
 Weber, Harry, 260
 Weber, Harry,¹² 260
 Weber, Maurice,¹² 260
 Webster, Alice Lois,¹³ 582
 Webster, Dola Lew, 467
 Webster, Edward Harris,¹³ 582
 Webster, Frederick, 582
 Webster, Frederick Allyn,¹³ 582
 Webster, Kenneth Russell,¹³ 582
 Webster, Sarah Jannette, 139
 Weed, Herbert Odell, 379
 Weeden, Arnold, 147
 Weeden, Charles W.,¹¹ 201
 Weeden, Elizabeth,⁸ 147
 Weeden, Henry M., 201
 Weeden, Mary,⁴ 62
 Weeden, Robinson,⁸ 147

- Weeden, William, 62
 Weeks, Alice Violette,¹¹ 350
 Weeks, Ethel May,¹¹ 350
 Weeks, Hannah Catherine, 352
 Weeks, Hiram, 350
 Weeks, Lucy Faunce,¹² 183
 Weeks, Mary Elizabeth,¹¹ 350
 Weeks, Norman Thomas, 183
 Weeks, Orrell Bacon,¹⁰ 350
 Weeks, Orrell Bacon,¹¹ 350
 Weeks, Phebe A., 142
 Weeks, Rachel, 310
 Weeks, Sadie Eloise,¹¹ 350
 Weeks, Thomas J., 182
 Welch, Alonzo, 533
 Welch, Eliza, 326
 Weld, Clyde Albert,¹⁰ 221
 Weld, Clyde Vance,¹¹ 221
 Weld, Frank Albert, 221
 Weld, Paul Allison,¹¹ 221
 Weld, Theodore Vance,¹¹ 221
 Welker, Anna, 606
 Welker, Bernard John, 335
 Welker, Clifford George,¹² 335
 Welker, Darwin B.,¹² 335
 Welker, Ronald B.,¹² 335
 Weller, Elnora, 230
 Weller, Nancy Jane, 449
 Wellman, Addie, 259
 Wellman, Mary Ann, 267
 Wells, Almeda,¹⁰ 329
 Wells, Arthur Sherman,¹⁰ 340
 Wells, Barbara,¹¹ 499
 Wells, David J., 383
 Wells, Effie Ruth,¹⁰ 383
 Wells, Ernest Albert,¹¹ 340
 Wells, Esther Anna,¹⁰ 329
 Wells, Ethelyn Ruth,¹¹ 340
 Wells, Harry L., 340
 Wells, Lillian Aurilla, 610
 Wells, Marion Eunice,¹¹ 383
 Wells, Michael Bellman, 499
 Wells, Nelson Alfred,¹⁰ 340
 Wells, Peter, 62
 Wells, William D.,¹⁰ 383
 Welton, Barbara Joyce,¹¹ 243
 Welton, Bruce J. C.,¹¹ 244
 Welton, Claude Hiram,¹⁰ 244
 Welton, Cornelia Mae,¹⁰ 243
 Welton, Dante J.,¹⁰ 38
 Welton, Edith Mabel,¹⁰ 243
 Welton, Edgar Elroy,⁹ 243
 Welton, Edna Geraldine,¹⁰ 244
 Welton, Ella Mable,¹¹ 243
 Welton, Flora Amuletta,¹⁰ 140
 Welton, Flora Elsaena,¹¹ 243
 Welton, Francis Gustavus, 140
 Welton, Frances Almira,¹⁰ 139
 Welton, Frederick Erastus,⁹ 139
 Welton, Frederick S.,⁹ 244
 Welton, Frederick Eugene,¹⁰ 243
 Welton, George E.,¹⁰ 38
 Welton, George G., 38
 Welton, George Washington,⁹ 139
 Welton, Harriet Edna,¹¹ 243
 Welton, Harry W.,¹⁰ 38
 Welton, Helen Amanda,⁹ 139
 Welton, Julia Elizabeth,⁹ 139
 Welton, Lewis Ortniel,¹⁰ 243
 Welton, Lyman Washington,⁹ 139
 Welton, Margaret Frances,¹¹ 244
 Welton, Mary Lottie,¹⁰ 243
 Welton, Maud Mary,¹⁰ 244
 Welton, Nettie May,¹⁰ 38
 Welton, Norman, 139
 Welton, Olive Elizabeth,⁹ 139
 Welton, Olive Sherman,¹¹ 243
 Welton, Ortniel L., 243
 Welton, Ortniel Eugene,⁹ 244
 Welton, Rufus Charles,⁹ 243
 Welton, Sally Maria,⁹ 139
 Welton, Sarah M., 383
 Wendland, Lottabell, 196
 Wentworth, Fannie Ernestine, 400
 Wert, Mary, 455
 West, Alice Margaret,¹⁰ 329
 West, Alma Cynthia, 216
 West, Amasa,⁹ 225
 West, Amy,⁸ 142
 West, Anna, 225
 West, Cassius,¹⁰ 329
 West, Charles Frederick,¹⁰ 329
 West, Charles Hale, 329
 West, Edna Irene,¹⁰ 329
 West, Egbert Ormond,¹⁰ 329
 West, Emma,¹⁰ 329
 West, Ezekiel, 142
 West, Frank Hinman, 487
 West, Florence, 269
 West, George Platt, 431
 West, Jessie Adeline,¹⁰ 329
 West, Laura Angeline,¹⁰ 329
 West, Lenora, 602
 West, Levi,⁸ 142
 West, Lorinda,⁸ 142
 West, Louisa,⁸ 142
 West, Nathaniel, 63
 West, Noah Albert,¹⁰ 329
 West, Philo,⁸ 142
 West, Rhoda,⁹ 225
 West, Susan,⁸ 142
 West, Verna Florence,¹¹ 487
 Westcott, Darrell,¹⁰ 154
 Westcott, Darrell,¹¹ 154
 Westcott, L. Pierce, 154
 Westcott, Lora,¹⁰ 154
 Westmoreland, Patrick Byran, 462
 Weston, Abner, 208
 Weston, Eugene P., 349
 Weston, Frank,⁹ 208

- Wetmore, Charles, 282
 Whalen, Hannah Gifford,¹⁰ 182
 Whalen, Hattie Minerva,¹⁰ 182
 Whalen, Hiram, 181
 Whalen, John Poole,¹⁰ 182
 Whalen, Sarah Ann,¹⁰ 182
 Whalen, Susan Elizabeth,¹⁰ 182
 Whaley, Eleanor,⁹ 174
 Whaley, George Washington, 232
 Whaley, Jonathan, 174
 Whaley, Nora, 545
 Wheadon, Charles H., 148
 Wheeler, Benson Hopkins, 402
 Wheeler, Frank Crane,¹⁰ 402
 Wheeler, George Benson,¹⁰ 402
 Wheeler, Julius,⁹ 265
 Wheeler, Minnie,¹² 294
 Wheeler, Olive Caroline,¹⁰ 402
 Wheeler, Ralph, 368
 Wheeler, Ralph Waldo,¹⁰ 402
 Wheeler, Wells Wayland,¹² 368
 Wheeler, William Wesley, 294
 Wheelock, Alice Darling, 603
 Wheelock, Abby Frances, 216
 Whipple, Abby Frances,¹⁰ 362
 Whipple, Albert Olney,¹⁰ 362
 Whipple, Benjamin, 362
 Whipple, Bessie May,¹¹ 362
 Whipple, Eleanor, 574
 Whipple, Ella Frances,¹¹ 362
 Whipple, Emma Jane,¹⁰ 362
 Whipple, Florence Evelyn,¹¹ 362
 Whipple, Henry Eugene,¹¹ 362
 Whipple, Sarah Amanda,¹⁰ 362
 Whitbeck, Ezra, 532
 Whitby, Lewis M., 401
 Whitcomb, Emily,¹⁰ 205
 Whitcomb, Helen,¹⁰ 205
 Whitcomb, Louisa,¹⁰ 205
 Whitcomb, Mary,¹⁰ 205
 Whitcomb, Sophia,¹⁰ 205
 Whitcomb, Victoria,¹⁰ 204
 Whitcomb, Walter, 204
 Whitcomb, William,¹⁰ 205
 White, Arthur Lee,¹¹ 434
 White, Belle Kate,¹¹ 434
 White, Bertha May,¹¹ 434
 White, Caroline Elsie, 434
 White, Charles E., 519
 White, Charlotte, 398
 White, D. M., 258
 White, Elbert Lee, 433
 White, Ephraim,⁹ 188
 White, Frances Mary, 197
 White, Fletcher Howard,¹² 434
 White, Fred Elbert,¹¹ 434
 White, Grant Ulysses,¹¹ 434
 White, Gladys Estella,¹² 434
 White, Howard Henry,¹¹ 434
 White, Howard Henry,¹² 434
 White, John,⁹ 188
 White, John G., 468
 White, Karl Elbert,¹² 434
 White, Persis, 334
 White, Philip Weaver,¹¹ 468
 White, Russell Lee,¹² 434
 White, Sarah M.,⁹ 188
 White, Seeley Frederick,¹² 434
 White, Walter J., 419
 White, William, 188
 White, William L.,⁹ 188
 Whitford, Dinah, 93
 Whitford, Mary, 218
 Whitford, Simeon, 114
 Whitford, Weaver,⁷ 114
 Whiting, Edward, 446
 Whiting, Effie Diana,¹¹ 446
 Whiting, Lydia Idella,¹¹ 446
 Whiting, Nathan Emory,¹¹ 446
 Whitman, Allen,⁸ 152
 Whitman, Isabel Sarah,⁹ 267
 Whitman, Jane,⁸ 152
 Whitman, Josiah,⁸ 152
 Whitman, Phebe, 75
 Whitman, Phebe, 86
 Whitman, William F., 267
 Whitman, William Henry, 316
 Whitmore, Clara May,⁹ 213
 Whitmore, Ethel Frances,⁹ 213
 Whitmore, Frederick Arthur,⁹ 213
 Whitmore, Lucy Norton, 167
 Whitmore, William Ira, 213
 Whitney, Ann M., 240
 Whitney, Bessie Arline, 391
 Whitney, Florence Allen, 525
 Whittmore, Charlotte, 575
 Whittmore, Sheldon W.,¹¹ 356
 Whittlesay, Sarah Clarissa, 195
 Whitwell, Anne, 206
 Wickes, Esther, 113
 Wickes, Mary, 89, 90
 Wickes, Olive, 113
 Wickes, Oliver, 91
 Wickes, Oliver, 113
 Wicks, George Burrill, 215
 Wicks, Ida Josephine,¹⁰ 215
 Wicks, Phebe, 311
 Wicker, Chester Howard,¹¹ 240
 Wicker, Frank N., 240
 Wicker, Frank Newton,¹⁰ 240
 Wicker, Hattie Spaulding,¹⁰ 240
 Wicker, Jay Philbrick,¹⁰ 240
 Wickham, Edward,¹² 425
 Wickham, James, 425
 Wickham, John,¹² 425
 Wickham, Joseph,¹² 425
 Widdicombe, Gordon Scott,¹¹ 372
 Widdicombe, Richard,¹¹ 372
 Widdicombe, Robert Lord,¹¹ 372
 Widdicombe, T. S., 372

- Wiggins, Sarah B. L., 475
 Wigginston, Charles Walter, 561
 Wigginston, Cyril,¹² 561
 Wight, Sarah, 415
 Wightman, Daisy Barnes, 303
 Wightman, Mary, 110
 Wightman, Muriel, 275
 Wightman, Walter W., 350
 Wilbur, Allen Elizabeth, 578
 Wilbur, Benjamin,¹⁰ 310
 Wilbur, George, 310
 Wilbur, George Henry,¹⁰ 310
 Wilbur, Harriett,¹⁰ 310
 Wilbur, Jane,¹⁰ 310
 Wilbur, Josephine,¹⁰ 310
 Wilbur, Lucy Abbie, 552
 Wilbur, Mary Lois, 520
 Wilbur, Marion Rachel,¹⁰ 310
 Wilbur, Ruth, 181
 Wilbur, Sarah,¹⁰ 310
 Wilcox, Albert Alvin,¹¹ 315
 Wilcox, Alfred Scisson, 232
 Wilcox, Alice Mable,¹¹ 335
 Wilcox, Amelia Deborah,⁹ 232
 Wilcox, Blanche Belle,¹¹ 335
 Wilcox, Charles Monroe,¹¹ 335
 Wilcox, Earl Julian,¹³ 564
 Wilcox, Edgar Austin,¹¹ 315
 Wilcox, Edgar Udel,⁹ 232
 Wilcox, Edna Marion, 533
 Wilcox, Eliza Harriett,⁹ 232
 Wilcox, Elvira Candace,⁹ 232
 Wilcox, Emeline Anna, 313
 Wilcox, Erwin Edgar,¹² 315
 Wilcox, Erwin Roger,¹³ 315
 Wilcox, Fannie Barber, 217
 Wilcox, Florence Evangeline,¹² 315
 Wilcox, Frank J., 564
 Wilcox, George, 335
 Wilcox, George Benton,¹² 315
 Wilcox, Glennie May,¹¹ 335
 Wilcox, Henry Silas,¹¹ 335
 Wilcox, Herbert Austin,¹¹ 315
 Wilcox, Howard Edgar,¹³ 315
 Wilcox, Jane Eliza,¹¹ 315
 Wilcox, Jeffrey H.,⁹ 232
 Wilcox, John Austin, 314
 Wilcox, John Austin,¹¹ 315
 Wilcox, Laura Almena,⁹ 232
 Wilcox, Lillian May,¹² 315
 Wilcox, Lois Jane,¹² 315
 Wilcox, Lore, 230
 Wilcox, Lovinia Armina,⁹ 232
 Wilcox, Melissa Zevirah,⁹ 232
 Wilcox, Mildred Allen,¹³ 315
 Wilcox, Myron Alfred,⁹ 232
 Wilcox, Perle Elva, 460
 Wilcox, Rhea Villa,¹¹ 230
 Wilcox, Rhoda Ann,¹¹ 314
 Wilcox, Roscoe John,¹² 315
 Wilcox, Ruth Alberta,¹¹ 335
 Wilcox, Seymour, 293
 Wilcox, Stanard Robert,¹² 315
 Wilcox, William Bruce,⁹ 235
 Wilcox, Zilpha Etta,¹¹ 314
 Wilde, Elizabeth, 361
 Wilder, Emily Johanna, 399
 Wilder, John, 349
 Wilder, John Albert,¹¹ 349
 Wilder, Preston Tracy,¹¹ 349
 Wilder, William,¹⁰ 349
 Wilder, William Ray,¹¹ 349
 Wiley, Agnes Gertrude,¹¹ 200
 Wiley, Albert Leverett,¹¹ 199
 Wiley, Alice Augusta,¹⁰ 199
 Wiley, Amy,¹⁰ 200
 Wiley, Andrew J.,¹⁰ 199
 Wiley, Asenath, 347
 Wiley, Carrie Louise,¹¹ 197
 Wiley, Charles A.,¹⁰ 202
 Wiley, Charles Grosevenor,¹² 200
 Wiley, Clarence Henry,¹¹ 197
 Wiley, Clinton Morris,¹⁰ 200
 Wiley, Corinne Eoline,¹⁰ 202
 Wiley, Daniel Leverett,⁹ 199
 Wiley, Edith Florence,¹¹ 200
 Wiley, Elizabeth M.,¹¹ 201
 Wiley, Erma Louise,¹¹ 199
 Wiley, Ernest M.,¹⁰ 202
 Wiley, Everett Eri,¹¹ 200
 Wiley, Everett Eri,¹² 200
 Wiley, Flora Bellings,¹⁰ 199
 Wiley, Flora Frances,¹⁰ 197
 Wiley, Flora Julia,¹¹ 201
 Wiley, Florence Louise,¹¹ 200
 Wiley, Floyd Lyman,¹¹ 200
 Wiley, Frank, 518
 Wiley, Frank P.,¹⁰ 201
 Wiley, Frederick F.,¹¹ 201
 Wiley, Frederick Lorenzo,¹¹ 200
 Wiley, George Franklin,¹⁰ 197
 Wiley, George Hughes, 194
 Wiley, Gertrude Olive,¹¹ 197
 Wiley, Gladys Philena,¹¹ 199
 Wiley, Grace Smart,¹¹ 197
 Wiley, Harlem Lee,¹¹ 197
 Wiley, Haskell Frederick,¹⁰ 201
 Wiley, Haskell I.,⁹ 201
 Wiley, Helen G.,¹¹ 201
 Wiley, Henry C.,¹¹ 201
 Wiley, Henry G.,¹⁰ 201
 Wiley, Ione Belle,¹¹ 200
 Wiley, James Earl,¹¹ 194
 Wiley, James Francis,¹² 518
 Wiley, James R., 277
 Wiley, J. Edward,⁹ 200
 Wiley, Jennie Grace,¹⁰ 199
 Wiley, John, 197
 Wiley, John Grosvenor,¹² 200
 Wiley, Julia Elizabeth,¹⁰ 201

- Wiley, Keith Perry,¹¹ 348
 Wiley, Lucius S.,⁹ 198
 Wiley, Mabel Blanche,¹¹ 194
 Wiley, Mahinda, 454
 Wiley, Marion Elizabeth,¹⁰ 200
 Wiley, Maria Randilla,¹⁰ 199
 Wiley, Mary Bellings,¹¹ 199
 Wiley, Mary E.,¹⁰ 198
 Wiley, Mary F.,⁹ 200
 Wiley, Mary Jane,¹⁰ 197
 Wiley, Mary Sophia,¹⁰ 200
 Wiley, Mattie C.,¹⁰ 201
 Wiley, Mildred Louise,¹² 200
 Wiley, Milton Weaver,⁹ 202
 Wiley, Minnie L.,¹⁰ 201
 Wiley, Myron A.,¹⁰ 199
 Wiley, Myron C.,⁹ 202
 Wiley, Nellie Flossie,¹¹ 194
 Wiley, Nellie Laura,¹⁰ 199
 Wiley, Nettie Laura,¹¹ 194
 Wiley, Preston,¹⁰ 199
 Wiley, Preston L.,¹⁰ 199
 Wiley, Ray Frederick,¹¹ 201
 Wiley, Richard Francis,¹³ 518
 Wiley, Robert W.,⁹ 201
 Wiley, Rodney, 197
 Wiley, Rodney Day,¹¹ 348
 Wiley, Rollin F., 348
 Wiley, Sarah Ann,¹⁰ 197
 Wiley, Sidney P.,¹⁰ 202
 Wiley, Solon Wilson,¹⁰ 200
 Wiley, Stella Louise,¹¹ 200
 Wiley, Stella Louise,¹⁰ 200
 Wiley, Verna Ethel,¹¹ 194
 Wiley, Walter Lorenzo,¹⁰ 200
 Wiley, William F.,⁹ 201
 Wiley, William Franklin,¹⁰ 200
 Wiley, William Lorenzo, 199
 Wilkins, Alvin, 293
 Wilkins, Elizabeth, 120
 Wilkins, Lucy Irene, 329
 Wilkins, Marietta,¹⁰ 293
 Wilkins, Sidney Tuttle,¹⁰ 293
 Wilkinson, Sarah L., 512
 Will, Amelia, 328
 Willard, Sarah, 346
 Willard, Mary, 434
 Williams, Abby Jane, 192
 Williams, Albert,¹² 314
 Williams, Alfred Dustin, 453
 Williams, Alvin, 247
 Williams, Alvin Theodore,¹¹ 455
 Williams, Amy Josephine, 387
 Williams, Andrew J., 329
 Williams, Archie Dillivin,¹² 453
 Williams, Arnold Weaver,¹² 513
 Williams, Bertram A.,¹³ 404
 Williams, Bever, 433
 Williams, Cacadia,¹⁰ 320
 Williams, Carrol,¹³ 522
 Williams, Charles Edward, 271
 Williams, Charles Robert,¹¹ 281
 Williams, Clara Elmira,¹¹ 342
 Williams, Clarence Weaver,¹¹ 406
 Williams, Clyde Browning,¹² 522
 Williams, Clyde Browning,¹³ 522
 Williams, Dolores,¹² 314
 Williams, Doris Kathleen,¹¹ 455
 Williams, Dorothy,¹² 513
 Williams, Edward,¹² 314
 Williams, Edward McGraw,¹³ 522
 Williams, Elbert Joseph, 342
 Williams, Elbert Lee,¹⁰ 342
 Williams, Ella Mabel,¹⁰ 342
 Williams, Emmalee,¹³ 522
 Williams, Fannie Edna,¹² 453
 Williams, Florence A.,¹¹ 314
 Williams, Frank,¹³ 404
 Williams, Freda Emmet,¹¹ 455
 Williams, George Christopher,¹⁰ 281
 Williams, George David,¹¹ 271
 Williams, George Earl,¹² 522
 Williams, George Frederick,¹³ 404
 Williams, Gertrude Mary, 521
 Williams, Hannah, 116
 Williams, Harold Henry,¹² 522
 Williams, Henry J., 522
 Williams, Hiram Herbert,¹¹ 281
 Williams, Jean Elizabeth,¹³ 522
 Williams, John, 320
 Williams, Kathryn Sophia,¹² 522
 Williams, Laura A., 467
 Williams, Laura Anna,¹⁰ 342
 Williams, Letha, 559
 Williams, Louis Henry,¹⁰ 281
 Williams, Maud,¹² 314
 Williams, Marjorie May,¹² 513
 Williams, Mary Blanche,¹³ 522
 Williams, Mary C., 448
 Williams, Mary Emily,¹¹ 314
 Williams, Mary Jane, 292
 Williams, Merton Dudley, 513
 Williams, Merton Dudley,¹² 513
 Williams, Myrtle,¹² 314
 Williams, Nina Mae,¹¹ 455
 Williams, Paul Newman,¹² 522
 Williams, Perurelia, 532
 Williams, Phebe Elizabeth,¹² 453
 Williams, Robert, 281
 Williams, Robert, 313
 Williams, Robert,¹³ 404
 Williams, Robert Harry,¹¹ 271
 Williams, Robert Newton, 455
 Williams, Roger Eugene,¹¹ 314
 Williams, Roger Sylvanus, 424
 Williams, Roger Sylvanus,¹² 424
 Williams, Ruth Emma,¹³ 404
 Williams, Sally Maria, 225
 Williams, Sanford Clarence,¹⁰ 281
 Williams, Sarah, 104

- Williams, Sarah Lyon, 482
 Williams, Stephen Bernard,¹³ 522
 Williams, Thomas Henry,¹¹ 281
 Williams, Viva Winifred,¹² 453
 Williams, Ward Belening,¹² 522
 Williams, William,¹³ 404
 Williams, William F., 404
 Williams, William R., 406
 Willis, Eva Maybelle, 518
 Willis, Mabel Elizabeth, 459
 Wills, Mary F., 493
 Willson, James E., 198
 Willson, Jessica,¹¹ 198
 Wilmot, Elizabeth, 283
 Wilson, Benjamin Franklin,⁹ 233
 Wilson, Christopher, 226
 Wilson, Edwin Andrew,⁹ 234
 Wilson, Elizabeth D., 200
 Wilson, Emily Jennette,⁹ 234
 Wilson, Enos Fremont,⁹ 233
 Wilson, Floy Emily,⁹ 226
 Wilson, Franklin, 233
 Wilson, Ida, 279
 Wilson, Jane Scott,¹³ 595
 Wilson, John Cliffe, 595
 Wilson, John Weaver,¹³ 595
 Wilson, Lucy, 194
 Wilson, Lucy Maria,⁹ 233
 Wilson, Mae, 602
 Wilson, Marion Childress, 547
 Wilson, Martha Jane,⁹ 234
 Wilson, Mary D., 523
 Wilson, Minnie, 240
 Wilson, Miriam Roselinda,⁹ 233
 Wilson, Olive May,⁹ 233
 Wilson, R. Agnes, 342
 Winchenback, Julia, 277
 Winchenback, Lucy Jane, 410
 Winchester, Rhoda Clotilda, 352
 Windel, Gertrude, 584
 Windnagel, A. S., 223
 Windnagel, Lavern,¹⁰ 223
 Windnagel, Nyna,¹⁰ 223
 Windsor, Albert, 507
 Windsor, Barbara Ree,¹¹ 507
 Winegardner, Cynthia Elizabeth, 431
 Wing, Deborah, 63
 Wing, Mary, 520
 Wing, Zerviah, 129
 Winslow, Helen Rebecca,⁹ 134
 Winslow, Israel, 280
 Winslow, Luther, 98
 Winslow, Manville D., 437
 Winslow, Mary Althea,¹¹ 437
 Winslow, Thankful, 97
 Winslow, William, 134
 Winson, Morton David, 391
 Winston, Glyde L., 288
 Winter, Sally, 255
 Winward, Irene, 533
 Wise, Miriam Louise, 264
 Wise, Lephe, 367
 Wisner, W. D., 243
 Witham, Elizabeth, 230
 Wixon, Letitia, 205
 Wolcott, Clarissa, 372
 Wolf, Carrie, 232
 Wonser, Charles Joseph,¹¹ 418
 Wonser, Charlotte Ellen,¹¹ 418
 Wonser, Ernest,¹¹ 418
 Wonser, Ferne,¹² 418
 Wonser, Flavius J. M., 418
 Wonser, Flora Celestia,¹¹ 418
 Wonser, Frederick,¹¹ 418
 Wonser, Helen Marcelle,¹² 518
 Wonser, Hope,¹² 418
 Wonser, Louis,¹¹ 418
 Wonser, Marjorie,¹² 418
 Wonser, Vera,¹¹ 418
 Wonser, William Wallace,¹¹ 418
 Wood, A. Fred, 491
 Wood, Alice Hannah, 532
 Wood, Caroline Kirby,¹¹ 478
 Wood, Carolyn,¹¹ 204
 Wood, Diana, 349
 Wood, Dorothy Thompson,¹¹ 478
 Wood, Elizabeth, 77, 78
 Wood, Frances,¹¹ 204
 Wood, Francis Marion,¹⁰ 401
 Wood, Francis Maryville, 401
 Wood, Frank,¹¹ 374
 Wood, Fred C., 374
 Wood, Gerald,¹¹ 394
 Wood, Grant DeVolson,¹⁰ 401
 Wood, Hannah (Bailey), 92
 Wood, Harold Charles,¹¹ 374
 Wood, Hope,¹¹ 478
 Wood, James Kenneth,¹¹ 478
 Wood, John, 67
 Wood, John Clifford,¹⁰ 401
 Wood, John Rulaski, 204
 Wood, John William, 478
 Wood, John William,¹¹ 478
 Wood, Kenneth Stewart,¹¹ 374
 Wood, Laura Cornelia, 520
 Wood, Maria, 377
 Wood, Marian Isabel,¹² 546
 Wood, Myrtle Beatrice,¹⁰ 370
 Wood, Nancy Rebecca,¹⁰ 401
 Wood, Nellie Norton, 436
 Wood, Ollin R., 370
 Wood, Orville Fay, 394
 Wood, Ruth Weaver,¹⁰ 370
 Wood, Susan Glover, 551
 Wood, William,¹¹ 374
 Wood, William Albert, 546
 Woodruff, Emma Isabella, 579
 Woods, Catherine, 344
 Woodward, Alice,⁹ 135
 Woodward, Harold Andress, 450

Woodward, Helen,⁹ 135
 Woodward, Henry, 135
 Woodward, Henry Eliot,⁹ 135
 Woodward, Marion, 135
 Woodward, Roland Wright,¹³ 450
 Woollett, Olive Mae, 397
 Wooll, Nellie May, 241
 Wooley, Dora A., 195
 Worcester, Mary Ann, 405
 Wordell, Lena Estella, 183
 Worden, Elizabeth Leland, 586
 Worden, Harriett, 381
 Work, Ida M., 242
 Workinger, Ella Sarah, 583
 Wratten, Elsie, 585
 Wright, Adelaide, 589
 Wright, Albert, 341
 Wright, Alfred Chase,¹¹ 450
 Wright, Alnora Lane,¹² 541
 Wright, Alzina, 225
 Wright, Amos Russell, 541
 Wright, Amos Weaver,¹² 541
 Wright, Amy Gandreau,¹³ 450
 Wright, Arnah Caesar,¹² 541
 Wright, Bernice Lydia,¹² 450
 Wright, Carroll Little,¹² 450
 Wright, Carroll Llewelyn,¹² 450
 Wright, Charles Coulson,¹² 541
 Wright, Clarence Beckford,¹² 450
 Wright, Conover,¹² 541
 Wright, Daniel Raymond,¹¹ 450
 Wright, Dorothy Ethel,¹² 409
 Wright, Elisha H., 449
 Wright, Elsie Cornine,¹² 450
 Wright, Evelyn,¹¹ 173
 Wright, Frank W., 409
 Wright, Freeman Kenneth,¹² 409
 Wright, George Cary,¹¹ 173
 Wright, George R., 173
 Wright, Gladys Eleanor,¹² 450
 Wright, Glaydis Pearl,¹² 409
 Wright, Harriett,¹² 541
 Wright, Harry Edgar,¹² 450
 Wright, Helen Louisa, 136
 Wright, Henry Pitcher,¹¹ 173
 Wright, Jennettie T.,¹² 541
 Wright, John, 101
 Wright, Lucy Amy,¹² 450
 Wright, Lydia Ann,¹¹ 449
 Wright, Marjory May,¹² 409
 Wright, Mary Ellen,¹² 541
 Wright, Mary Jane, 260
 Wright, Moses, 218
 Wright, Raymond Daniel,¹² 450
 Wright, Ruth Esther,¹² 541

Wright, Sarah Loella,¹² 541
 Wright, Silas, 541
 Wright, Virginia,¹² 541
 Wright, Weston Holmes,¹² 541
 Wright, William,¹² 541
 Wurple, Martha May, 602
 Wyant, Myrtle,¹³ 518
 Wyant, Neva,¹³ 518
 Wyant, Philip, 518
 Wyant, Zenas H., 518
 Wyland, Abram,¹¹ 330
 Wyland, Etta,¹¹ 330
 Wyland, Joseph, 330
 Wyman, Cora Almira,¹² 315
 Wyman, Edith,¹³ 315
 Wyman, John A., 314
 Wyman, Stephen Eugene, 555
 Wyman, Zarvis C.,¹² 315

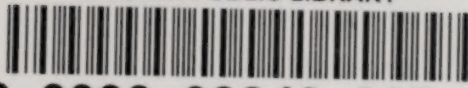
Y

Yeates, Iola,¹³ 539
 Yeates, Israel, 539
 Yeates, Lowell Webb,¹³ 539
 Yeaton, Charles, 421
 Yeaton, Edwin Russell,¹² 421
 York, Carrie, 585
 York, James, 257
 York, Junetta, 292
 York, Maranda,⁹ 260
 York, Mary, 397
 York, Susan,⁹ 260
 Young, Catherine E., 472
 Young, Clara O., 148
 Young, Donald Earl,¹³ 537
 Young, Fannie D., 450
 Young, Frank Hulse,¹³ 537
 Young, Harriet, 248
 Young, Henry Richard,¹³ 537
 Young, Hollis Don, 410
 Young, Ina Adelle, 359
 Young, James Hale,¹³ 537
 Young, James Henry, 537
 Young, Raymond William,¹³ 537
 Young, Waterman, 446
 Youngs, Esther,⁸ 142

Z

Zahm, Fred Foster, 486
 Zeibe, Hazel Elizabeth, 571
 Zimmerman, Albert, 381
 Zimmerman, Albert Franklin,¹⁰ 381
 Zimmerman, Eva,¹⁰ 381
 Zuer, Myrtle, 397
 Zumbrenner, Amelia Louise, 593

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 08843 887 2

